

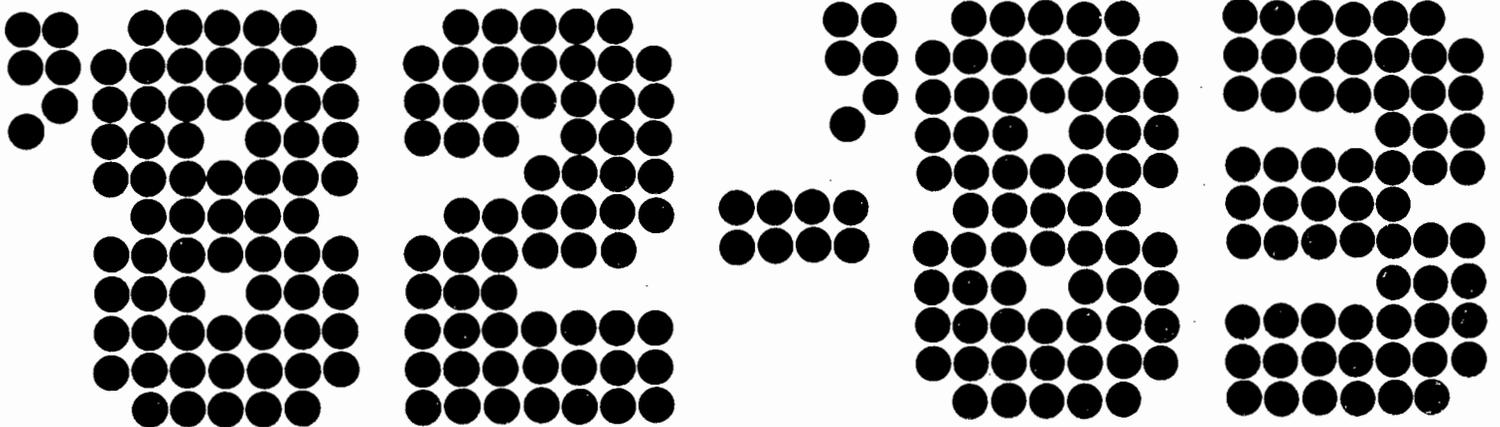
1982 – 1983

Accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate
Medical Education

'82-'83 Directory of Residency Training Programs



Accredited By
The Accreditation Council
For Graduate Medical Education



© Copyright 1982

**American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, Illinois 60610**

All Rights Reserved

**Additional copies
may be purchased from:**

**Order Dept. OP-369
American Medical Association
P.O. Box 821
Monroe, WI 53566**

HAD:81-923:40M:4/82

**ISBN 0-89970-116-7
ISSN 0164-1670**

Table of Contents

	Page
Preface	v
SECTION I: Information Items	
Process of Review and Accreditation	1
Procedures for Appeal	2
Charges for Evaluation and Accreditation of Programs	3
Where to Write for Information	4
Entry of Foreign-Born Medical Graduates to the United States	4
Exchange Visitor FMGs	4
Summary of Requirements for Waiver of the VQE	4
Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates	4
The Fifth Pathway	5
National Resident Matching Program	5
SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs	7
General Essentials of Accredited Residencies	7
Specialty Requirements for Programs in:	
Aerospace Medicine	43
Allergy and Immunology	13
Anesthesiology	14
Blood Banking	34
Child Psychiatry	48
Colon and Rectal Surgery	15
Dermatology	15
Dermatopathology	16
Family Practice	16
Forensic Pathology	34
Internal Medicine	21
Neurological Surgery	24
Neurology	49
Neuropathology	34
Nuclear Medicine	25
Obstetrics and Gynecology	26
Occupational Medicine	42
Ophthalmology	28
Orthopaedic Surgery	30
Otolaryngology	31
Pathology	33
Pediatrics	35
Pediatric Cardiology	37
Pediatric Surgery	20
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	38
Plastic Surgery	40
Preventive Medicine, General	41
Psychiatry	44
Public Health	44
Radiology, Diagnostic	51
Radiology, Nuclear	51
Radiology, Therapeutic	53
Surgery, General	18
Thoracic Surgery	53
Urology	54

Table of Contents (cont.)

SECTION III: Summary Statistics on Graduate Medical Education in the United States	57
SECTION IV: Directory of Accredited Residency Programs	69
Accredited Residencies in:	
Aerospace Medicine	247
Allergy and Immunology	70
Anesthesiology	74
Blood Banking	211
Child Psychiatry	263
Colon and Rectal Surgery	83
Dermatology	84
Dermatopathology	90
Diagnostic Radiology	269
Family Practice	92
Forensic Pathology	214
Internal Medicine	112
Neurological Surgery	134
Neurology	140
Neuropathology	216
Nuclear Medicine	147
Nuclear Radiology	281
Obstetrics and Gynecology	153
Occupational Medicine	248
Ophthalmology	168
Orthopedic Surgery	177
Otolaryngology	189
Pathology	195
Pediatric Cardiology	232
Pediatric Surgery	306
Pediatrics	219
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	235
Plastic Surgery	239
Preventive Medicine	245
Psychiatry	250
Public Health	249
Therapeutic Radiology	283
Surgery	289
Thoracic Surgery	307
Urology	312
Flexible Program Listing	321
Section V: Directory of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Residency Training	331
Appendix A: Emergency Medicine Residency Training Programs	405
Appendix B: Certification Requirements	411
Appendix C: Medical Licensure Requirements	495
Appendix D: List of Medical Schools in the U.S.	503
Appendix E: Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing	507

PREFACE

This *1982-1983 Directory of Residency Training Programs*, popularly known as the "The Green Book," is the 68th edition, published by the AMA, of a list of post M.D. training opportunities in the United States. The original purpose of this publication is still its primary function: to provide medical students with information on "acceptable" programs offering training in specialty areas. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), composed of representatives of five national associations interested in medical education, and the Residency Review Committees accredit graduate training programs which meet the General and Special Requirements of the Essentials for Accredited Residencies.

Over the years, the DIRECTORY has gained recognition as an official list of accredited graduate training programs. State licensing boards and specialty societies refer to this DIRECTORY to verify the authenticity of training programs presented by physicians who wish to qualify for licensure and certification. The DIRECTORY is also the historical record of graduate medical education in the United States and a source for national statistics on medical manpower in training.

Current Directory

The *1982-1983 Directory of Residency Training Programs* contains five sections and six appendices.

Section I contains important information including a summary of the accreditation process, information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the U.S. and admission to U.S. residency programs, and a brief description of the National Residency Matching Program. This section also includes the addresses for obtaining more detailed information on these subjects.

Section II contains the NEW "General Requirements for Accredited Residencies," which will become effective July 1, 1982, together with the Special Requirements for training programs in each specialty. Residency programs reviewed after June 30, 1982 will be judged according to the new General Requirements. The Special Requirements for each specialty are current as of January 1982.

Section III contains statistical data on the 1981 training year with some comparative data for 1979 and 1980. Information on number of accredited programs, number of positions, number of trainees, and selected

characteristics of trainees is provided. Information on institutions and agencies participating in residency training, and the number of fellowships in subspecialties is also included.

Section IV is the list of Accredited Residency Programs for each specialty. Only those programs accredited to accept residents as of February 23, 1982 are included. (Programs which will be discontinued June 30, 1982 are not listed.) The programs within each discipline are listed by state and city. Persons wishing detailed information about a residency program should write to the program director at the address listed. A list of Flexible First-Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals is included in this section.

Section V is a "Directory of Institutions and Agencies" participating to a significant extent in residency training. The institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. In addition to the name of the institution, is given the name and address of the Director of Medical Education; the type of administrative control of the institution; medical school affiliations of the institution as provided by the deans of accredited U.S. medical schools; the total number of medical staff; the number of beds; the average daily census; the percentage of necropsies; and a list of the specialties in which this institution provides training.

As a service to the reader, a list of Emergency Medicine training programs is provided in Appendix A. These programs have been reviewed by the Liaison Residency Endorsement Committee. A Residency Review Committee for Emergency Medicine has been organized and the Special Requirements for training programs have been adopted. The ACGME will begin accrediting programs in this specialty in the near future.

Appendix B contains the "Requirements for Certification" in each specialty. These documents have been provided by the specialty boards and are published as information. Questions concerning these documents should be directed to the particular board office.

Appendix C contains a summary of licensure requirements for each state. Inquiries concerning licensure should be directed to the individual state offices.

Appendix D contains a list of U.S. medical schools accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Appendix E provides the key to abbreviations used in the DIRECTORY.

Many people have made possible the publication of the 1982-1983 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program directors and the staffs of offices of medical education and of house staff affairs have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their staffs.

The work of the Residency Review Committees which review and evaluate programs provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Secretaries who have provided corrected copy of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Information on the National Resident Matching Program has been provided by John Graettinger, M.D., Executive Director of that organization.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided current documents on the Requirements for Certification in each of the specialties. Information on licensure was provided by the state medical boards and the Department of Survey Research of the American Medical Association.

The AMA Division of Computer and Information Services provided electronic data processing services. John Muellner and his staff have been particularly helpful. The AMA Division of Printing Services and the Department of Creative Services provided other technical support. Particular commendation is due for Herb Hinkleman and Donna McGrath who executed the cover design. The editor expresses appreciation for the personal support and advice given by Jackson W. Riddle, M.D., Ph.D., Director, AMA Division of Educational Policy and Development, and by Mr. David F. Kanyer, Director, Division of Printing Services.

A very special acknowledgement and thank you is extended by the Editor to a few persons who have labored daily to bring this Directory to the public in the most accurate form possible.

Sylvia Etzel has coordinated the multiple facets of this project and supervised the entry of data to the computer. Her special skills and knowledge have been invaluable in producing a smooth operation from the survey through to publication.

Geraldine Holder has given excellent and consistent daily attention to the detail of each program listing. Her tenacity in ferreting out the odd detail that made for an accurate representation of a training program will be difficult to replace.

Barbara Smith verified all the information for Section III and crosschecked the data for the statistical tables. In addition, Ms. Smith provided secretarial support for the Department and with her courteous manner obtained information from errant program directors thus contributing to the high response rate for the survey.

The survey forms were edited by Ruth Curtis in a timely manner. Ms. Curtis also was responsible for the enormous task of hand tabulating the fellowship programs. Bessie Fong handled the mail, kept the files current, and provided other clerical support.

To all of those mentioned and to others who have had a part in this publication the Editor extends appreciation.

Communications concerning the content of this Directory should be addressed to the Editor of the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, Department of Educational Directories, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D.,
Editor

Section I

INFORMATION ITEMS: Accreditation Process Foreign Medical Graduates National Resident Matching Program

PROCESS OF REVIEW AND ACCREDITATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Residency training programs are accredited in one of the following ways: by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education upon recommendation of the appropriate Residency Review Committee, or by the Residency Review Committee itself if accreditation authority has been delegated by ACGME. Accreditation of a residency program indicates that it meets the General Requirements and the Special Requirements of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Council on Medical Specialty Societies. The Federal Government names a representative to serve as a nonvoting member of the Council and the Council chooses one public member. The Residency Review Committees consist of representatives appointed by the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, by the specialty boards concerned, and, in some cases, by a national professional association of the specialty field.

The accreditation review process is set in motion in one of two ways, depending upon whether the program under consideration is a new or an on-going program. In the case of a new program the process begins when the program director sends his application to the Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. The Secretary checks the application for completeness and sends the document forward to the Director of Field Staff, who determines a date for the survey of the program.

In the case of an on-going program the Staff regularly review the list of approved programs in order to determine which programs are due for survey. Fully approved programs are usually reviewed every five years; programs with provisional or probationary approval are generally reviewed every two years.

Programs may be designated as:

- a. *Independent (Intramural)*: A program conducted within a single institution. The assignment of residents is limited to that institution.
- b. *Affiliated*: When two or more institutions develop formal agreements and conjoint responsibilities to provide complementary facilities, teaching staff, and teaching sessions.
- c. *Integrated*: When a single program director assumes the responsibility for the residency program which involves more than one institution and the program director is responsible for all appointments of the residents and of the teaching staff.

Program directors should be aware that processing of an application for a new program requires several steps and is dependent on the meeting times of the appropriate Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Thus, it should be anticipated that the processing of an application will require 6 to 12 months from the time it is received in the office of the secretary until accreditation action is taken.

Once an application has been received by the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee and a site visit has been scheduled the following steps are followed:

1. The surveyor reviews the information and the program at the institution, organization or agency which offers the program and submits a report. This report does not include a recommendation of the accreditation status of the program.
2. All information is compiled and placed on the agenda for the appropriate Residency Review Committee.
3. The Residency Review Committee reviews the program information in detail, evaluates the program and determines the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. It decides upon an accreditation status for the program and identifies areas of non-compliance with standards, if any.

The accreditation categories are as follows:

Full accreditation . . . Recommendation to this category may be made in three circumstances:

- a) programs holding provisional accreditation which have continued to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements";
- b) fully accredited programs which, following resurvey and review, continue to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements";
- c) programs which had been placed on probation and are subsequently judged to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" and thereby justify a restoration to the category of full accreditation.

Accreditation withheld . . . Recommendation to this category may be made when the Residency Review Committee finds that a new program seeking accreditation does not satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

Provisional accreditation . . . Recommendation to this category may be made for new programs not previously accredited or upon reapplication by a previously accredited program which has had its accreditation withdrawn and is judged to satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." Provisional accreditation may also be recommended in the unusual circumstance in which a fully accredited program has been so altered that in the view of the Residency Review Committee it is the equivalent of a new program. In each event, the effective date of provisional accreditation will be stipulated. In general it should coincide with the beginning of the current year of service for enrolled residents.

All programs with provisional accreditation, whether or not they have residents, should be resurveyed and evaluated by RRC's at a time no longer than three years after the initial notification of provisional accreditation. Provisional accreditation should not exceed a time equivalent to the minimum length of the program plus one year. If full accreditation is not recommended within this time, provisional accreditation will be withdrawn, providing a resurvey has been made and the program has been reviewed by the Residency Review Com-

mittee. Special exception may be made.

Probationary accreditation . . . Recommendation to this category may be made for currently accredited programs which, upon evaluation, show specific deficiencies which are considered to be correctable. Such programs may not be on probation for more than four consecutive years. If, after resurvey and review, the Residency Review Committee finds the stipulated deficiencies corrected, the program will be returned to full accreditation. When the ACGME takes action to accredit a program on a probationary basis, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the ACGME action, whether or not the action is being appealed. The effective date of probation shall be the date of ACGME action to accredit the program on a probationary status. The "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions" (see below) provide further details on adverse actions.

Accreditation withdrawn . . . Recommendation to this category is appropriate when any one of four conditions prevails:

- a) a program holding provisional accreditation has failed to meet the criteria for full accreditation;
- b) a program holding probationary accreditation has failed to correct its deficiencies and thus cannot meet the criteria required for full accreditation;
- c) granted without prejudice to a program which voluntarily withdraws from resident training;
- d) the merger of two or more programs into a single new program should result in the early evaluation of the new program with subsequent withdrawal of accreditation of the separate programs, once accreditation of the new program is achieved.

When accreditation is withdrawn, the effective date of that withdrawal shall be not less than one year from the date of the action; or when the action is appealed and said action is sustained, shall be not less than one year from the date the action is sustained. In either case, the effective date of withdrawal shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

Once notification has been made of withdrawal of accreditation, no residents may be appointed to the program.

The "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions" contain further details (see below).

Following the meeting of a Residency Review Committee letters of notification are sent to program directors informing them of the decision of the RRC. In those cases where accreditation authority has been delegated by ACGME to the RRC program directors receive their letters of notification immediately following the RRC meeting. In those cases in which the RRC does not accredit but recommends an accreditation status to ACGME the program directors receive draft letters following an RRC meeting. Official notification letters are sent after ACGME has acted upon the RRC's recommendations. (Additional information regarding notification letters is contained in the "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions", see below.)

PERIOD OF ACCREDITATION

The initial notification of accreditation shall specify the period for which the accreditation status is valid. Resurvey of the program should be performed before the expiration of the period or within any extension granted by the ACGME or an RRC necessary to accomplish scheduling of the resurvey. An accredited program may be resurveyed at any time at the discretion of the ACGME or RRC following notice to the program. Programs that are delinquent in payment of fees are not eligible for resurvey.

Programs determined to be delinquent in payment of fees shall be notified by certified mail, return receipt requested, of the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation, said date to be not longer than one year from the date of notification. On said date, the program will be removed from the list the ACGME accredited programs. The effective date of withdrawal of accreditation should permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

PROCEDURES FOR RECONSIDERATION AND FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS

Approved November 17, 1981

by
ACGME

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education procedures for reconsideration and for appeal of adverse actions regarding the accreditation status of programs in graduate medical education provide for two steps of review.¹

I. RECONSIDERATION

A. A draft letter containing the recommendation² by a Residency Review Committee to deny or withdraw accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation or to deny an increase in the resident complement or to recommend a reduction in the number of residents in a program shall be mailed to a program director whose program has received such adverse recommendation as soon as possible following the Residency Review Committee meeting. The draft letter when transmitted to the program involved shall include the basis for the decision and inform the program director of his right to request reconsideration.

B. A draft letter containing the RRC's recommendation will be mailed only to the program director. Final letters of notification will be sent to program directors, hospital administrators of participating institutions as indicated in the program listing, medical school dean where the program is affiliated with a medical school and the sponsoring organizations of the RRC after the action becomes final. The action of the RRC becomes final upon concurrence by the ACGME.

In those cases in which the RRC has been delegated accreditation authority, the action of the RRC becomes final thirty (30) days after the receipt of the draft letter or after the RRC has acted upon a request for reconsideration.

C. Each time an action is taken regarding the accreditation status of a program, the program director must notify all current residents; each time an adverse action is taken regarding the accreditation status of a program, the program director must notify all current residents and applicants to the program *in writing* of the current accreditation status of the residency program *whether or not the action is appealed*. Program directors are required to notify residents *in writing* when the action of the RRC becomes final. Copies of the letters of notification to residents and applicants must be kept on file by the program director.

D. Written requests for reconsideration must be submitted to the Secretary of the appropriate RRC by certified mail, return receipt requested, within thirty (30) days following receipt of the draft letter. If the program does not request reconsideration within thirty (30) days after receipt of the draft letter all rights to an appeal are waived.

E. When a written request for reconsideration is received, the program shall revert to its status prior to the adverse action or recommendation of an adverse action by an RRC.

F. The Secretary of the appropriate RRC will place the request for reconsideration in the program file and will present it to the next meeting of the RRC or earlier should the RRC utilize the Conference Call Mechanism, as described in the ACGME Manual of Structure and Functions. The RRC shall complete the reconsideration no later than its next meeting. The RRC may either sustain or modify its previous action.

G. The information upon which reconsideration is based must be that which pertains to the program at the time of the on-site inspection and the initial evaluation by the RRC. New

¹All correspondence relating to reconsideration should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, Residency Review Committee for (name of specialty), 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Correspondence relating to an appeal of an adverse action should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

²If the ACGME has delegated accreditation authority to an RRC, the word "action" should be substituted for "recommendation" wherever it appears in this document.

information based on data subsequent to the inspection and the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the RRC.

H. Where substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the RRC, the information should be delineated and submitted by the program director as part of a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program.

I. When the RRC sustains its previous recommendation, the ACGME will either sustain the recommendation of the RRC, at which time the reconsideration phase of appeals is completed, or refer the program back to the RRC for further consideration. The ACGME will notify the program of its decision and indicate the further right to appeal an adverse decision. In those cases in which the RRC has been delegated accreditation authority, the reconsideration phase is completed when the RRC either sustains its previous action or modifies it.

J. When the RRC sustains its previous action, official letters of notification shall be sent as outlined in I. B. above.

II. APPEAL HEARING

A. If following reconsideration, the RRC or the ACGME sustains its previous recommendation, the program director may request a hearing before a Board of Appeals. This Board will be appointed according to the following procedures by the Chairman of the ACGME. If a written request for such a hearing is not received by the Chairman of the ACGME within thirty (30) days following receipt of the official letter of notification, the action of the ACGME or an RRC, will be deemed not subject to further appeal from the program director.³

1. The Chairman of the ACGME, using the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, will develop a list of panelists made up of program directors from fully accredited programs (not to include programs on probation or provisionally approved status) who have agreed to serve on a hearing panel. The list of names of directors of fully approved programs shall be drawn from residency programs in the specialty under consideration.

2. For a given appeal, the Chairman of the ACGME will mail one copy to the program director and one copy to the Chairman of the appropriate RRC. The appellant and the Chairman of the RRC will have fifteen (15) calendar days to select one name each plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference, and submit them to the Chairman of the ACGME.

3. After these two lists are received, the Chairman of the ACGME will select two panelists from these lists and ask them to select a third panel member from the list developed by the Chairman of the ACGME. A conference telephone call will be held between the two panelists to select the third member, plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference. If both parties are unable to agree upon a third name, the Chairman of the ACGME will select the third member.

B. Hearings requested in conformity with these procedures will take place no later than ninety (90) days following the appointment of the Board of Appeals. At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing the program director and the institution shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing. Once the Appeals Board is formed, the program director and institution have the right to request and obtain information in the program file on which the Residency Review Committee's recommendations and actions were taken, including reports of field staff and specialist surveys, progress reports, additional clarifying information which was provided by the program director during the Reconsideration phase of the appeal. This additional information must be for purposes of clarification only and cannot describe new components of the program or changes made subsequent to the initial action (as defined above). Written briefs may be submitted to the Board of Appeals no later than two (2) weeks following the

hearing providing that formal request to submit such briefs is made to the Board of Appeals at the time of the hearing.

C. The permanent file together with formal presentations at the hearing, the proceedings of the hearing and briefs submitted under the provisions outlined above shall be the basis for the findings of the Board of Appeals.

D. At any hearing before the Board of Appeals, the institution may be accompanied by counsel, make oral presentation, offer testimony and request that representative(s) of the bodies involved in the evaluation of the program appear to present testimony. The institution, at least fifteen (15) days prior to any such hearing, shall request in writing the presence of such representative(s) whom it wishes to examine. Proceedings before a Board of Appeals are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program. Since a Board of Appeals is not a court of law, it shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings but may accept any information it deems appropriate and pertinent on the content of the program and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. The institution, through its representatives, shall have the opportunity to be present at the hearing to attempt to rebut the prior findings and defend the program. Although there is no subpoena power to compel the attendance of any individual at a Board of Appeals hearing, a request by the institution for the presence of any individual shall be sent to that individual by the Secretary of the ACGME if it is received in a timely manner pursuant to these procedures.

The Board of Appeals is charged with determining whether there is substantial, credible evidence to support the action taken by the RRC regarding the action that is being appealed. The Appeals Board, in addition, will make a determination as to whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing accreditation of graduate medical education programs.

Any recommendation of the Board of Appeals regarding accreditation status shall be limited to the alternatives set forth in the Manual of Structure and Functions. The Appeals Board shall not re-evaluate the entire program, nor shall it cite any "new" deficiencies that were not previously cited by the RRC.

E. Following the hearing or submission of briefs, the Board of Appeals shall submit within fifteen (15) days a recommendation on the status of the program for consideration to a subcommittee of the ACGME at its first meeting following the hearing and report of the Board of Appeals.

F. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall review the recommendations of the Board of Appeals to determine whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing the appeals procedure as described in this document.

G. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall make its recommendation to the plenary session of the ACGME for final action.

H. The Secretary of the ACGME shall, within fifteen (15) days following the ACGME meeting and via certified mail, notify the program under appeal of the decision of the ACGME. The resulting subsequent decision by the ACGME as to the status of the program shall be final.

I. Expenses of the Board of Appeals shall be shared equally by the appellant and the ACGME. The expenses of witnesses and legal counsel requested by the appellant will be the responsibility of the appellant.

CHARGES FOR EVALUATION AND ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

Fees charged for the accreditation of programs may be changed from time to time by decision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. As of December 1, 1981, the following fee structure is in effect.

³Letters should be sent certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of the Secretary of the ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

A. Administrative Review

A fee is charged for the following:

- a) New applications.
 - b) Request for an increase or decrease in the resident complement, in those cases in which Residency Review Committee action is required; request for the increase and decrease in the number of hospitals in a program, under those circumstances when Residency Review Committee action is required.
- The charge for administrative review is \$100.00. It is normally billed at the time requests are received.

B. Program Survey

Fees charged for the following on-site inspections of programs:

- a) Survey by an ACGME Field Surveyor: \$850.00.
- b) Survey by a Specialist in the appropriate discipline: \$1,100.

C. Annual Per Resident Fee

An annual fee for each resident position filled in an accredited residency training program will be charged. The fee will be calculated on the number of residents in a program as of September 1, of a given academic year. Programs will be billed sometime after December 1, of that academic year. The fee charged is \$25.00 per resident.

WHERE TO WRITE FOR INFORMATION

Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address: 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Inquiries regarding the per resident annual fee should be directed to: Secretary of ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Inquiries regarding listing of programs should be directed to: Director, Department of Educational Directories, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Any inquiries regarding certification of individual candidates in any specialty should be directed to the appropriate board in that specialty. (See Appendix B, Table 2 for address.)

Inquiries regarding the Match Program should be directed to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, IL 60201 (Phone: 312-328-3440).

ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES

The entry of foreign-born medical graduates to the United States is governed by the Immigration and Nationality Act, which is administered by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. It is a violation of federal law to provide employment to a foreigner who does not hold a visa permitting him to earn a salary. Thus, residency program directors considering foreign-born foreign medical graduates should appoint only those who hold a federal work permit, an exchange visitor (J-1) visa, or an immigrant visa. These foreign-born foreign medical graduates should also hold the standard Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, earned either through passing the ECFMG examination or the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), and meeting the other requirements of the ECFMG.

Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residency programs in a medical school hospital, or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school; and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. Recent amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act permit a foreign medical graduate to remain in the United States long enough to complete training in a specialty or for seven years, whichever is shorter; a graduate may change his designation of specialty once during that period.

Exchange Visitor FMGs

Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are at present required to have passed the VQE in order to obtain a visa, and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They must also have undertaken their medical studies at medical schools listed in the *World Directory of Medical Schools* and must have completed all of the medical education requirements for admission to practice in the country where they attended medical school. They must, in addition, have committed themselves to return to their home country, or country of last residency before coming to the United States, after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate's training. A graduate holding an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met these requirements.

Summary of Requirements for Waiver of the VQE*

The "Substantial Disruption" Waiver has been extended through December 31, 1983. Federal legislation has extended the authority for waiver of certain requirements for FMGs coming to the United States as exchange visitors for the purpose of graduate medical education, if there would be a "substantial disruption" in the health services provided by the education programs in which the aliens seek to participate. The requirements waived are that the FMG pass the VQE and that the graduate medical education program in which the FMG participates be provided or arranged for by a medical school.

In order to receive a waiver, a program of graduate medical education for FMGs would be required to have a comprehensive plan to reduce reliance on alien physicians, in accordance with published criteria. Such plan must include details relating to (1) problems the program anticipates without the waiver and the alternate resources and methods (including use of physician extenders and other paraprofessionals) that have been and will be applied to reduce disruption in services, (2) changes (including improvement of educational and medical services training) which have been or will be made to make the program more attractive to medical school graduates who are United States citizens, (3) recruiting efforts which have been and will be undertaken to attract medical school graduates who are United States citizens, and (4) how the program, on a year-to-year basis, has and will phase down its dependence on foreign medical graduates so that after December 31, 1983 the program will not be dependent upon the admission of additional aliens.

Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates

Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant's visa and an ECFMG certificate, or a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. The most common way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice medicine. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S. without taking the VQE, as a political or religious refugee or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident. Those physicians who apply for a third-preference (or professional preference) visa must take the VQE and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not being appointed to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. The VQE can lead to the ECFMG certificate; consequently, a

*From: "Highlights Summary: Public Law 97-116 passed by the U.S. Congress December, 1981."

foreign medical graduate does not need to take both the VQE and the ECFMG examination. Program directors who are contacted by foreign-born foreign medical graduates with questions about immigration should refer the inquirer to a U.S. Consul General (if the inquiry comes from abroad) or to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (if the inquiry comes from within the U.S.). Only a U.S. Consul or the Immigration and Naturalization Service can rule whether or not a foreign-born foreign medical graduate must take the VQE in order to be eligible to immigrate. The concern of the residency program director is to determine that the foreign graduate has the standard ECFMG certificate and a visa permitting him to work in the U.S. Information booklets for both the ECFMG and the VQE are available from ECFMG, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104.

Rules and Regulations for Public Law 94-484, published in the Federal Register, Volume 43, Number 63 on Friday, March 31, 1978, pages 13504 and following, indicate that a foreign-born foreign medical graduate can be admitted to the United States for the purpose of "observation, consultation, teaching, or research" (not involving responsibility for patient care) without having passed the VQE. A U.S. university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange Visitor Program is authorized to issue Form IAP-66 (formerly DSP-66) in such circumstances. A university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange Visitor Program can issue a IAP-66 form to a foreign-born foreign medical graduate who is entering the U.S. for "observation, consultation, teaching, or research." Such appointments should be discussed with ECFMG.

The Fifth Pathway

The "Fifth Pathway," is available to persons who meet the following conditions:

- a. have completed, in an accredited American college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school evaluated by measures such as college grade point averages and scores achieved on the Medical College Admission Test;
- b. have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada, which

is listed in the *World Directory of Medical Schools*, published by the World Health Organization;

- c. have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school *except* internship and/or social service. (Those who have completed all of these requirements including internship and/or social service are not eligible for a Fifth Pathway program.)

Students who have completed the academic curriculum in residence at a foreign medical school and who have fulfilled the above conditions may be offered the opportunity to substitute for an internship and/or social service required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training prior to entrance into the first year of approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be provided by faculty of an undergraduate program in medical education accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, and should be conducted in closely affiliated hospitals to assure that those who complete such programs are reasonably comparable to the school's regularly graduated students. The medical school should insure that the constellation of resources is adequate for the conduct of its Fifth Pathway without jeopardizing its other academic programs.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, said students must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination, preferably nationally administered, acceptable to the Council on Medical Education and have their academic records and skills evaluated by the faculty to identify individual academic deficiencies to be remedied by completion of the supervised clinical program.

Physicians who have a "Fifth Pathway" certificate are eligible for appointment to residency training. They must also meet requirements established by the state medical Board and must be accepted for appointment by the director of the residency program.

The Council on Medical Education has recommended to all state boards of medical examiners that they consider for licensure all candidates who have completed successfully the supervised clinical training program on the same basis as they now consider foreign medical graduates who have received ECFMG certification.

The National Resident Matching Program

The *Directory of Residency Training Programs* lists all of the hospitals with resident training programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. For the past 27 years, over 90% of the hospitals approved for such training have offered their first year positions through the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). The NRMP is limited to those hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate for the coming year.

Because essentially all specialty boards have made significant modifications in their requirements, it is now possible for medical students to apply for a first year of graduate medical education or a first year of residency in most specialties. These recent policy changes have made it possible for new medical graduates to select their first year of graduate medical education from a much broader program base. In the revised *Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education* "institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program."

The NRMP DIRECTORY is published annually in October. The federal services, except for the Veterans Administration,

are listed first. Essentially all Veterans Administration hospitals that offer graduate medical education participate as components of integrated programs. The Army, Navy, Air Force do not participate in the Matching Program. Persons applying for training in the Public Health Service should apply directly to the hospital involved. The government services do not issue contracts. Following the listings of the federal services, all participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city by the name of the hospital. A six-digit number designates each specific hospital and type of program, or track within a program, at each individual hospital. It is to be used by the applicants on the confidential rank order list they send to NRMP to indicate their choice, among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs for the Matching Program. These may include tracks that designate particular kinds or locations of training within the accredited program. It is essential that applicants use the specific, six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

If applicants are applying to a hospital which offers several

different types of programs or tracks, they must indicate on their confidential preference blank their preference for the specific type of program track in that hospital for which they have applied. For example, if applicants apply for a residency in surgery and also a flexible program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals.

A supplement list of new and deleted programs is sent to participants in December.

In writing to a hospital applicants should address the Program Director. The *Directory of Residency Training Programs* lists the name and address of the program director.

Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some applicants to serve at a particular hospital, pressure may be brought by either party in the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements that are signed by applicants, program directors, and hospitals. In the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists

submitted by hospitals and applicants should determine the placement of applicants in programs.

The algorithm of the matching plan does not penalize either group from taking "flyers." Should applicants apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor, their chances at their second choice hospitals are just as good as if they had rated them first. Similarly, if hospitals rate as their first choice applicants they believe they have little chance of securing, and do not secure them, such hospitals will have just as good a chance to get their second choice applicants as if they had rated them first.

Application materials are sent to all medical students via their dean's offices.

Other individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

Section II

REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

This Section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, "Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education" was adopted by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in February, 1981 and is effective July 1, 1982.

The twenty-three sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the ACGME. The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program.

The distinction between "accreditation of a training program" and "certification of an individual physician is an important one. Accredita-

tion is the process whereby the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education grants public recognition to a specialized program which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an individual physician who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board will be found in Appendix B of this DIRECTORY.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix C of this DIRECTORY.

THE ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

(Effective: July 1, 1982)

PREFACE

Graduate medical education in the United States is an integral component in the continuum of medical education. Physicians enroll in programs in graduate medical education to develop expertise in some special branch of medicine, as undergraduate medical education does not prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by graduate training. The graduate phase is essential as indicated in this statement in the Liaison Committee on Medical Education's (LCME) "Structure and Function of a Medical School":

"The undergraduate period of medical education leading to the M.D. degree is no longer sufficient to prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by a graduate training period which will vary in length depending upon the type of practice the student selects."

During the undergraduate phase, students gain knowledge of the sciences basic to medicine and learn to apply that

knowledge to clinical problems. Skills in collecting data are developed by interviewing and examining patients and selecting and applying laboratory procedures under the guidance and supervision of the faculty and residents. Students learn to utilize these data to arrive at diagnostic hypotheses and make therapeutic decisions. These basic skills are learned by rotations through a variety of clinical disciplines in both inpatient and outpatient settings. Undergraduate medical students have limited opportunities to assume personal responsibility for patient care, and generally do not participate in the care of individual patients for an extended period of time.

Physicians in graduate medical education are, by convention, called resident physicians or residents. During the graduate phase, the knowledge and skills acquired in medical school are expanded through the progressive assumption of personal responsibility for patient care in supervised, clinical,

educational environments which provide opportunities to learn about the variability of human beings in health and disease and about their biological, emotional, and social problems. As residents progressively gain more knowledge and skill they are provided greater latitude to make decisions and treat patients, but always under supervision.

Graduate medical education is organized by specialty. Some institutions (hospitals, medical schools, medical centers or other sponsoring organizations) may offer programs in many specialties, while others sponsor only a few, consistent with their clinical resources and capabilities. Each residency training program is organized and directed by a program director who has a staff responsible for the education, training, and supervision of the residents. Each institution is responsible for providing sufficient resources and assuring supervision for the proper conduct of its programs.

During the graduate phase of their education most residents, in addition to attaining the knowledge and skills needed to be practitioners, seek to complete training requirements for certification by a specialty board. Each board generally requires that graduate medical education be obtained in a program reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for that specialty under the authority of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

APPROVAL AND ACCREDITATION

Approval and accreditation of training programs are voluntary efforts of all parties involved in graduate medical education. The process of accreditation assures medical students, residents, specialty boards, and the public that training programs are in essential compliance with published standards.

To be approved and accredited, graduate medical education programs must meet the General Requirements for graduate medical education and the Special Requirements for a specialty and be sponsored by an institution. The Special and General Requirements are the standards against which programs are judged by Residency Review Committees (RRCs) and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in the process of review, approval and accreditation.

There is an established Residency Review Committee for each of the specialties in medicine for which certification is provided by a specialty board.

<i>Residency Review Committee</i>	<i>Sponsoring Organizations</i>
Allergy & Immunology	American Board of Allergy & Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics) AMA Council on Medical Education
Anesthesiology	American Board of Anesthesiology AMA Council on Medical Education
Colon & Rectal Surgery	American Board of Colon & Rectal Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons
Dermatology	American Board of Dermatology AMA Council on Medical Education
Emergency Medicine	(In process of negotiation)
Family Practice	American Board of Family Practice AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Family Physicians
Internal Medicine	American Board of Internal Medicine AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Physicians
Neurological Surgery	American Board of Neurological Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons
Nuclear Medicine	American Board of Nuclear Medicine (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology) AMA Council on Medical Education
Obstetrics-Gynecology	American Board of Obstetrics & Gynecology AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Obstetrics and Gynecologists
Ophthalmology	American Board of Ophthalmology AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Ophthalmology
Orthopaedic Surgery	American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons
Otolaryngology	American Board of Otolaryngology AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons
Pathology	American Board of Pathology AMA Council on Medical Education
Pediatrics	American Board of Pediatrics AMA Council on Medical Education American Academy of Pediatrics
Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation	American Board of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation AMA Council on Medical Education
Plastic Surgery	American Board of Plastic Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons
Preventive Medicine	American Board of Preventive Medicine AMA Council on Medical Education
Psychiatry & Neurology	American Board of Psychiatry & Neurology AMA Council on Medical Education
Radiology	American Board of Radiology AMA Council on Medical Education

Surgery	American Board of Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education
Thoracic Surgery	American College of Surgeons American Board of Thoracic Surgery AMA Council on Medical Education
Urology	American College of Surgeons American Board of Urology AMA Council on Medical Education American College of Surgeons

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the following national professional organizations which are concerned with and involved in graduate medical education:

American Board of Medical Specialties
American Hospital Association
American Medical Association
Association of American Medical Colleges
Council of Medical Specialty Societies

In addition there is a resident representative, there is a federal representative, and there is a public representative.

Each RRC develops Special Requirements for training programs in its specialty. These Special Requirements, after review and recommendation by the RRC's sponsoring organizations and subsequent approval by the ACGME, set forth the requirements for the essential educational content, instructional activities, patient care responsibilities, supervision, and facilities that should be provided by the programs in the particular specialty.

The General Requirements delineate training program requirements and responsibilities which are common to all RRCs, institutions, and programs regardless of specialty. The General Requirements have been established by the ACGME in collaboration with the RRCs and their sponsoring organizations and approved by each of its five sponsoring organizations. An assessment of whether institutions fulfill the General Requirements is made in the process of review of their graduate programs.

Actions by the RRCs are based upon information gained through written submissions by program directors and evaluations made on site by assigned visitors. Actions of the RRCs, under the authority of the ACGME, determine the accreditation status of programs. The ACGME is also responsible for adjudication of appeals of adverse decisions and has established policies and procedures for appeal. Current operating policies and procedures for review, approval, accreditation and appeal are contained in the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees, which is revised and updated annually.¹ Information concerning the accreditation status of any program may be obtained by communication with the Secretary of the ACGME.

PART I. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS.

Programs in graduate medical education are sponsored by institutions engaged in providing medical care and health services. The principal institutions for graduate medical education are hospitals. In order to provide the complete education and training experience established by the Special Requirements of a specialty, programs may involve more than one institution and various types of settings, which can include settings for ambulatory care, medical schools and various health agencies. Whatever the institutional form, providing education, training and health services of the highest quality must be a major mission. Graduate medical education requires that residents be directly involved in providing patient

care under supervision in an institution that accepts responsibility for the quality of its educational programs. The educational mission must not be compromised by an excessive reliance on residents to fulfill institutional service obligations. Excellence in patient care must not be compromised or jeopardized by needs and prerogatives of educational programs or of research. The need for an institutional commitment to education is expressed in this policy statement which was promulgated by the Coordinating Council on Medical Education and approved by its sponsoring organizations in 1974:

Institutions, organizations and agencies offering programs in graduate medical education must assume responsibility for the educational validity of all such programs. This responsibility includes assuring an administrative system which provides for management of resources dedicated to education and providing for involvement of teaching staff in selection of candidates, program planning, program review and evaluation of participation.

While educational programs in several fields of medicine properly differ from one another, as they do from one institution to another, institutions and their teaching staffs must ensure that all programs offered are consistent with their goals and meet the standards set forth by them and by voluntary accrediting agencies.

The governing boards, the administration, and the teaching staff must recognize that engagement with graduate medical education creates obligations beyond the provision of safe and timely medical care. Resources and time must be provided for the proper discharge of these obligations.

The teaching staff and administration, with review by the governing board, must (a) establish the general objectives of graduate medical education; (b) apportion residency and fellowship positions among the several programs offered; (c) review instructional plans for each specific program; (d) develop criteria for selection of candidates; (e) develop methods for evaluating, on a regular basis, the effectiveness of the programs and the competency of persons who are in the programs. Evaluation should include input from those in training. Facilities and teaching staff shall be appropriate and sufficient for effective accomplishment of the educational mission of each program. If outside facilities or staff are needed to fulfill program needs, the primary sponsor must maintain full responsibility for the quality of education provided.

Implementation of these General Requirements requires that the program directors and teaching staffs of sponsored programs work with each other, and the institutional administration and the governing authorities to provide an operating system for educational resource allocation and quality control to ensure that sponsored programs can fully meet the Special Requirements set forth in Part II of these Essentials. In order to prevent duplication of effort, all of the resources provided by institutions for their training programs are not specifically mentioned in this document.²

1. Responsibility of Institutions

Ensuring that each specialty program fully meets the Special Requirements for approval by its RRC is an institutional responsibility. The specifications set forth in this section make necessary an institutional system involving the teaching staff for the allocation of educational resources and maintenance of the quality of all sponsored programs.

1.1 The ACGME expects institutions sponsoring programs in graduate medical education to provide documentary evidence of a commitment to medical education by:

- The administration,
- The teaching staff.

This evidence should consist of:

¹General Requirements, Special Requirements, and the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees can be obtained from: The Secretary, Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

²Many of the details of these resources appear in the Accreditation Manual for Hospitals, which can be obtained from: The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, 875 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

1.1.1 *A written statement setting forth the reasons why the institution sponsors graduate medical education:*

There should be evidence of agreement to this statement by the teaching staff and the administration.

1.1.2 *A description of the process by which institutional resources are distributed for educational purposes:*

There should be clear evidence that the process is agreed to within the institution. Those responsible for administration of the process should be identified by name and title in the institution's table of organization.

1.1.3 *An operational system involving the program directors, based on institutional policies, establishing how the sponsored programs provide for:*

- a) The appointment of teaching staff,
- b) The selection of residents,
- c) The apportionment of resident positions among programs, consonant with the Residency Review Committee policies,
- d) The supervision of residents,
- e) The evaluation and advancement of residents,
- f) The dismissal of residents whose performance is unsatisfactory, and
- g) The assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff.

These policies should be developed after widespread consultation among the concerned parties, and should have institutional approval.

1.1.4 *A periodic analysis of each program by representatives of the concerned departments, the residents, and the administration should be developed:*

These analyses should include the appraisal of:

- a) The goals and objectives of each program,
- b) The institutional plans formulated to achieve these goals,
- c) The effectiveness of each program in meeting its goals, and
- d) The effectiveness of utilization of the resources provided.

There should be documentation of these analyses and of the mechanisms to correct identified deficiencies.

Implementation of General Requirements may be delegated to a committee of program directors or their designees and others responsible for the institution's educational program. Once a system is in place, each program must comply with these policies and procedures.

1.2 *Interinstitutional Agreements:* When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the conduct of one or more programs, each participating institution or organizational unit is expected to demonstrate a commitment to graduate medical education as set forth in 1.1.1 through 1.1.4. Documentary evidence of agreements, approved by the institutions, should be available for inspection by assigned site visitors. The following items should be covered in such interinstitutional agreements.

1.2.1 *Items of Agreement:*

- a) Designation of program director: A single director for each specialty program should be designated. The scope of the director's authority to direct and coordinate the program's activities in all participating institutions should be clearly set forth in a written statement.
- b) Teaching staff: The teaching staff responsible for providing the educational program and

supervising the residents in each institution should be designated.

- c) Educational contribution: The expected contribution to the educational objectives to be provided by each institution to each program should be delineated.
- d) Assignment of residents: The period of assignment of residents to the segment of a program provided by each institution, and any priority of assignment, should be set forth.
- e) Financial commitment: Each institution's financial commitment to the direct support of each program should be specifically identified.

1.2.2 When several institutions or organizational units participate in sponsoring multiple programs, mechanisms should be developed to coordinate the overall educational mission and facilitate the accomplishment of the policies and procedures set forth in subsections 1.1 and 1.2.

1.3 *Facilities and Resources:* Institutional facilities and resources should be adequate to provide the educational experiences and opportunities set forth in the Special Requirements for each sponsored program. These include, but are not limited to, an adequate library providing access to standard reference texts and current journals, sufficient space for instruction, adequate facilities for residents to carry out their patient care and personal education responsibilities, a medical record system which facilitates both quality patient care and education, and clinical support services such as pathology and radiology.

1.4 *Hospital Accreditation:* Hospitals sponsoring or participating in programs of graduate medical education should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. If a hospital is not so accredited, the reasons why accreditation was not sought or was denied should be explained.

2. Program Organization and Responsibilities

The director and the teaching staff of a program in graduate medical education are responsible for defining and implementing the goals and objectives of the program.

All training programs should foster the development of residents' teaching abilities and interpersonal relationships. Instruction in the socioeconomics of health care and in the importance of cost containment should be part of all programs.

The educational effectiveness of a residency training program depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads or service chiefs, who in most instances are also the program directors. The program directors should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable them to carry out an effective training program. Each program director accepts the responsibility of resident selection, evaluation and promotion within the framework of the policies of the sponsoring institution. Additional responsibilities of the program director are the development of other members of the health care team; and the selection of the various evaluation techniques employed.

The sponsoring institution is expected to assist program directors in carrying out their responsibilities through the development of appropriate institutional policies to assure excellence in resident physician education. When a Residency Review Committee reviews a program, the extent to which the sponsoring institution is supporting the efforts of the program director through its institutional policies will be taken into consideration.

2.1 *Qualifications of Program Staff:* The individuals who have responsibility for the conduct of graduate medical education programs should be specifically identified.

- 2.1.1 *The program director* should be certified by the specialty board in the discipline of the program or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications as a teacher, clinician, and administrator. Each director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other program directors in maintaining the quality of all institutional programs.
- 2.1.2 *The teaching staff* should have a strong interest in teaching, and be willing to contribute the necessary time and effort to the educational program. The key professional personnel, as teachers, clinicians, and/or administrators, should:
- have adequate special training and experience,
 - actively participate in appropriate national scientific societies,
 - participate in their own continuing medical education,
 - engage in specific presentations as appropriate, and
 - exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialties.
- 2.2 *Relationships between Medical Staff and Graduate Programs:* In some institutions a distinction is made between the teaching staff and the non-teaching staff of a department. Where this is the case, the institutional educational plan (1.1.2) should clearly delineate the agreements reached regarding the utilization of institutional resources for education. This should include agreement as to whether residents and teaching staff may have contact with the patients of members of the medical staff not involved in the teaching programs and what responsibilities residents have for such patients.
- ### 3. Eligibility and Selection of Residents
- Physicians with the following qualifications are eligible to enter graduate medical education programs accredited by the ACGME:
- 3.1 *Unrestricted Eligibility:* Unrestricted eligibility is accorded to those with the following qualifications:
- 3.1.1 Graduates from the institutions in the U.S. and Canada whose programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.
 - 3.1.2 Graduates from institutions in the U.S. accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.³
 - 3.1.3 Graduates of medical schools whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who meet the following additional qualifications:
 - Have fulfilled the educational requirements to practice in the country in which they have had their medical education, or, if a national of the country concerned, have obtained an unrestricted license or certificate of full registration to practice in that country, have passed examination designated as acceptable by the ACGME for determination of professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English, and have had their credentials validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME⁴, or
 - Have a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the U.S. jurisdiction providing such license.
- 3.1.4 U.S. citizen graduates from institutions whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who cannot qualify under Section 3.1.3, but who have successfully completed the licensure examination in a U.S. jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice will be granted without further examination after successful completion of a specified period of graduate medical education; or
- 3.1.5 In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited college or university in the U.S., undergraduate premedical education of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied at a medical school whose program is not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, but which is listed by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service, such students may substitute for an internship or other service required by the foreign medical school an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of ACGME-approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school whose program is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the supervised clinical training, students must have their academic records and other credentials reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination.
- 3.2 *Restricted Eligibility:* Restricted eligibility for foreign nationals to enroll in ACGME programs is accorded under the following circumstances:
- When a U.S. medical school and one or more of its affiliated hospitals have a documented bilateral agreement, approved by an agency recognized for that purpose by the ACGME, with an official agency or recognized institution in the physician's country of origin to provide an educational program designed to prepare the physician to make specific contributions in a health field upon return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and
 - The physician has been granted an unrestricted license or certificate of full recognition to practice medicine in the country wherein the agency or institution making the agreement referred to in (a) is located; and
 - The physician has passed examinations designated as acceptable to the ACGME for determination of the professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English; and
 - The physician has made a formal commitment to return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and
 - The credentials of the physician and the existence of a suitable agreement have been validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME.
- Restricted eligibility shall be limited to the time necessary to complete the program agreed to by the parties as referenced in (a).
- 3.3 *The Enrollment of Non-Eligibles:* The enrollment of non-eligible residents may be cause for withdrawal of approval of accreditation.

³Graduates of colleges of osteopathic medicine in the United States accredited by the American Osteopathic Association whose medical degree is Doctor of Osteopathy are not admissible for board certification in some specialties. Each candidate should contact the appropriate American specialty board to determine requirements for certification.

⁴Currently the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates.

3.4 *Special Educational Provisions for Residents Who Are Not Graduates of LCME Accredited Programs at Medical Schools:* Institutions and programs providing education and training to residents eligible under Sections 3.1.3, 3.1.4, 3.1.5 and 3.2 should make special educational provisions to correct deficiencies these residents may have in their professional preparation and their knowledge of the United States health care system, medical practices and ethics, and United States culture and cultural values.

3.5 *Transition between Undergraduate and Graduate Medical Education:* Eligible physicians may enter graduate medical education at any time after they have attained the M.D. degree. Institutions and their sponsored graduate programs are expected to select residents with due consideration of their preparedness to enter into the program they have selected. Personal characteristics and aptitude as well as academic credentials should be considered in selection.

In selecting from among qualified applicants for first graduate year positions, institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP⁵). (Certain programs sponsored by the federal uniformed services may be exempt.) Programs which select residents to begin their first residency year at the second graduate level should not offer appointments to students before the beginning of their final year of medical school.

4. Types of Programs

Graduate programs of two types may be provided to residents by institutions:

4.1 *Categorical Programs:* Categorical (C) are programs in a specialty which meets the Special Requirements for that specialty. Some specialties require that residents have complementary educational experiences in other disciplines. Whether it is required that such experiences precede or be interwoven into the education and training for the specialty, institutions sponsoring such programs and the program director should make the necessary arrangements for residents to gain these complementary experiences in educational settings which fulfill the Special Requirements for such specialties, unless the resident has already completed these requirements.⁶

4.2 *Transitional Programs:* (Previously termed Flexible Programs) Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty. Institutions or consortia of institutions may offer a transitional year provided the following conditions are met:

4.2.1 A special committee, composed of representatives of the specialty services on which residents are being trained during this graduate year and of representatives of two or more specialties in which there are accredited residencies, should be responsible for the development and evaluation of the program.

4.2.2 A qualified director must be appointed to assume responsibility for the operation of the program, counseling the residents, and coordinating their evaluation.

4.2.3 The year should be spent in an educational setting selected by the special committee for the transitional program, in cooperation with two or more accredited programs sponsored by the institution.

4.2.4 The residents in most of their assignments are associated with more senior residents in the participating specialties.

4.2.5 The impact of the training in the transitional year should not be deleterious to the quality of training of the residents in the provided disciplines.

5. Relationships between Institutions, Programs and Residents

5.1 Responsibilities of Institutions and Programs

5.1.1 *Teaching and Learning:* An environment wherein both the teaching staff and the residents are seeking to improve their knowledge and skills is essential. Insofar as possible residents should be incorporated into medical staff programs of medical education and patient care in a true collegial relationship. Residents may be assigned by program directors to assume responsibility for teaching more junior residents and students. Special attention should be given to assisting residents to acquire skills in teaching and evaluating those for whom they are responsible. The clinical departments are expected to organize formal teaching sessions tailored to meet the Special Requirements of their programs. Participation in these sessions by teaching staff from the basic science disciplines is encouraged.

5.1.2 *Participation in Policy Development and Review:* Residents should be involved by institutions and programs in the development of recommendations on policy issues. Their day-to-day involvement with institutional and departmental activities may provide unique perspectives which can be of significant value to improving education and patient care.

5.1.3 *Supervision:* There must be institutional and program policies and procedures that ensure that all residents are supervised in carrying out their patient care responsibilities. The level and method of supervision must be consistent with the Special Requirements for each program.

5.1.4 *Counseling:* Graduate medical education places increasing responsibilities on residents and requires sustained intellectual and physical effort. For some, these demands will, at times, cause physical or emotional stress. Institutional awareness, empathy, and responsiveness towards these problems are vital to the educational process. Program directors and teaching staff should be sensitive to the need for the timely provision of counseling and psychological support services to residents.

5.1.5 *Evaluation and Advancement:* There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual evaluation and advancement. This must be based on evidence of satisfactory progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee including demonstrated ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. This determination is the responsibility of the program director with advice from members of the teaching staff. The institutional system should assure that through the director and staff each program:

a) At least annually, but preferably semi-annually, evaluates the knowledge, skills and professional growth of its residents, using appropriate criteria and procedures.

b) Provides to residents an assessment of their performance, at least annually, and preferably semi-annually.

⁵The NRMP is an agency sponsored by: American Hospital Association, American Medical Association, American Protestant Hospital Association, American Medical Student Association, American Board of Medical Specialties and Council of Medical Specialty Societies.

⁶This merges what have been termed Categorical and Categorical* designations.

- c) Advances residents to positions of higher responsibility only on the basis of an evaluation of their readiness for advancement.
- d) Maintains a personal record of evaluation for each resident which is accessible to the resident.

5.1.6 *Due Process*: There must be institutional procedures which provide for due process for all parties potentially involved when actions are contemplated which could result in dismissal or could significantly threaten a resident's intended career development or when there are grievances against a program or institution. Residents, program directors, teaching staff and administration should be involved in the development of these policies and procedures which are to be approved by the governing board. The details must be written and made known to the residents, program directors, and adhered to by all programs sponsored by the institution. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility rests with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

5.2 *Resident Physician Responsibilities*: Resident physicians are expected to:

- 5.2.1 Develop a personal program of self study and professional growth with guidance from the teaching staff.
- 5.2.2 Participate in safe, effective and compassionate patient care under supervision, commensurate with their level of advancement and responsibility.
- 5.2.3 Participate fully in the educational activities of their program and, as required, assume responsibility for teaching and supervising other residents and students.
- 5.2.4 Participate in institutional programs and activities involving the medical staff and adhere to established practices, procedures, and policies of the institutions.
- 5.2.5 Participate in institutional committees and councils, especially those that relate to patient care review activities, and
- 5.2.6 Apply cost containment measures in the provision of patient care.

5.3 *Resident Agreement*: The ACGME urges that programs provide residents with a written description of the educational experience to be provided including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions. In addition, ACGME urges that each resident be offered for acceptance a written agreement encompassing the following:

- 5.3.1 Residents' responsibilities as set forth in Section 5.2.
- 5.3.2 Benefits including financial support, vacations, professional leave, sick leave, liability insurance, hospital and health insurance and other insurance benefits for the resident and his family, and the conditions under which living quarters, meals and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.
- 5.3.3 The term of residency.
- 5.3.4 Practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program.
- 5.3.5 The usual call schedule and schedule of assignments.
- 5.3.6 Guarantee of Due Process.

The Special Requirements, which follow, apply to pro-

grams in each specialty and set forth the standards which must be met in order to gain approval by the Residency Review Committees and the accreditation by the ACGME.

Adopted by ACGME: Feb. 24, 1981

PART II: SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

(Revised to December 1, 1981)

1. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Allergy and Immunology

The discipline of allergy and immunology reaches into a wide variety of clinical problems and is likely to become even more wide-ranging in the future. Therefore, rigid criteria for graduate medical education in this discipline are not appropriate. A variety of educational options can be approved if certain basic requirements are met. The objective of intensive education in allergy and immunology is to prepare the physician for the most effective practice, teaching, and research in the specialty. This preparation requires the acquisition of specialized knowledge and particular skills which will entitle the physician to be consulted and serve as an expert.

A graduate medical education program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time graduate medical education under competent supervision, after completion of primary education. In this connection, candidates for positions in programs offering specialized education in allergy and immunology should have fulfilled the basic requirements of at least one of the parent boards prior to undertaking the two year specialized program. Trainees should be given thorough training in the fundamentals of human and animal hypersensitivity through clinical studies and laboratory experiments. In both inpatient and outpatient settings, trainees should be given progressive responsibility for diagnosis and management of various disease entities of allergy and clinical immunology, as well as opportunities to gain experience in teaching the consultation as they demonstrate capabilities for such activities. The program should offer and encourage trainees to participate in clinical or laboratory research in allergy and immunology as a means of developing special competencies and stimulating inquiring and critical attitudes.

The program director, although not necessarily full-time, should be able to develop close and continuous contacts with trainees, and be available to provide advice and instruction on a daily basis. The staff of the teaching program should be devoted to education and be adequate in number to provide immediate consultation to trainees when needed. The director and the staff should be recognized for proficiency in allergy and immunology and should demonstrate those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a valuable educational experience for all trainees.

Allergy and immunology programs should be offered only in institutions with approved graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and internal medicine, and should develop affiliations which ensure graduate education in the broad fields of both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology. Exceptions will be considered for innovative programs based in private clinics which demonstrate educational equivalency. The clinical allergy portion of the program should provide an adequate number and variety of ambulatory patients. Inpatient services should provide consultative opportunities sufficiently comprehensive to assure a broad experience in clinical immunology. The program should have full laboratory services available, including special methodology required in the field; for example, immunologic, physiologic, pharmacologic, pathologic, and bacteriologic techniques.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of the program.

Anesthesiology

2. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Anesthesiology

Objectives: An approved four year program in anesthesiology provides education, training and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and talents independently. It is recognized that there are varying pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

General Considerations for an Approved Four Year Program: The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) approve and accredit programs only in those institutions that possess the educational resources to provide at least two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. At the present time capability to provide the CLINICAL BASE year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

First Postgraduate Year (G-1): This year is called the CLINICAL BASE and its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. Acceptable content for the CLINICAL BASE YEAR includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The CLINICAL BASE year must be offered in a program accredited by the ACGME in the United States or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. If the CLINICAL BASE year is not spent in the parent or affiliated institution, the program director must document its educational quality.

Second and Third Postgraduate Years (G-2 and G-3): These two years are called CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. At least 20 of the 24 months involved must be concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetric and certain other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, and (b) the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulation. It is recommended that at least one of these 24 months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a recovery room or special care unit.

Fourth Postgraduate Year (G-4): This year is called the SPECIALIZED YEAR. It is designed by the program director in consultation with each resident. There should be several choices available intramurally in subspecialty areas of clinical anesthesia or a related clinical discipline, which may include experiences in intensive or critical care, and basic science endeavors related to anesthesiology and research. The educational experience permitted by the SPECIALIZED YEAR need not comprise the final year of the program. However the program is designed, the program director must assume responsibility for its organization and educational content, and if clinical, it must be spent in programs accredited by ACGME. It is recommended that this SPECIALIZED YEAR, if it encompasses more than one unrelated endeavor, be in segments of not less than six months each.

General Considerations for a Program Approved for One Year of Specialized Clinical Training: Certain hospitals by virtue of their specialized missions provide unusual facilities and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology for residents who have completed CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA in another program. Such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding specialized training. To qualify, the educational experience offered must be substantially different from that which is generally available in the first three years of the continuum. Program directors may arrange to send their residents to such specialized programs for periods of not more than six months during the CLINICAL ANESTHESIA years if such specialized experience, e.g., pediatric, obstetric, cardiac,

or neurologic anesthesia, is required to supplement the opportunities available in their own program.

Faculty (Teaching Staff): The dedication of the teaching faculty to the instruction and education of residents and their own continuing education is critical. Teaching competence and motivation are vital to the continued effectiveness of a program. The faculty must be of sufficient number that each resident will receive adequate supervision at all times. The ratio of staff to residents is subject to many variables, but under most circumstances the number of residents in any program should not be more than twice the number of full-time teachers. The use of a resident as an instructor of more junior residents is not a substitute for experienced faculty. The faculty should include individuals with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical or laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities, including committee responsibilities within the program and the hospital community. The program director must be a competent teacher and leader who is capable of organizing and administering the program and provided with the authority and resources to do so. The director's position should be predicated on prior experience in educational programs and on abilities to relate not only to personnel within the program but to other programs within the institution. An Educational Committee, a Clinical Competence Committee and procedures for peer review and due process for all members of the department must be included in the organization of the program.

Clinical Experience: Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions, adequate numbers of a broad spectrum of patient problems should be available to each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specialized areas such as neurosurgical, pediatric, obstetric, and cardiothoracic procedures, as well as clinical experience in anesthesia for outpatients, is essential. Present requirements permit affiliations for a maximum of six months during the twenty-four months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. A specific number of anesthetics is not required in any category, but it is the responsibility of the program director to provide instruction and experience to each resident. Such an educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments in the perioperative period. During the course of anesthesia and in the perioperative period, the resident must learn current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy and pain management. Residents should also receive instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain problems including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, intensive care, resuscitation and airway problems, sedation in special circumstances, and operating room safety.

Didactic Program: The manner in which the resident is taught is the prerogative of the program director and the faculty. However, it is believed, that regularly scheduled teaching sessions should be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The number and type of such sessions will vary among programs and may include morbidity-mortality conferences, didactic teaching sessions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the teaching schedule should allow time for resident reading and study. Recent journals, references books and other texts should be readily available to the residents and faculty. An adequate program should achieve a suitable balance between clinical experience, teaching sessions, independent study and informal discussions with the faculty. The intent is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent physician and consultant anesthesiologist. The didactic instruction provided for the resident should encompass anesthesiology and the basic, clinical and physical sciences as they relate to anesthesiology. The director should seek to enrich the program

through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

Research: An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty.

Records: A comprehensive anesthesia record must be maintained for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient's medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesia assessment. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records reviewed by the faculty. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.

Special Policies Applicable to Program Review and Approval:

- 1) When a new Director, either acting or permanent, has been appointed, both the ACGME and the ABA must be notified immediately. The Residency Review Committee will initiate an inspection of the program in conjunction with this change when it deems it necessary to assure continuing quality.
- 2) In communities in which didactic programs of several residencies are combined, the staff of each accredited program must actively and consistently participate in the combined effort, and be capable of providing an adequate program if viewed alone.
- 3) The integration of nonmedical personnel in a department with an accredited program in anesthesiology will not influence the accreditation of such a program unless there is evidence that such personnel interfere with the training of resident physicians. Interference may result from dilution of faculty effort, dilution of the available teaching experience or downgrading didactic material.
- 4) If a program is without a resident for two years, accreditation may be withdrawn. Reactivation of the program subsequent to withdrawal of accreditation will require a new application.

Channels of Information: Questions relating to educational programs and communication for the ACGME should be directed to the Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Inquiries relating to the credentials of individual applicants for certification should be directed to the Secretary of the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Effective: July, 1981 ACGME: Nov. 1980

3. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Colon and Rectal Surgery

Institutions offering residencies in Colon and Rectal Surgery must provide the necessary education to qualify the resident as a colon and rectal specialist in the care of patients, in teaching, and in research. Surgeons admitted to each residency are required to have completed a minimum of four years of an accredited, graded program in general surgery. Thus, the residents should already have developed a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, technical skills, and surgical judgment which will enable them to begin a residency in colon and rectal surgery for the purpose of specializing in this field of surgery. The period of training should be not less than one year and the program must comply with the General Requirements for Residency Training.

The residency program must be under the direction of a colon and rectal surgeon who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery or possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The Program Director must assume

full responsibility for the teaching and work done in the department or section. There should be a minimum of two staff members, including the Program Director, that have significant teaching responsibilities. Such staff members should have the necessary interest and ability to perform their teaching duties adequately.

The program should supply the necessary volume and variety of colon and rectal surgery to assure adequate training of residents. If there is insufficient volume or variety in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made for an affiliation in an accredited institution to correct the inadequacy. While it is not feasible to require specific numbers of operations or other procedures, it is suggested that each resident have appropriate responsibilities for 200 anorectal patients in addition to 50 patients having diseases of the colon and rectum requiring surgery.

The educational program must also include training in colonoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic. It is suggested that this experience include at least 50 diagnostic colonoscopies and 25 polypectomies. The objective is to develop the necessary competence in the use of this instrument to qualify as an expert in the field.

An important aspect of the educational program is training in an out-patient facility to develop skills in patient evaluation, examination, office treatment, and surgical aftercare. Where feasible, such training should include work in the Program Director's office, as well as in the out-patient clinic of the hospital.

Residents in colon and rectal surgery must have sufficient knowledge of those aspects of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology that relate to colon and rectal surgery to develop overall competence as a specialist. Such training is best accomplished in cooperation with the Department of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology.

Teaching contributes to the educational process, and therefore should be an important part of the training program. If possible, the resident should assist in the instruction of general surgical residents, medical students, and nurses. It is important to include instruction in the care of intestinal stomas, especially in institutions that do not have enterostomal therapists.

The trainee should be encouraged to do clinical investigative research and write a paper which should be submitted for presentation at a national scientific meeting and subsequent publication in an appropriate journal.

The residents activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.

Finally, those who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board prior to beginning their residency to be certain that their general surgical training is approved.

Effective: Feb. 1980 ACGME: Feb. 1980

4. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology

Residencies in dermatology should be designed to provide the education and training to fulfill the needs and requirements of a dermatologist. These needs and requirements are further explained in the Guide for Residency Programs in Dermatology.

The program director should be an enthusiastic, interested, competent dermatologist and administrator who must devote sufficient time and effort to the program to ensure that the administrative, teaching, patient care and research goals are successfully carried out. An equally interested, enthusiastic, and competent faculty should be assembled to assist him and they should also devote sufficient time and effort to the program. It is essential that residents have access to training in the areas listed below. Faculty from departments other than dermatology can and should be utilized when needed to accom-

Dermatopathology/Family Practice

plish these objectives in dermatologic graduate training programs.

Training programs in dermatology may be accredited for two, three, or four years. Since the total length of postgraduate training in dermatology is four years, residents may be required to complete this training in one or more programs. It is preferred that one of the four years, usually the first, consists of broad based training such as may be provided by internal medicine, pediatrics, or surgery but training in other specialties may be acceptable. Three years are to be spent in training programs in dermatology and at least half of this time must involve the direct care of patients. Under special circumstances part of these three years may be spent in accredited programs in other fields of postgraduate medical education.

Residency training in dermatology requires a setting that will permit adequate exposure to both out-patients and in-patients. It should provide the opportunity to teach, to do basic or clinical research and to become acquainted with administrative aspects of the specialty. A suitable institutional environment and relationship to other disciplines in medicine are essential to the accomplishment of these activities.

At the clinical level, training should be provided in dermatology and appropriate aspects of other specialties that relate to dermatology, such as allergy and immunology, gynecology, internal medicine, obstetrics, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, psychiatry, radiology and surgery. The keeping of complete and accurate clinical records should be emphasized throughout this training.

The residency program should include organized study in the various basic and clinical sciences related to dermatology, including allergy, anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, entomology, genetics, histology, immunology, mycology, parasitology, pathology, pharmacology, photobiology, physiology, serology, therapy by physical agents and virology. Particular emphasis should be placed upon dermatopathology and microbiology.

The trainees' educational experience should be sufficient to ensure a knowledge of and competence in the performance of procedures in allergy and immunology, cryotherapy, dermatologic surgery, dermatopathology, histology, microbiology, pathology, parasitology, photobiology, physio-therapy, radio-therapy and topical pharmacology.

Teaching methods throughout the training period should include various combinations of lectures, conferences, study of color transparencies and histologic slides, seminars, demonstrations, attendance at national, regional and local meetings, book and journal reviews, rounds, chart and record reviews, and faculty-resident sessions in small groups and in one to one settings. It is essential for residents to be supervised in caring for patients but also for them to assume increasing responsibility for patient care as they acquire the knowledge and skills for diagnosis and treatment of dermatologic diseases.

The practice of dermatology is concerned with both ambulatory and hospitalized patients. It is essential that an active outpatient service furnish sufficient clinical material representing the broad array of diseases seen by the dermatologist. Suitable facilities which permit the use of modern diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in the care of these patients should be provided. In-patient facilities are also essential so that residents may have the opportunity to treat the more serious cutaneous diseases on a daily basis and observe the dermatologic manifestations of systemic disease. A clinical laboratory with facilities for microscopic analysis of biologic specimens (e.g., fungal and ectoparasite scrapings, Tzanck preparations, immunofluorescence, dark-field examinations), culture for microbes (e.g., fungi, bacteria, viruses) and interpretation of histologic specimens by light, phase and electron microscopy should be available. Space and equipment should be provided for instruction in cutaneous surgery, electro-surgery, phototherapy, cryotherapy, application of topical medicaments and dressings, physiotherapy, radiotherapy and epicutaneous, intradermal and phototesting.

There should be a well-organized course of instruction in dermatopathology and microbiology. To facilitate clinical and laboratory teaching it is essential that the department have ready access to an adequate supply of properly classified anatomic and pathologic materials including histologic and lantern slides and that the resident participate actively in the interpretation of histopathologic sections. Projection equipment and facilities for viewing and taking clinical photographs should be provided. A library containing the essential texts, journals and other learning resources should be available to the faculty and residents.

The participation of faculty and residents in basic and applied research is encouraged and research facilities should be available in amount and type suitable to the aims of the program. Some of these research facilities can be in departments other than dermatology.

Periodic in-training evaluation of residents should be carried out to ensure that the resident is making satisfactory progress. Periodic internal analysis of the training program by the program director and faculty is encouraged in addition to the regular surveys performed by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Dermatology should communicate with the secretary of this board, as list in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification

Effective: July 1979 ACGME: Sept. 1978

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel. In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

5. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Family Practice

Residencies in Family Practice⁷ should be specifically designed to meet the educational needs of medical school

⁷The official definition of "Family Practice" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors and the American Board of Family Practice Board of Directors follows:

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity."

"Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, surgery and psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the Family Physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

graduates intending to become Family Physicians.⁸

Organization of Training

The Family Practice Residency is three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned in a way that assures an integrated, meaningful, and coherent educational program.

Applicants who have had other types of previous training may be considered for admission to the Family Practice program. Credit for this previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the "Essentials" of training in Family Practice. In these situations, the Director of the Family Practice Residency shall be responsible for insuring that each resident who completes the program shall have met the training requirements of the "Essentials" of an accredited program.

Experience in the continuity of care offered in the Family Practice Center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training. It is highly desirable that all residents have three consecutive years of training in a Family Practice Center of one institution.

However, certain circumstances may permit a resident to enter a program in advanced standing where the first year of training has been in Family Practice in another location, or where the first year of training has provided educational experience equivalent to that necessary for Family Practice. It is essential that a program provide the second and third years of training in one location, thus assuring the resident the opportunity of providing continuity of care to a given panel of patients. It is imperative that the Program Director encourage the resident to take the final two years in the same location.

As stated in the "General Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," it is not necessary, or even desirable, that all residencies adopt exactly the same program, nor that they offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. Programs may be developed which can be regarded as experimental or pilot in nature. It is necessary, however, that all programs for graduate training in Family Practice be able to meet the minimal requirements of an accredited program. However, as stated in the "Essentials," programs may vary.

Family Practice residency programs must provide for experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident's future practice. Since Family Practice programs are in part dependent upon other specialties for the training of their residents, it is essential that the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the Family Practice resident meaningful involvement and responsibility in the other major clinical specialties. Further, there must be agreement regarding the resident's need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the Family Practice Center.

It is necessary that the Family Practice resident's identity be maintained throughout graduate training while learning the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties must be arranged and conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations should be developed in concert with the Family Practice faculty. Participation in other services should be jointly planned when the resident is serving on other specialty services so as to keep in view the principles and philosophical attitudes associated with Family Practice.

If a resident desires to emphasize one of the other specialties in his future Family Practice, he should obtain necessary

additional training in those areas beyond that provided in his training for Family Practice.

Clearly formulated educational objectives must be delineated in addition to the time frames concerned with the different subjects. The achievement of a high level of competence by all residents must be the principal goal.

Content

The following covers the general content of training in Family Practice, and, as such, should be available to the resident, although certain portions may be emphasized, depending upon the knowledge and skill of the resident, his interests, and the character of his anticipated practice. In all cases, continuing emphasis of the basic clinical sciences must be maintained. The "General Requirements" as outlined for all residency programs should be met as well as the special requirements that apply to Family Practice.

Family Medicine

The teaching of Family Practice takes place in the ambulatory facilities of the Family Practice Center and on the hospital inpatient services. The experience should be designed so that the resident maintains continuing patient responsibility when his patients from the Family Practice Center require hospitalization.

The patient composition of the whole Family Practice service should be a stable one in order to insure continuity of experience for the resident. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet this requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent varied income levels should be included, attended and managed either in the hospital, the Family Practice Center, at home or in institutions for long-term care or rehabilitation. Training also must include emergency room care as well as a large component devoted to health maintenance and preventive health care in order to provide for the entire range of needs of the patient and the family.

A major requirement for the training of Family Practice residents is a Family Practice Center. This should be designed in a way that will clearly identify and keep separate the special features of a family physician's office.

Residents may spend time away from the Family Practice Center if necessary to meet the needs of their training. Such outside rotations which interrupt the continuity of the resident's patients care responsibilities in the Family Practice Center must not exceed a total of two months per year in either of the last two years. After two months of such rotation, the resident must return to the Family Practice Center for a minimum of two months before participating in another outside rotation. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

Internal Medicine

Internal medicine is a major component of programs in Family Practice. The resident must receive sufficient instruction and experience in this field that he can exercise sound judgment in assessing the condition of the patient, in the use and interpretation of laboratory and other special studies and in differential diagnosis.

Emphasis should be placed upon the basic mechanisms of disease, and the resident must have the opportunity to become competent in the management of the major disorders he is apt to encounter in this field.

Pediatrics

The special contributions of pediatrics are needed, and relate to understanding the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, to emotional problems and their management, and to training of the resident in the recognition and management of behavioral, medical, and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory, and hospital settings. Modern pediatrics includes a large component of preventive medicine and emphasizes the care of ambulatory patients and of patients in their homes.

⁸The official definition of "Family Physician" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors follows:

"The Family Physician provides health care in the discipline of Family Practice. His training and experience qualify him to practice in the several fields of medicine and surgery."

"The Family Physician is educated and trained to develop and bring to bear in practice unique attitudes and skills which qualify him or her to provide continuing, comprehensive health maintenance and medical care to the entire family regardless of sex, age, or type of problem, be it biological, behavioral or social. This physician serves as the patient's or family's advocate in health-related matters, including the appropriate use of consultants and community resources."

General Surgery

Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences

The behavioral sciences and psychiatry are essential components of a Family Practice education program and must be available in a continuum throughout the training years. The behavioral aspects of patients with disease, medical practice relationships and community life shall be emphasized in all phases of the training program. The diagnosis and management of behavioral and emotional disorders must be taught as well as counseling techniques and the principles of their treatment. The Family Practice resident must understand the importance of communication and interaction within the families under his care.

The resident is expected to develop competence in the management of common psychological and behavioral problems and must have enough exposure to recognize stages of stress in the family life cycle.

In Family Practice training, most of his knowledge and skill is best acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral sciences are integrated with medicine, pediatrics and the other disciplines throughout the resident's entire educational experience.

The resident must have an opportunity to work in a psychiatric service or treatment center where patients with acute problems are treated. Limitation of the resident's experience in psychiatry to chronic, long-term psychotic patients is not acceptable, although experience with such patients is desirable to enable the resident to appreciate and recognize major psychoses.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The resident shall be provided the instructions necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy, delivery and care of the newborn upon a woman and her family. The resident shall acquire technical skills in the provision of antepartum and postpartum care and the normal delivery process. The resident should also have an understanding of the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident shall be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as a part of a broadly-based curriculum. To obtain such skills requires a structured obstetric-gynecologic educational program.

Marriage counseling, sex education and family planning are important areas of responsibility for the Family Physician and the training program should afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in these areas. Additional training in the management of the more complicated high risk obstetrical patients should be arranged for those residents who wish to assume this kind of responsibility in the future.

Surgery

The resident should acquire competence in the recognition and management of surgical emergencies and when referral of them for specialized care is appropriate. He should also be able to recognize conditions that preferably may be managed on an elective basis.

It is important for him to appreciate the kinds of surgical treatments that might be employed for his patients as well as the problems that might arise from them. Knowledge of these matters enables him to give proper advice, explanation, and emotional support to his patients.

He should be trained in basic surgical principles, and acquire the technical proficiency required for those surgical procedures a Family Physician may be called upon to perform. If he expects to include surgery as a major aspect of his regular practice, he must obtain additional training.

Community Medicine

Community medicine is one of the important components of Family Practice. The teaching of this subject should be integrated throughout the entire program and not necessarily be given separate block time. The resident should understand the principles of epidemiology, environmental health, the health resources of the community and its organization for

health. He should understand the roles and interrelationships of persons in various professional and technical disciplines which provide health services.

The resident should be provided with an understanding of community medicine resources with an approach to the evaluation of health problems and needs of a community. The experience should help the resident to understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations, and government in modern health care.

Other Disciplines

All Family Practice residents must obtain a useful experience in dermatology, neurology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology and orthopedics. Training in these disciplines is advised for the second and third years. Experience in urology and diagnostic radiology is strongly recommended. Training in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, emergency airway procedures and other emergency life saving procedures is required. Training in the administration of anesthetics may be desirable for some residents.

Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a Family Practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and may be obtained in various ways.

Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Studies relating to the problems of delivery of health care relevant to Family Practice may be included as an integral part of the regular assignments. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instructions.

For those residents desirous of additional skills in one or more particular fields, training beyond the third year is encouraged.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board as listed in Section IV.

Effective: Feb. 1979 ACGME: Feb. 1978

6. Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs: Residencies in surgery which are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, the American College of Surgeons and the American Board of Surgery should provide education in the basic biologic phenomena which constitute the foundations of surgical practice and an increasing degree of responsibility for and experience in the application of these principles to the management of clinical entities. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the trainee, under guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, surgical judgment, and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render him fit for the safe and independent practice of surgery.

The basic areas of education should include, but not be limited to, wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology and transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; surgical bacteriology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; genitourinary physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance;

metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; and surgical pathology.

The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, degenerative, neoplastic, infective, and other surgical diseases of the gastrointestinal tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system, and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. The above are considered to be the primary components of General Surgery. In addition they must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Programs of graduate education in surgery must be so constructed that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has or has not successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above, cannot be considered to be an adequate program. The American Board of Surgery in-training examination is an example of an acceptable test mechanism.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff each six months and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

A satisfactory training program cannot be conducted in the absence of programs in other disciplines in the same institution. An absolute minimum is an approved program in a primary care specialty, but programs in pathology, radiology, and other surgical specialties are highly desirable.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery, a program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for surgery, internal medicine, radiology, anatomy, and both clinical and anatomic pathology.

Duration and Scope of Training: The exact amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill cannot be specified for all, but experience has demonstrated that in most instances five years post medical school is the minimum required. It is recognized that under exceptional educational circumstances, a minimum four-year program may be acceptable.

The minimally acceptable program must provide at least four years of clinical experience after graduation from medical school. Of these four years at least three and one-half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, three of which, including the final or Chief Resident year, must be in those fields designated as the primary components of "General" Surgery. No more than six months of the three and one-half years may be spent in any one surgical specialty other than general surgery. The remaining six months of the four clinical years may be devoted to either clinical surgery or to one of the other clinical disciplines such as Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Anesthesiology or to Surgical Pathology. Any additional full-time assignments, other than surgical, such as research, radiology, etc., must be in addition to the four years.

A program of five or more years duration must include at least four years of clinical experience, three and one-half of which must be in clinical surgery. Three of those years, includ-

ing the final Chief Resident year, must be devoted to the primary components of general surgery. In a five-year program, no more than one year may be spent in any single surgical specialty other than General Surgery. Assignments may be made to research, basic sciences or other electives provided the basic requirements above are met.

Assignments for education in other specialty fields of surgery should be arranged in each program according to local conditions so as to provide the broadest and most effective training possible for general surgeons.

Staff: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well-qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of surgery. The program director should be an institutionally based, highly qualified, preferably certified, dedicated surgeon who is responsible for the work done in the department and for the teaching activities.

There should be at least one individual primarily involved in the administration and supervision of the program, and in carrying out his responsibility, the director of the program should have an equally qualified surgeon to supervise no more than three residents at the senior level when there are more than three senior residents in the program.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for duration long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of the house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

Patient Population: An institution, to be approved to conduct graduate education in surgery, must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of surgical patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in the hospital, but an adequate outpatient clinic or service in which patients may be seen preadmission and in follow-up is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide totally adequate material within their walls should seek other hospitals, perhaps those which limit their clientele to special type cases, to become "affiliates" of the program or even to join as integral parts of the parent program. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

Special Information: Graduate education in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate education. Therefore, the first post M.D. year should be an integral part of the process. Internships either "Categorical" or "Flexible" are not required, but if offered should be part of the continuum.

Broad training in general surgery is recommended as a preliminary to graduate education in most special fields of surgery. For some surgical specialties a definite amount of preliminary training in general surgery is required. This type of preliminary surgical education should be obtained in the regular accredited general surgical programs, the duration and content being determined by the program director in accordance with the requirements of the Specialty Board concerned.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for accreditation and

Pediatric Surgery

either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examinations of the American Board of Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Note: Residents who plan to seek Certification by an American Board in Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the appropriate Board, as listed in Section IV, to obtain the full requirements for Certification.

Training Programs in Pediatric Surgery

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Graduate programs in Pediatric Surgery should be designed to provide education in the principles of pediatric surgical practice.

There must be a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the senior year level of supervised and semi-independent patient management and operative experience. Demonstration of competence in Clinical Pediatric Surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish an effective system of in-training evaluation cannot be considered to be adequate.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at six month intervals and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery the program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all of its programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for Pediatric Surgery, Pediatrics, Radiology, Pathology and Infectious Disease.

Duration of Training: At least two years of specialized training in Pediatric Surgery must be acquired in addition to that training required for qualification in General Surgery. Eighteen months of the two years must be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery including the surgical specialties. Twelve months of this clinical training must be at the "Senior or Chief" Pediatric Surgical Resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining six months of the two years may be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery or related disciplines or may be allocated to research.

Rotations of not more than three months of the total required twenty-four may be made to other institutions at the discretion of the Program Director. Rotations outside the parent program in excess of three months and not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Assignment of residents outside the parent institution for periods of greater than six months, requires that the participating institution(s) receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery as "Affiliates" of the parent program.

Scope of Training: The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, neoplastic, infective and traumatic conditions of the gastrointestinal system and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular system; of the integument; of the respiratory system; of the endocrine glands; in gynecology; and of the head and neck. The trainee must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of musculoskeletal trauma; of head injuries; and of the more common problems in cardiothoracic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic and urologic surgery in the pediatric age group.

It is expected that every trainee will have previously acquired adequate knowledge in the fundamental areas specified for general surgery. Additional education should be provided by the pediatric surgery program to include, but not be limited to, embryology; genetics; wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology; transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical bacteriology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; pediatric pathology and antibiotic therapy as pertaining to the pediatric age group.

Surgical Staff: The staff which is responsible for the direction and execution of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of Pediatric Surgery. The staff should be composed of qualified surgeons under the direction of a Chief of Service or Training Director who is institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having "Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery." There should be at least one individual spending full time in the supervision and administration of the program regardless of the number of trainees.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in appropriate regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing pediatric surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show an active interest in research as it pertains to pediatric surgery. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause of grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate pediatric surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for durations long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

The Institution: An institution to have an approved pediatric surgical program must meet all requirements specified in the "General Essentials." In addition it must have intensive care facilities for the pediatric age group; a pediatric emergency facility; designated pediatric surgical beds; and pediatric anesthesiology capability. The institution should have a burn unit; inhalation therapy services; and social and physical medicine services. There should also be nuclear medicine support and the capability to carry out microanalytic determinations.

The Training Program: An acceptable program in Pediatric Surgery should include but not be limited to, the following structural educational activities on a regular basis: (1) proper emphasis on teaching rounds and bedside teaching; (2) supervision of residents' operative experience; (3) grand rounds; (4) weekly teaching conferences; (5) morbidity and mortality conferences; (6) chief of service rounds; and (7) other pertinent clinical conferences such as pediatric radiology, pediatric pathology and tumor board, etc.

Patient Volume: To be approved for training in Pediatric Surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reflect these conditions accurately, however, under usual circumstances, the general pediatric surgical service should perform at least 750 operations per year. The senior resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience. It is expected that he will be the responsible surgeon for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during his senior year.

Special Information: As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure. It is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education in pediatric surgery be able to meet the requirements for approval and either alone or in collaboration

with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

An important measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination, or Certification for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to The Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

7. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Internal Medicine

Residencies should be organized to provide experience in the broad field of internal medicine and those ancillary areas necessary for its function as a primary care specialty. The major criterion for an acceptable residency program in internal medicine is the provision of a well supervised, progressive educational experience of not less than three years duration. Such programs must provide an intellectual environment for properly teaching and learning skills and attitudes which are essential to the practice of internal medicine. The social and economic impact of disease on the patient and society as well as the efficient delivery of superior cost-effective medical care should be emphasized. These objectives can be achieved only when the leadership, the attending staff and the administration are committed to the educational program and when the proper resources and facilities are present. The objectives cannot be achieved when the residency functions primarily as a service oriented activity.

Although rigid criteria for graduate medical education are not desirable, certain specific factors are essential to the success of a program. These are discussed below:

1. *Administration:* The administration of the sponsoring institution(s) should be understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. Additionally, the administrative structure must be such that the program director has adequate authority to organize and oversee the activities of the educational program.

2. *Faculty:* (A) *The Program Director:* The program director is responsible for the quality of both patient care and teaching in the program. The strength of the medical service is directly related to the professional competence and leadership qualities of the program director, whose tenure should be such as to insure continuity for the program. The program director may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but must be willing and able to spend the many hours required to organize, supervise and implement a good training program. An increasing number of institutions are finding a full-time chief of service and program director to be a major asset to the training program. If there is a change in program directors, the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine must be notified in writing immediately.

(B) *Section Heads:* Both general medical and subspecialty sections should be well organized under the direction of qualified physicians. As with program directors, such section heads and other key professional personnel in the department must have adequate clinical training and teaching experience, must participate actively in appropriate scientific societies, must keep up-to-date through their own continuing medical education and must exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialty. It is essential that they be able to develop in the resident the attitude of the scholar, scientist, teacher and humanist. Additionally, it is their responsibility to develop in the resident clinical judgment and technical skills as well as medical knowledge. Finally, they must assure the resident's acquisition of proficiency in interpersonal relationships and in the organization and management of patient care. As with program directors, section heads may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but an increasing number of institutions are

finding full-time section heads to be a major asset to the training program.

(C) *Teaching Staff:* Physicians assigned to the teaching service should be appropriately qualified internists by talent, training and professional experience to discharge assigned responsibilities. They should be committed to the purposes and goals of the teaching program. These physicians must be willing to accept the principle of meaningful patient responsibility for residents in training. They should assist the program director and section heads in the education and development of the resident as described above.

3. *Clinical Resources:* (A) *Patient Population:* The patients encountered during the period of residency training must be of sufficient number and exhibit a sufficient variety of clinical problems to provide broad experience for the resident. The patient population should incorporate adequate numbers of patients of both sexes and a wide spectrum of ages, including those in the adolescent and geriatric age groups.

(B) *Areas of Observation:* Patients should be seen not only in the in-hospital environment and critical care areas but also in emergency departments and in the ambulatory setting. A geographic concentration of patients assigned to a given resident is highly desirable; it promotes effective teaching and fosters meaningful interaction with allied health personnel.

4. *Facilities:* (A) *The Physical Plant:* The physical plant should be planned and constructed to assure proper medical care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. There must be adequate space and equipment for up-to-date diagnosis and therapy. Additionally, there must be adequate space and equipment for the educational program, including appropriate meeting rooms and classrooms with visual and other educational aids.

(B) *Medical Records:* The Medical Records Department should be supervised by a qualified medical record librarian. Clinical records must be readily available and should be comprehensive and organized. Effective indices should permit the collection and evaluation of selected material from clinical records.

(C) *The Medical Library:* The medical library should be located in the institution in such a way that it is readily accessible to the resident staff. There must be a means of access during those times when the library is not open and staffed. The library should contain a representative selection of books and journals on internal medicine, such as the selection listed in the Library for Internists prepared by the American College of Physicians and published periodically in the Annals of Internal Medicine. Where appropriate, there should be an interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby resource or regional medical library such as a medical school or national library. An Index Medicus should be present for reference use in locating medical literature. In addition to books and journals, a library of pertinent audio-tapes, videotapes and films together with the equipment necessary for their use is desirable.

5. *Supporting Services:* The pathologic laboratories, both clinical and anatomic, the radiologic laboratories and other diagnostic laboratories in the hospital are important parts of the residency program. Each should be headed by qualified individuals. Such individuals should not only assure the quality of work done in their section by adequate personal supervision but also be willing and able to participate in educational exercises of the medical services as well as of their own department or section. The quality of these services, the interest and teaching ability of their staffs, and the degree to which they are correlated with clinical medicine are integral to the medical program.

Autopsies should be performed whenever possible. They must be of sufficient number to provide an adequate educational experience and to assure the quality of patient care. Autopsies are needed for unresolved diagnostic problems and may well answer questions even in those instances where a definite diagnosis has been made antemortem. The carefully performed autopsy contributes significantly to the clinical

Internal Medicine

acumen of the resident. Residents should be present at autopsies performed on their patients. It is most important that clinical and mortality conferences based upon autopsy data be held regularly.

6. *Consultative Services:* Adequate consultations from other clinical services must be available. These contribute significantly to the intellectual environment.

7. *Other Graduate Educational Programs:* Additional residency programs should be present. These additional programs permit increased peer interchange and augment the breadth of the educational experience.

8. *The Curriculum and the Teaching Program: (A) General Principles:* Inasmuch as the ability to care for the whole patient is one of the distinguishing characteristics of the internist, ample opportunity for education in the broad field of internal medicine must be provided. This experience is fostered by rotations on general medical services, both in-patient and out-patient, with exposure to a wide spectrum of disease. In most instances, such in-patient rotations should be of at least six weeks duration.

Emphasis should be placed on the maintenance of health and on the study of etiology, pathogenesis, clinical presentation and course of various diseases so that the resident may develop skill in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and resourcefulness in therapy. The importance of taking and recording a thorough medical history and performing a careful and complete physical examination cannot be overemphasized. Such examinations and medical records must be carefully supervised. Neglect of these fundamentals in favor of supplementary information supplied by a multiplicity of clinical laboratory and radiological procedures cannot be accepted.

Peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with teaching faculty. There must be enough medical residents in the program to provide for frequent and meaningful discussions as well as appropriate coverage for adequate patient care. As a minimum it is suggested that there be a total of six, with two in each year of training.

The patient load for each first year resident should be such as to allow time for close and effective management and detailed study of patients and yet challenge the resident to be busy with diverse and complex problems. Generally speaking, a first year resident should be responsible for ten to fifteen patients, depending upon the average length of stay and the nature and severity of the illness. A lower number may be appropriate in critical and intensive care situations. Second and third year residents may be involved in the care of substantially more patients than a first year resident.

It is important that each resident have the opportunity to follow patients on a long-term basis, to observe and learn the natural course of disease. Such long-term observations should include following patients from the ambulatory to the in-patient environment as well as from the in-patient to the ambulatory environment.

(B) *Specific Experience: (1) Subspecialty Experience:* Education in the various subspecialty divisions of Internal Medicine is a vital part of the training program. These include allergy and immunology, cardiology, endocrinology and metabolism, gastroenterology, hematology, infectious diseases, nephrology, oncology, pulmonary diseases, and rheumatology. Most rotations on these subspecialties should be of at least six weeks duration. Although it is not necessary that each resident rotate through all of these subspecialties, it is important that there be exposure to the specialized knowledge and methods of a sufficient number of the recognized medical subspecialties to gain experience with their contributions to the effective care of patients. Vital to the success of subspecialty activity are well qualified subspecialists with an interest in teaching who devote sufficient time to all aspects of the service. They should have adequate assistance by well-trained colleagues and access to appropriate clinical laboratories. Not every hospital with an approved medical

residency must or will have special laboratories for each of the subspecialties mentioned; it is essential, however, that the resident be exposed to patient care utilizing such subspecialty support. This may be accomplished by the sharing of facilities among departments or cooperating institutions.

(2) *Experience in Other Specialties:* To achieve breadth of competence, there should be available experience in areas related to internal medicine, such as neurology, psychiatry and dermatology; also medical ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, non-operative orthopedics and office gynecology. Most of this experience may be obtained in an ambulatory setting.

(3) *Consultative Experience:* Crucial to the complete internist is his ability to act as a consultant to other physicians. The resident's experience should include the opportunity to act with appropriate supervision as consultant to other clinical services. This requirement may be satisfied either by a specific assignment as medical consultant to other services or as a part of the responsibility while on subspecialty rotations.

(4) *Experience With Ambulatory Patients:* Residency programs must offer adequate experience in the ambulatory setting. Such additional experience permits greater appreciation of the natural history of disease and greater familiarity with the common problems encountered in the practice of internal medicine. It allows the resident the opportunity to see earlier manifestations as well as socioeconomic and psychiatric aspects of disease that may not be apparent in the hospitalized patient. It is mandatory that there be closely supervised experience with both general medicine and subspecialty patients. As with the in-patient services, there should be an active teaching program by qualified on-site staff. The patient volume and spectrum in the ambulatory environment should be large enough to provide each resident with an adequate number and variety of new patient visits in addition to patient follow-up care. The continuity experience should be at least a half day per week. It is desirable that the experience be structured to permit the residents to follow patients from the ambulatory setting, through hospitalization, and back to the ambulatory setting in order for the residents to achieve continuity of care. Both in-patient and out-patient records should be kept in such a manner as to facilitate this continuity of care. Organizing this experience may require assignments to a clinic or other ambulatory setting during all or most of the residents' educational program. The conditions under which ambulatory patients are managed should emulate those of office practice and may indeed take place in the office of practicing physicians. In any such situation, adequate nursing, clinical and ancillary personnel as well as adequate space must be provided. Where preceptorial conditions prevail, the supervisor must be accountable and the experience subject to audit.

(5) *Emergency Department Experience:* The resident must have experience with and first-contact responsibility for the diagnosis and management of all types of patients seen in an active emergency department. The emergency facility in the educational institution should meet the standards outlined by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The resident should be assigned to the emergency department for a period of at least one month. The resident should participate in the decision to admit patients to the hospital. Senior residents in Medicine should have additional experience in the emergency department. There should be careful supervision by staff acceptable to the program director. Consultations should be readily available both from and to other specialties. When appropriate and possible, the follow-up for such patients by the same resident should be arranged.

(6) *Intensive Care Experience:* The resident should participate directly in the care of patients with various illnesses in intensive care units. Such an educational experience should be conducted with adequate supervision and with ample consultation available. As with other parts of the educational program, there should be appropriate teaching rounds and conferences.

(7) *Special Educational Experience*: The ultimate responsibility for special educational tracks, such as those emphasizing primary care in the ambulatory setting, rests with the program director of the internal medicine program. The Residency Review Committee will consider special educational tracks to be part of internal medicine programs in its review and recommendations concerning accreditation.

(C) *Educational Exercises*: (1) *Rounds*: Patient teaching rounds and patient management rounds are integral to a good training program.

Patient teaching rounds are primarily educational. They should be formal and led by attending physicians selected for their knowledge of medicine and skill in bedside teaching. They should be regularly scheduled at a time reserved exclusively for this activity. There should be continuity and adequate contact between residents and faculty. Furthermore, it is desirable that the rotations assigned to the residents and their attendings more or less coincide to permit the greatest amount of time for evaluation. For example, in many programs the educational objectives can be achieved with teaching rounds conducted three times per week, with each session at least one and one half hours long and with the same teaching attending on service for at least four weeks, but preferably six weeks. It is desirable that the teaching physician see patients other than his own although the teaching physician's own patients may be included. Generally teaching rounds are selective rather than comprehensive so that the number of patients seen permits adequate time for discussion of such things as completeness and validity of clinical data, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis of the disease, and specific pharmacologic, dietary and social management of the patient. Teaching rounds should include direct interaction with the patient by the attending who evaluates the history and physical examination. It is of fundamental importance that the dignity of the patient-physician relationship be preserved. Patient management rounds are designed for day-to-day care of patients and should be coordinated to allow the resident to interact with other residents and with the physician of record for the patient.

The functions of teaching rounds and patient management rounds must be separately identifiable.

(2) *Conference and Seminars*: Departmental conferences and seminars and literature review activities covering both general medicine and the subspecialties must be regularly scheduled. These should promote an active interchange of information between members of the department; active resident participation in both the planning and the production of such conferences is essential. Proper structuring of these conferences should permit the incorporation of study of the basic sciences including the pathophysiology of disease processes and review of recent advances in medicine. Similarly, clinical pathological conferences and death conferences must be regularly scheduled. The resident's schedule must be such as to permit attendance at such conferences.

(D) *Basic Sciences and Research*: (1) *Basic Sciences*: Study of the basic sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively provided in an integrated manner at the patient's bedside and in conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include reviewing and expanding scientific knowledge with key references to the basic science underlying specific clinical topics.

(2) *Research*: Research activities are supportive of a residency program. Research provides a healthy climate for an intellectual experience. Critical thinking tends to flourish in such an environment not only for the resident but also for members of the teaching staff. Active resident participation in clinical research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty is encouraged.

9. *Resident Responsibility*: (A) *Meaningful Patient Responsibility*: Professional growth with the attendant development of mature clinical judgment requires that residents, properly supervised, be given a degree of responsibility in patient care commensurate with their ability. This can be

achieved only if the resident is realistically involved in the decision-making process. The residency must be mainly an educational experience; service responsibilities must be limited to patients for whom the resident bears major diagnostic and therapeutic responsibility. Residents must be given the responsibility for direct patient care including planning and management, both diagnostic and therapeutic. This experience on general internal medicine services and a combination of related subspecialty services must be relevant to the attainment of clinical competence in the broad field of internal medicine. Each resident must have a minimum of 24 months of such meaningful patient responsibility.

(B) *Duty Hours and Personal Responsibility*: It is necessary that the resident staff have a keen sense of personal responsibility for patient care. If the residents do not accept this responsibility, no number of scheduled rounds and conferences nor devoted teaching by the attending staff can produce sympathetic and effective physicians. A resident's obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any given hour of the day or any particular day of the week. Duty hours and night and weekend call must be sufficient to permit implementation of the concept of responsibility for patients and to provide for adequate patient care; every third or fourth night as recommended. In no case should the resident go off duty until the proper care and welfare of the patients have been assured.

Residency is a full-time responsibility; outside activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency can not be condoned. The residents' activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with their performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the resident.

(C) *Progressive Responsibility*: The degree of responsibility both professional and administrative accorded to a resident should be increased progressively with each year of training. Included should be such areas as patient care, leadership, teaching, organization and administration. This goal can be achieved by senior residents supervising junior residents or by the senior residents acting as consultants to junior residents, particularly in the subspecialty areas. Residents from other disciplines must not supervise internal medicine residents on internal medicine services.

10. *Evaluation of the Resident*: This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be close observation of the resident performing specific tasks of patient management such as history and physical examination, choice of diagnostic studies, formulation of differential diagnoses or problem lists, development of plans for short and long-term medical management, etc. Residents should often be made aware of their progress and particularly of any weaknesses. Adequate records must be maintained both of the results of the evaluation process as well as of the contents of personal interview with the resident.

11. *Medical School and Institutional Affiliations*: Medical school affiliation is not required for approval of a training program. Such affiliations are desirable if they offer a type of quality control or if they satisfy certain identified deficiencies in a given training program. Particularly desirable is a cooperative educational effort with faculty participation. Interhospital affiliations may correct the same type of deficiencies.

12. *Totality of Educational Program*: The training program should place emphasis on the whole patient and should take into consideration not only medical problems but also cultural, social and economic background and the impact of medical problems upon other aspects of life with special emphasis on family. The training program should include significant exposure to both the preventive and the rehabilitative aspects of medicine. The resident should become familiar with disease processes associated with various environmental stresses and with methods for their control. In the same manner the resident should be familiar with the procedures and efficacy of medical rehabilitation.

Neurological Surgery

The resident must learn to apply cost-effective measures to medical care, not only as they apply to the patient but also as they apply to the selection of procedures and studies in both the in-hospital and ambulatory environment.

The resident should learn to function in harmony with other members of the health care team. He should learn to recognize and understand the contributions of nursing personnel, laboratory personnel, physical and respiratory therapists, and hospital administrators.

At the conclusion of 36 months in an accredited program in internal medicine the resident should have had experience in the prevention of illness, in the detection and the treatment of illness, in the rehabilitation of patients, as well as in the socioeconomics of illness and the team approach to the provision of medical care.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Registration Section of the Board: Those who wish certification by a subspecialty board of the American Board of Internal Medicine must first be certified in internal medicine and should also apply to the Philadelphia office of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Effective: July, 1980 ACGME: May, 1980

8. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery

Training programs in neurological surgery are evaluated by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Evaluation on the basis of recommendations forwarded to it by the Residency Review Committee. A list of accredited training programs in neurological surgery is published annually in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

To be accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, an educational program in neurological surgery shall meet both the General Essentials and the Special Requirements for the specialty of neurological surgery.

An educational program in neurological surgery must have one parent institution with primary responsibility for the entire program. Appropriate institutions would include hospitals, medical schools, and medical foundations. As a general rule, affiliations with other hospitals should be based on a clear understanding of the values of such affiliation to the training program as a whole. The affiliation of hospitals at a distance from the parent institution which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult is not favored.

As a general rule, there shall be a maximum of two geographically separate hospitals in the educational program. Exceptions to this rule may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery, which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole. There shall be no more than four geographically separate hospitals in the training program. In each geographically separate hospital, there shall be a qualified neurosurgeon responsible for the education of the residents in that unit. Certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery is one measure of qualification. The neurosurgeon shall be appointed in this training capacity by the program director. Appointments in this capacity will generally be for a one year period and will be renewable. This appointee's major clinical responsibilities shall be at the hospital where the appointee is responsible for the education process.

Conferences should be coordinated among institutions in a training program so that attendance by a majority of staff and trainees is facilitated.

In-patient facilities available for training programs in neurological surgery should be geographically identifiable and adequate in number of beds, support personnel, and proper equipment to ensure quality education. In-patient facilities

may vary from one affiliated hospital to another, but should amply support essential prerequisites for excellence in patient care and teaching. For instance, the presence of a neurosurgical operating room with microsurgical capabilities and an intensive care unit specifically for the care of neurosurgical patients are considered definite assets to a training program. Similarly, neurosurgical beds should be on a designated neurosurgical nursing unit. There should be enough clinical neurosurgical patients admitted each year to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a wide variety and adequate volume of neurosurgical disease. The trainee should be granted the opportunity to participate actively in decision making processes concerning patient care and management.

The following minimum number of clinical procedures is suggested. It must be understood that achievement of this minimum of clinical procedures will not ensure accreditation of a training program.

1. No affiliated hospital unit in the training program should be a component of a training program unless there are approximately 100 major neurosurgical operations per year, including twenty-five (25) procedures for a combination of brain neoplasms, aneurysms, and intracranial or spinal vascular malformations. Again exception may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

2. Within the total clinical facilities available to the training program, there should be approximately three hundred (300) major neurosurgical procedures performed per year per finishing resident. This figure is a minimum. The location within a given training program of this neurosurgical workload, as well as the distribution of types of cases within it, is equally important. For instance, the cases should be appropriately distributed between cranial and extracranial surgical procedures and should represent a well balanced spectrum of neurosurgery. As a minimum, they should include approximately fifty-five (55) histologically verified intracranial neoplasms and aneurysms and vascular malformations per year per finishing resident.

Recognizing the nature of the specialty of neurological surgery, it is unlikely that an institution can mount an adequate educational experience for neurosurgical trainees without approved training programs in related fields. Clinically oriented, training programs in the participating institutions of the neurosurgery program should include accredited training programs in neurology, general surgery, internal medicine, and pediatrics. There should be resources for the education of neurosurgical residents in anesthesia, general surgery, neurology, internal medicine, pediatrics, pathology, ophthalmology, orthopedics, radiology, otolaryngology, and endocrinology. Educational experience in neuroradiology and neuropathology should be an integral part of the training program and designed for the education of the neurosurgical residents. Such experience should be under the direction of qualified neuroradiologists and neuropathologists. The program should offer training in the basic sciences of neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neurooncology, neurochemistry, and neuroimmunology in some measure and in some degree.

There should be space and support personnel for research identifiable in the neurosurgical division or department. These should be available to the neurosurgical resident trainee. Neurosurgical faculty participation in undergraduate medical education is desirable.

The training program director and the neurosurgical staff should be well qualified neurological surgeons. The program director should be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. The training program director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program.

The house officer's activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and house officer.

The training program in neurological surgery shall follow after one year of training in an accredited program in general surgery, or after one year in a program sponsored for the acquisition of fundamental clinical skills. The neurosurgical trainee may then embark on his or her neurosurgical training program which shall then be of sixty months' duration, thirty-six months of which should be on the clinical service of neurological surgery. The resident trainee should assume increasing responsibility during these months. A block of training of three months minimum in an accredited neurology training program must be arranged for all trainees unless they have previously had analogous formal clinical training in an accredited neurology training program.

There shall be a period of time as senior resident in neurological surgery. This is considered a critical component in each trainee's planned program. The senior resident will have major or primary responsibility for patient management as deemed appropriate by the program director. The senior resident shall have administrative responsibility as designated by the program director.

Twenty-one months of the total sixty months may be devoted to any of several aspects of the training program depending on the needs of the trainee. It may be spent in the study of the basic sciences, neuroradiology, neuropathology, or other appropriate subject matter as agreed upon by individual trainee and the program director.

One of the signal qualities of a training program is the quality of trainees attracted to it. Also, the ability of the faculty and the Program Director to assure a steady increase in the trainee's knowledge is an attribute of a successful training program. In the review process the Residency Review Committee will seek evidence that the program evaluates the progress of the residents while in training.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board.

Appointments of other individuals for special training or education, such as fellowships, must not dilute or interfere in any way with the educational opportunities of regularly appointed trainees. Addition of such individuals by a Program Director requires a clear statement of the areas of training, clinical responsibilities, and duration of the fellowship. This statement is to be supplied to the Residency Review Committee at the time the program is reviewed. If fellows so appointed will in the opinion of the Residency Review Committee interfere in the education of the regularly appointed trainees, the accreditation status of the program may be adversely affected.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for a program to achieve approval.

Residents who seek certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board to be sure that the requirements for certification have been fulfilled. Requests regarding evaluation of educational programs in neurological surgery and all related program inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610. Inquiries regarding certification in neurological surgery should be addressed to the Secretary, American Board of Neurological Surgery. The current addresses of these offices are published in each edition of the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

Effective: Jan. 1981 ACGME: May 1980

9. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurology (See Psychiatry and Neurology)

10. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Medicine

Nuclear Medicine is concerned with the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of radionuclides.

Training Goal: Residencies should provide training and experience in all divisions of the specialty of nuclear medicine,

including diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radionuclides, and those fields of basic science relevant to the attainment of competence in the broad field of nuclear medicine.

Training Duration: The minimum training period in nuclear medicine shall be two years following an approved preparatory post-doctoral period of at least two years duration, as outlined in the American Board of Nuclear Medicine requirements for certification as stated in the current Directory of Residency Training Programs. The program will ensure that during the total post-doctoral training the candidate will have the equivalent of two years in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems.

Training Content: At the completion of the total training program the trainee should have a broad knowledge of medicine, with the ability to obtain a pertinent history, perform an appropriate physical examination, and arrive at a differential diagnosis. The trainee should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine, procedures, to interpret the results, and to arrive at a logical diagnosis. He should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, he should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

The trainee should have received adequate instruction in the theoretical and practical aspects of diagnostic and therapeutic nuclear medicine, including education in the relevant basic sciences. The trainee must have participated in a suitably organized and conducted institutional program which must have included medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, and statistics.

The program should be structured so that the trainee's responsibilities in nuclear medicine increase progressively during the residency. The program should be sufficiently adaptable so that at completion of the residency the trainee will be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine, including patient care.

The trainee should become familiar with the methods of investigation, with special emphasis on the use of radionuclides, and should be encouraged to participate in research of his own under adequate supervision.

Program Director and Staff: The Program Director must be a highly qualified physician, full-time in the specialty of nuclear medicine or otherwise acceptable to the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine. The Director must be responsible for all aspects of the training program.

The teaching staff assisting the Program Director should have a breadth of experience which is sufficient to assure adequate education in all areas of the broad field of nuclear medicine.

The ratio of teaching staff to trainees should be sufficient to ensure adequate supervision and training.

Institutional Requirements: The medical facilities within which a residency in nuclear medicine is offered should be of such size and composition as to provide ample clinical material. The program should provide adequate opportunity for trainees to participate and study personally patients with scanning procedures, in vitro and in vivo laboratory studies, and nuclear medicine therapy. The program should be of sufficient magnitude and diversity to provide a broad experience in the diagnosis, treatment, and follow-up of various types of clinical applications of radionuclides. There must be an adequate mechanism for recording case records and results and to facilitate follow-up and teaching. The number of nuclear medicine technologists must be adequate for the workload of the facility.

Space must be adequate for both educational and clinical functions of the nuclear medicine service. This may be accomplished by sharing of facilities. An active medical library should be available within easy commuting distance of the nuclear medicine facility used for residency training.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American

Obstetrics and Gynecology

board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

11. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Obstetrics-Gynecology

The residency programs in obstetrics-gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate and continuing medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency programs contain a patient service component, they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

An educational program in obstetrics-gynecology must provide opportunity for increasing responsibility, appropriate supervision, formal instruction, critical evaluation and counseling for the resident.

The program in basic obstetrics-gynecology must provide in-hospital and ambulatory training. It must include, but not necessarily be limited to, experience in high-risk obstetrics, immediate care of the newborn, the full range of gynecologic surgery, gynecologic oncology to include experience in the use of radioactive materials, gynecologic surgical pathology, reproductive endocrinology and infertility, family planning, emergency medicine, psychosexual and psychosomatic counseling, genetics, medical jurisprudence; and the full range of commonly accepted diagnostic procedures.

For those residency programs associated with post-residency fellowships, the education of fellows must not compromise the experience of residents.

TYPES OF GRADUATE PROGRAMS

The Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics-Gynecology, for the purpose of monitoring the structure of residencies, uses the following categories. In all cases, where more than one institution is involved, a formal written agreement must be developed between the responsible administrative bodies of those institutions.

- A. Independent—An independent program is conducted within a single educational institution under a single program director. Extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below).
- B. Integrated—An integrated program is conducted within multiple educational institutions but under a single program director. Each educational institution must have the overall quality and level of supervision and the educational requirements demanded of an independent program. The residents may rotate at any level, including the final senior resident year. The program director must have authority over the educational program in each hospital, including the appointments and assignments of all teaching staff and all residents and must assure the uniformity of the educational experience for each resident. Additional extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below). If a program includes rotations for a total of more than six months for any resident, at institutions other than those included in the integrated program, that program becomes an affiliated program.
- C. Affiliated—An affiliated program is one in which any resident spends a total of more than six months in extramural rotations outside of the parent institution (institutions in the case of integrated programs). Extramural rotations may be arranged by the program director of either an independent or integrated program in order to enhance the educational experience of the residents. Only under exceptional circumstances, and with written prior approval of the Residency Review Committee, may they be included in the final senior resident year. Residents are appointed by their parent program and assigned by it to the affiliated hospitals, where they spend no more than one-third of the total residency and no more than twelve months of obstetrics-gynecology. Two types of extramural rotations may be considered: a) If the total

time of extramural rotation from the parent program by any resident during the entire residency exceeds six months, the program is considered to be an affiliated program and the entire program must receive prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. b) Rotations for a total of six months or less will not require that the program be designated as an affiliated program and these rotations may be arranged by the program director without prior Residency Review Committee approval.

LENGTH OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

A resident must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education, of which at least three years must be entirely in the specialty of obstetrics-gynecology. Residency programs preceded by a year of training sponsored by the program may contain more trainees in that year than the number approved for each year of specialty training. Residency programs may, therefore, be of three or more years duration, but programs of different lengths or quality in the same institution will not be approved.

A program director, under suitable circumstances, may elect to credit a resident with a period of graduate training in obstetrics and gynecology gained by the resident before entering the program. The period of training must have been of four or more months in duration and must have been received in a hospital conducting a currently approved residency in obstetrics-gynecology. This time may then be used to provide time, within the thirty-six months of obstetrics-gynecology, for appropriate electives on other clinical services. It may not be used to shorten the total length of the residency program.

The Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for the review of all graduate education programs in obstetrics-gynecology seeking accreditation. If a program includes sponsorship of a first graduate year experience, then the Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for review of that first graduate year training.

TYPES OF FIRST GRADUATE YEAR

Programs differ widely in the types of experience they offer to physicians entering the first year of graduate training. Many programs include rotations to other clinical services, such as medicine, surgery or neonatology. Other programs, however, offer predominantly experience in obstetrics-gynecology but may provide elective time later in the residency for rotations to other clinical services.

The specific definition given to the first year of graduate training, as described in the General Requirements, depends on the content of the training and the administrative structure developed for implementing and supervising the experience.

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS

The number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained depends on several interrelated factors. The provision of adequate supervision, education, individual evaluation and administrative support is critical. With this, it is of utmost importance that each resident have sufficient independent operative and clinical responsibilities to prepare for practice in the specialty.

Increasing responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion, culminating in a senior resident year. The senior resident year consists of twelve months of clinical experience, in the last year of the resident's program. Elective time in the senior resident year requires the prior approval of the Residency Review Committee. The senior resident must have sufficient independent operating experience to become technically competent and have enough total responsibility for management of patients to insure proficiency in the diagnostic and treatment skills that are required of a specialist in obstetrics-gynecology in office and hospital practice.

Clinical involvement alone does not constitute an educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a dedicated program director with an interested and competent teaching faculty sufficient in number and quality to be able to supervise and instruct the residents at all levels and in all of the practice areas of the specialty.

The *maximum* number of residents in a program is linked to the number that can be accommodated within the framework of the above requirements. Since one of the most important considerations is the clinical experience available to give each resident adequate primary responsibility, and since this usually centers upon the senior resident year, the maximum number of residents in a program depends upon how many senior residents the program can educate. Usually the maximum number of residents in a program is the number of senior residents the program can accommodate multiplied by three or four, depending upon the length of the program.

The *minimum* number of residents in a program requires consideration. Residency programs with a planned complement of only one resident in each of three or four years may not sustain the critical mass necessary to keep the program vital and can rarely maintain approval. There must be a potential for development into a program with two or more residents at each level.

Accreditation is granted on the basis of a balance between the educational resources and the number of residents in the program. The appointment of residents in excess of the approved number may adversely affect the quality of the total experience of each resident. Therefore, changes in the educational resources should be reported to the Residency Review Committee and proposed increases in the number of residents must first be approved in writing by the Residency Review Committee.

All requests for increase in the resident complement must be based not only on the availability of an adequate patient population but also on adequate resources for supervision, education and evaluation. A request for a change in the number of residents must describe the impact of total experience upon each of the senior residents under the new circumstances. The request will be considered incomplete if it lists only expansion in beds, hospitals, or overall clinical experience and does not address the question of expansion of faculty and administrative support necessary to teach, supervise and evaluate the additional residents. Conversely, a reduction in beds, hospitals or other changes in the program which may lead to an anticipated decrease in total experience for the residents, must be promptly called to the attention of the Residency Review Committee to determine if a reduction in the number of resident positions in a given graduate medical program is necessary.

PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND FACULTY

An obstetrics-gynecology training program must have an attending staff with professional ability, as well as enthusiasm, dedication and a sense of responsibility for teaching. It would be well for the staff to regard these attributes as a prerequisite to active faculty membership and promotion. The performance of the faculty must be reviewed periodically.

The program must exist in an educational environment which includes other relevant graduate medical education programs in the institution(s), such as internal medicine, pediatrics and surgery.

The program director must be able to provide a significant time commitment to the residency program, demonstrate the ability to organize and direct the teaching program, and maintain a quality teaching staff. The program director is specifically responsible for all communications with the Residency Review Committee, and must report any major change in the residency program. Further, the program director has the responsibility of verifying that residents have satisfactorily completed the program and are prepared to enter specialty practice.

It is desirable that the program director and the chief of service of the department be Diplomates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs in which these individuals have suitable equivalent qualifications and a high professional standing in the specialty.

Assignment of the responsibilities for the resident training by the program director should be clearly defined. To assure

continuity of teaching efforts and departmental policy, the program director should have a reasonable tenure of office. The Residency Review Committee should be notified of any change in program directors.

GRADUATE TEACHING

Every program, in order to be approved, must have a written statement of the educational objectives for the residents in that program. One example of such objectives is set forth in the current "Educational Objectives for Residents in Obstetrics and Gynecology." Directors of programs must be able to document that they are reviewing the implementation of the educational objectives and that the residents are indeed accomplishing what is anticipated of them. Any program which does not establish a system which clearly demonstrates that each resident has or has not successfully accomplished each of the items indicated in the program's statement of educational aims and objectives cannot be considered to be an adequate program.

The program director must establish methods of periodically and systematically evaluating and documenting the level of performance, experience and technical skills of the residents. One example of an acceptable mechanism helpful in evaluating cognitive knowledge is the CREOG In-Training Examination. On a regular basis program directors or their designees must inform the residents of their individual progress, emphasizing strong points and offering guidance with regard to correcting deficiencies. These evaluations, as well as a list of skills which the resident has mastered, must be documented and available (without revealing the specific resident's identity) at the time the program is reviewed for approval.

Formal teaching activities in obstetrics-gynecology should be structured and regularly scheduled. They should generally consist of patient rounds, case conferences, journal clubs and coverage of appropriate basic sciences pertinent to the specialty. In cross-disciplinary conferences, such as perinatology, appropriate physicians from other specialties should be invited to participate.

The patient population available to the training program should provide a variety of operative experiences in obstetrics-gynecology. While quality of the surgery in a hospital is more important than the actual number of cases, and while there is a great value to a resident in acting as an assistant to a skilled and experienced obstetrician-gynecologist, it is also essential that the resident gain experience in management of patients by personal evaluation of the signs and symptoms, physical and laboratory findings leading to a diagnosis and decision for therapy as well as the performance of technical procedures. An acceptable residency program in obstetrics-gynecology must be able to provide substantial, diverse and appropriate surgical experience after the residents have mastered the basic skills.

For the purpose of program review, accurate and complete documentation of each individual resident's experience for each year of training is mandatory. These records should indicate the level of participation of the resident and skills achieved. The program director must review at least semi-annually the record of operative experience with the individual resident for breadth and depth of experience as well as for evidence of continuing growth in technical achievements. These cumulative data will be reviewed in detail at the time of survey for program approval or continued program approval. For the purposes of these records, there is no distinction between private and service patients.

Complete management of a patient's care under adequate supervision should be considered the highest level of training. There are, however, circumstances under which the trainee may not assume complete management:

1. When the program director or his designee does not believe the trainee's expertise or understanding is adequate to insure the best care of the patient.
2. When the attending physician is not willing to delegate the necessary degree of responsibility.

Ophthalmology

3. When the trainee for religious or moral reasons does not wish to participate in the proposed procedures.

An essential feature of resident education is that a significant number of staff support the principle of delegation of complete management under supervision.

A medical library is an important resource to the obstetrics-gynecology training program. The library may be sponsored by the hospital or the department, but it should be readily accessible to staff, both during the day and in the evening. The textbooks should be kept up to date, and there should be an ample supply of current journals devoted to obstetrics-gynecology and related subjects. When a comprehensive library is not available in the hospital, an active reference system should be provided through ready access to larger medical libraries.

The fundamentals of good medical history taking and thoughtful, meticulous physical examination should be taught. Information gained by these procedures must be carefully recorded in the medical record. A reliable measure of the quality of a program is the quality of hospital records. These records should include daily appropriate progress notes by both trainees and attending staff, as well as a discharge summary. The hospital should maintain a record room with adequate cross indexing and ready reference for study of the patients' charts. Periodic summaries of department statistics are essential for the evaluation of results and usually will be requested at the time a program is reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Knowledge of obstetric and gynecologic pathology is essential. Therefore, assignment to general and obstetric and gynecologic pathology may be arranged in such a way that the resident retains at least part-time contact with clinical obstetrics and gynecology (night and weekend duty, for instance), in order to fulfill the minimum clinical requirements. While much value also may be gained from assignment to other clinical services, in general such additional formal rotations are feasible only in programs of more than three years duration, as such rotations cannot be counted as a formal part of the required thirty-six months of clinical experience in obstetrics-gynecology.

It is desirable that a resident in obstetrics-gynecology receive instruction in the application of radioactive materials. Since the experience is also desirable for other residents, some system of sharing in the care of patients with pelvic malignancies should be achieved.

It is not required, but nevertheless highly desirable, that every program encourage a research project for each resident, but it may not detract from or be a substitute for the assignment to clinical services. An active departmental research environment is a useful educational experience, whether or not the individual resident participates directly.

Since obstetricians-gynecologists function as providers of comprehensive care for women, experience in the care of ambulatory patients is essential in training programs. The ratio of outpatient visits to admissions for operations should be evidence of this emphasis. Since many of the patient problems seen in the hospital outpatient department are comparable to those seen in office practice, it is essential to provide a closely supervised experience in an active outpatient setting that also insures a continuity of care for patients by the individual resident. Increasing responsibility should be given to the resident under the conscientious guidance of a qualified attending staff member.

It is not essential or desirable that all training programs be identical in structure or function. It is, however, mandatory that each residency program provide quality education and experience for each of the residents completing the program.

One significant measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics-Gynecology.

In addition to these Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of a residency program. Residents who plan to seek

certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1982 ACGME: May, 1981

12. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology

SECTION 1. INTRODUCTION

The "Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology" set forth the educational prerequisites for trainees and the minimum components that a residency training program in ophthalmology must possess, including the duration of training, institutional support and administration, faculty, educational program, patient resources, and facilities.

Residency training programs in ophthalmology should be organized to provide a stable, well coordinated progressive educational experience for the trainee rather than simply to provide health care to patients.

SECTION 2. PREREQUISITES

A first post-graduate clinical year (PGY-1) in an accredited program or equivalent training is required of all candidates entering ophthalmology training programs. It is suggested that the year be comprised of training in which the resident has primary responsibility for patient care in a field such as internal medicine, neurology, pediatrics, surgery, family practice, or emergency medicine. As a minimum, six months of the year should be a broad experience in direct patient care.

SECTION 3. DURATION OF TRAINING

The length of training in ophthalmology must be at least 36 calendar months, including appropriate short periods for vacation, special assignments, or exceptional individual circumstances approved by the program director.

SECTION 4. INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT AND PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION

A. General

Program directors must be given sufficient authority, financial support, and facilities by the governing body of the sponsoring institution to permit them to organize and supervise the following activities of the training program: staff recruitment, resident selection and evaluation, instructional program, patient management, and research.

B. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director must be a qualified physician, fully trained in the discipline of ophthalmology, certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or possessing suitable equivalent qualifications in the judgment of the members of the Residency Review Committee. The tenure of the program director should be adequate to insure stability and continuity of the program.

The program director must be able to devote sufficient time to the administration and conduct of the residency training program so that the educational experience for the residents is satisfactory. The Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology will evaluate the overall effectiveness of the program director as an administrator, educator, and research coordinator.

C. Administrative Responsibilities of the Program Director

The program director must develop and maintain current documentation of institutional or inter-institutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, faculty evaluations, and assessment of resident performance. The forms necessary to document these activities shall be provided by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for notifying the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which may significantly alter the educational experience for the residents. These will include a change in:

- 1) program director and/or departmental chairman;
- 2) formal affiliation with another institution;
- 3) required rotation to any institution other than the parent institution or institutions integrated into the programs; or
- 4) the number of resident positions offered.

A proposed change in the number of resident positions offered at any level of training or in the total number of resident positions offered must receive prior review of the Residency Review Committee to determine whether adequate resources exist to train the number of residents contemplated and to determine whether an adequate balance exists between educational opportunity and clinical responsibility.

SECTION 5. THE TEACHING FACULTY

The faculty should possess good clinical and teaching skills. The faculty must devote adequate time to the education of residents. It is desirable that the faculty be chosen with a broad range of subspecialty interests.

Faculty members should be certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

As a general rule, there should be sufficient faculty in the program to provide a minimum of approximately one full-time equivalent faculty person for every three residents in the program.

SECTION 6. PARTICIPATING INSTITUTIONS

All institutions participating in the training program must be described as requested by the Residency Review Committee in its information forms. Affiliations with institutions which are geographically remote from the parent institution (not within commuting distance) should not represent a significant proportion of the training program, unless the remote institution can be shown to provide equivalent educational experience to that obtained at the parent institution. Rotations to foreign countries shall not be used to meet minimum educational standards.

SECTION 7. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The program director is responsible for the structure and content of the educational program and must provide the Residency Review Committee with a statement of objectives, methods of implementation, and procedures for assessment of the program. Extramural educational experiences may be used to complement the teaching program, but the preponderance of the educational experience must be designed and supervised by the program director. The components of the educational program should include:

A. Didactic Instruction in the Basic and Clinical Sciences

Residents should be educated in basic and clinical sciences through lectures or discussions relevant to the practice of ophthalmology. Regularly scheduled required lectures or seminars should be held at the parent institution. As a general rule, the didactic curriculum should encompass a minimum of approximately 400 hours of instruction for residents during the 36-month training program.

B. Case Presentations and Clinical Conferences

A minimum of approximately eight hours per month should be devoted to regularly scheduled case presentations and clinical conferences attended by majority of residents and faculty.

C. Pathology

The intramural training experience in ocular pathology should be comprised of lectures, clinicopathological conferences and a minimum of approximately 50 hours of intramural laboratory experience in gross and microscopic examination of pathological specimens.

D. Clinical Experiences

The volume and variety of clinical ophthalmological problems in children and adults must be sufficient to afford each resident a graduated supervised experience with the entire

spectrum of ophthalmic diseases so that the resident may develop appropriate diagnostic, therapeutic, and manual skills and be able to judge whether these should, or should not, be applied.

1. Out-patient Experience

Residents should be responsible for the care of an adequate number of outpatients during the course of training. The out-patient experience for a resident during the three year training program should consist of a minimum of approximately 3,000 patient visits appropriately distributed through a broad range of ophthalmic disease in adults and children. There should be evidence of faculty supervision in at least two-thirds of these visits, and evidence that residents have major management responsibility in at least two-thirds. Approximately 1,500 of these patients should be refracted by the resident.

2. Surgical Experience

Residents should perform and assist at sufficient surgery to become skilled as general ophthalmic surgeons. For example, the residents' experience should typically include a minimum of approximately 25 cataract procedures and approximately 10 strabismus procedures in which the resident has major technical and patient care responsibilities.

The Residency Review Committee will require documentation (on its information forms) of the surgical experiences of each resident, to include the number of cases in each category where the resident has served as a primary surgeon, or the assistant surgeon.

3. Consultation Experience

Each resident should care for a minimum of approximately 150 patients seen in consultation during the course of three years of training. The types of cases seen should cover a wide spectrum of ophthalmic diseases and ophthalmic manifestations of systemic diseases.

E. Fellowship Program

If the residency training program is conducted in conjunction with fellowship training programs for teaching advanced competence in specialized areas of ophthalmology, such fellowship programs must not adversely effect the experience of residents in the core training program.

SECTION 8. FACILITIES

A. Clinic

The outpatient area in at least one participating institution must have at a minimum one fully equipped examining lane for each resident in the clinic. There must be current equipment for ophthalmic photography, fluorescein angiography, perimetry, retinal electrophysiology, ultrasound and microbiology readily available in the clinic area or nearby.

B. Operating Room Facilities

The surgical facilities at each participating institution in which residents are trained in surgery must include at least one operating room fully equipped for ophthalmic surgery, including an operating microscope.

C. Inpatient Facilities

There must be inpatient facilities with sufficient space and beds for good patient care and for educational purposes. An eye examination room with a slit lamp should be available and conveniently located within or near the inpatient area of each participating institution.

D. Library

Residents should have access to a major medical library. In addition, there should be readily available a collection of ophthalmological and general medical texts, journals, films, records and tapes.

SECTION 9. OTHER

In its review and evaluation of training programs the Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology may use the pass rate on the examinations of American Board of Ophthalmology for residents completing a particular program as one measure of the quality of that training program.

Training programs in ophthalmology should comply with all of the provisions of the "General Requirements."

Orthopaedic Surgery

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Ophthalmology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1982 ACGME: Sept. 1981

13. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery

Orthopaedic surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

The Special Requirements for Orthopaedic Surgery detail the content and scope of the education and experience which a program must provide.

I. TRAINING PERIOD

A. Duration of Training

The post-graduate medical educational requirement is five years, of which at least three years must be in an accredited orthopaedic residency. These three years must include a significant quality educational experience and appropriate mix in adult orthopaedics, children's orthopaedics, and trauma. An orthopaedic residency program may be responsible for three, four or five years of post-graduate medical education. Accreditation by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) is required for all years in the program.

B. Categories of Post-Graduate Education

As many as two years of post-graduate education may be obtained from the following categories:

1. The first post-graduate year (PGY-1) may be in a broadly based ACGME accredited program with no more than three months of orthopaedic surgery.
2. Up to two years may be spent in an ACGME accredited residency in a broadly based medical discipline.
3. Up to twelve months of study may be in either clinical or laboratory research.

II. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS

A. Institutional Support

The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff should be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement

When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in orthopaedic surgery, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards.

Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:

- 1) at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or
- 2) which do not add to the educational value of the program.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

III. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES⁹

A. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director should be certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The evaluator of such equivalency will be the Residency Review Committee. The effectiveness of the pro-

gram director will be considered by the Residency Review Committee.

B. Responsibilities of the Program Director

1. The program director must arrange for the provision of adequate facilities, teaching staff, resident staff, teaching beds, educational resource materials, out-patient facilities, and research facilities.
 2. The program director is responsible for the selection of residents and must insure that the appointed residents meet the eligibility requirements listed under item 3 of the "General Requirements." The program director should monitor each resident's performance and progress in cognitive, judgmental, interpersonal and manual skills aspects of orthopaedic surgery. It is the program director's responsibility to counsel, censure, and, after due process, to dismiss residents who fail to demonstrate appropriate industry, competence, responsibility learning abilities, and ethics.
 3. In programs which offer post-graduate fellowships and instructorships, the program director should insure that such fellowships and instructorships do not compromise resident education.
 4. The program director must keep documentation of institutional and interinstitutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, and evaluations, including periodic assessments of resident performance. These documents must be provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor.
 5. The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which might significantly alter the educational experience. Examples of such changes are:
 - a. Change of program director.
 - b. Major changes in institutional affiliation. Any change in formal affiliation with an institution where a resident spends six months or longer requires prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. The total experience in institutions in which programs in Orthopaedic Surgery are not accredited by the ACGME shall not exceed six months for any resident.
 - c. Extension of resident education period. A program director may retain a resident longer than the duration for which the program is accredited in orthopaedic surgery so that the resident may achieve sufficient competence in the specialty. The Residency Review Committee must be notified of such retention.
 - d. A change in number of residents. Any change in the number of residents at any level of training or change in the total number of residents must receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee.
- ##### C. Responsibilities of the Teaching Staff
1. It is the responsibility of the teaching staff to insure that the orthopaedic residency is an educational experience with the resident in the role of student. The structure and content of the of the residency program should reflect the education-service ration of an educational experience.
 2. There must be sufficient staff available to supervise and instruct residents at all times. The teaching staff should demonstrate sufficient commitment in time and energy to fulfill the teaching assignments.
 3. The teaching staff should participate in appropriate scientific societies, pursue their own continuing education, and develop an active interest in related research.

IV. ELIGIBILITY, SELECTION, RETENTION AND DISMISSAL OF RESIDENTS

Program directors are referred to the "General Requirements" in this area.

⁹Program directors are referred also to the "General Requirements" of the *Essentials of Accredited Residencies* for further explanation of the requirements for program organization and responsibilities of the program director and the staff.

V. TYPES OF PGY-1 EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCE

A. *Categorical PG-1 Year*

The categorical post-graduate year (PGY-1) must be spent in an accredited institution which has accredited residency programs in general surgery, internal medicine and pediatrics. In categorical programs, the non-orthopaedic PG-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

B. *Transitional Programs*

In transitional programs, the non-orthopaedic PG-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

VI. SCOPE OF CLINICAL, BASIC SCIENCE, AND RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

A. *Clinical Resources*

Clinical problems must be of sufficient variety and volume to afford the residents adequate educational experience in diagnostic, therapeutic, judgmental, and manual skills in adult orthopaedics, pediatric orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the spine, including disc surgery, hand and foot surgery, athletic injuries, rehabilitation and related basic sciences.

B. *Resident Responsibility*

The residency program should provide gradually increasing responsibility. Inpatient and outpatient experience including all age groups is necessary.

C. *Teaching Rounds and Conferences*

There must be regularly scheduled and held teaching rounds and clinical conferences. Subjects of mutual interest should be discussed at interdisciplinary conferences.

D. *Basic Medical Sciences*

Basic science education must include anatomy, biochemistry, biomechanics, microbiology, pathology, physiology, embryology, and other studies related to the musculoskeletal system. Specific time must be available for basic science instruction and routine clinical duties must not encroach upon this time.

1. Anatomy should include study and dissection of anatomical specimens, appropriate lectures or other formal sessions, and correlation of anatomical information with clinical problems.
2. Pathology should include formal teaching sessions with lectures or seminars in correlative pathology, and the study and discussion of microscopic pathology with correlation to physical and roentgenographic findings and patient care.
3. Biochemistry and physiology should include presentation of formal course materials as related to orthopaedic surgery. The application of biochemistry and physiology to daily clinical problems should be emphasized.
4. Biomechanics should be presented in seminars or conferences emphasizing principles and terminology as applied to orthopaedic practice.
5. Bacteriology and pharmacology should be discussed in depth as related to patient care.

E. *Research*

Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided. Reports of such research should be encouraged.

F. *Library Facilities*

Library facilities should have available current and past orthopaedic periodicals and reference books.

VII. PROGRAM EVALUATION

A. *Site Visits*

All programs will be evaluated periodically by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. This evaluation will include a site visit by a salaried Field Surveyor or an Orthopaedic Site Visitor as determined by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. A report of the site visit will be sent to the Residency Review Committee and will be considered in the evaluation of the program.

B. *Examinations*

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. *Programs on Probation*

Programs on probation will be reviewed by a specialist within one year of their accreditation on a probationary status.

If deficiencies as documented by the specialist site visitor have not been corrected, withdrawal of accreditation of the program may be recommended after review by the Residency Review Committee.

VIII. BOARD CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding certification.

Effective: July 1981 ACGME: Feb. 1981

14. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Otolaryngology

Duration of Training: Residency training programs in Otolaryngology are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology. The training must be of at least five years duration, which should include one year of general surgery training, three years of progressive training in otolaryngology, and one additional year in otolaryngology, general surgery or in other residency programs accredited by ACGME. The final year of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology.

Scope of Training: As stated in the general requirements (Section 7, Training Program), it is not essential or even desirable that all programs should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otolaryngology should be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an approved program and, either alone or in collaboration, should obtain comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident on completion of his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otolaryngology must provide in-depth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. It is essential that the training program have a well-organized, comprehensive, and effective educational curriculum. The curriculum content should reflect careful planning, with evidence that the cyclical presentation of core specialty knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of current information and that teaching is being conducted in a variety of educational settings employing accepted principles of educational methodology.

Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program should provide for training in the following areas:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item one above.

Otolaryngology

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:

- a. Temporal bone surgery
- b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
- c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
- d. Surgery of the salivary glands
- e. Head and neck oncologic surgery
- f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma
- g. Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic
- h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx
- i. Pre- and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by reviewing the Residency Review Committee form entitled "Otolaryngologic Operative Experience Report for an Individual Resident." It is essential that there be documentation of a careful analysis of the operative experience of the individual residents and the cumulative operative experience of the graduating residents annually by the Program Director as a part of his responsibility for the evaluation of the balanced progress of individual residents and the total program. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otolaryngology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residents. Collaborative programs can be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

Application of the Basic Medical Sciences: There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is desirable to have the residents assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also

by the pathologists in the performing of autopsies as far as is possible. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomic problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems, and is an essential part of the preparation of the resident for a lifetime of self-education after the completion of formal training. It is essential that the training program provide a meaningful research experience for the residents, sufficient to result in an awareness of the basic principles of study design, performance, analysis and reporting. The research experience may be clinical or basic in nature and should reflect careful advice and planning with the faculty.

One of the major areas of responsibility for program directors is the area of continuing program and trainee evaluation. It is essential that the training program conduct a periodic evaluation of the adequacy of the total educational experience of the residents and of the professional and educational progress of each resident.

It is essential that the residents participate in existing national examinations. Analysis of the results of these testing programs should guide the faculty in regard to the strengths and weaknesses of the individual trainees and the teaching program. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

Staff: The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

The director of the otolaryngology training program must devote sufficient time to the conduct of the program to assure that an appropriate educational experience is provided for the residents.

It is the responsibility of the program director to develop a sound administrative organizational framework and an effective teaching staff as essential elements of an approved training program. It is essential that there be clear documentation of an adequate faculty commitment to the residency training program and that there be assurance of adequate institutional support for the otolaryngology training program in terms of budgetary, space and clinical resources provided by the institution.

Staff members must have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate education in otolaryngology.

Surgical Staff: The surgical staff should be composed of surgeons who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

Clinical Material: The institution must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reveal these considerations accurately. The surgical cases provided by the hospi-

tal should reflect a broad range of pathological problems and clinical experience pertinent to otolaryngology. This is essential to give the progressive operative experience necessary for the resident. The residency program should be organized so that the residents will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients.

An approved residency in otolaryngology should include a well-organized and well-supervised active outpatient service.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: Not Specified ACME: May, 1980

15. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pathology

Accreditation is granted for residency training programs in pathology in the following categories:

Category APCP-4—In both anatomic and clinical pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category AP-3—In anatomic pathology only for three or more years.

Category CP-3—In clinical pathology only for three or more years.

Category APFP-4—In both anatomic pathology and forensic pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category APNP-4—In both anatomic pathology and neuropathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category FP-1—In forensic pathology for one year.

Category FP-2—In forensic pathology for two years.

Category NP-2—In neuropathology for two years.

Category DP-1—In dermatopathology for one year.

Category DP-2—In dermatopathology for two years.

Category BB-1—In blood banking for one year.

Category RIP—In radioisotopic pathology for one year.

Category SP-1—In selective pathology (formerly, special pathology) usually for one year. Programs in this category are ordinarily approved in highly specialized hospitals of acknowledged excellence which because of the limitations of their clinical material cannot provide general training in anatomic or clinical pathology. Resident experience in a selective pathology program is deemed to be equivalent to one year of training in either anatomic or clinical pathology. Residents receiving part of their training in such programs should consult with The American Board of Pathology as to what other training is necessary to provide acceptable breadth of experience.

Training programs intended to qualify applicants for certification in other special fields of pathology by The American Board of Pathology are approved by the Board on an individual basis.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Section 1 to 10) must also be met for accreditation.

Training Programs in Anatomic and Clinical Pathology

Scope of Training: The training programs in AP/CP, AP and CP should be designed so as to offer the opportunity to acquire a broad and in-depth understanding of the subject matter in clinical and anatomic pathology, as well as the techniques and methodology required to gain this information. Experience in the interpretation of laboratory data, in the management and direction of a laboratory, in teaching and in investigation are all objectives of a good program.

Every opportunity should be offered to and every attempt made by the trainee to gain clinical correlative experience in anatomic pathology and in clinical pathology and to relating these experiences directly to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues, microscopic slides, and photographs from current cases supplemented by museum specimens and seminar and course materials. Equal attention should be paid to material from the autopsy service as well as from the surgical pathology service. Proficiency in frozen section diagnosis, in exfoliative and other forms of cytology, in electron and other special forms of microscopy, in histochemistry, in cytogenetics and in immunopathologic techniques is an important aim. Training should be given in forensic pathology neuropathology, pediatric pathology and gynecologic pathology and where such training is not available in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made to accomplish this in other institutions. The teaching material must be sufficient in quality and variety to afford adequate training in gross and microscopic pathology. Special emphasis, however, should be placed on the quality of the supervision and instruction and the nature and quality of opportunities to gain clinical correlative experience.

The training in clinical pathology should emphasize an integrated understanding of procedural theory and selection, quality control and clinical correlation since the result of a clinical pathology laboratory procedure should closely reflect the medical requirements involved. Assurance of quality, precision, accuracy and medical appropriateness of laboratory data to the diagnosis, management and prognosis of patients, and the development of medical administrative ability and responsibility are of special importance in clinical pathology.

Instruction in clinical pathology should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, medical parasitology, immunohematology-blood banking, chemical pathology, hematology, medical microscopy, immunopathology, radioisotopic pathology, toxicology, endocrinology and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of diseases. Instruction in automation and data handling in the clinical laboratory should be included in the training program. It is expected that instruction will be augmented by the use of seminar and course materials, laboratory indices of unusual cases and clinical correlative conferences.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the trainee, the quality of the educational program which includes the educational environment of other training programs, the opportunities for significant exchange of information and experience with patient care physicians through conferences, seminars, rounds, consultations and on-call and trouble-shooting responsibilities, the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed and the quality control procedures used. On the score of quantity, consideration is also given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the pattern of medical practice in the institution, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number and qualifications of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

It is expected that the director of the program be fully qualified in the branches of the specialty for which training is approved, and that he provide adequate supervision of the hospital laboratory. Adequate supervision is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside of the one approved hospital which will dilute the quality of this supervision; the equivalence of full time direction by two or more qualified persons is acceptable in special

Neuropathology/Forensic Pathology/Blood Banking

instances. Similarly, two or more hospitals may be approved as a unit with a single, full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted.

It is expected that the number of medical technologists and their qualifications will be appropriate for the volume of work in the laboratory.

Sufficient laboratory and office space, as well as equipment, should be provided for both staff and trainees to enable the department to function efficiently and the training program to be effective. There should be facilities in all hospitals for the procedures usually performed in clinical pathology, including cytogenetics and immunopathology, and for the study of surgical and cytologic specimens, and for the performance of necropsies. The trainee must be provided with the opportunity to study such special procedures not available on the premises of the main training institution.

The work and training of trainees must be fully supervised with appropriate and increasing responsibilities of trainees being clearly defined. Inter- and intra-department conferences, seminars, journal clubs and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of the material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic correlative conference should be held regularly to review necropsy cases.

In institutions offering training in both anatomic and clinical pathology, the program should be so arranged as to assure even division of the residents' training and experience in anatomic and clinical pathology. Ordinarily, this can best be achieved by a series of exclusive, or nearly exclusive, assignments to the various departments of the laboratory. Assignment in cytopathology is a mandatory requirement for training in anatomic pathology with the trainee being given adequate instruction and supervision, and appropriate responsibility. The training should be supervised by a pathologist trained or fully experienced in cytopathology and should include experience with extragenital as well as genital material.

Quantitative Requirements: In the field of anatomic pathology there should be sufficient volume and variety of necropsy, and surgical and cytopathologic material (except in special programs) to insure adequate education, training, and experience in this branch of the specialty. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which an adequate volume and variety of the various types of anatomic material does not exist.

In the field of clinical pathology there should be a reasonable diversification of tests and in each category there should be sufficient volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

Effective: July, 1981 ACGME: May, 1980

Training Programs in Neuropathology

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist and that additional neuropathologists be involved in the training.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the Department of Pathology in which during each year at least 200 necropsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures on brain and spinal cord are examined for diagnosis. In addition, there should be a reasonable number of neuromuscular and peripheral nerve biopsy specimens and an opportunity to study tumors and related lesions of peripheral nerves and sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems. The number of residents in training should be proportional to the amount and quality of material available.

Adequate laboratory space and facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology, including electron microscopy and histochemistry.

There should be teaching materials in the form of indices of unusual cases, course and seminar materials and microscopic slide collections augmented by photographs and/or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsy and surgical specimens.

Teaching conferences in neuropathology, joint conferences with the general pathology service and with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry, and neurosurgery should be regularly scheduled and attended by residents.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities for the conduct of same.

Effective: July, 1981 ACGME: Sept. 1980

Training Programs in Forensic Pathology

Institutions or offices may apply for approval of training programs in forensic pathology.

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified forensic pathologist.

The approved institution or office should conduct a minimum of approximately 500 medico-legal necropsies per year. Of these, 100 or more should be in cases in which death is due to the immediate (within 24 hours) and direct effects of physical or chemical injury. In 25 or more of these autopsies, the investigation by the pathologist should also include an on-scene investigation with examination of the body before it has been disturbed.

Adequate facilities and competent personnel shall be available and properly utilized for the conduct of all bacteriological, biochemical, toxicologic, firearms, trace element, physical anthropology, odontology and other scientific studies as may be needed to insure complete postmortem investigation.

Effective: July, 1981 ACGME: Sept. 1980

Training Programs in Blood Banking

The program must be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking.

The training program shall include all aspects of blood banking, i.e., medical, technical research, and administrative. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is regularly drawn and processed and also must include training and experience on an active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistic aspects of blood banking. The program should also provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training should include clinical experience in the use of blood and blood components. The resident in blood banking should participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the required skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program for blood bank technologists, in one or all of the institutions in the training of blood bank physicians, is desirable.

Requirements for Training Programs in Radioisotopic Pathology

The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radionuclides in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radiation, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of in vitro analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radioisotopic pathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of radioisotopic pathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radioisotopic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the above objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radioisotopic pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

16. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pediatrics

Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years. The Residency Review Committee designates the various levels of pediatric training as Pediatric Levels (PL) 1, 2 and 3. Residents and trainees of other varieties may also rotate through the pediatric program for short term educational experience.

PL-1 refers to the first full year of accredited basic or core training in pediatrics. This may correspond to a categorical internship, or to the first year of pediatric residency for someone with previous nonpediatric experience. The PL-1 year must contain at least eight months of supervised pediatric

experience. Any or all of the remaining four months may be scheduled by the pediatric training program director for other enriching or elective educational experience.

PL-2 refers to the second core year of an accredited pediatric residency. Increased assumption of responsibility including supervisory activities is expected.

PL-3 refers to the third year of accredited pediatric clinical training. It may be a chief or senior supervising residency.

A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program. This year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Subspecialty rotations, if any, e.g., cardiology, hematology, neonatal intensive care, nephrology, etc., should be at least one month in duration. No one subspecialty should accumulate more than six months time over a three year program and the total of all such rotations should not exceed eleven months. In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three year program must include the equivalent of at least six months' experience in ambulatory pediatrics. To enhance understanding of longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as growth and development, it is recommended that at least a portion of the ambulatory experience be of continuing as well as block assignments.

An accredited training program may be entirely independent (intramural) or may occur in two or more institutions as an affiliated or integrated program.

In both integrated and affiliated programs the strengths of each institution are drawn upon to make a satisfactory unitary educational experience for the house officer. The amount of time to be spent by the house officer in each of the participating hospitals should be determined by his/her educational needs rather than by the service needs of each institution. The educational objectives and experiences obtained in each institution must be described. Copies of formal written agreements and contracts specifying administrative and organizational relationships which bear upon the educational program must be submitted.

Accredited programs may use the resources of other appropriate but less closely affiliated hospitals or institutions to provide certain essential or enriching elements in the house officer's training, such as newborn, subspecialty, adolescent, development or community pediatrics rotations. If such affiliate hospitals or institutions do not have their own approval by the Residency Review Committee, periods of rotation through them should not total more than three months in each of the years of training.

When a program which cannot supply a complete educational program relies upon another program to provide some essential element, it is important that the arrangement between the two programs be such that the needs of the house officer are actually met. The commitment of each program to the other must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliate program which will be available to the house officer;
3. the duties and responsibilities the house officer will have in the affiliate program;
4. the relationship which will exist between house officers and staff of the affiliate and primary programs.

The needs of the house officer will not be met in such affiliations by his relegation to second-class status, such as observer or other relatively inactive or passive participant, and the Residency Review Committee will look with disfavor upon such arrangements if it appears that in the affiliate program the affiliating house officer is not fully absorbed into the prevailing pattern of instruction and patient care.

Staff: Of foremost importance in a successful graduate training program is the quality of supervision and evaluation of the clinical work of the house officers. An attending staff with professional ability, enthusiasm, and a sense of responsi-

Pediatrics

bility for teaching is essential. The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner and be competent in the care of pediatrics patients. He/she should have demonstrated ability as a teacher and be knowledgeable in the related basic sciences and in research methodology. The director should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty should contain similarly qualified teachers with diversified interests and expertise in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. Qualified pediatric subspecialists provide highly desirable depth of teaching and facilitate the incorporation of new advances into the training program. The example set by dedication of the teaching staff to patient care is essential to the excellence of the educational program. Junior staff appointments, equivalent to chief residencies at the fourth-year or other advanced residency level, may be desirable in some programs. Such appointments may serve to provide better coordination and supervision of the educational and patient care programs.

Continuity of leadership over a period of years is important to the integrity of a program. The Committee feels that it is imperative that the program director assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the department. When a change in program director occurs, the Committee must be notified promptly since appropriate reevaluation of the program must be undertaken.

The chief of the service must take responsibility for all educational programs, including any subspecialty programs, carried on in his department. All program descriptions submitted from his department must bear his original signature indicating his review and approval of the submitted programs.

It is desirable that the staff include qualified members of allied health professions, such as social service, physical therapy, psychology, nutrition and the like. Adequate numbers of qualified pediatric nurses are also essential.

Number of House Officers Appointed: The Committee does not designate the exact number of house officers which should be appointed to a program. If evaluation of a program discloses deficient or excessive patient loads, however, or if imbalances between supervisory and house staff are found, the program director will be so advised and correction will be expected.

Scope of Training and Facilities: Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for comprehensive care of the pediatric patient, through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The degree of resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully advanced during the training years according to the individual's capabilities in order to develop necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. The program should include a broad experience in all of the aspects of human growth and development from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood and adolescence. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basic sciences related to clinical pediatrics. The patient population served should encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants) through adolescence with respect to both therapeutic and preventive pediatrics. It is expected that accredited programs will include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical, laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatrics.

The house officers should be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from minor illness to life threatening conditions requiring intensive care. There should be experience with health supervision of the well child, diseases encountered frequently in office-based pediatric practice, psychological and social problems and problems which lie in subspecialty areas, both surgical and medical, involving chronic as well as acute or emergent conditions.

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size, variety and equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics.

Ambulatory Services: A high quality of ambulatory pediatric care is essential to adequate training. Attainment of high quality requires the physical presence of supervising teachers in ambulatory settings where the patient load is kept at a level controlled to permit adequate teaching. An array of pediatric problems varying widely in variety and complexity should be included in the patient group cared for in the outpatient setting. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psycho-social influences on, and needs of, the patient and family. Provision must be made for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services.

Certain aspects of ambulatory care deserve special mention, and their implementation will be an important factor relative to the accreditation of training programs.

1. **Continuity Clinic (follow-up clinic):** This clinic provides experience with continuity of care for both house staff and patients. House officers should have weekly or biweekly assignment to the clinic, during which they should be relieved of other duties. Their patients should include those initially cared for by the resident on the ward or in the outpatient department, some well children of different ages and children with a variety of chronic diseases. Children with chronic, and often multiple, problems are in the greatest need of care such as this arrangement provides. Subspecialty consultants for these patients should be available to the house officers. They should designate who will see their patients when they are not available. The duration of this commitment should be for at least two years of training.
2. **Acute Illness Clinic and Emergency Room:** This rotation can be non-educational if inadequately supervised or if the patient load reaches a point where learning is compromised. On the other hand, high volume forces one to set priorities and facilitates development of accurate clinical judgment. The patient load should be kept reasonable with due consideration being given to the stage of training of the resident, the number of new patients versus return visits and the complexity of the problems. The duration of such an assignment should total at least three months over the three years of core training. Training in minor surgery and orthopedics should be included in this rotation.
3. **Specialty Clinics:** Special clinics should provide the house officer with experience in the role of a supervised consultant. It is strongly recommended that the resident have experience in dermatology, allergy, neurology, cardiology, psychology, developmental pediatrics, care of the handicapped and adolescence. Other desirable experiences include hematology, endocrinology, gastroenterology, pulmonary and renal disease, collagen diseases and learning problems. Where special clinics for patients with these problems do not exist, an equivalent exposure should be arranged.
4. **Preceptorships:** Office electives for preceptorships may constitute up to two months in either the second or third year of pediatric graduate education. Assignments may be solid blocks of time, or may run concurrently with other assignments on a part-time basis. Training programs incorporating this educational method should submit to the Residency Review Committee adequate descriptions of the content of these educational experiences and a short curriculum vitae for each supervising preceptor. Preceptors should be specifically designated by the director and chosen for their willingness and ability in teaching. The manner in which responsibility is delegated is important. House officers should be involved in decision-making processes, not merely function as observers. The house officer may advantageously accompany the preceptor on hospital visits. The resident's role in the management of inpatients should

not, however, conflict with that of other house officers assigned to inpatient duty. A preceptee is not a locum tenens employed to substitute for a pediatrician temporarily absent from the office. A preceptor must be physically present to supervise the resident and assure the resident's continuing educational experience.

A house officer in a preceptorial relationship should be responsible for the maintenance of office records as well as for the management of patients assigned to him. The program director is responsible for the maintenance of records of preceptorial activities, including justification of the qualifications of the preceptor, evaluation of the house officer by the preceptor and evaluation of the preceptor by the house officer.

Quantitative Requirements: It is not considered feasible to establish numerical quotas of either inpatients or outpatients for house officers. A relatively small inpatient service may be offset by a sizeable outpatient department. Programs should have a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure each house officer broad training and experience. There should be a sufficient number of residents at each level of the training program to provide intellectual interaction necessary for a stimulating, worthwhile educational experience. Hospital duties should not be so pressing or consuming that they preclude ample time for other important phases of the training program or for personal needs. On the other hand, it is equally essential that the resident staff have a keen sense of responsibility for patient care. Night and week-end duty provides a valuable educational experience. Duty of this type not less than every fourth night and week-end on inpatient services is desirable.

Basic Science Teaching: Clinical rounds and conferences should correlate fundamental physiological, biochemical, microbiological, pathological and psychological aspects of disease in infancy, childhood and adolescence. Although departmental clinical faculty may have sufficient knowledge and expertise to provide satisfactory instruction, participation of basic scientists may increase the breadth and depth of the educational challenge. House officers should be encouraged to utilize basic science resources in the development of an understanding of the mechanisms of diseases and their management.

Laboratory, Radiology and Pathology Facilities: Laboratory, radiology and pathology services must be adequate to permit the house officer to obtain an educational experience during the care of his patients. The services should be available each day throughout the entire 24 hours. The percent of deaths in which autopsy is performed, and the use to which this activity is put, reflect the house officer's interest in observing post-mortem findings, the quality of the pathology service, and the intensity of the attending staff's interest in teaching.

Learning Experiences: The most important vehicle for learning is the assumption of meaningful responsibility by the house officer for arriving at his/her own diagnostic impressions, for consulting appropriate literature or other source material or persons, for developing plans for diagnostic studies and for writing orders. The resident must be involved, under supervision, in an adequate number and variety of procedures in order to develop appropriate skills. This assumption of responsibility must be carefully supervised by the pediatric faculty and attending physicians.

The most important formal teaching session is attending rounds conducted by a qualified teacher who is immediately available to the house officer for consultation and who is backed by a staff of consultants in subspecialty areas.

In addition to the teaching rounds at the bedside, there should be other regularly scheduled teaching assignments which the house officer is required to attend.

Conferences: In addition to regular departmental conferences, there should be available teaching sessions devoted to pathology, radiology, and various subspecialties such as hematology, cardiology, neurology, basic sciences, psychiatry and development. At least weekly, there should be an hour's

meeting attended by both house staff and attending staff. House staff should be given the responsibility of presenting and discussing patient material or other subject matter. These conferences ought to involve the house officers actively (not be simply didactic), and should be conducted by highly qualified individuals, preferably with pediatric orientation.

Clinical Investigation and Research: Time consuming research projects at the expense of clinical learning should not be required for house officers in the relatively short core training program in pediatrics. Encouragement and needed facilities should, however, be placed at the disposal of the research-minded, insofar as circumstances permit.

Clinical investigation, such as the adequately supervised collection of data, review of pertinent literature, and preparation of a paper for presentation before a group, offers valuable experience that might well be a requirement for all house officers.

Medical Library: An adequate medical library should be readily available day or night. There should be an ample supply of current pediatric textbooks and journals. If library facilities are inadequate within the hospital, arrangements should be made for ready access to a larger medical library. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

Records: There can be no substitute for a well taken history and a carefully performed physical examination. On the basis of these two procedures alone, the house officer should record his/her impressions, and develop an initial study and management plan. The house officer's progress notes and final summary are a revealing index of the quality of his/her training. The medical record room should maintain a cross-indexing system that makes patients' charts readily available for review and study. The Committee recommends a unit record system for inpatient and outpatient charts.

Evaluation: Periodic evaluation of the educational progress of all residents is required. Residents should be encouraged to take a standard in-training examination at the beginning of the PL-1 and PL-2 years and, if performance is questionable or unsatisfactory, at the beginning of the PL-3 year. In-house evaluations, utilizing a variety of acceptable techniques, must be carried out on a recurring basis. These evaluations must be discussed with the resident and must be kept on file and be available for review.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board.

Conclusion: Hospitals conducting accredited graduate training programs in pediatrics, or contemplating establishment of such programs, should be ever mindful that success for both teachers and students requires unselfish expenditure of time, effort, ability and enthusiasm to the end that the educational experience be of the highest possible quality.

Effective: May, 1980 ACGME: May, 1980

Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

Residencies in pediatric cardiology should be closely associated with approved residency training programs in pediatrics, thereby assuring availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and child. Thorough understanding of human growth and development and the response of the young patient to environmental factors, both intrinsic and extrinsic, is a fundamental prerequisite for the proper management of infants and children with cardiovascular problems. The purpose of a residency in pediatric cardiology is to equip the trainee to manage children with problems of a cardiovascular nature, whether congenital or acquired, in relation to the patient's rehabilitation and with emphasis on the adaptation of the whole individual rather than the specific disease process or the body system involved.

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Duration of Training: Two years of training in an approved pediatric cardiology training center are required to meet the minimal standards of the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics. Training need not be confined to a single approved center, although it is essential that the resident who splits his training between two approved residencies in pediatric cardiology receive progressive education, experience and responsibilities in the specialty rather than two years as a beginner with virtual duplication of instruction at an elementary level.

Scope of Training: Residencies in pediatric cardiology should offer broad and inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination and role of roentgenology and roentgenoscopy, electrocardiography, vectocardiography, phonocardiography and other laboratory tests used in diagnosis and management. Through understanding of embryology and anatomy of the normal heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur should be mastered. Knowledge of normal and abnormal cardiovascular physiology should be required. Experience and instruction in technics of and understanding of the limitations of cardiac catheterization and selective angiocardiology are necessary. Experience with pre- and post-operative care of patients having cardiac surgery, both by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardiovascular surgical staff is required. Opportunity for long-term follow-up observation of post-operative patients must be afforded the trainee. Study of rheumatic fever and other infections and metabolic conditions resulting in abnormalities in cardiovascular function should be combined with experience in management of patients in sufficient numbers to demonstrate the typical and atypical features of each.

Basic Medical Sciences: The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology with instruction by a qualified pathologist. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiovascular anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conferences involving current pathological material should be held regularly and closely correlated with clinical experience; such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, physiologists, roentgenologists and pathologists. Thorough training in cardiovascular physiology is essential and participation by the resident in cardiac catheterization procedures is necessary. Such experience should be intimately related to clinical diagnosis and management. Regularly scheduled conferences involving clinicians, surgeons, roentgenologists and cardiovascular physiologists should be an integral part of the resident teaching program. Residency programs should provide ample opportunities for basic research, and participation in a specific laboratory or clinical research project should be encouraged.

Staff: Highly qualified teachers should be available in pediatric cardiology as well as in roentgenology, pathology and physiology. The chief of service should be certified by the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics or, lacking such certification, should be of recognized ability and possess high professional standing in the specialty. The educational value of a residency depends largely on the quality and extent of supervision of the residents by teachers who are not only fully qualified but who are interested in teaching and willing to devote adequate time to this endeavor.

Clinical Material and Facilities: A satisfactory number of patients must be available to provide the resident with a wide variety of cardiovascular problems in children. While there is no need to perform special tests such as cardiac catheterization or angiocardiology on all patients with cardiac problems there should be a sufficient number of diagnostic problems to justify such procedures in an adequate number of patients per year, thus reflecting a reasonably large case load, in-patient and out-patient, during the course of a year. A minimum number of cardiac operations in children is required to provide depth of experience in pre- and post-operative management needed by a properly trained resident in pedi-

atric cardiology. If these minimal numbers of special procedures and operations are reached or exceeded, the total number of clinical cases should be adequate for proper instruction of a resident.

Equipment, staff and availability of ancillary services such as good nursing care, properly staffed post-operative units, social service facilities, etc., should conform to the recommendations of the Council for Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of the American Heart Association in "Standards for Centers Caring for Patients with Congenital Cardiac Defects," published in *Circulation*, Vol. XXI, April, 1960.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

17. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

I. INTRODUCTION

1.1 In addition to the general requirements, an approved residency in physical medicine and rehabilitation must document that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess those competencies necessary to entry level independent practice of this specialty. This will include a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, prevention, and rehabilitation of those neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, and other system disorders common to this specialty in patients of both sexes and all ages. The graduate should possess the attitudes and psychomotor skills required to perform the general and specific physiatric examination procedures and laboratory procedures such as electromyography and nerve conduction studies; to modify his/her history taking technique to include data critical to the recognition of physical and psychosocial impairments which may create functional disabilities; and to be able to make sound clinical judgments, design rehabilitation strategies to minimize and prevent impairment and maximize functional independence with return of his/her patient to family and community. The graduate of an approved program should be able to effectively orchestrate a team of allied rehabilitation practitioners to the maximum benefit of his/her patient by thoroughly understanding each allied health professions role, by the graduate's ability to author adequately detailed prescriptions for physiatric treatment and by acquiring the management and leadership skills necessary to rehabilitation team leadership. Additionally, the graduate should be aware of his/her own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continued professional development. He/she should possess the necessary written and verbal communication skills essential to the effective practice of physiatry.

1.2 The organization and philosophy of the residency program should make the resident aware that there are no short cuts to clinical competence and no substitutes for hard individual study. The initiative and originality of all residents should be stimulated, their independence of mind promoted, and their critical appraisal of current literature encouraged.

II. DURATION OF TRAINING

2.1 Ordinarily a minimum of three years successfully completed physical medicine and rehabilitation training after medical school is considered necessary to train a physician contemplating specialization in this field. This training should include 6 months of acute medical and surgical training.

2.2 Each approved program must provide a three year integrated training experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation. It should be able to design a program of flexible length, taking into consideration the previous experience of its trainees.

2.3 If a program plans to accept residents without adequate previous acute medical and surgical training, then the program should provide this experience.

III. ADMINISTRATION AND ORGANIZATION

3.1 Physical medicine and rehabilitation should be organized as a major specialty operating as a service department to the board fields of medicine and surgery.

3.2 To provide complete training it is necessary to have beds assigned, preferably in one area and reasonably geographically located to facilitate the rehabilitation mission and training. A minimum of eight beds should be available for each resident assigned to an inpatient service.

3.3 The Program Director. Because the Residency Review Committee believes that the quality of the educational program is of foremost importance, the program director must have the professional ability, enthusiasm and sense of responsibility for this prioritization. The director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other institutional program directors in maintaining the quality of all programs. Many program directors have found that a full time program director is desirable. If the program director is not full time, then he or she should have adequate time available without other conflicting responsibilities. To maintain program continuity he/she should be assigned over a period of years to the program directorship. Changes of program director must be reported immediately to the Residency Review Committee for review of approval status. The program director must be qualified as a teacher, clinician and administrator, and be certified by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. He/she should possess broad experience in teaching residents and have a sufficient level of clinical experience and competence in management skills.

3.4 There must be a sufficient number of professional medical staff who are highly competent clinicians and motivated towards teaching residents. Ordinarily they should be Board certified or qualified to apply for admission to the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation and/or an appropriate professional society or board, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. These teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultations, especially when the resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem, a clinical emergency, or a crisis in patient care. Part-time faculty should have specific teaching responsibilities in which they engage with appropriate regularity. The teachers should be afforded an opportunity on a regular basis for advancing their educational methodology skills and as individuals who set examples for residents, they should make reasonable scholarly contributions, improve clinical care, participate in research and/or contribute to the professional literature. To improve educational quality a formal system should exist to identify special competencies and weaknesses of professional faculty and attention should be paid to making teaching assignments within their realms of greatest competency. Serious efforts should be made where indicated to correct faculty weakness. Residents should have a formal mechanism for faculty and rotation evaluation which is regularly reviewed by the program chairman.

3.5 Allied medical professional staff in the disciplines of nursing, occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics, physical therapy, psychology, rehabilitation nursing, social work, speech-language pathology, audiology, and vocational counseling, who are competent in their fields and professionally certified by their respective professional organizations and who are willing and capable of contributing to the resident's education, should be integrated into both the didactic and clinical experience of the resident whenever relevant. There should be evidence of coordination of the teaching roles of the allied health practitioners, and they too should be afforded

regular opportunity for improving their educational skills.

3.6 There must be adequate equipment and space available to carry out a comprehensive training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Residents should gain familiarity with the safety, calibration and maintenance as well as the clinical use of medical equipment common to the various therapy areas and laboratories, including diathermies, ultrasound, radiated heat devices, ultraviolet and various other thermotherapy and hydrotherapy devices, exercise equipment, canes, crutches, walkers and other ambulatory aids, wheelchairs and special devices for the impaired driver, electrodiagnostic and EMG equipment, cystometric equipment and urodynamic laboratory instruments, simple splinting apparatus, and audiometric devices. The occupational therapy area must be adequately equipped to give the residents experience in activities of daily living, and the evaluation of and training in devices to improve skills in activities of daily living. Psychometric and vocational and social evaluation facilities and test instruments must be adequate to expose the resident to the broad spectrum of their prescription and their use and interpretation in the common practice of rehabilitation medicine.

3.7 The residents should have the opportunity to observe and gain fundamental understanding or orthotics and prosthetics, including fitting and manufacturing, through documented arrangements made with appropriate orthotic-prosthetic facilities. All of the items listed under sections 3.6 and 3.7 must include equipment suitable for all age groups with special concern of availability of modified equipment for the pediatric or geriatric patient.

3.8 Formal relationships with community rehabilitation service facilities is encouraged to expose the resident to nursing homes, sheltered workshops, schools for the multiply handicapped, deaf and blind, and independent living facilities for the severely physically impaired individual.

3.9 The sponsoring institution should provide adequate availability of a professional library with suitable basic textbooks and journals pertinent to general medicine and surgery and the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Loan capabilities with other main or lending libraries should be available. The library should be reasonably available during evening hours and weekends. Some scholarly experience which demands the use of library reference facilities should be a part of the residency program.

3.10 Basic teaching aids such as slide projectors, sound film units, videotape facilities and the like should be available. Reasonable access to these areas on nights and weekends for residents and staff should be available.

3.11 Adequate office space should be available for the faculty and residents to participate both in clinical examinations of patients and in self-study.

3.12 Adequate space must be available which is designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching experiences to include team conferences and specialty care clinics such as orthotics, prosthetics, children's handicaps and the like.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

4.1 General. The clinical care of patients is the heart of an adequate program, since the chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in its graduates. The attainment of this chief objective must not be attenuated by participation of the resident in other activities such as formal education, hospital administration, ward management, the teaching of other hospital personnel or research. Nevertheless, formal education should have a high priority and residents should obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, ward management and teaching of hospital personnel or junior residents, medical students, and allied health personnel.

4.2 Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to

Plastic Surgery

their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts but must not be used as substitute for an organized didactic curriculum.

4.3 The curriculum must include adequate and systematic training in such basic sciences relevant to physical medicine and rehabilitation as anatomy, physiology, pathology and pathophysiology of the neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular and pulmonary systems, kinesiology, functional anatomy, physics, electronics and instrumentation related to the field, physiologic responses to the various physical modalities and therapeutic exercise, and the procedures commonly employed by physiatry. This training should be correlated with clinical training but should, when appropriate, include the teaching services of basic scientists. An accessible anatomy laboratory for dissection and anatomy review is highly desirable.

4.4 Number of residents. In order to insure the stimulating educational atmosphere that a good peer group provides, a minimum number of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times. It is impossible to exactly define how many residents are necessary to this "critical mass" needed to maintain vitality of a program; however, all programs should have trainees in each year of training. Failure to recruit any new trainees for two consecutive years will result in Residency Review Committee review and possible negative action.

4.5 The clinical portion of the curriculum must include a sufficient variety, depth, and volume of clinical experiences. Therefore, approved programs should have a minimum of 500 new patient admissions (inpatients and outpatients) and at least 7,500 patient visits annually.

4.6 The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in responsibility for the direct clinical care of hospitalized patients as well as outpatients. Residents should devote at least one-third of their residency experience to work with hospitalized patients. It is undesirable for a program to devote more than two-thirds of a resident's time to the care of hospitalized patients.

4.7 Clinical experiences should allow for progressive responsibility with lesser degrees of supervision as the resident advances and demonstrates new competencies. Supervision must include faculty review of a clearly written patient history and physical examination and meaningful continuous record of the patient's illness, background, management strategies as well as lucid presentations of the case summary.

4.8 Provision should be made for the resident to review personally pertinent laboratory, biopsy and roentgenographic materials for his/her patients and also to observe directly the various therapies in the treatment areas.

4.9 The clinical curriculum must be planned to develop measurable competencies in: a) history and physical examination pertinent to physical medicine and rehabilitation; b) assessment of neurological, musculoskeletal and cardiovascular-pulmonary systems to include evaluation of sensation, reflexes, muscle strength, muscle endurance, joint range of motion, functional capacities, gait analysis, mental status examination, peripheral vascular status, and heart and lung status; c) data gathering and interpreting of psychosocial and vocational factors; d) techniques for electromyography and nerve conduction studies; e) prescriptions of orthotics, prosthetics, wheelchairs and ambulatory devices as well as special beds and pads; f) prescriptions and supervision of therapeutic modalities and therapeutic exercise, occupational therapy modalities and testing, and pertinent psychosocial, vocational and speech pathology instruments as well as the interpretation of those instruments; g) evaluation of cardiopulmonary systems as related to the physiatric responsibilities for cardiopulmonary rehabilitation; h) arthrocentesis and synovial fluid analysis; i) analysis of growth and development pertinent to the rehabilitation of children; j) collaboration with other medical professionals and members of the

allied health team — the resident must learn management techniques consistent with his/her team leadership role.

4.10 The resident must have the opportunity to learn to diagnose, assess and manage the conditions commonly encountered by the physiatrist in order to provide for the rehabilitation of at least the following: a) acute musculoskeletal pain syndromes; b) chronic pain management; c) radicular pain syndromes; d) congenital or acquired myopathies, neuropathies, motor neuron and motor system diseases, and trauma; e) hereditary developmental and acquired central nervous system disorders including cerebral palsy, stroke, myelomeningocele, multiple sclerosis; f) spinal cord trauma and diseases including management of neurogenic bladder and bowel and decubitus ulcer prevention and treatment; g) amputations in patients of all ages; h) sexual disturbance peculiar to the physically impaired; i) post-fracture care; j) pulmonary and cardiac disorders commonly seen by physiatrists; k) diseases, impairments and functional limitations common to the geriatric population; l) rheumatologic disorders treated by the physiatrist; m) usual medical conditions or complications seen in the rehabilitation patient.

4.11 The resident should have a demonstrable, organized formal system for his/her evaluation with periodic review by faculty members, in-service examination, post-rotation evaluation, and external examinations such as those provided by the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, and be provided with regular formal counseling sessions and access to his/her evaluation folder. His/her rights must be protected by due process procedures. The resident should be aware of his/her and the institution's obligations and rights. He/she possess a written agreement encompassing the following: a) the educational experience to be provided, including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions; b) resident's responsibilities; c) stipend and/or compensation; d) vacation, professional leave and sick leave; e) practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program; f) malpractice coverage and other insurance benefits; g) individual educational plans tailored to meet a resident's personal needs or career plans; h) guarantee of due process.

4.12 One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its residents on the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

V. All provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation should communicate with the secretary of the Board through their program director to be certain regarding qualification for admission to the certifying examination.

Effective: July, 1982 ACGME: Nov., 1981

18. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery

Duration of Training: Residency training in Plastic Surgery must be for a minimum of two years. The residency program must be accredited by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery. If a Plastic Surgery residency is accredited for three years (rather than two), the trainee must complete all three years of that program.

Prerequisite Graduate Education: The minimum prerequisite for a Plastic Surgery residency is three years of formal training in General Surgery in a program accredited by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Of the required three years of approved training in General Surgery, a minimum of twenty-four months must be spent in clinical surgery. It is to be emphasized that the minimum required General Surgery training must be completed prior to entering a Plastic Surgery residency.

Prerequisite training may be accomplished in other ways, such as completion of an accredited residency in Otolaryngology, Orthopedic Surgery, Urologic Surgery or Neurological Surgery.

Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board regarding full requirements for certification, including acceptability of prerequisite training. This inquiry should be made prior to a Plastic Surgery residency.

Faculty and Staff: The Director of an accredited program should be certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty or attending staff should possess qualifications that contribute to the training program and should be willing to devote a significant period of time to the educational process of the residency.

Scope of Training: Training should cover a wide field of Plastic Surgery. It should include experience in management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, trunk, and extremities. This would encompass experience in the management of head and neck neoplasms, facial fractures and other trauma, cosmetic surgery, surgery of the hand, management of burns and the complications of burns. Resident involvement in patient management should be a graduated and progressive responsibility. A program director may increase the volume and variety of patients a resident is exposed to by rotating the resident through another service where training in the areas included in the wide field of Plastic Surgery is offered. Any rotation(s) outside of the accredited program totaling more than three months in a two year period require specific approval.

Applied Basic Science: The period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic sciences to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery and especially Plastic Surgery.

Didactic Program: Selected conferences should be regularly attended by residents and attending staff to allow for a discussion of topics selected to broaden their knowledge in Plastic Surgery. These might consist of Cleft Palate Clinics, Journal Club, Pathology Conference, Hand Conference, Review of Burn Care and Head and Neck Neoplasms, and other such conferences.

Evaluation of Educational Program: The knowledge and progress of each resident should be evaluated each year. The results of these periodic assessments or evaluations should be communicated to the residents so that remedial steps can be recommended. These evaluations should serve to designate deficiencies to be corrected prior to completion of the residency.

Effective: Nov. 1979 ACGME: Nov. 1979

19. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Preventive Medicine

- I. Preventive Medicine is a specialized field of medical practice:
 1. The primary focus of which is health and disease as these occur in communities and in defined population groups.
 2. Which seeks to promote those practices with respect to the community and the individual which will advance health, prevent disease, make possible early diagnosis and treatment and foster rehabilitation of those with disabilities.
 3. In addition to the basic knowledge and skills required of a physician, the basic disciplines of the specialty are biostatistics, epidemiology, administration, and environmental sciences.
- II. Preventive medicine as a specialized field of medical practice is conceived to have a common group of basic com-

ponents, whatever the specific subspecialty or area of practice. These may be of major importance in some areas of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in each area.

1. Biostatistical principles and methodology.
2. Epidemiological principles and methodology.
3. Planning, administration and evaluation of health and medical programs.
4. Environmental hazards to health and principles of their control.
5. Social, cultural and behavioral factors in medicine.
6. Applications of primary, secondary and tertiary preventive principles and measures in clinical practice, including genetic factors in disease and disability.

To acquire this knowledge and these skills, graduate education in Preventive Medicine shall include three years, one of which shall be an academic year, one a clinical year, and one a year of practical training.

Residencies in Preventive Medicine are accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

While not all the provisions of the section on "General Requirements" are directly pertinent to residencies in Preventive Medicine, the underlying principles do apply and should be followed.

Training Programs in General Preventive Medicine

Residencies in preventive medicine should be organized on a broad basis to furnish instruction in the various special fields which combine to form the foundation of the total field of preventive medicine. Any given residency may place emphasis upon a special field, e.g., epidemiology. Residency training in preventive medicine may be offered by Schools of Public Health, organized Departments of Preventive Medicine in Medical Schools, other appropriate Graduate Schools in Universities, or other appropriate institutions or agencies in which an established component of their program is the graduate training of physicians. Institutions seeking approval of residency training in preventive medicine must provide evidence that the resident in training is assured of a supervised, comprehensive and progressively graded educational experience over a period of at least three years. One institution or agency, preferably one with a primary interest in graduate education, must assume overall responsibility for directing and supervising the preventive medicine residency training program. The residency program need not be encompassed within a single institution or agency, however, but may be constructed by formal programming and coordinated supervision of the educational and training experience of the residency by two or more institutions or agencies.

A formal training program in General Preventive Medicine should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
2. A year of academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
3. A graduate year of planned and supervised experience in a residency program approved for General Preventive Medicine.

A fourth year of training, teaching, practice and/or research in General Preventive Medicine is required before a candidate becomes eligible to take the Board examinations.

Clinical Training: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

Occupational Medicine

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Training: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to General Preventive Medicine.

These academic requirements may be met before or after graduation from medical school, or by course work taken in conjunction with the medical curriculum.

Field Training: In selecting field training experience for the resident, the training institution may use a field training area partially or entirely under its own jurisdiction and supervision or it may use an affiliated organization or agency most suitable to the needs of the individual resident. The resources and organization of the affiliated agency must satisfy basic requirements for graduate training purposes; the caliber of supervisory professional staff members and their competence and interest in residency level training should be the determining factors in the assignment of residents to their charge.

Facilities: The facilities of the training institution need not conform to any rigid pattern; educational institutions, research centers or operating agencies may qualify, provided the residency program is appropriately affiliated with and supervised by an accredited academic institution. A plan of affiliation between two or more of these categories will be necessary in most instances. In every case, the combination must provide:

1. An educational environment capable of providing the breadth of instruction outlined above;
2. Laboratory space, supplies, and technical assistance for research by the resident;
3. A well-stocked, up-to-date medical library;
4. Facilities for field training of sufficient size and scope to provide experience in each of the major areas of preventive medicine and to exemplify good administrative organization. The staff members associated with residency programs should have demonstrable interest in and capacities for teaching, as well as high competence in their respective fields.

Personnel and Organization: The Director of the residency training program should be qualified in preventive medicine and have established competence in teaching and graduate training. There should be at least one person on the training staff who has established competence and continuing experience in each of the major fields of instruction. The training staff members should be selected by the Director and should be directly responsible to him for their participation in the program. There should be specific commitments concerning the time to be contributed by each staff member and the content of training which he is to provide. There should be a Residency Advisory Committee composed of the Director and the heads of the departments primarily concerned with the training of the resident, and selected consultants. This Committee should concern itself with the development, content and improvement of the training program, the policies, procedures and conduct of the program inclusive of instructional techniques, and the periodic evaluation of all phases of the resident's training. It should report periodically, at least annually, to the head of the training institution.

Training Programs in Occupational Medicine

A formal training program in Occupational Medicine should include:

1. Academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
2. Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to Occupational Medicine.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of Occupational Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience-related Occupational Medicine programs, including the administrative aspects of such programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency should include an academic component and an applicatory component; the entire residency should normally be under the sponsorship of a medical school or a school of public health. Under such sponsorship and direction, an approved industrial organization may serve as the site for the year of practical training and experience in Occupational Medicine.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Occupational Medicine.

Applicatory Program: The residency should provide approved clinical training involving direct patient care and didactic training and experience in the principles of Preventive Medicine as applied to Occupational Medicine, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in a supervised clinical setting. The didactic component should cover:

1. Environmental physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, noise, and other stresses related to work environment.
2. Selection and appropriate placement of workers.
3. Maintenance of physical and emotional health of workers.
4. Toxicology: basic principles, clinical management and prevention of health problems associated with chemical agents in the work environment.
5. Industrial hygiene: principles of evaluation and control of toxic or physical agents in the work environment.
6. Safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation.
7. Interpretation of laboratory data from either biological or environmental monitoring and their application to medical surveillance.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of Preventive Medicine and Occupational Medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. The program should impose definite responsibilities upon the resident. It should encompass experience in the following fields:

1. Clinical Occupational Medicine: diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders arising from work, and the evaluation of fitness to continue at work in specific jobs. This will require some knowledge of job requirements.
2. Administrative Occupational Medicine: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for workers, including worker's compensation and the regulatory requirements under the Occupational Safety and Health Act.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a Residency Advisory Committee. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Occupational Medicine and related medical fields. Should the practical year be arranged in an industrial organization, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances, the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Aerospace Medicine

A formal training program in Aerospace Medicine should include:

1. Academic training in the fundamental disciplines of Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
2. (Applicatory component) Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to aerospace operations and ground support.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of support of Aerospace Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years' duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience related to aerospace operations, ground support of flight operations and the administrative applications of Aerospace Medicine programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency program, including the academic and applicatory components, should normally be under the sponsorship of a school of aerospace medicine, a medical school, a school of public health, or a graduate school. An approved government or civilian agency or institution may also serve as the agency responsible for residency training. The sponsoring organization should normally be responsible for the maintenance of the health of a sufficiently large number of flying and ground support personnel to provide the residents with broad experience in the various phases of the specialty. There should be a sufficient amount and variety of aeronautical equipment available to enable the resident to familiarize himself with its use. A well-staffed hospital to which aerospace medicine problems are referred should be available. If not, such training should be provided through affiliation. Experience in the examination, care, and management of ambula-

tory patients should be provided through the facilities of an adequately staffed and well-equipped outpatient department. The agency should have access to an adequately equipped laboratory in which studies on problems relating to aircraft accidents and hazards of flight can be carried out. The applicatory component may be secured in another agency affiliated with the sponsoring organization.

Academic Program: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Aerospace Medicine.

Applicatory Program: The residency should provide clinical and didactic training and experience in the principles of preventive medicine as applied to flying personnel, those engaged in ground support of flight or aerospace operations, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in supervised clinical setting, including the following topics in clinical Aerospace Medicine: diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of disorders resulting from flight or ground support activities; evaluation of disorders having a bearing on capabilities or qualification for duties in aviation or ground support.

The didactic component should cover the following subjects:

1. Aviation physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, pressure, and ambient gas tensions, acceleration forces, and other stresses occasioned by aeronautics and space flight.
2. Selection of aircrews: medical examination and selection of persons to be trained for flying or other aerospace activities.
3. Maintenance of aircrews: recognition, prevention and treatment of disorders related to flight; influence of specific disorders on fitness for flying; consideration of these problems from viewpoints of clinical specialties such as internal medicine, surgery, ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, neurology and psychiatry.
4. Flying safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation (aviation pathology).
5. Environmental (including toxicologic) hazards faced by flyers and ground support workers; devices, equipment, and procedures for protection of personnel concerned.
6. Aerial transportation of patients: contraindications for air travel by patients; medical problems in movement of patients by air.
7. Human factors, medical aspects of design of flight systems and equipment, and medical problems pertaining to man-machine interfaces.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of preventive medicine and aerospace medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. Finally, concepts in administrative aerospace medicine should be considered, including: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for flight and/or ground support per-

Public Health / Psychiatry

sonnel. Significant responsibilities should be assumed by the resident. The training may be in a civilian or military organization having responsibility for the health of a reasonable number of flight personnel and/or personnel concerned with ground support of aeronautical or space operations.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Aerospace Medicine. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Aerospace Medicine and related medical fields. Should any portion of the program be arranged through affiliation, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified in Aerospace Medicine and a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Public Health

A formal training program in Public Health should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience in direct patient care.
2. A year of academic training in Preventive Medicine and Public Health.
3. A year of planned and supervised field training and experience.

Clinical Year: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Year: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Public Health.

Field Training and Experience: The year of supervised training and experience should be provided in a health department and should include all aspects of general public health practice, including communicable and chronic disease control, community health organization (public, private, and professional), medical care administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child health (including school health), environmental health and sanitation, mental health, epidemiology, dental health, health education, public health nursing, health care services in homes and nursing homes as well as hospitals, program planning, health legislation, and fiscal, personnel, and administrative policies and procedures.

Residency training in Public Health may be provided by a state health agency, a large and well organized local health agency, a federal health agency, a school of public health or a medical school.

The health agency in which field training is given should be well-established and should serve an area large enough to offer comprehensive experience in the several aspects of community health. A program of sufficient scope and diversity is not likely to be provided in communities of less than 50,000 population.

The agency should be efficiently organized on a basis which will assure the provision of public health services of a superior quality as well as proper supervision of residents' training. It should cooperate actively with other agencies, official and non-official, in the development and conduct of a community-wide program.

The facilities of the health agency, including office, and laboratory space, should be adequate for the efficient functioning of the public health service. When the work of the resident involves considerable travel, adequate transportation should be provided. The agency should maintain a basic collection of reference texts and periodicals in Public Health and associated fields, even if more complete library facilities are available outside the agency.

An efficient system of records must be maintained. Since much of the resident's later responsibility is likely to be administrative in nature, it is essential that he has a thorough indoctrination in the preparation and maintenance of reports, registers, and other required records.

The residency program should be under the direction of a qualified physician (certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine or otherwise qualified) who has demonstrated his ability to administer a comprehensive program. His professional qualifications should meet the standards required of the staff of hospitals approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section I). His staff should include a sufficient number of well-trained personnel to provide adequate health service to the community and assistance in the training program. Additional consultative service in the several basic and special public health fields should be available.

There should be an affiliation agreement with a school of medicine or public health that assures an educational partnership in the conduct of the residency programs. This action should be considered to be effective June 1, 1980.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

20. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry and Neurology

Residencies in Psychiatry and Neurology are offered separately.

Training Programs in Psychiatry

I. Introduction¹⁰

An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such

¹⁰This material constitutes the special requirements for training in psychiatry and includes material formerly published as a "Guide" for residency programs in psychiatry. The "Guide" is no longer published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which outline the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take, as well as the actions which the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take. The General Requirements and the other publications of the ACGME also indicate the appeals procedures, the types of programs and the relationships between the Residency Review Committee (RRC), its parent organizations and the ACGME.

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in psychiatry (or related inquiries regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be examined for certification in psychiatry should be addressed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, IL 60201.

quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess sound clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of all psychiatric disorders and the common neurological disorders. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in four years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and treatment procedures used in psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.

Only those programs are eligible for approval which:

1. provide (*with rare exceptions*) at least three years of residency education and usually four years of graduation education following receipt of the M.D. degree (see regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology).¹¹
2. are conducted under the sponsorship of a hospital which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties, as outlined in Sections I, II, III, and IV of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies, and
3. meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

Under rare and unusual circumstances, programs of either one year or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the *above* requirements for psychiatry. Such one or two year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational and/or research programs.

In general, there are two major entries into psychiatric residency training. Residents may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level, after a broad based clinical year of training in accredited programs such as medicine, family practice and pediatrics. Residents entering at the first postgraduate year of training must spend a minimum of four months in psychiatric training and a minimum of four months in the specialty of internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics. A rotation in neurology is particularly encouraged at this stage of training.

The objectives of the training obtained during the first postgraduate year should provide residents with medical skills most relevant to psychiatric practice. These include:

1. learning to undertake the initial clinical and laboratory studies of patients presenting with a broad range of common medical and surgical disorders,
2. being capable of providing limited care for medical illnesses and of making appropriate referrals,
3. being especially conversant with medical disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as psychiatric and with psychiatric disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as medical, and
4. being especially cognizant of the nature of the interactions between psychiatric treatments and medical and surgical treatments.

If contact is maintained by the Department of Psychiatry with residents in the first postgraduate year while they are on services other than psychiatry, it would be an ideal time to conduct a seminar dealing with the interface between psychiatry and the rest of medicine.

¹¹The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, referred to in (1) above state that two patterns of training are acceptable:

- a. Prior to entering an approved Psychiatry or Neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. This year of clinical experience should emphasize internal medicine or pediatrics or family practice.
- b. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that at least four months be spent in an approved program providing direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

An approved program must have an explicitly described educational curriculum composed of (1) formal didactic experiences such as regularly scheduled lectures, seminars, clinical conferences and required reading assignments; (2) clinical experiences in which the resident, under supervision, receives progressively greater responsibility for patient care. The clinical responsibility must never be greater than that which is optimal for educational purposes. The educational program must include systematic instruction and clinical experience in all of the generally accepted diagnostic and therapeutic procedures. All programs should state specifically and clearly as possible the objectives and criteria for successful completion of the program and these objectives and criteria should be made available to residency applicants.

Both the didactic and clinical curriculum must provide a thorough and well balanced presentation of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and diagnostic or therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry. Thoughtful and informed appraisals of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts, are fundamental to a sound professional education.

Although the RRC does not designate any specific number of residents who can be in training in a given program, all programs must maintain a "critical mass" of trainees sufficient to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere. An educationally sound minimal "critical mass" of psychiatric residents is defined as at least two trainees enrolled in each year of a program. Programs which fall below this prescribed "critical mass" will be reviewed, and if this deficiency is not corrected, the program will be subject to negative action.

II. Educational Programs

The chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in graduates. Carefully supervised clinical care of patients is the core of an adequate program.

Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident's time and energies. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities and formal instruction.

Clinical and didactic teaching must be of sufficient breadth to insure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the major methods of diagnosis and treatment of mental illness.

Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in such basic biological and clinical sciences relevant to psychiatry, in psychodynamics and child development and in sufficient material from the social and behavioral sciences. The curriculum must also provide a thorough grounding in medical ethics and in the history of psychiatry and its relation to the evolution of modern medicine.

By means of individual supervision, seminars, lectures, assigned reading, case conferences, teaching rounds and supervised patient care, the residency program must provide systematic instruction and substantial experience in:

1. The skills of clinical diagnosis such as interviewing, mental status examination, physical and neurological examination, history writing and the formulation of a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.
2. The presentation and discussion of clinical case material at conferences attended by faculty and fellow resi-

Psychiatry

- dents. This training should include the ability to formulate relevant theoretical and practical issues involved in the discussion of the diagnosis and management of the cases presented at such conferences.
3. The diagnosis and treatment of adults, adolescents and children who have psychiatric disorders. Experience should also be provided in the diagnosis and treatment of patients who have mental retardation or other developmental disabilities. Training in the diagnosis and treatment of children should provide the resident with an understanding of the biological, psychological, social, economic, ethnic, and family factors that significantly influence physical and psychological development in infancy, childhood, and adolescence.
 4. The diagnosis and treatment of neurological disorders *relevant to psychiatric practice*. This must be sufficient to enable a psychiatric resident to obtain a thorough history regarding neurological disease, perform a competent neurological examination, make a differential neurological diagnosis, and, under supervision, plan and carry out the treatment of the common, clinically important neurological diseases. This requires an adequate commitment of time, during which each resident obtains supervised clinical experience in the diagnosis and treatment of neurological patients.
 5. The diagnosis and treatment of psychophysiological disorders.
 6. Psychiatric consultation or liaison psychiatry involving patients on other medical and surgical services.
 7. Hospital emergency service (or equivalent experience in emergency care). A twenty-four hour emergency service should be an integral part of the program. Crisis intervention techniques, including the evaluation and management of suicidal patients, are best taught under such circumstances. Where the emergency service is part of a general hospital, it broadens the clinical experience of the psychiatric resident and offers a valuable opportunity for collaboration and exchange of ideas with colleagues in other specialties.
 8. Community psychiatry. This should include experience in community based programs. This training should also include the opportunity to consult with at least one community agency.
 9. Psychiatry and the law. This must involve didactic instruction in the legal aspects of psychiatric practice, such as civil commitment, guardianship and confidentiality. The opportunity should be provided to participate in court evaluations under the supervision of a psychiatrist.
 10. The use of the generally accepted techniques for diagnostic psychological assessment. In their clinical work, residents must have experience with the more common psychological test procedures in a sufficient number of cases to give the resident an understanding of the clinical usefulness of these procedures and the correlation of psychological test findings with clinical data. Under the guidance of a qualified clinical psychologist, residents should have experience with the interpretation of the psychological tests most commonly used. Some of the experience which residents have with psychological tests should be with their own patients.
 11. All of the major types of therapy. The therapeutic techniques which should be taught include:
 - a. Individual psychotherapy, including supervised experience in long term psychotherapy
 - b. Family therapy
 - c. Group therapy
 - d. Crisis intervention
 - e. Pharmacological therapies, short-term and long-term
 - f. Somatic therapies
 - g. Behavior therapy
 - h. Other techniques such as biofeedback and hypnosis
 12. Instruction in medical ethics.
 13. Clinical experiences in which residents actively collaborate with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and paraprofessional mental health personnel in the treatment of patients.
 14. The continuous care of patients. This should include the care of a significant number of patients who are seen regularly and frequently for an extended period. Of these patients who are in the resident's continuous care for an extended period of time, some must be patients with chronic psychotic conditions and some must have nonpsychotic illnesses.
 15. The resident must acquire competence in the diagnosis, treatment and management of patients with alcoholism and drug abuse. These patients represent a significant percentage of patients treated on psychiatric inpatient units and in psychiatric clinics. The effective diagnosis and management of such patients must be learned by didactic lectures as well as supervised experience in the clinical treatment of such patients. This includes detoxification and long term management in inpatient and/or outpatient settings, and familiarity with self-help groups.
 16. Residents must learn about research methodology and develop the ability to appraise critically professional and scientific literature. Approved programs must provide opportunities for actual participation in clinical or basic research by residents.
 17. Residents must obtain experience in the administrative aspects of psychiatric practice. This should include information about the structure of federal, state and local organizations that influence mental health care.
- In addition to providing systematic instruction and substantial experience in the topics and skills noted above, an accredited residency must also be characterized by:
1. An appropriate and progressive degree of clinical responsibility for the care of patients. The clinical services must be organized so that residents may have major responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and that they have an appropriate amount of supervision by the staff. The amount and type of responsibility for patient care which a resident assumes must increase as the resident advances in training.
 2. An adequate variety of patients. Residents must have major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number of patients with the major categories of psychiatric illness and ample experience in the diagnosis and management of the more common neurological disorders. They must have experience in the care of both sexes, of patients of various ages from childhood to old age, and of patients from a variety of ethnic, racial, social and economic backgrounds.
 3. An appropriate amount and type of experience in the treatment of inpatients. Residents should have significant responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of psychiatric inpatients for a period of approximately twelve, but no more than eighteen, months in a four year program.
 4. Optimal case load. The number of patients for which a resident has primary responsibility at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit the resident to conduct a detailed study of each patient, provide each patient with appropriate treatment, and to have sufficient time for

other aspects of his educational program. At the same time, the number must be sufficiently large to provide a variety of clinical experiences.

5. Interdisciplinary conferences. The curriculum must include a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars for residents in which psychiatric faculty members collaborate with neurologists, internists and colleagues from other medical specialties and mental health disciplines.
6. Individual supervision. Clinical training must include an adequate amount of regularly scheduled individual supervision. As a general rule, each resident should have at least two hours of individual supervision weekly in addition to teaching conferences and rounds.
7. Electives. All programs should provide the opportunity for residents to pursue individually chosen electives.

III. Director of Residency Program and Participating Faculty

Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully qualified psychiatrist whose major responsibility is to maintain an educational program of excellence. The residency program director must be board certified or possess equivalent qualifications, and must devote a sufficient number of hours weekly to the educational program. The program director should be responsible for maintaining:

1. A process for selecting as residents physicians who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry. The program should document the procedures used to select residents. Application records should document information from medical schools and graduate medical education programs. It is recommended that each program have a residency selection committee to advise the program director on selection of residents. Those residents selected at the second post-graduate year or above must have satisfied the training objectives cited above for that level of training.
2. A documented procedure for checking the credentials and past performance of residents transferring from one program to another.
3. A well-planned and systematic educational program of quality which includes specific, assessable objectives for program components and criteria for graduation.
4. Regular and systematic evaluation of the progress of each resident, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on the resident's progress and his or her major strengths and weaknesses. Each resident should maintain a record of selected specific cases in a manner which does not identify patients, but which illustrates his clinical experience in the program. These records should be reviewed periodically with the program director or a designee.
5. A program of regularly scheduled meetings with each resident, of sufficient frequency, length and depth to insure that the resident is continually aware of the quality of his progress toward attainment of professional competence. These evaluation sessions should be held at least semi-annually and preferably more frequently. They should give the resident opportunity to assess the program and the faculty. Provision should be made for remediation in cases of unsatisfactory performance.
6. Procedures for helping the resident obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems.
7. Procedures for the resolution of problems that occur when a resident's performance does not meet required standards. These procedures should be fair to the resident, the patient under his care, the training program and the profession. A written grievance procedure for residents and/or faculty should be maintained. Criteria for terminating a resident whose performance is unsatisfactory should be available to all concerned.

8. A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff and faculty members (whether full-time or part-time) who participate directly in the education of residents, including the qualifications and experience of the faculty member, and the nature, frequency and amount of time involved in the teaching activity of each.
9. A system to monitor and document each resident's achievement of the educational goals as specified by the program.

The residency must be staffed by qualified psychiatrists in sufficient numbers to achieve the goals and objectives of the training program. They should be qualified clinicians and capable teachers. The teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultation whenever a resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem.

There must be sufficient variety of qualified faculty members to provide the residents with instruction and supervision in the required types of therapy.

In addition to qualified psychiatrists in appropriate numbers, the faculty should also include representatives of other mental health professions.

The director of the residency program should have an educational policy committee composed of members of the teaching staff and including representation from the residents. This committee should participate actively in planning, developing, implementing and evaluating all significant features of the residency program, including the selection of residents (unless there is a separate residency selection committee), determining goals and objectives of the curriculum, and evaluating both the teaching staff and resident staff. Each program should have a written description of the committee including the responsibility to the sponsoring department or institution and to the program director.

IV. Residents

A strong sense of responsibility for patient care is essential on the part of the resident staff. The attitudes required of a psychiatrist are those expected of all physicians. These attitudes begin to be acquired in medical school and are broadened in the special responsibilities of the medical specialty training of the psychiatrist. Mastery of the knowledge and skill objectives of the residency should be accomplished by didactic instruction, scheduled teaching rounds and conferences, assigned reading and progressive supervised responsibility for the clinical care of patients. Achieving clinical competence demands long hours and disciplined effort. Residency education in psychiatry is a major commitment. The resident should not engage in activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency.

The ability to interview patients and other informants adequately, record a history clearly and accurately, perform a competent physical, neurological and mental status examination and record the findings of these examinations in a complete and systematic manner are essential to adequate diagnosis and treatment. Generally speaking, the quality of a residency program is reflected in the ability of the resident to conceptualize illness (including mental disorder) in terms of biological, psychological and sociocultural factors which determine normal and disordered behavior in order to accomplish further data gathering, differential diagnosis, formulation of a treatment plan, implementation of treatment and follow-up. Clinical records must include an adequate history, mental status, and physical and neurological examinations recorded by residents, an adequate treatment plan, regular and relevant progress notes, adequate justification for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures performed and a discharge summary.

The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of English to facilitate accurate, unimpeded communication with patients and teachers.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about American culture and subcultures. Many

Child Psychiatry

physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom he has clinical responsibility in the course of his residency.

An important part of the education of the resident is the development of teaching skills. Residents should have ample opportunity to teach students in the health professions.

V. Clinical and Educational Facilities and Resources

Training programs must have available to them adequate inpatient and outpatient facilities, clinics, agencies and other suitable placements where the residents can meet the educational objectives of the program. The program should specify the facilities as well as the methods by which the goals and objectives are to be implemented.

The administration of the facility must provide ample space and equipment for educational activities. There must be adequate space and equipment specifically designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching exercises. All residents must have offices adequate in size and decor to allow them to interview patients in a professional manner.

The facility must also provide adequate and specifically designated areas in which residents can perform basic physical examinations and other necessary diagnostic procedures.

The program should have available such basic teaching aids as slide projectors, sound film projectors, as well as teaching material in the form of films, audio cassettes and television tapes and the capability for making and playing back video tapes.

The sponsoring institution of an approved residency in psychiatry must provide residents with ready access to a library that contains a substantial number of current basic textbooks in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, and a sufficient number of the major journals in psychiatry, neurology and medicine, necessary for an educational program of excellence. The library must have the capability of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries, the capacity for Medline or other medical information processing or access to a library which has the capacity, and must be reasonably available to residents on weekends and during evening hours.

Effective: July, 1981 ACGME: Nov. 1980

Training Programs in Child Psychiatry

Essential elements for approved residency training in Child Psychiatry are generically similar to those in general psychiatry (see the Special Requirements of the Essentials for Residency Programs in Psychiatry). The training program should offer a well-balanced patient load, adequate supervision, and a formal educational experience to provide a combination of training and practice which will be both broad enough to insure familiarity with the variety of childhood disorders, and intensive enough to insure basic treatment skills. Consultative experience is also essential.

Essential requirements for approved training for the career child psychiatrist consist of a minimum of a two-year block of time of training in general psychiatry together with two years of specialized training in child psychiatry. This is in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first year of post M.D. training. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of training for the career child psychiatrist and to assist in recruitment, the training experience for a career child psychiatrist may be initiated in any of the three years of general psychiatric residency training, provided that the training is full-time¹², a block

of time spent at any one time is not less than six months, and that if a six-month block is chosen it be followed at another time by not less than an eighteen-month block of full-time training in child psychiatry. Two separate twelve-month full-time blocks in child psychiatry may also be chosen. Up to six months' credit for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration, may count in place of any six-month period of child psychiatry training. In summary, in addition to the categorical, categorical flexible first graduate year, a total of four years of training, two years in general psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry, must be taken. (Ordinarily, the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatry curriculum will not qualify for this credit.) The entry point of child psychiatry training may be anywhere after the first post-M.D. year.

Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must be an integral part of a general psychiatric residency program accredited for three years of training, or must have a formal educational affiliation with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the training directors of both programs and a copy of it filed with the Executive Director of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., and with the program file which will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a qualified child psychiatrist. It is desirable that he or she be Board certified or its equivalent in child psychiatry. Educational quality must have the highest priority in the allotment of the residents' time and energy. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. The program must exist for the resident and not vice-versa. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience throughout the two years, which is marked by graduated and increasing clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families. The training should take place in a child psychiatric facility wherein a spectrum of supervised experience is available with children from infancy through adolescence. The program should provide an understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental psychopathology. Biological, socio-cultural, psychodynamic, behavioral, and familial aspects of childhood and its problems must be covered both in the clinical and the didactic experience. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and clinical skill in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychotherapeutic and psychopharmacologic treatment, must be available. An experience devoted to work with out-patients should include a significant amount of work which involves active collaboration with other mental health professionals. Direct experience with psychological measurements is essential. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children is also an essential part of the training experience and is best achieved in an in-patient or residential program. The case load for each resident must be small enough to insure the intensive study and understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management should be a part of this assignment. In some circumstances, the same experience may be achieved in a day-treatment setting with an intensive milieu program. Work with severely disturbed children should constitute a significant period of time.

Consultation and liaison with pediatric services and community agencies such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department is a third essential experience. The essential community consultation areas in which the resident should be able to function are: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) forensic, 4) social. In this connection, the training program must provide a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars not only with child psychiatry faculty members but with other medical specialists

¹²As in general psychiatry training, two years of half-time training is equivalent to one year of full-time training.

and other mental health professionals as well. There should be opportunities for the resident to apply principles he or she has learned in community consultation experience.

Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with children of all ages and with families from all socio-economic levels is essential. It is recognized that some programs are unable to provide such broad populations themselves but must then do so through affiliation.

Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and nurses, and opportunities for learning about research should also be available.

The program director is responsible for selecting residents, planning their progress and maintaining records of these evaluations. The program director must devote sufficient time to his program responsibilities so that the program will meet the stated requirements. He or she should provide residents with an understanding of the goals of training and evaluation procedures, as well as the responsibilities of the residents for their own learning and their own clinical work. The program director must also be responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g. audiovisual equipment, playroom materials and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals. Individual office space for each resident with readily available play materials must be available. Special space for physical and neurological examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about the various cultures existing in the country. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom the resident has clinical responsibility in the course of residency training.

Finally, it is unlikely that a program can function without a "critical mass" of residents because of the elements of peer teaching and interaction as well as the need for group discussion in seminars and conferences. While it is difficult to identify the optimal "critical mass" for many programs it is clear that a minimum of two residents in each of the two years of training is essential if the program is to maintain full accreditation.

Effective: June, 1979 ACGME: June, 1979

Training Programs in Neurology

Introduction¹³

The purpose of the training program is to prepare the physician for the independent practice of clinical neurology. This training should be based on supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for out-patients and in-patients. It

¹³This material constitutes the special requirements for residency programs in neurology and includes material formerly published as a "guide" for residency programs in neurology. The "Guide" is no longer published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which outline the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take, as well as the actions which the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take.

The General Requirements and the other publications of the ACGME also indicate the appeals procedure, the types of programs and the relationships between the Residency Review Committee (RRC), its parent organizations and the ACGME.

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in neurology (or related inquiries regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be examined for certification in neurology should be addressed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

should include not only the specific diseases of the nervous system of different age groups, but also the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions. The resident must also learn to differentiate those patients whose primary illness lies in other areas, for example, internal medicine and psychiatry.

Length of Program¹⁴

Approved residencies in neurology must provide at least three years of graduate education in neurology. The programs meeting these requirements may be of two types:

1. Those which provide four years of graduate training beyond the receipt of the M.D. degree, the first year of which includes a broad clinical experience in general medicine in such primary care specialties as internal medicine, family medicine or pediatrics, with not more than two months, and preferably no time, in neurology or psychiatry.

2. Those which provide three years of neurology residency training but accept only residents who have had an initial first year of graduate training. This first year should have the minimum requirements as noted in 1. above.

General Curriculum Considerations

It is essential that the residency program contain a component of service to patients. This component should be so designed as to assure a balance between service and education which achieves for the resident an optimal educational experience consistent with the best of medical care.

The resident must have instruction and practical experience in obtaining an orderly and detailed history from the patient, in conducting a thorough examination (general, mental status, neurological, etc.) and in organizing and recording the data. The resident must understand the indications for various laboratory and special diagnostic procedures, i.e., radiological and radioisotope studies, computed tomography, electroencephalography, electromyography and nerve conduction studies, psychological testing, and other investigations pertinent to clinical neurology, and their interpretation. The resident must learn to correlate the information derived from these neurodiagnostic studies with the clinical history and examination in formulating a differential diagnosis and management plan for patients with disorders of the nervous system.

Residents must have experience with child neurology problems, including evaluation of neurological disease in newborns and infants. Particular emphasis should be given to understanding the growth and development of the nervous system. This training is best obtained in a child neurology service under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist.

While a wide range of clinical experience is mandatory, each resident should be counseled and aided in planning various parts of the program in accordance with individual capabilities and future plans. Clinical assignments need not be identical for each resident and the program must be flexible in this regard. Elective time should accommodate individual interests.

Programs must provide mechanisms for the evolution of responsibility and professional maturity of residents. The early

¹⁴Note: The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, referred to, state that two patterns of training are acceptable:

- Prior to entering an approved neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. This year should be devoted primarily to clinical experience in internal medicine or pediatrics or family practice.
- A four-year training program in neurology would be acceptable with the provision that at least four months be spent in an approved program providing direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

At the present time it should be understood that although two certificates in neurology are issued by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, (1) Neurology and (2) Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, residency programs are approved and accredited in one area only, i.e., Neurology. Consequently, the description of special requirements for training in neurology is intended to incorporate the necessary components of residency programs including the areas of general (or adult) neurology, child neurology, the basic neurological sciences and special clinical areas which are closely allied to a full understanding and diagnostic study of nervous system diseases.

Neurology

clinical assignments are based on direct patient responsibility for a limited number of patients. Subsequent assignments must place a resident in a position of increasing responsibility for the patients and for a liaison with the staff and referring physicians. Night call is an excellent method of furthering the resident's ability to make clinical judgments in evaluation and care of patients. In this way the resident matures to a point of eventually assuming full responsibility. Reserving the hospital consultation services for the latter portions of the program when a resident is most mature is an excellent manner of inducing this responsibility. Adequate faculty supervision, however, is necessary throughout the program. Periodic review of the resident's performance is helpful, pointing out the strengths and weaknesses of the residents and planning their educational program.

Service, teaching and research must be present in every training program. The importance of service is obvious, as clinical neurology can only be mastered at the bedside, in the out-patient department, and in the emergency room. Teaching of other residents, medical students, nurses, and health care personnel, formally or informally, are important aspects of the resident's training in neurology. Programs should include research opportunities for residents. It is not necessary for all residents to engage in basic research, but participation in clinical research is extremely helpful in teaching the resident to appraise published reports of research.

An important exchange of ideas and mutual stimulation should develop among the neurology residents themselves. This is fostered by choosing residents from different schools and backgrounds. Also, on the neurological ward the mixture of neurology residents with medical, neurosurgical, pediatric and psychiatric residents who may rotate through the neurological service adds a wholesome broadening of the educational experience.

Continuity of Patient Care and Resident Education

While much of this education will take place through supervised experience in caring for in-patients on the neurology service, a supervised experience in the out-patient clinic is also important. As much as possible, the resident should have individual responsibility, with supervision, for following long-term patients throughout the three or more years of neurology training. This can be accomplished by periodic clinics in which each resident is responsible for scheduling of personal patients. Continuity of education throughout the residency is accomplished by attendance at conferences in the various disciplines. They should include electroencephalography, neuroradiology, child neurology, neuro-ophthalmology and general neurological conferences. There should be gross and microscopic pathology conferences utilizing recent pathological specimens. Clinical pathological conferences are particularly valuable. It is useful to put increasing responsibility for the planning and supervision of the conferences on the residents.

Training in Other Clinical Areas

a. General

Neurological training must include assignment as a consultant, under supervision, to the medical, surgical, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatric and psychiatry services and their subspecialties, to provide for broad exposure to the many neurological complications of systemic diseases. An appreciation of the surgical management of disorders of the nervous system can be obtained by close liaison between neurology and neurosurgery services. Patients requiring care by both disciplines should be the joint responsibility of residents from both services.

Residents should have an adequate opportunity to acquaint themselves with the management technique of the physical medicine and rehabilitation service.

b. Psychiatry

Because of the intertwining of neurological and psychiatric problems in many patients, it is important that residents in neurology have adequate training in psychiatry. Residents must be acquainted with the symptomatology and differential diagnosis of the more frequently encountered psychiatric

syndromes, particularly those associated with lesions of the nervous system. The residents must be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. Knowledge of the use and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. Time spent on a psychiatric in-patient and out-patient service with proper supervision, availability of liaison psychiatrists on the neurology service and close contact of residents from both disciplines in the care of patients is extremely valuable in acquiring these skills.

Basic Science

Well trained neurologists must have an adequate background in those basic sciences upon which clinical neurology is founded. These include: neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, as well as the application of genetics and epidemiology to neurological disorders. They should acquire familiarity with principles of normal and abnormal personality development. Since it is not possible for residents to spend time in each of these subdisciplines within the three year period of residency, the particular resident's capabilities and needs must be considered. An extensive exposure in one or more of these areas is desirable for each resident. Didactic courses in all or some of the basic sciences are important for providing an overall review and understanding of the field. A particularly good way for the resident to review the basic sciences is to participate in the teaching and laboratory supervision of the neuroscience courses offered in the medical school.

There should also be organized instruction in the clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is often best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized. The resident should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology, usually best presented by periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses and attendance at local and national meetings.

Library Accessibility

Because of the great diversification in the neurological sciences, the library needs are great, covering not only clinical texts, monographs and journals in clinical neurology but also the basic neurosciences and behavioral sciences. While it may be impossible for a department to maintain a large collection outside of the general medical library, essential references should be maintained and be accessible.

Clinical Facilities and Training

Clinical facilities must be adequate. It is desirable that neurology patients be assembled in one area to enhance patient care and proper training. There should be adequate out-patient facilities, examining areas, conference rooms, and research and clinical laboratories. There is no set rule to the number of patients necessary for each resident. It is the program director's responsibility to see that the number of patients is adequate. They must be diversified as to age and sex, short term and long term neurologic problems, and in-patients and out-patients.

Number of Residents

The exact number of residents which may be appointed to a given program, and the exact number of full or part-time staff required to operate the program, is not specifically designated. However, the program must maintain a sufficient number of residents and staff to provide the "critical mass" needed to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere for the residents and a broad base of clinical expertise among the staff. Likewise, the available patient cases must be neither too large nor too small to provide a sound educational program. Programs that fail to recruit new residents for two consecutive years will be subject to negative action.

Teaching Staff

The program must have a sufficient number of qualified staff with competence in general neurology, and preferably, an area of special and recognized interest. It is desirable that the educational and training background of the staff provide diversity of ideas in meeting the goal of providing service, teaching and research.

Special Training for Child Neurologists

Training in child neurology should be conducted only in a setting where accredited programs in both neurology and pediatrics already exist and should be *integrated* into the three-year program in neurology.

During the period of training, residents in a neurology training program should have experience in the special problems involved with both history taking and neurological examination of infants and newborns. Special attention should be devoted to training in the detection of congenital malformations, prenatal infections, genetics, and hereditary metabolic and degenerative diseases of childhood.

The required two years of general pediatric residency, for residents seeking training in child neurology, should be designed to provide the resident with a wide variety of experiences in the care of sick children, including required rotation in a newborn nursery.

Residents should be assigned to a child neurology service under the supervision of a director who is suitably trained and experienced to oversee the work of the residents in both primary patient care responsibility and in consultation with both medical and surgical pediatric subspecialties, including a general and newborn intensive care unit. The program should provide for increasing responsibility and continuity of patient care.

It is assumed that the resident will have gained some insight into surgical neurology in his general training and so it is assumed that the setting for training in child neurology will include an active neurosurgical service. An opportunity should also be afforded the resident to study problems of growth and development, mental and learning disabilities and gain an understanding of psychiatric diseases in children.

General Requirements

The provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval.

Effective: July, 1982 ACGME: May, 1981

21. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Diagnostic Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology

Objective: Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

Training period: The program shall offer a minimum of 3 years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months training must be in the parent program(s).

Direction and supervision: Program director: The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member who is a diagnostic radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. Staff. The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

Clinical resources: The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.

Training content: The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised, resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs, personally, those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

Research: The program should encourage residents to participate in research.

Educational environment: The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurated with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Teaching file: A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature resources: The program shall provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in diagnostic radiology and associated fields, which are immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Effective: Nov, 1977 ACGME: Nov. 1977

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

This program is designed to offer training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties, and also in the diagnostic procedures which comprise nuclear radiology.

Definition: Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical subspecialty of radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

Pediatric Radiology

Duration of the Training Period: The training period in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology shall be four years of approved postgraduate training, three years of which must be spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in nuclear radiology. The training shall provide a program of graded study, experience and responsibility in all facets of roentgen diagnosis, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiologic physics, radiobiology, health physics and protection, medical nuclear instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and instrumentation, and the clinical applications of nuclear radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering a residency in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology must also be approved to offer training in diagnostic radiology. It must further provide adequate opportunity for the trainee to participate in and personally perform a broad range of nuclear radiologic procedures. The institution should thus provide no less than 3,000 nuclear imaging procedures per year, including a satisfactory spread of examinations in various systems.

Departmental Requirements: All those requirements which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. In addition, the nuclear radiology portion of the program should be under the supervision of a full-time staff member who is recognized as a specialist in nuclear radiology, and there should be available both stationary (camera) and moving (scanner) nuclear imaging systems.

Educational Requirements of the Residency:

(1) One full-time nuclear radiologist per each two residents in training would seem to provide adequate opportunity for teaching and supervision.

(2) The residency program should be so planned that residents receive adequate instruction and individual training in all of the diagnostic subspecialties, in nuclear radiology, and in health physics and protection and pathology. Formal instruction in diagnostic radiologic and medical nuclear physics, radiobiology, and radiopharmaceutical chemistry are required.

(3) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intradepartmental teaching conferences including both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects.

(4) Research-It is expected that the resident participate in the research opportunities of the department. This is perhaps best accomplished by the assignment of the resident for a specific period to the diagnostic or nuclear radiologic research facilities of the department.

(5) Library Facilities-A departmental library is essential and must contain a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

(6) Teaching-Film Museum-A film museum containing both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects indexed, coded, and currently maintained with continuing follow-up should be available for resident use.

A well-balanced educational program at this level requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical teaching and an active investigative and research effort both in diagnostic and in nuclear fields.

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Pediatric Radiology

The residency in pediatric radiology should provide advanced and continuous training in the application of diagnostic radiology to the newborn, infant, and child for the purpose of producing a highly trained clinical specialist. Pediatric radiation therapy is not an essential component. A well-balanced educational program requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical training, and an active investigative and research effort.

Definition: Pediatric radiology is understood to be a segment of diagnostic radiology encompassing the same fundamentals of radiation physics and radiation protection, and the same deductive and inductive reasoning processes, but directed at the special problems of disordered physiology, pathology, and matters of health maintenance as they occur in the growing child.

Duration of Training Period: The minimal training period is three years comprising twenty-four months in diagnostic radiology, and twelve continuous months in pediatric radiology. The training in diagnostic radiology must precede the pediatric experience and include all facets of roentgen diagnosis, the clinical applications of diagnostic nuclear medicine, radiobiology, physics, and protection. It may include up to six months of pediatric radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering training in pediatric radiology may or may not be the same in which the resident obtains his initial diagnostic radiology training. It may be an entirely separate institution. In any case, the clinical material in pediatrics must be of such volume and composition as to provide ample clinical experience with the broad diversity of pediatrics. To qualify, the institution should have a full-time staff in general pediatrics, pediatric surgery, pediatric cardiology and pathology as a minimum. There should also be an AMA approved residency training program in pediatrics.

Departmental Requirements: Staff: The attending staff should comprise at least two full-time radiologists devoting themselves to pediatric radiology. The staff shall have control of adequate technical facilities devoted primarily to children's radiology. One radiologist should be designated as director of the training program in pediatric radiology. Whenever possible, more than one resident should be in training in addition to other residents who may rotate through the department for shorter time periods.

Educational Requirements for the Residency:

(1) The same basic instruction is required in pediatric radiology as in diagnostic radiology. The only difference is that the program allows concentration on pediatric rather than adult medical problems. If the program integrates experience at two separate institutions, careful planning so as to include formal instruction in radiation physics, protection, radiobiology and experience in diagnostic nuclear medicine must be assured.

(2) Increasing resident responsibility in respect to patient care should be an important feature of the training period in pediatric as well as diagnostic radiology.

(3) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major pediatric specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intra-departmental teaching conferences.

(4) A departmental library is essential and must contain sufficient variety of texts and journals to cover both general pediatrics and pediatric radiology.

(5) A film museum indexed, coded, and currently maintained should be available for resident use.

(6) Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

Training Programs in Therapeutic Radiology

Objective: Therapeutic radiology is that branch of clinical medicine which is related to the diagnosis and treatment of patients with cancer with special emphasis in the identification of the role of radiation therapy in the care of patients, in the administration of radiation therapy in an optimum manner, and in the participation in such aspects of medical practice as may lead to improved care of the cancer patient.

Training Period: The program shall offer at least three years of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology. No more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated institutions outside of the single institution in which the program resides, or outside of those participating institutions united to form an integrated program.

Direction of Supervision: Program Director: The program director is responsible for the total training in therapeutic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member qualified in and practicing therapeutic radiology, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. All radiation therapy equipment and materials, and their clinical use, shall be under the supervision and responsibility of the chief of the therapeutic radiology service.

Staff: The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional Support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: A training program in therapeutic radiology must have adequate space, equipment and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in therapeutic radiology.

Clinical Resources: A training program in therapeutic radiology must have a sufficient volume and variety of cancer patients, including pediatric and gynecologic patients for adequate resident experience in the specialty. There must be adequate programs in cancer surgery, cancer chemotherapy, and hematology. The therapeutic radiologist should be in control of those inpatients and outpatients assigned to therapeutic radiology and must maintain an adequate follow-up clinic of patients treated by radiation therapy.

Training Content: The clinical training staff must provide for progressive, supervised resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident personally performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of therapeutic radiology.

Training should include basic sciences essential to training in radiation oncology, radiation physics, radiation biology, pathology with emphasis on neoplasia, radiation effects, and medical statistics. The training curriculum will identify the manner in which these basic sciences will be taught.

Also included are the allied clinical disciplines, cancer surgery and cancer chemotherapy, which play a major role in the management of the cancer patient. The training program must be designed to assure that the resident acquires a knowledge of the potential value, and the limitations of these other clinical disciplines. This may be accomplished through the attendance of various multidiscipline conferences, departmental conferences, or by actual rotations to those services.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental oncology conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, in which both resident and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature Resources: A sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in radiology and associated fields in oncology

and basic sciences shall be provided and must be immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Research: Residents should be encouraged to participate in research.

Educational Environment: The education in therapeutic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major oncology specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training Complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in therapeutic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Effective: Sept. 1978 ACGME: Sept. 1978

22. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Thoracic Surgery

For a residency program in thoracic surgery to be accredited, compliance is required with both the General Requirements and the Special Requirements as stated in the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." The General Requirements are common to all residency programs. The Special Requirements are specific to thoracic surgery. The most recent versions of both sets of requirements, along with excerpts from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education's (ACGME) "Manual of Structure and Functions" and "Procedure for Appeal of Adverse Actions" are printed annually in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*. Here also may be found the steps in the accreditation process, the designation of the types of programs, and the role of the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery and the ACGME in the evaluation and accreditation process.

A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders. The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient in these areas as well as knowledgeable in the use of cardiac and respiratory support devices. Although operative experience constitutes the most important aspect of the program, the training should include the opportunity to correlate the pathologic, physiologic and diagnostic aspects of thoracic disorders. Capability of the resident is anticipated in important diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy and interpretation of roentgenographic studies.

The scope of thoracic surgery is so broad that two years is a minimum period needed for training a thoracic surgeon. The encroachment on this time by laboratory investigation is no longer permitted. Training in nonsurgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function cannot exceed three months during the two-year program, and is likely to be an acceptable substitute only when the remainder of the program provides an abundant surgical experience.

It is desirable that the resident complete an accredited program in general surgery before beginning training in thoracic surgery. Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgery patients are not acceptable. Rotations constituting the first year of thoracic training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgical service for periods not shorter than three months and at an advanced level of general surgical training. The last twelve months must be served consecutively on the thoracic surgery service where the resident must assume senior responsibility for both the pre-operative evaluation and

Urology

the operative and post-operative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease.

The program director plays a key role in determining the quality of the residents' training. It is his responsibility to see that the resident is provided with adequate operating and clinical experience, and that the resident keeps accurate records of this experience. A guideline as to what constitutes an operation for credit as well as what is considered a *minimum* operative experience during the two year residency is as follows: A resident should perform an average of one or two major thoracic procedures a week during his two years of residency. Among these cases an adequate distribution in key areas is necessary to insure a reasonably balanced experience. While these figures change periodically to reflect changes in the patient population, currently the following minimal experience is recommended:

Procedures	
Lungs, pleura, chest wall	25
Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm	10
Congenital heart	20
Acquired heart	20
Myocardial revascularization	25

The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. In addition to major operative experience, the resident should have implanted at least 15 cardiac pacemakers and performed at least 25 endoscopic procedures. It is emphasized that the actual numbers of operations in each category should not be taken too literally, but merely used as a guide in acquiring what is considered acceptable training. Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be outlined if they are itemized in the summary of operative experience.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the resident's training experience, a resident should nevertheless gain knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

- The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of the patient for operation or surgical indication;
- The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
- The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be desirable in order to give the resident a well-rounded experience. In case this is done, it is the responsibility of the program director to see that the educational environment, the volume and variety of patient population and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed by the affiliated institution. Segments of the training program in affiliated institutions which are to be considered as part of the two year training requirement must be approved by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for certifying to the American Board of Thoracic Surgery that the resident, having completed his training in an approved program, has had a broad surgical experience in all aspects of the specialty, and has those clinical and technical skills required to be a capable thoracic and cardiovascular surgeon. It is imperative that the program director carefully select applicants for his program, that he monitor their progress and provide guidance, and that he dismiss from the program those residents who do not measure up to the high standards of performance expected of a surgeon in this specialty. The endorsement of the program director is very important and should reflect the fact that it is his obligation to insure that residents meet these high standards.

The accuracy and completeness of the program application forms required by the Residency Review Committee are the responsibility of the program director. A comprehensive evaluation of the program is not possible without the detailed information requested. Failure to furnish the required information necessary to complete the application form will be considered in the overall evaluation of the program. In the case of a new program, action by the Residency Review Committee will be deferred until all the requested information is furnished. Details about the specific information required may be found in the application forms for residency training in thoracic surgery.¹⁵

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1981 ACGME: Nov. 1980

23. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Urology

Definition: Urology is that branch of Medicine and Surgery concerned with the study, diagnosis and treatment of abnormalities and diseases of the urogenital tract of the male and the urinary tract of the female. The practice of Urology involves, in addition to the usual diagnostic and surgical work, special knowledge and skills in the treatment of pediatric urologic problems, congenital abnormalities, infection of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension, medical and surgical problems relating to the adrenal, testis and prostate, and cancer immunology and therapy. Because of shared responsibility in patient care with pediatricians, internists, nephrologists, endocrinologists, surgeons and chemotherapists, close association with specialists in these disciplines is essential.

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Residency training in Urology must be so planned and organized that all trainees acquire the knowledge basic to the study of urologic disease by direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of anatomy, embryology, physiology, pathological tracts, infections of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension and cancer immunology and therapy. The programs are expected to provide experience with pediatric problems and wide range of trauma conditions. Since Urology is largely a surgical specialty, skill in diagnostic and surgical techniques must be developed in a progressive manner under proper guidance.

Clinical and laboratory investigation should be encouraged and those trainees who demonstrate ability in this area should be supported.

The goal of residency training is to develop physicians who are well informed and skilled in all aspects of urology, able to render quality care and to be admitted to the American Board of Urology examination. Therefore, programs must be so organized that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic urological knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical urologic surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Every program must establish

¹⁵Application forms may be obtained by writing to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above.

It is necessary that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at least twice a year and that a documented record of performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting bodies. In addition, an in-training examination may be utilized for this purpose. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in training.

Duration and Scope of Training: The minimum time involved in residency training, as outlined by the American Board of Urology, is five (5) years. The Program Director with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Urology shall establish his requirements for the first two years of training after medical school: they may be spent in surgery or fields related to Urology (such as pediatrics, medicine, nephrology, pathology, or research, etc.) with the understanding that basic surgical skills pertinent to Urology will be acquired during these years. Although three (3) years in clinical Urology usually follow, any fully integrated service may permit variation in the five (5) year program. In all cases, however, the individual must spend a minimum of 36 months in Urology, the last 12 months of which must be as a senior resident with full clinical responsibility under guidance.

It is desirable that the parent institution provide approved training programs in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology and radiology because of the need for shared experience in patient care.

The institution sponsoring a training program in Urology must provide the following facilities: (1) adequate male, female and pediatric beds under urological control; (2) adequate outpatient facilities; (3) adequate space and equipment for endoscopic examination and treatment; (4) adequate facilities and equipment for all uroradiological diagnostic procedures; (5) adequate radiotherapy of tumors; (6) modern operating room facilities for the performance of all urological surgery; (7) laboratory facilities for routine and special tests; (8) adequate library facilities.

Staff: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of urology. Program Directors must be carefully chosen on the basis of demonstrated ability in clinical urology and teaching. They should preferably have training in urologic investigation and be able to initiate and develop a significant program of investigation in which residents may participate. They should also have demonstrated ability in dealing with administrative problems. Such individuals must have sufficient status within their institution to deal on an equal level with colleagues, directors of other programs and administration.

The academic and attending staff should be composed of an adequate number of urologists who are highly qualified in clinical urology, who are competent teachers and willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They should be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing urological education; (3) scientific publication and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. Evidence of teaching ability and performance will be maintained for each faculty member and must be available for review. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

Teaching rounds and departmental conferences must be co-ordinated in a comprehensive manner. Collateral knowledge should be supplied by interdepartmental conferences in surgery, medicine, radiology, pathology, and by encouraging consultations. All pathological material must be available for study and regular pathological conferences should be conducted by a qualified pathologist. Special attention must be given to uro-radiological diagnostic techniques and their interpretation.

Clinical Material: An institution to be approved to conduct graduate education in Urology must be able to provide adequate number and variety of urology patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility. This must include sufficient volume of diagnostic and operative material in pediatric urology.

Logs of diagnostic and operative procedures must be kept by each resident on forms supplied by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

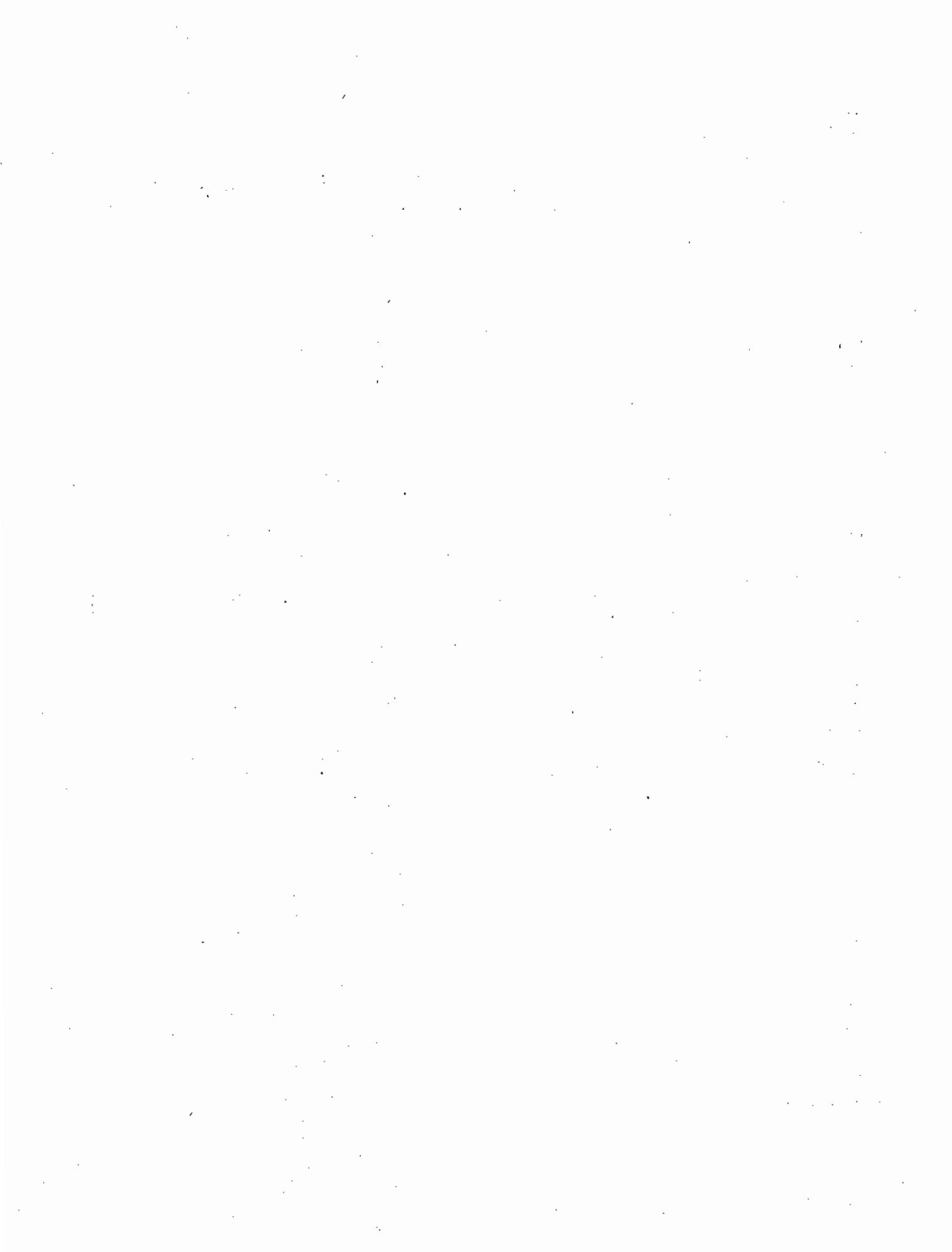
It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in hospital. An adequate outpatient clinic, properly supervised, is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide adequate clinical experience within their walls must seek affiliation with other hospitals. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential or even desirable that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for approval and, either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One significant measurement of quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Urology.

All the provisions of the General Requirements must be met for approval.



Section III

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INTRODUCTION

This annual report on graduate medical education in the United States contains data on number of residency programs by specialty and by region, number of positions offered, number of trainees by specialty and by region, number of foreign medical graduates in each specialty and in each state, information on the ethnic background and on the citizenship of trainees. This edition also contains some trend information, with comparable 1979, 1980, and 1981 statistics.

METHODOLOGY

The accreditation actions of the Residency Review Committees and of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) are recorded monthly. Statistical information on graduate medical education in the United States is collected annually by means of two surveys, one of program directors, and one of institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. In September 1981 every director of an accredited residency training program was sent a computer printout of the listing of the program as it will appear in the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout was a survey form requesting statistics on the number of residents on duty, by year of training, type of medical school, sex, race, and citizenship. The form also requested information about the availability of shared-schedule positions in this program, of positions to be offered in the program for 1983-1984, and of Fifth Pathway graduates in the program. Program directors were asked to list any fellowship programs offered by them in subspecialties. All program directors who had not responded to the survey by the first of December were sent a second request.

The chief executive officer of each institution participating in graduate medical education was sent a computer printout of the listing of the institution for the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout was a two page form requesting information including the size of the medical staff involved in teaching graduate trainees, and the appointment of osteopathic physicians to the medical staff.

All flexible program directors were sent a computer printout of the program listing. Attached to the printout was a one page form requesting information on the number of trainees in the program 1981-1982, and the number of positions to be offered in 1982-1983.

Every effort has been made to assure the accuracy of the statistics reported here. All data were checked for consistency before entry to the data bases. When an answer to one section was found to be inconsistent with the information in another section, the respondent was contacted by telephone for clarification. The statistics produced by electronic data processing of the data bases were checked for internal consistency.

Response Rate

By February 1, 1982, over 96 percent of the residency programs accredited to train residents had responded to the survey. The response rate varied with specialty. All of the programs in dermatopathology, pediatric cardiology, public health, and aerospace medicine responded. More than 95 percent of programs in anesthesiology, dermatology, family practice, internal medicine, nuclear medicine, obstetrics/

gynecology, ophthalmology, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, pediatrics, physical medicine and rehabilitation, psychiatry, diagnostic radiology, and surgery returned completed forms. The lowest response rate (85 percent) was from general preventive medicine programs. Ninety-five percent of programs provided all information requested, i.e., a count of residents on duty by year of training, school of medical education, sex, race, and citizenship. The count of residents "on duty September 1, 1981," reported in Table 5 and used as the base in Tables 1, 2, and 8 was reported by 96 percent of the programs accredited to have residents.

DISTRIBUTION OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS BY SPECIALTY AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION

On September 1, 1981 there were 4,553 accredited residency training programs in the United States. This number includes those programs for which accreditation is to be terminated June 30, 1982. Statistics from such programs were included in the tabulations; however, these programs are not listed in Section IV.

Internal medicine had the largest number of accredited programs, followed by family practice, general surgery, pathology, and obstetrics/gynecology. In the 1981-1982 academic year over two-fifths (44.7 percent) of all residents were in training programs in internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics. If obstetrics/gynecology is included, over 51 percent of 1981-1982 residents were being trained in primary care. For the percent of programs and trainees in each specialty, see Table 1.

Residency programs tend to be located in the more highly populated regions of the country. Over two-fifths of accredited residency programs were located in the Middle Atlantic region. These programs were training more than 24 percent of residents. The state of New York had the largest percentage (13.8 percent) of programs and trained the largest percentage of residents; California ranked second both in percentage of programs and percentage of residents in training (Table 2). The majority of programs (84 percent) reported having a full-time director of the residency training.

Positions Available

Table 3 shows the number of positions estimated to be available for trainees for 1983-1984. The "first year positions" column gives the number of positions for the first year of training in the particular specialty. Several specialties have a prerequisite for entry to training. For example, all first year positions in allergy and immunology are open only to trainees with at least three years of internal medicine or pediatrics.

Program directors were asked to report the number of positions open to trainees seeking a first post-graduate year (PGY-1 positions). Table 4 shows the number of PGY-1 positions available for 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983. The projection for 1983 indicates a decrease of 377 such positions. However, not all programs were able to report at this time the number of positions to be offered for 1983-1984.

Approximately 14 percent of programs (657) reported the availability of shared-schedule positions. Of this number, over 70 percent were programs in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, psychiatry, or child psychiatry. The largest numbers of programs offering shared-schedule positions were found in New York (63 programs), Pennsylvania (54 pro-

grams), California (48 programs), Ohio (47 programs), Massachusetts (42 programs), Illinois (39 programs), Michigan (34 programs), and Texas (32 programs).

RESIDENTS IN TRAINING

Table 5 shows the number of residents "on duty September 1" for three consecutive years. The counts represent 96 percent of the programs. Although the number of trainees for 1980 shows a decrease of four percent from 1979, the 1981 count has increased by ten percent from 1980. This increase is evident in most of the specialties. Several factors may account for this increase: a) the number of graduates from U.S. schools, Spring 1981, was approximately 500 more than the number of 1980 graduates; b) the number of FMG's was

Table 1.—Number and Percent of Programs and Percent of Residents on Duty September 1, 1981 by Specialty

Specialty	No. of Programs	% of Programs	% of Residents
Allergy and Immunology	73	1.6	0.3
Anesthesiology	161	3.5	4.3
Colon and Rectal Surgery	26	0.6	0.1
Dermatology	99	2.2	1.2
Dermatopathology	20	0.4	0.1
Family Practice	385	8.5	10.3
Internal Medicine	443	9.7	25.8
Neurological Surgery	93	2.0	0.9
Neurology	123	2.7	1.8
Nuclear Medicine	93	2.0	0.3
Obstetrics/Gynecology	304	6.7	6.9
Ophthalmology	155	3.4	2.3
Orthopedic Surgery	180	4.0	3.9
Otolaryngology	112	2.5	1.5
Pathology	314	6.9	3.5
Blood Banking	29	0.6	...
Forensic Pathology	35	0.8	...
Neuropathology	54	1.2	0.1
Pediatrics	245	5.4	8.6
Pediatric Cardiology	48	1.1	0.2
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	65	1.4	0.9
Plastic Surgery	105	2.3	0.5
Preventive Medicine			
General	33	0.7	0.2
Aerospace Medicine	3	...	0.1
Occupational Medicine	27	0.6	0.1
Public Health	14	0.3	...
Psychiatry	223	4.9	6.4
Child Psychiatry	125	2.7	0.7
Radiology, Diagnostic	221	4.9	4.6
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	43	0.9	0.1
Radiology, Therapeutic	102	2.2	0.5
Surgery	331	7.3	11.9
Pediatric Surgery	18	0.4	...
Thoracic Surgery	98	2.2	0.4
Urology	153	3.4	1.5
Total	4,553	100.0	100.0

*Less than 1/10th of one percent.

1,116 greater in 1981 than in 1980; c) the number of first-year residents reported for 1981 was approximately 3,000 more than reported for 1980; d) the number of first-year FMG's was almost 700 more in 1981 than the number in 1980; e) the number of U.S. citizen FMG's in 1981 showed an increase of about 1,000 over the 1980 count; f) there was an increase in 1981 of over 2,300 women including an increase of over 900 first-year women.

The number of first-year residents training in each specialty is shown in Table 6. Approximately one-fourth of these trainees have had some postgraduate training. For example, all of the first-year residents in allergy and immunology have been through a residency in either internal medicine or pediatrics. A count of residents with no previous postgraduate medical training, i.e., PGY-1 residents is shown in Table 7.

Table 2.—Number and Percent of Programs and Percent of Residents on Duty September 1, 1981 by Geographic Location of Program

Region/State	No. of Programs	% of Programs	% of Residents
NEW ENGLAND	326	7.2	7.4
Connecticut	88	1.9	1.9
Maine	13	0.3	0.2
Massachusetts	172	3.8	4.3
New Hampshire	14	0.3	0.2
Rhode Island	22	0.5	0.5
Vermont	17	0.4	0.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	1,043	22.9	24.1
New Jersey	105	2.3	2.6
New York	627	13.8	15.3
Pennsylvania	311	6.8	6.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	820	18.0	17.2
Illinois	252	5.5	5.4
Indiana	54	1.2	1.2
Michigan	193	4.2	4.2
Ohio	243	5.3	4.7
Wisconsin	78	1.7	1.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	310	6.8	7.0
Iowa	35	0.8	1.0
Kansas	46	1.0	0.8
Minnesota	73	1.6	2.3
Missouri	109	2.4	2.2
Nebraska	32	0.7	0.5
North Dakota	10	0.2	0.1
South Dakota	5	0.1	0.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC	691	15.2	14.7
Delaware	10	0.2	0.2
District of Columbia	98	2.2	2.3
Florida	103	2.3	2.4
Georgia	70	1.5	1.7
Maryland	132	2.9	2.6
North Carolina	101	2.2	2.1
South Carolina	45	1.0	1.0
Virginia	94	2.1	1.9
West Virginia	38	0.8	0.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	212	4.7	4.3
Alabama	56	1.2	1.1
Kentucky	46	1.0	0.9
Mississippi	21	0.5	0.5
Tennessee	89	2.0	1.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	392	8.6	8.5
Arkansas	25	0.5	0.5
Louisiana	81	1.8	1.8
Oklahoma	41	0.9	0.8
Texas	245	5.4	5.5
MOUNTAIN	152	3.3	3.3
Arizona	49	1.1	1.0
Colorado	57	1.3	1.3
Montana	0	...	...
New Mexico	16	0.4	0.4
Utah	28	0.6	0.6
Wyoming	2	...	...
PACIFIC	564	12.4	12.5
Alaska	0	...	...
California	450	9.9	10.0
Hawaii	22	0.5	0.5
Idaho	1	...	...
Nevada	5	0.1	0.1
Oregon	31	0.7	0.7
Washington	55	1.2	1.2
TERRITORIES	43	0.9	1.0
Puerto Rico	43	0.9	1.0
Total	4,553	100.0	100.0

*Less than 1/10th of one percent.

Table 3. — Number of Positions Offered for 1983-1984
by Specialty

Specialty	Total Positions	First Year Positions
Allergy and Immunology	241	126
Anesthesiology	3,394	850
Colon and Rectal Surgery	44	44
Dermatology	776	239
Dermatopathology	40	37
Family Practice	7,866	2,641
Internal Medicine	18,637	7,361
Neurological Surgery	647	135
Neurology	1,341	406
Nuclear Medicine	264	138
Obstetrics/Gynecology	4,832	1,266
Ophthalmology	1,576	477
Orthopedic Surgery	2,697	566
Otolaryngology	1,080	255
Pathology	2,810	760
Blood Banking	50	50
Forensic Pathology	57	51
Neuropathology	90	51
Pediatrics	6,246	2,151
Pediatric Cardiology	153	70
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	652	227
Plastic Surgery	398	192
Preventive Medicine, General	232	74
Aerospace Medicine	57	25
Occupational Medicine	134	63
Public Health	46	24
Psychiatry	5,021	1,226
Child Psychiatry	671	329
Radiology, Diagnostic	3,208	820
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	121	35
Radiology, Therapeutic	502	143
Surgery	8,567	2,951
Pediatric Surgery	27	17
Thoracic Surgery	277	138
Urology	1,072	268
Total	73,826	24,206

Table 5. — Number of Residents on Duty
September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981
by Specialty

Specialty	1979	1980	1981
Allergy and Immunology	155	192	203
Anesthesiology	2,491	2,490	2,930
Colon and Rectal Surgery	42	37	40
Dermatology	801	755	808
Dermatopathology	19	30	30
Family Practice	6,352	6,344	7,004
Internal Medicine	16,580	15,964	17,514
Neurological Surgery	579	511	608
Neurology	1,212	1,114	1,211
Nuclear Medicine	174	176	197
Obstetrics/Gynecology	4,496	4,221	4,687
Ophthalmology	1,538	1,480	1,543
Orthopedic Surgery	2,572	2,418	2,652
Otolaryngology	1,038	923	995
Pathology	2,519	2,186	2,384
Blood Banking	21	23	26
Forensic Pathology	24	22	31
Neuropathology	52	52	40
Pediatrics	5,603	5,171	5,832
Pediatric Allergy*	53	2	...
Pediatric Cardiology	128	130	111
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	490	492	596
Plastic Surgery	412	367	375
Preventive Medicine, General	199	157	161
Aerospace Medicine	25	25	43
Occupational Medicine	70	71	67
Public Health	23	31	25
Psychiatry	3,901	3,911	4,324
Child Psychiatry	521	426	499
Radiology, Diagnostic	3,024	2,766	3,114
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	45	48	56
Radiology, Therapeutic	377	288	345
Surgery	7,689	7,794	8,082
Pediatric Surgery	37	29	27
Thoracic Surgery	276	256	281
Urology	1,077	917	1,027
Total	64,615	61,819	67,868

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981. Many of these programs have been reaccredited as Allergy and Immunology.

Table 4. — Number of PGY 1 Positions Offered
for 1980-1981; 1981-1982; 1982-1983;
and 1983-1984

Specialty	1980-1981	1981-1982	1982-1983	1983-1984
Anesthesiology	523	599	533	546
Dermatology	7	9	10	12
Family Practice	2,371	2,352	2,425	2,437
Internal Medicine	5,941	6,136	5,936	5,756
Neurological Surgery	20	39	37	36
Neurology	81	103	104	105
Obstetrics/Gynecology	1,220	1,030	1,123	1,101
Ophthalmology	31	27	20	19
Orthopedic Surgery	218	228	265	269
Otolaryngology	48	58	65	69
Pathology	642	649	659	628
Pediatrics	1,864	1,775	1,909	1,871
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	129	152	147	145
Preventive Medicine, General	15	7	11	11
Occupational Medicine	8	6	6	6
Public Health	4	3	3	3
Psychiatry	1,063	985	1,046	1,073
Radiology, Diagnostic	409	429	392	360
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	10	9	7	6
Radiology, Therapeutic	87	76	69	67
Surgery	2,539	2,288	2,570	2,472
Urology	65	76	60	61
Flexible	1,407	1,499	1,449	1,418
Total	18,702	18,535	18,846	18,471

Table 6. — Number First Year Residents on Duty
September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981,
by Specialty

Specialty	1979	1980	1981
Allergy and Immunology	75	102	96
Anesthesiology	525	714	949
Colon and Rectal Surgery	35	32	40
Dermatology	255	256	247
Dermatopathology	13	27	29
Family Practice	2,236	2,255	2,475
Internal Medicine	6,076	6,489	7,227
Neurological Surgery	125	132	155
Neurology	400	367	404
Nuclear Medicine	92	97	100
Obstetrics/Gynecology	1,115	1,113	1,301
Ophthalmology	471	460	490
Orthopedic Surgery	639	629	668
Otolaryngology	223	255	285
Pathology	670	613	774
Blood Banking	15	23	22
Forensic Pathology	21	20	28
Neuropathology	27	28	20
Pediatrics	1,931	1,930	2,162
Pediatric Allergy*	22	2	...
Pediatric Cardiology	57	48	46
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	165	175	245
Plastic Surgery	190	179	185
Preventive Medicine, General	60	75	57
Aerospace Medicine	20	17	20
Occupational Medicine	34	37	30
Public Health	7	13	8
Psychiatry	909	929	1,233
Child Psychiatry	215	202	253
Radiology, Diagnostic	698	725	905
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	14	14	14
Radiology, Therapeutic	79	90	128
Surgery	2,487	2,648	3,038
Pediatric Surgery	22	13	16
Thoracic Surgery	128	128	146
Urology	267	273	276
Total	20,318	21,110	24,072

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981. Many of these programs have been reaccredited as Allergy and Immunology.

Women Residents

The number and percent of women in residency programs has been increasing steadily. In the 1978-1979 training year, 18.7 percent of residents were women; by 1981-1982, women comprised 23.6 percent of all trainees. As recently as 1977, over one-third of specialties had no women among the residents. In 1981 women were found training in all specialties with accredited programs. (See Table 8.)

Foreign Medical Graduates

Information on medical school of graduation was provided by all but five programs reporting residents. The number of foreign medical graduates in residency training in the United States has been decreasing over the past several years. The statistics for 1981 reveal 19.4 percent of residents were foreign medical graduates, somewhat lower than the 24.5 percent of residents on duty in 1977.

The percentage of foreign medical graduates in specialty programs ranges from 4.7 percent in dermatology, to 49.3 percent in physical medicine and rehabilitation (Table 9). The number of foreign medical graduates who are U.S. citizens increased from 4,229 (35 percent) in 1979 to 4,790 (39.6 percent) in 1980 to 5,778 (43.8 percent) in 1981 (Table 10).

Information on Fifth Pathway graduates is given in Table 11 by specialty. In 1979 slightly more than 12 percent of foreign medical graduates had been through a Fifth Pathway program. In 1980 the percentage of foreign medical graduates who were Fifth Pathway graduates had increased to 13 percent, and in 1981 to over 14 percent. Table 12 provides a comparison by region of foreign medical graduates for the years 1980, and 1981. Table 13 shows comparative data on residents from Fifth Pathway for 1979, 1980, and 1981 by region.

Race and Citizenship of Residents

Information on ethnic background of residents on duty in the 1981 year is shown in Table 14. Approximately five percent of residents were Black non-hispanic. Of these, 87.7 percent were graduates of U.S. medical schools. Among foreign medical graduates 39.7 percent were Asian or Pacific Islanders.

The number of Black non-hispanic residents has increased, but the percentage of all residents who are Black has remained at about five percent (Table 15). For the distribution of Black residents by specialty, for the past three years see Table 16.

Of those residents for whom citizenship was indicated, 88.3 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. Of foreign medical graduates for whom citizenship was reported, 45 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. It should be noted that some foreign medical graduates who began the residency program as non-citizens may have recently obtained U.S. citizenship. There was some indication from survey respondents to this effect. Approximately 99 percent of U.S. graduates were reported as U.S. citizens.

FLEXIBLE PROGRAMS

By definition, a flexible first year program is one sponsored by at least two accredited residency programs. In some cases appointment to flexible positions is controlled by the directors of the sponsoring residency programs. In other institutions appointment to flexible positions is made by a committee of program directors.

The survey of 190 flexible programs (to which 93 percent responded) revealed 1,521 trainees. Of this number, 12.7 percent (or 193) were graduates of foreign medical schools. The geographic distribution of flexible programs in 1979, 1980, and 1981 is shown in Table 17. The number of trainees in flexible programs 1979, 1980, and 1981 is shown in Table 18.

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS IN ACGME ACCREDITED PROGRAMS

The number of osteopathic residents in ACGME accredited programs increased from 692 (in 1979) to 787 (in 1980) to 970 (in 1981). Of the 1981 osteopathic residents, 268 were in 109 federal programs which are also accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Osteopathic residents were most frequently found in anesthesiology, internal medicine, family practice, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and psychiatry. (See Table 19.)

Of the hospitals involved in graduate medical education, 1,114 reported that osteopathic physicians are eligible for appointment to the medical staff. More than two-fifths of these hospitals (463) have appointed 1,823 osteopathic physicians in several specialties, with the largest number having appointments in family practice. The number of osteopathic physicians on staff in teaching hospitals for the past three years is shown in Table 20.

Table 7. — Number of PGY-1 Residents on Duty
September 1, 1981 in Those Specialties
Open to Physicians With No Previous
Postgraduate Medical Training

Specialty	1981
Anesthesiology	497
Family Practice	2,268
Internal Medicine	5,969
Neurological Surgery	39
Neurology	58
Obstetrics/Gynecology	1,076
Ophthalmology	14
Orthopedic Surgery	236
Otolaryngology	54
Pathology	596
Pediatrics	1,821
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	121
Preventive Medicine, General	5
Occupational Medicine	1
Psychiatry	927
Radiology, Diagnostic	409
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	4
Radiology, Therapeutic	59
Surgery	2,606
Urology	50
Flexible	1,521
Total	18,331

Table 8. — Number and Percent of Women Residents on Duty
September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981

Specialty	1979		1980		1981	
	No. Women	% of Women	No. Women	% of Women	No. Women	% of Women
Allergy and Immunology	24	0.2	31	0.2	44	0.3
Anesthesiology	494	4.0	600	4.4	681	4.3
Colon and Rectal Surgery	1	...	1	...	2	...
Dermatology	163	1.3	202	1.5	253	1.6
Dermatopathology	0	...	5	...	5	...
Family Practice	1,095	8.8	1,235	9.0	1,453	9.1
Internal Medicine	2,879	23.2	3,342	24.3	3,928	24.5
Neurological Surgery	23	0.2	24	0.2	37	0.2
Neurology	167	1.3	191	1.4	235	1.5
Nuclear Medicine	27	0.2	26	0.2	39	0.2
Obstetrics/Gynecology	1,144	9.2	1,279	9.3	1,548	9.7
Ophthalmology	185	1.5	185	1.3	224	1.4
Orthopedic Surgery	72	0.6	89	0.6	133	0.8
Otolaryngology	68	0.6	80	0.6	90	0.6
Pathology	749	6.0	691	5.0	825	5.1
Blood Banking	6	0.1	9	0.1	8	...
Forensic Pathology	6	0.1	3	...	7	...
Neuropathology	12	0.1	11	0.1	9	0.1
Pediatrics	2,324	18.7	2,432	17.7	2,764	17.2
Pediatric Allergy	12	0.1	1	...	...	...
Pediatric Cardiology	27	0.2	21	0.2	33	0.2
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	199	1.6	209	1.5	226	1.4
Plastic Surgery	30	0.2	33	0.2	27	0.2
Preventive Medicine, General	29	0.2	31	0.2	48	0.3
Aerospace Medicine	1	...	1	...	1	...
Occupational Medicine	12	0.1	16	0.1	14	0.1
Public Health	6	0.1	11	0.1	8	...
Psychiatry	1,231	9.9	1,416	10.3	1,588	9.9
Child Psychiatry	189	1.5	185	1.3	213	1.3
Radiology, Diagnostic	477	3.8	531	3.9	669	4.2
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	6	0.1	12	0.1	10	0.1
Radiology, Therapeutic	92	0.7	78	0.6	86	0.5
Surgery	650	5.2	723	5.3	787	4.9
Pediatric Surgery	5	...	5	...	6	...
Thoracic Surgery	6	0.1	8	0.1	10	0.1
Urology	20	0.2	21	0.2	29	0.2
Total	12,431	100.0	13,738	100.0	16,040	100.0

*Less than 1/10th percent.

Table 9. — Number and Percent of FMG's on Duty
September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981

Specialty	1979		1980		1981	
	No. FMG's	% of FMG's	No. FMG's	% of FMG's	No. FMG's	% of FMG's
Allergy and Immunology	39	26.7	42	22.2	47	23.2
Anesthesiology	826	35.7	813	32.7	862	29.4
Colon and Rectal Surgery	10	28.6	12	32.4	17	42.5
Dermatology	39	5.1	37	4.9	38	4.7
Dermatopathology	2	15.4	4	26.6	5	16.7
Family Practice	595	9.8	606	9.9	716	10.2
Internal Medicine	2,653	17.4	2,954	18.5	3,422	19.5
Neurological Surgery	103	20.1	87	17.1	106	17.4
Neurology	199	18.1	224	20.1	241	19.9
Nuclear Medicine	66	39.5	64	37.6	69	35.0
Obstetrics/Gynecology	827	19.9	743	17.6	816	17.4
Ophthalmology	100	7.0	100	7.1	104	6.7
Orthopedic Surgery	272	11.4	240	9.9	186	7.0
Otolaryngology	150	16.9	125	13.6	154	15.5
Pathology	649	27.2	539	24.7	634	26.6
Blood Banking	6	35.3	8	34.8	9	34.6
Forensic Pathology	8	36.4	3	13.6	6	19.4
Neuropathology	16	37.2	16	30.8	9	22.5
Pediatrics	1,309	25.9	1,294	25.1	1,457	25.0
Pediatric Allergy*	12	24.5	0	...	...	...
Pediatric Cardiology	30	24.4	21	20.4	24	21.6
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	275	58.4	283	57.5	294	49.3
Plastic Surgery	78	20.7	78	21.5	69	18.4
Preventive Medicine, General	22	19.1	19	12.1	16	9.9
Aerospace Medicine	2	8.0	7	28.0	5	11.6
Occupational Medicine	12	21.4	7	9.9	10	14.9
Public Health	5	25.0	5	16.1	4	16.0
Psychiatry	1,036	28.5	1,104	28.2	1,270	29.4
Child Psychiatry	158	34.6	135	31.7	137	27.5
Radiology, Diagnostic	494	17.4	410	14.8	382	12.3
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	10	23.8	9	18.8	14	25.0
Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery	138	42.9	98	34.0	111	32.2
Pediatric Surgery	1,622	22.8	1,661	22.5	1,618	20.0
Thoracic Surgery	6	16.2	2	6.9	2	7.4
Urology	47	18.8	54	21.1	57	20.3
Urology	254	26.5	274	29.9	283	27.5
Total	12,070	20.2	12,078	19.8	13,194	19.4

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.

Table 10.—Number of U.S. Citizen FMG's
in Residency Programs

Specialty	1979	1980	1981
Allergy and Immunology	19	24	25
Anesthesiology	163	215	281
Colon and Rectal Surgery	3	4	5
Dermatology	23	19	21
Dermatopathology	0	1	1
Family Practice	380	392	475
Internal Medicine	998	1,204	1,539
Neurological Surgery	19	25	42
Neurology	62	87	118
Nuclear Medicine	17	30	30
Obstetrics/Gynecology	469	386	425
Ophthalmology	53	72	80
Orthopedic Surgery	132	137	126
Otolaryngology	54	68	89
Pathology	127	155	184
Blood Banking	3	4	5
Forensic Pathology	3	3	4
Neuropathology	5	8	6
Pediatrics	349	406	534
Pediatric Allergy*	6	0	...
Pediatric Cardiology	3	3	8
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	70	68	117
Plastic Surgery	16	29	24
Preventive Medicine, General	6	8	6
Aerospace Medicine	2	4	3
Occupational Medicine	1	2	4
Public Health	2	2	1
Psychiatry	370	428	469
Child Psychiatry	36	46	54
Radiology, Diagnostic	150	184	194
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	3	2	3
Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery	31	23	29
Pediatric Surgery	550	604	743
Pediatric Surgery	1	1	1
Thoracic Surgery	10	10	14
Urology	93	136	118
Total	4,229	4,790	5,778

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.

Table 11.—Number of Residents from Fifth Pathway
on Duty September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981
by Specialty

Specialty	1979	1980	1981
Allergy and Immunology	7	5	4
Anesthesiology	43	43	51
Colon and Rectal Surgery	3	0	2
Dermatology	11	9	5
Dermatopathology	1	0	0
Family Practice	165	173	168
Internal Medicine	365	441	526
Neurological Surgery	10	6	15
Neurology	6	14	29
Nuclear Medicine	8	6	15
Obstetrics/Gynecology	165	196	235
Ophthalmology	32	39	35
Orthopedic Surgery	43	57	59
Otolaryngology	30	18	27
Pathology	20	21	38
Blood Banking	2	0	0
Forensic Pathology	0	2	3
Neuropathology	1	2	0
Pediatrics	112	112	134
Pediatric Allergy*	1	0	...
Pediatric Cardiology	2	1	1
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	24	8	16
Plastic Surgery	4	9	4
Preventive Medicine, General	0	2	1
Aerospace Medicine	0	0	1
Occupational Medicine	0	0	0
Public Health	0	0	0
Psychiatry	89	78	103
Child Psychiatry	9	3	9
Radiology, Diagnostic	86	70	75
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	0	0	1
Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery	11	2	6
Pediatric Surgery	183	225	272
Pediatric Surgery	0	0	0
Thoracic Surgery	1	1	1
Urology	47	56	85
Total	1,481	1,599	1,921

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.

Table 12.—Number of and Percent of FMG Residents
on Duty September 1, 1980, and 1981 by
Geographic Location of Program

Region/State	1980		1981	
	Total FMG's	% of FMG's	Total FMG's	% of FMG's
NEW ENGLAND	710	15.9	754	15.0
Connecticut	361	29.1	373	28.3
Maine	4	2.8	5	3.5
Massachusetts	297	11.9	314	10.8
New Hampshire	6	4.1	7	4.6
Rhode Island	40	12.4	48	14.3
Vermont	2	1.5	7	4.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	5,611	39.6	6,213	38.0
New Jersey	1,118	68.5	1,159	65.6
New York	3,793	43.0	4,284	41.1
Pennsylvania	700	18.9	770	18.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	2,323	21.6	2,479	21.2
Illinois	1,005	28.8	1,040	28.6
Indiana	28	3.5	31	3.8
Michigan	634	23.9	665	23.1
Ohio	575	20.6	665	20.8
Wisconsin	81	7.7	78	6.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	405	9.2	447	9.4
Iowa	31	5.1	35	5.4
Kansas	42	8.5	64	11.6
Minnesota	70	5.2	97	6.2
Missouri	214	14.9	194	13.2
Nebraska	33	9.1	42	11.5
North Dakota	6	7.6	3	3.8
South Dakota	9	13.4	12	17.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC	1,315	14.4	1,384	13.9
Delaware	29	25.4	34	27.6
District of Columbia	195	16.1	267	17.4
Florida	275	17.9	324	20.2
Georgia	66	6.6	84	7.1
Maryland	523	31.2	463	26.7
North Carolina	43	3.0	57	4.0
South Carolina	21	3.3	13	2.0
Virginia	114	9.3	95	7.3
West Virginia	49	15.8	47	12.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	213	8.3	281	9.6
Alabama	55	8.1	44	5.8
Kentucky	62	10.7	90	14.6
Mississippi	13	4.6	13	3.9
Tennessee	83	8.1	134	11.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	495	9.5	526	9.1
Arkansas	6	1.8	5	1.5
Louisiana	126	12.6	169	13.9
Oklahoma	42	8.8	52	10.2
Texas	321	9.4	300	8.1
MOUNTAIN	95	4.6	81	3.6
Arizona	56	8.5	42	6.0
Colorado	31	3.6	31	3.6
Montana	0	...	0	...
New Mexico	5	2.3	4	1.6
Utah	3	0.9	4	1.1
Wyoming	0	...	0	...
PACIFIC	593	7.8	673	7.9
Alaska	0	...	0	...
California	540	8.9	614	9.1
Hawaii	22	6.4	23	6.7
Idaho	0	...	0	...
Nevada	1	2.7	5	12.5
Oregon	14	3.6	16	3.2
Washington	16	2.1	15	1.9
TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	318	55.3	356	49.7
Canal Zone	6	100.0	...	...
Puerto Rico	312	54.6	356	49.7
Total	12,078	19.8	13,194	19.4

Table 13.—Number of Residents from Fifth Pathway on Duty September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981 by Geographic Location of Program

Region/State	1979	1980	1981
NEW ENGLAND	75	104	121
Connecticut	36	45	56
Maine	0	1	1
Massachusetts	21	40	42
New Hampshire	0	1	1
Rhode Island	18	15	17
Vermont	0	2	4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	772	797	1,052
New Jersey	172	171	193
New York	535	560	739
Pennsylvania	65	66	120
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	166	202	220
Illinois	60	87	97
Indiana	26	3	1
Michigan	26	38	33
Ohio	67	68	81
Wisconsin	9	6	8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	68	39	53
Iowa	2	1	1
Kansas	4	4	6
Minnesota	1	5	7
Missouri	60	25	25
Nebraska	1	4	14
North Dakota	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0
SOUTH ATLANTIC	102	118	146
Delaware	1	0	5
District of Columbia	9	13	14
Florida	30	31	32
Georgia	10	5	7
Maryland	32	51	70
North Carolina	0	0	0
South Carolina	4	2	2
Virginia	11	10	10
West Virginia	5	6	6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	10	19	14
Alabama	4	5	6
Kentucky	5	3	7
Mississippi	1	2	1
Tennessee	0	9	0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	62	52	57
Arkansas	1	0	0
Louisiana	15	14	11
Oklahoma	4	4	5
Texas	42	34	41
MOUNTAIN	22	18	36
Arizona	15	14	14
Colorado	5	2	5
Montana	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	2	1
Utah	2	0	16
Wyoming	0	0	0
PACIFIC	145	172	169
Alaska	0	0	0
California	141	168	166
Hawaii	2	1	0
Idaho	0	0	0
Nevada	0	2	0
Oregon	1	1	2
Washington	1	0	1
TERRITORY	59	78	53
Puerto Rico	59	78	53
Total	1,481	1,599	1,921

Table 14.—Residents on Duty September 1, 1981, by Type of Medical School and Ethnic Background

Ethnic Background	School of Medical Education			Total
	US and Canadian	Foreign	Osteopathic	
Black (Non Hispanic)	3,045	418	9	3,472
American Indian or Alaskan Native	162	33	2	197
Mexican American	544	168	2	714
Puerto Rican	776	446	1	1,223
Other Hispanic	370	1,043	1	1,414
Asian or Pacific Islander	1,415	5,041	12	6,468
White (Non Hispanic)	46,759	5,546	891	53,196
Total	53,071*	12,695*	918*	66,684*

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because not all program directors responding to the survey provided information on ethnic background of residents.

Table 15.—Ethnic Background of Residents on Duty September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981

Ethnic Background	1979 Totals	1980 Totals	1981 Totals
Black (Non Hispanic)	2,944	3,000	3,472
American Indian or Alaskan Native	190	89	197
Mexican American	514	574	714
Puerto Rican	755	997	1,223
Other Hispanic	1,152	1,175	1,414
Asian or Pacific Islander	6,900	6,560	6,468
White (Non Hispanic)	46,217	48,685	53,196
Total	58,682*	61,080*	66,684*

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because not all program directors responding to the survey provided information on ethnic background of residents.

Table 16.—Number of Black Residents on Duty September 1, 1979, 1980, and 1981 by Specialty

Specialty	1979	1980	1981
Allergy and Immunology	4	4	8
Anesthesiology	79	97	114
Colon and Rectal Surgery	0	2	0
Dermatology	30	45	47
Dermatopathology	0	0	0
Family Practice	283	280	310
Internal Medicine	772	752	872
Neurological Surgery	26	39	24
Neurology	21	27	29
Nuclear Medicine	6	6	4
Obstetrics/Gynecology	363	385	465
Ophthalmology	54	48	54
Orthopedic Surgery	81	94	90
Otolaryngology	44	38	49
Pathology	95	74	70
Blood Banking	0	1	0
Forensic Pathology	1	4	1
Neuropathology	0	4	0
Pediatrics	386	341	390
Pediatric Allergy*	3	0	...
Pediatric Cardiology	8	2	2
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	14	13	24
Plastic Surgery	13	11	19
Preventive Medicine, General	5	11	10
Aerospace Medicine	1	1	1
Occupational Medicine	4	7	8
Public Health	3	5	0
Psychiatry	161	197	224
Child Psychiatry	20	12	17
Radiology, Diagnostic	61	90	120
Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)	1	2	3
Radiology, Therapeutic	9	4	9
Surgery	342	333	433
Pediatric Surgery	2	1	2
Thoracic Surgery	10	10	8
Urology	42	60	65
Total	2,944	3,000	3,472

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.

Table 17. — Number of Flexible First Year Programs
1979, 1980, and 1981

Region/State	1979	1980	1981
NEW ENGLAND	15	14	13
Connecticut	5	4	5
Maine	0	0	0
Massachusetts	9	9	7
New Hampshire	0	0	0
Rhode Island	1	1	1
Vermont	0	0	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	38	36	33
New Jersey	7	7	6
New York	14	12	10
Pennsylvania	17	17	17
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	53	52	54
Illinois	13	13	13
Indiana	4	4	4
Michigan	19	19	20
Ohio	13	12	13
Wisconsin	4	4	4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	6	6	7
Iowa	0	0	1
Kansas	0	0	0
Minnesota	2	2	2
Missouri	2	2	2
Nebraska	0	0	0
North Dakota	1	1	1
South Dakota	1	1	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC	22	20	18
Delaware	2	2	2
District of Columbia	0	0	0
Florida	2	1	1
Georgia	4	4	4
Maryland	6	6	4
North Carolina	1	1	1
South Carolina	3	2	2
Virginia	4	4	4
West Virginia	0	0	0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	10	9	8
Alabama	5	4	4
Kentucky	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0
Tennessee	5	5	4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	18	18	18
Arkansas	2	2	1
Louisiana	5	5	6
Oklahoma	1	1	1
Texas	10	10	10
MOUNTAIN	9	9	9
Arizona	3	3	3
Colorado	4	4	4
Montana	0	0	0
New Mexico	1	1	1
Utah	1	1	1
Wyoming	0	0	0
PACIFIC	30	30	26
Alaska	0	0	0
California	22	22	18
Hawaii	2	2	2
Idaho	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0
Oregon	2	2	2
Washington	4	4	4
TERRITORY	4	4	4
Puerto Rico	4	4	4
Total	205	198	190

Table 18. — Number of Flexible First Year Trainees
1979, 1980, and 1981

Region/State	1979	1980	1981
NEW ENGLAND	68	84	77
Connecticut	33	31	35
Maine	0	0	0
Massachusetts	34	51	40
New Hampshire	0	0	0
Rhode Island	1	2	2
Vermont	0	0	0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	202	182	199
New Jersey	31	45	42
New York	101	73	57
Pennsylvania	70	64	100
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	271	255	438
Illinois	95	64	83
Indiana	26	27	30
Michigan	90	84	231
Ohio	37	56	70
Wisconsin	23	24	24
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	55	53	53
Iowa	0	0	0
Kansas	0	0	0
Minnesota	16	14	14
Missouri	22	21	25
Nebraska	0	0	0
North Dakota	6	6	3
South Dakota	11	12	11
SOUTH ATLANTIC	151	166	157
Delaware	7	7	7
District of Columbia	0	0	0
Florida	5	7	5
Georgia	31	20	35
Maryland	58	75	46
North Carolina	6	7	4
South Carolina	13	13	14
Virginia	31	37	46
West Virginia	0	0	0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	66	87	70
Alabama	17	23	22
Kentucky	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0
Tennessee	49	64	48
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	142	173	166
Arkansas	31	33	33
Louisiana	40	35	51
Oklahoma	12	16	16
Texas	59	89	66
MOUNTAIN	73	51	81
Arizona	34	28	38
Colorado	37	14	34
Montana	0	0	0
New Mexico	2	1	1
Utah	0	8	8
Wyoming	0	0	0
PACIFIC	277	326	259
Alaska	0	0	0
California	208	240	183
Hawaii	17	30	31
Idaho	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0
Oregon	23	23	21
Washington	29	33	24
TERRITORY	24	11	21
Puerto Rico	24	11	21
Total	1,329	1,388	1,521

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. State medical examiners' offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly provide residency training. The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs was 1,555. Ten percent of these institutions were under the control of local governments or hospital district authorities; 12 percent were state controlled; 11 percent were federal institutions; 14 percent were church related institutions; and 45 percent were other non-profit corporations or agencies. The majority of graduate medical education institutions (1,347) were hospitals. The median size of such hospitals was 368 beds. Table 21 shows the size and type of control of graduate medical education institutions listed in Section V of this DIRECTORY.

The 1980 survey brought a response from 78 percent of the institutions and agencies in graduate medical education. These 1,215 institutions reported a full-time medical staff of 330,162 physicians, of whom 5.5 percent were women. Of the physicians on full-time medical staff, 61,564, were involved in the training of residents; of this number, 9.5 percent were women. An additional part-time medical staff of 64,121

physicians also participated in residency training. Of this number 5.8 percent were women.

FELLOWSHIP PROGRAMS

Residency program directors were asked to identify the subspecialties for which they offer a fellowship program and the number of trainees in the program. There were 1,854 fellowship programs reported in those areas for which there is a certificate of special competence awarded by the appropriate American Board. This group of fellowship programs had 6,563 trainees in the 1981-1982 academic year (Table 22). (The areas of dermatopathology, blood banking, forensic pathology, neuropathology, pediatric cardiology, child psychiatry, nuclear radiology, and pediatric surgery are not included in this statistic. These are included in the residency programs reported above, since programs in these areas are currently accredited by the ACGME.)

The ACGME has agreed to extend accreditation to training programs in some additional subspecialty areas. Residency Review Committees are in process of developing special requirements and review procedures for such training programs. When the ACGME has accepted the proposals of a Residency Review Committee, the accreditation procedure will be implemented.

Table 19. — Number of Osteopathic Graduates on Duty September 1 in Residency Programs Accredited by the ACGME*

Specialty	1979	1980	1981
Allergy and Immunology	1	2	1
Anesthesiology	29	45	63
Colon and Rectal Surgery	0	1	0
Dermatology	7	14	18
Dermatopathology	0	0	1
Family Practice	129	114	165
Internal Medicine	154	184	210
Neurological Surgery	0	0	1
Neurology	22	26	38
Nuclear Medicine	3	4	5
Obstetrics/Gynecology	51	77	90
Ophthalmology	9	10	12
Orthopedic Surgery	18	21	19
Otolaryngology	6	10	13
Pathology	22	23	32
Forensic Pathology	0	1	0
Neuropathology	1	2	0
Pediatrics	45	46	68
Pediatric Allergy	3	0	...
Pediatric Cardiology	0	0	3
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	13	24	25
Plastic Surgery	1	1	2
Preventive Medicine	7	2	0
Aerospace Medicine	0	2	4
Occupational Medicine	0	0	1
Public Health	0	1	0
Psychiatry	53	58	74
Child Psychiatry	9	9	8
Radiology, Diagnostic	40	37	46
Radiology, Therapeutic	5	4	4
Surgery	11	15	25
Urology	3	8	16
Flexible	50	46	26
Total	692	787	970

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.

Table 20. — Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training by Department, 1979, 1980, and 1981*

Specialty	Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff		
	1979	1980	1981
Allergy and Immunology	1	0	0
Anesthesiology	50	49	48
Dermatology	11	11	10
Emergency Medicine	50	42	42
Family Practice	730	692	688
Internal Medicine	485	475	470
Neurological Surgery	2	2	2
Neurology	19	18	18
Nuclear Medicine	2	2	2
Obstetrics/Gynecology	109	107	106
Ophthalmology	11	11	11
Orthopedic Surgery	25	23	22
Otolaryngology	6	6	6
Pathology	11	10	10
Pediatrics	152	146	145
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	54	53	53
Plastic Surgery	2	1	1
Preventive Medicine, General	1	2	2
Aerospace Medicine	3	3	3
Psychiatry	92	90	88
Child Psychiatry	2	2	2
Radiology, Diagnostic	36	34	34
Radiology, Therapeutic	4	4	4
Surgery	46	46	46
Thoracic Surgery	2	2	2
Urology	3	4	4
Multiple Disciplines	5	5	4
Total	1,914	1,840	1,823

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.

Table 21.—Number of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education by Size and Type of Control, July 1981

Control	Number of Beds					No. of Beds Not Applicable	Size Unknown	Total
	Less Than 200	200-399	400-599	600-799	800 or More			
Local	26	45	36	24	10	16	2	159
State	58	28	25	12	17	48	2	190
Federal	31	44	47	23	29	3	0	177
Church	8	75	75	26	11	27	1	223
Other Non-Profit	140	217	187	60	53	46	2	705
Miscellaneous	32	2	4	1	1	58	3	101
Total	295	411	374	146	121	198	10	1,555

Table 22.—Number of Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties With Certificate of Special Competence and Number of Trainees

Specialty	No. of Programs	No. of Fellowship Trainees
Anesthesiology		
Critical Care (Anesthesiology)	10	14
Internal Medicine		
Cardiovascular Disease*	256	1,602
Critical Care (Medicine)	7	15
Endocrinology and Metabolism	131	423
Gastroenterology	217	786
Hematology (Internal Medicine)	72	241
Infectious Diseases	149	427
Medical Oncology	159	622
Nephrology	153	521
Pulmonary Diseases	201	775
Rheumatology	110	359
Obstetrics/Gynecology		
Gynecologic Oncology	37	54
Maternal and Fetal Medicine	66	113
Reproductive Endocrinology	32	70
Pathology		
Chemical Pathology	5	5
Hematology (Pathology)	4	4
Medical Microbiology	3	3
Radioisotopic Pathology	0	0
Pediatrics		
Critical Care (Pediatrics)	6	14
Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine	106	262
Pediatric Endocrinology	53	106
Pediatric Hemato-Oncology	45	88
Pediatric Nephrology	31	58
Surgery		
Critical Care (Surgery)	1	1
Total	1,854	6,563

*Includes internal medicine fellowship programs identified as "cardiology" or as "vascular disease."

NOTES

8

Section IV

DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

This Section of the Directory contains the list of accredited residency programs. The list includes all residency programs accredited as of February 23, 1982 by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), except those programs for which accreditation ends June 30, 1982. (Emergency Medicine programs are listed in Appendix A since these have not been accredited by ACGME at this time.)

The programs are listed under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of the training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the number of years of training accredited by the ACGME, the average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate data to indicate the volume of clinical experience available to the trainee. (A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page and in Appendix E.)

The total positions, as reported by the program director, indicates the *size* of the program for 1983-1984.

A list of Flexible first-year programs begins on page 321. Flexible programs were designed to give a broad clinical experience for physicians who feel that such

experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their fields; and physicians who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields. On July 1, 1982, when the new *General Requirements for Accredited Residencies* becomes effective, Transitional Programs will replace Flexible Programs. A Transitional Program would be provided for those who want an experience in several specialties before taking further training in a single specialty.

The conditions for establishing a Transitional Program are given in the new General Requirements. (Persons who want information about the accreditation of Transitional Programs should write to: Secretary for the Committee on Transitional Programs, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.)

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because there is a time lag involved in publication, it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the director. Programs which did not respond to the survey are identified by the symbol ►. Information on these programs may be outdated.

1. ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Martin Fiser, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

CALIFORNIA

La Jolla

Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation

Program Director:

David A Mathison, MD
Donald D Stevenson, MD
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10666 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla CA 92037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 5,000; OPV-CI 400

Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Joseph A Church, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

OPV-P 5,000; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 500; OPV-CI 250

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

James Easton, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 10,000; OPV-CI 150

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Zack H Haddad, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

E Richard Stiehm, MD
Andrew Saxon, MD
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
Dept of Allergy/Immunology
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7

OPV-P 2,620; OPV-A 1,200; OPV-M 4,220; OPV-CI 400

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center

Program Director:

Khing S Ong, MD
University of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

OPV-P 1,955; OPV-A 2,426; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 208

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

M Eric Gershwin, MD
School of Medicine, Sect: Rheumatology-Allergy, T B
192
University of California
Davis CA 95616

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

OPV-P 28,000; OPV-A 750; OPV-M 42,000; OPV-CI 500

San Diego

University Hospital-U C Medical Center

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert N Hamburger, MD
University of California, San Diego Medical Center
225 W Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 6,000; OPV-CI 60

San Francisco

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Donald F Gorman, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 11,786; OPV-CI 52

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Oscar L Frick, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics H S W 1404 A
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:

Norman J Lewiston, MD
Children's Hospital at Stanford
520 Willow Rd
Palo Alto CA 94304

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

OPV-P 1,600; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 200

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center,
Program 1

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Gildon N Beall, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 1,800; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center,
Program 2

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Douglas C Heiner, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 1,300; OPV-M 3,300; OPV-CI 500

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold S Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy & Immunology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

OPV-P 2,900; OPV-A 6,200; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 50

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
National Jewish Hosp/National Asthma Ctr

Program Director:

Robert C Strunk, MD
National Jewish Hospital/National Asthma Center
3800 E Colfax Ave
Denver CO 80206

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

OPV-P 1,400; OPV-A 2,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 800

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
National Jewish Hosp/National Asthma Ctr

Program Director:

Peter F Kohler, MD
Charles Kirkpatrick, MD
National Jewish Hospital and Research Center
3800 E Colfax Ave
Denver CO 80206

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Bellanti, MD
Robert T Scanlon, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital

District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Sheryl E Lucas, MD
Floyd J Malveaux, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

OPV-P 2,500; OPV-A 2,036; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 40

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

R Michael Sly, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

OPV-P 3,674; OPV-A 417; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 90

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Richard J Summers, Md, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Allergy-Immunology Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

GEORGIA

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Betty B Wray, MD
Dept of Pediatrics and Medicine
Med Coll of Georgia, C K 282
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
OPV-P 6,400; OPV-A 3,200; OPV-M 900; OPV-CI 350

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
OPV-P 3,550; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 21,000; OPV-CI 1,700

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Diosdado T Lim, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 4,369; OPV-A 5,892; OPV-M 4,789; OPV-CI 420

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
Max Samter, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 3,000; OPV-CI 1,000

La Rabida-University of Chicago Institute

La Rabida Children's Hosp and Research Ctr
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Richard W Newcomb, MD
La Rabida Children's Hospital and Research Center
E 65th at Lake Michigan
Chicago IL 60649
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
OPV-P 2,900; OPV-A 800; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 75

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Allan T Luskin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 4,500; OPV-CI 1,500

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics, Program 1
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Miles Weinberger, MD
Univ of Iowa Hosps and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 1,820; OPV-CI 0

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics, Program 2
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Hal B Richerson, MD
Univ of Iowa Hosps and Clinics
Dept of Int Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 1,800; OPV-A 4,044; OPV-M 3,044; OPV-CI 800

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center-Children's Mercy Hospital
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Dockhorn, MD
Children's Mercy Hospital, Div Allergy/Immunology
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
OPV-P 10,500; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children's Hospital
Program Director:
John M Karibo, MD
Suite 305 N C R Building
2120 Newburg Rd
Louisville KY 40205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 1,490; OPV-A 472; OPV-M 1,892; OPV-CI 156

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Heinz J Wittig, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1514 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 2,182; OPV-CI 0

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Program Director:
Sami L Bahna, MD
Allergy and Immunology Service, L S U School of
Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 3,550; OPV-A 3,030; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 660

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
John E Salvaggio, MD
Tulane Med Ctr/Sec of All & Imm, Dept of Med & Peds
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Bettina C Hillman, MD
Louisiana State Univ Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Albert L Sheffer, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
110 Francis St
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 4,792; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 400; OPV-CI 285

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Raif S Geha, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
OPV-P 5,000; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 100

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt J Bloch, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
OPV-P 250; OPV-A 5,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 200

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Ross E Rocklin, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave, Box 30
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 1,080; OPV-A 2,100; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 2,311

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth P Mathews, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical Center, Allergy Clinic
South Ambulatory Care Bldg, Box D27
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 5,218; OPV-CI 200

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John A Anderson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
OPV-P 11,000; OPV-A 17,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 2,000

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
Helem A Papaioanou, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
OPV-P 18,474; OPV-A 7,836; OPV-M 36,500;
OPV-CI 30,550

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Program 1
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Reed, MD
Gerald J Gleich, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3

OPV-P 2,410; OPV-A 6,030; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 25,800

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program 2

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Edward J O'Connell, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3

OPV-P 2,410; OPV-A 6,030; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 25,800

MISSOURI

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:

Raymond G Slavin, MD
Alan P Knutsen, MD
St Louis University Medical School
1402 S Grand
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

OPV-P 1,325; OPV-A 3,300; OPV-M 1,600; OPV-CI 50

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Robert G Townley, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
2500 California St
Omaha NE 68178

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

NEW JERSEY

Newark

United Hospitals Medical Center-Children's Hospital of New Jersey

United Hosps Med Ctr-Childrens Hosp of NJ

Program Director:

James M Oleske, MD
Children's Hospital of Newark
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 2,200; OPV-CI 150

NEW YORK

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Elliott Middleton Jr, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

OPV-P 2,300; OPV-A 4; OPV-M 1,349; OPV-CI 20

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Nathan S Weiss, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1

OPV-P 2,600; OPV-A 2,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 30

New York

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, Program 2

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Gregory W Siskind, MD
Cornell Univ Medical College
1300 York Ave
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Fernando Moreno-Pagan, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
130 W 12th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1

OPV-P 712; OPV-A 864; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

► New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Arie Ribon, MD
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital
Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0

OPV-P 2,249; OPV-A 3,732; OPV-M 5,981; OPV-CI 522

► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Michael H Grieco, MD
R A Cooke Institute of Allergy
428 West 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0

OPV-P 1,628; OPV-A 10,541; OPV-M 12,477; OPV-CI 308

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

William J Davis, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians &
Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3

OPV-P 4,000; OPV-A 1,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 100

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick P Siegal, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

New York Hospital - Cornell Medical Center

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Irwin Rappaport, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 30

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Arye Rubinstein, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 860; OPV-M 480; OPV-CI 800

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence T Chiaramonte, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5

OPV-P 4,762; OPV-A 3,273; OPV-M 2,150; OPV-CI 110

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Robert H Schwartz, MD
John J Condeml, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 667
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

OPV-P 2,000; OPV-A 4,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 15,000

Stony Brook

S U N Y at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Allen P Kaplan, MD
State Univ of New York Health Sciences Center
Div of Allergy & Immunology
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5

OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Rebecca Buckley, MD
Charles E Buckley, MD
Duke University Medical School
Dept of Allergy/Immunology
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8

OPV-P 21,500; OPV-A 87,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 5,000

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Carolyn C Huntley, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

OPV-P 2,500; OPV-A 450; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program 2

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp

Program Director:

I Leonard Bernstein, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

OPV-P 5,050; OPV-A 6,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 8,000

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati cont'd

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program 1
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
Thomas J Fischer, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Eiland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 2,500; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 450

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Joseph F Kelley, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 3,628; OPV-A 6,739; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Donald P Goldsmith, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Fifth St and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 3,650; OPV-A 320; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 950

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert C Mansmann, Jr, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 3,594; OPV-CI 21

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Steven D Douglas, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th and Civic Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
OPV-P 2,900; OPV-A 4,800; OPV-M 7,700; OPV-CI 975

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Burton Zweiman, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
512 Johnson Pavilion
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
OPV-P 50; OPV-A 10,000; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 1,000

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Hosp of the Univ Hlth Ctr of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Philip Fireman, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 7,243; OPV-A 1,506; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 250

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Donald E Klein, MD
Guy A Settignano, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 2,548; OPV-A 2,401; OPV-M 4,949; OPV-CI 0

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Alexander Townes, MD
Univ of Tennessee Coll of Med, Dept Allergy & Immunology
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 16,640; OPV-A 2,750; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 75

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Program Director:
Timothy J Sullivan, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 500; OPV-A 1,820; OPV-M 50; OPV-CI 50

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals,
Program 1
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
J A Grant, MD
Univ of Texas Med Branch, Clinical Science Bldg
Rm 405
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 900; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 950

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals,

Program 2
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Armond S Goldman, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm C234, Child Health Center
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 470

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Children's Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
William T Shearer, MD, PhD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 2,800; OPV-M 2,000; OPV-CI 200

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching
Hospitals
Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Brady/Green Community Hlth Ctr (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
William T Kniker, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
OPV-P 3,130; OPV-A 500; OPV-M 784; OPV-CI 480

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Jacobs, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Allergy & Immun
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Gilberto E Rodriguez, MD
Shaun Ruddy, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
P O B 225, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 1,400; OPV-A 400; OPV-M 100; OPV-CI 25

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul P Van Arsdale, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 1,085; OPV-A 3,310; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

WISCONSIN

Madison

University Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William W Busse, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H6/360
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 200; OPV-CI 0

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Jordan N Fink, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
OPV-P 4,675; OPV-A 6,250; OPV-M 150; OPV-CI 11,075

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Jacobs, MD

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Allergy & Immun

Lackland A F B

San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold S Nelson, MD

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Allergy & Immunology Service

Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV-P 2,900; OPV-A 6,200; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 50

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Richard J Summers, Md, MC

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Allergy-Immunology Service

Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

► Information Not Provided

OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits-Clin. Immunology

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals

Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Peter L Hendricks, MD

Univ of Alabama Medical Center

619 S 19th St

Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
AN 26,471; CNP 2,342

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Guenter Corssen, MD

Maricopa County General Hospital

2601 E Roosevelt

Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
AN 12,300; CNP 0

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Robert W Vaughan, MD

University of Arizona Health Science Center

1501 N Campbell Ave

Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
AN 6,000; CNP 600

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated

Hospitals

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine

Arkansas Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Dola S Thompson, MD

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences

4301 W Markham St

Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
AN 12,871; CNP 130

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Bernard J Brandstater, MD

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Dept of Anesthesia

Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
AN 21,000; CNP 2,000

Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

George B Lewis, Jr, MD

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles

4650 Sunset Blvd

Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
AN 6,939; CNP 72

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

John F Viljoen, MD

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

1200 N State St

Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
AN 0; CNP 0

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

David J Wooten, MD

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

12021 S Wilmington

Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
AN 0; CNP 0

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Ronald L Katz, MD

Univ of California, School of Medicine

Rm 56-125 CH S

Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59
AN 30,000; CNP 1,300

► Information Not Provided

An = Total Anesthetics; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland**Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt D J Sass, MD, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
8759 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
AN 4,000; CNP 160

Orange**University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Bruce F Cullen, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology 81a
Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
AN 13,000; CNP 163

Sacramento**University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Hamilton S Davis, MD
University of California School of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesia
Davis CA 95616

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
AN 9,503; CNP 829

San Diego**Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt John A Dekrey, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Gilbert E Kinyon, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
AN 13,131; CNP 252

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Lawrence J Saidman, MD
University Hospital-U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
AN 0; CNP 13,500

San Francisco**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ltc Ronald L Lutz, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
AN 6,304; CNP 32

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

William K Hamilton, MD
University of California 214 C
Dept of Anesthesia
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
AN 23,500; CNP 1,670

Stanford**Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

C Philip Larson, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
AN 58,935; CNP 2,415

Torrance**Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center**

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Chingmuh Lee, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
AN 7,000; CNP 60

COLORADO

Denver**University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Philip R Bromage, MD
University of Colorado Med Ctr Dept of
Anesthesiology
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-113
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27
AN 8,000; CNP 300

Children's Hospital

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Charles H Lockhart, MD
Children's Hospital
1056 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
AN 5,300; CNP 400

CONNECTICUT

Hartford**Hartford Hospital**

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Edmund T Welch, Jr, MD
Bliss Wing 551, Dept of Anesthesiology
Hartford Hospital
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
AN 23,082; CNP 560

New Haven**Yale-New Haven Hospital**

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Luke M Kitahata, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of
Anesthesiology
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27
AN 17,800; CNP 50

D. C.

Washington**►Howard University Hospital**

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Martin R McLaren, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
AN 7,582; CNP 482

►Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert L Watson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
AN 8,100; CNP 1,360

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Burton S Epstein, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
AN 7,000; CNP 50

George Washington University Hospital

George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles S Coakley, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
AN 12,739; CNP 986

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas E Mac Namara, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
AN 32,816; CNP 445

FLORIDA

Gainesville**University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Jerome H Modell, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Box J-254
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46
AN 12,229; CNP 1,783

Miami**University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Variety Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

N W Craythorne, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine R-370
P O B 016370
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 65
AN 35,000; CNP 1,500

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
 Grady Memorial Hospital
 Emory University Hospital
 Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
 John E Steinhaus, Md, PhD
 Emory University School of Medicine
 1365 Clifton Rd, N E
 Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39
 AN 33,000; CNP 1,800

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
 Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
 Z W Gramling, MD
 Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
 1120 15th St
 Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 25
 AN 5,556; CNP 600

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
 Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
 M Ramez Salem, MD
 Illinois Masonic Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
 836 Wellington Ave
 Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
 AN 8,662; CNP 1,260

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
 Donald W Benson, MD
 University of Chicago Hospital
 950 E 59th St
 Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
 AN 13,800; CNP 580

► **Cook County Hospital**
 Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
 Reuben Balagot, MD
 Cook County Hospital
 1825 W Harrison St
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 AN 43,800; CNP 5,475

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ronald F Albrecht, MD
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 2929 S Ellis Ave
 Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
 AN 13,488; CNP 1,128

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 Evanston Hospital
 Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Edward A Brunner, MD
 Northwestern University Medical School
 303 E Chicago Ave, 14th Floor
 Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 37
 AN 28,000; CNP 22,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
 Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
 Anthony D Ivankovich, MD
 Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
 1753 W Congress Pkwy
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
 AN 15,100; CNP 2,600

University of Illinois Hospital
 University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
 Alon P Winnie, MD
 University of Illinois Hospital
 840 S Wood St
 Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35
 AN 6,592; CNP 2,055

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
 Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
 Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
 Resurrection Hospital
Program Director:
 Adel A El-Etr, MD
 Foster G McGaw Loyola Univ Hospital
 2160 S First Ave
 Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
 AN 9,900; CNP 750

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
 Indiana University Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
 William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert K Stoelting, MD
 Indiana University Medical Center
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 57
 AN 19,000; CNP 2,000

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
 Peter J R Jebson, MD
 University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
 Dept of Anesthesia
 Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 34
 AN 14,016; CNP 489

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
 Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
 Kasumi Arakawa, MD
 University of Kansas Medical Center
 39th and Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26
 AN 12,147; CNP 1,523

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
 St Francis Hospital of Wichita
 St Joseph Medical Center
 Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
 Karl E Becker, Jr, MD
 University of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
 1001 N Minneapolis
 Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 AN 47,000; CNP 1,500

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
 Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Ballard D Wright, MD
 University of Kentucky Medical Center
 800 Rose Street, Rm N-209
 Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
 AN 0; CNP 0

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Louisville Hospital
 Kosair-Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
 Benjamin M Rigor, MD
 Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
 Dept of Anesthesiology
 Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 AN 16,957; CNP 1,100

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Program Director:
 Mohammed Naraghi, MD
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana
 1532 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA 70140
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 AN 18,500; CNP 500

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
 Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
 Samuel G Welborn, MD
 Ochsner Foundation
 1516 Jefferson Hwy
 New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
 AN 9,130; CNP 196

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
 Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
 Alan D Grogono, MD
 Tulane University School of Medicine
 1430 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
 AN 5,000; CNP 300

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
 Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
 Norman H Blass, MD
 Louisiana State Univ Medical Center
 P O Box 33932
 Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 AN 5,826; CNP 200

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
 Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
 Donald W Klopp, MD
 Maine Medical Center
 22 Bramhall St
 Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
 AN 12,000; CNP 140

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Mark C Rogers, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
AN 23,000; CNP 1,000

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Martin Helrich, MD
University of Maryland
Dept of Anesthesia
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
AN 12,000; CNP 2,000

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

H F Nicodemus, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
AN 7,000; CNP 400

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Milton Alper, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
AN 10,000; CNP 500

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

John Hedley-Whyte, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
AN 10,019; CNP 1,884

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Boston City Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick J Breen, MD
Boston University Medical Center
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
AN 11,678; CNP 221

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin G Covino, MD, PhD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
AN 24,000; CNP 0

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Richard J Kitz, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55
AN 0; CNP 0

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Kurt F Schmidt, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
AN 6,500; CNP 80

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

Paul R Levesque, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 8,000; CNP 200

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital

Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:

Wilfrid J Rokowski, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
AN 3,650; CNP 350

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Franco R Dinale, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 14,000; CNP 312

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:

Gary Welch, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center, Dept of
Anesthesiology
55 Lake Ave
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
AN 6,000; CNP 420

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Peter J Cohen, MD
Univ of Michigan, School of Medicine
Department of Anesthesiology
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
AN 17,757; CNP 504

Detroit

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Marvin R Jewell, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien St
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
AN 8,000; CNP 500

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Eli M Brown, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
AN 18,172; CNP 1,400

Southfield

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Francis C Wong, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
AN 14,550; CNP 950

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Buckley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
AN 15,000; CNP 1,500

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Alan D Sessler, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
AN 47,855; CNP 5,193

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital

Program Director:

Roy D Wilson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AN 8,923; CNP 97

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

G W N Eggers, Jr, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
W350
Columbia MO 65312

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
AN 5,200; CNP 100

MISSOURI cont'd

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
 Program Director:
 E E Fibuch, MD
 St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
 44 Wornall St
 Kansas City MO 64111
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
 AN 13,018; CNP 2,581

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital
 Program Director:
 William D Owens, MD
 Washington Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Anesthesiology
 660 S Euclid Ave
 St Louis MO 63110
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
 AN 9,330; CNP 150

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
 St Louis City Hospital
 VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
 Program Director:
 John F Schweiss, MD
 St Louis Univ School of Medicine, Dept of
 Anesthesiology
 1325 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis MO 63104
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 AN 16,865; CNP 450

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
 Program Director:
 Jerry D Edelman, MD
 Univ of Nebraska Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
 42nd and Dewey Ave, Rm 1461 A
 Omaha NE 68105
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 AN 4,469; CNP 140

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Harry H Bird, MD
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover NH 03755
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
 AN 8,500; CNP 1,600

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital

Hackensack Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Harvey J Hatchfield, MD
 Hackensack Hospital
 22 Hospital Pl
 Hackensack NJ 07601
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
 AN 11,881; CNP 450

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Joseph A Cox, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 Old Short Hills Rd
 Livingston NJ 07039
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 AN 16,978; CNP 300

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center
 Program Director:
 H Lawrence Karasic, MD
 Monmouth Medical Center
 300 Second Ave
 Long Branch NJ 07740
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
 AN 8,110; CNP 15

Newark

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Howard I Kortis, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Med Ctr, Dept/Anesthesia
 201 Lyons Ave
 Newark NJ 07112
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 AN 12,000; CNP 300

U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

U M D New Jersey College Hospital

Program Director:
 Wen-Hsien Wu, MD
 U M D - New Jersey Medical School
 100 Bergen St, Med Science Bldg
 Newark NJ 07103
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
 AN 5,000; CNP 500

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Anna Stanec, MD
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 703 Main St
 Paterson NJ 07503
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
 AN 8,000; CNP 600

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center

Albany Medical Center Hospital
 Program Director:
 Bernard C Deleo, MD
 Albany Medical Center Hospital
 New Scotland Ave
 Albany NY 12208
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
 AN 14,568; CNP 50

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital
 Program Director:
 Norma V Velasquez, MD
 Millard Fillmore Hospital
 3 Gates Circle
 Buffalo NY 14209
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
 AN 0; CNP 0

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:
 Martin J Downey, Jr, MD
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 219 Bryant St
 Buffalo NY 14222
 Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 AN 10,855; CNP 0

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp

Div
 Erie County Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
 Program Director:
 John I Lauria, MD
 Erie County Medical Center
 462 Grider St
 Buffalo NY 14215
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
 AN 22,000; CNP 400

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Edward C Sinnott, MD
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
 East Meadow NY 11554
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
 AN 8,688; CNP 681

New York

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital
 Program Director:
 Louis S Blancato, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 421 W 113th St
 New York NY 10025
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
 AN 15,515; CNP 200

► Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
 Program Director:
 Hubert G Cave, MD
 Harlem Hospital Center
 506 Lenox Ave
 New York NY 10037
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
 AN 0; CNP 0

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:
 Erwin Lear, MD
 Beth Israel Medical Center
 10 Nathan D Periman Pl
 New York NY 10003
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
 AN 10,285; CNP 2,480

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
 Hospital for Special Surgery
 Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:
 Joseph F Artusio, Jr, MD
 New York Hospital
 525 E 68th St
 New York NY 10021
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
 AN 27,171; CNP 850

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
 City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
 David C Stark, MD
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 One Gustave Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
 AN 19,000; CNP 100

NEW YORK cont'd**New York cont'd****New York University Medical Center**

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Herman Turndorf, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept of
Anesthesiology
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41
AN 25,000; CNP 1,250

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Henrik H Bendixen, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42
AN 22,969; CNP 4,149

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Robert G Hicks, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
AN 9,366; CNP 2,067

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Louis R Orkin, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33
AN 13,681; CNP 5,363

New York (Brooklyn)**S U N Y Downstate Medical Center**

Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

James E Cottrell, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 6
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
AN 11,826; CNP 200

► Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Adel R Abadir, MD
Brookdale Hosp Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
AN 18,000; CNP 1,000

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Program Director:

Stuart B Wollman, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
AN 13,702; CNP 784

New York (Brooklyn)**Maimonides Medical Center Training Program**

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Philip H Sechzer, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
AN 19,491; CNP 1,310

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Reno Tempesta, MD
Methodist Hospital
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
AN 8,500; CNP 70

New York (Bronx)**Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Deryck Duncalf, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 14067

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31
AN 10,156; CNP 2,017

Rochester**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Alastair J Gillies, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
AN 13,000; CNP 500

Stony Brook**S U N Y at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Paul J Poppers, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesia
Level 4, Rm 560
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
AN 7,373; CNP 340

Syracuse**S U N Y Upstate Medical Center**

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Howard L Zauder, MD, PhD
State University Hospital of the Upstate Medical
Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
AN 24,696; CNP 524

St Joseph's Hospital Health Center

St Joseph's Hospital Health Center

Program Director:

Anthony A Ascoti, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
AN 11,000; CNP 415

Valhalla**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Dante V Bizzarri, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 49
AN 24,830; CNP 4,167

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial Hospital**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth Sugioka, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
AN 0; CNP 0

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Meryl H Harmel, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3094
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25
AN 17,067; CNP 440

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas H Irving, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25
AN 16,426; CNP 200

OHIO**Akron****Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron**

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

Donald S Nelson, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
AN 6,593; CNP 45

Cincinnati**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Christian R Holmes Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Phillip O Bridenbaugh, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
AN 25,447; CNP 2,050

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Helmut F Cascorbi, Md, PhD
Univ Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Anesthesia
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
AN 16,699; CNP 0

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Azmy R Boutros, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
AN 22,450; CNP 1,000

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John S McDonald, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22
AN 18,000; CNP 200

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Miami Valley Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
R Bryan Roberts, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
One Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
AN 41,000; CNP 900

East Cleveland

Huron Road Hospital
Huron Road Hospital
Program Director:
M A Lucas, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland OH 44112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
AN 5,825; CNP 406

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
John T Martin, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22
AN 7,500; CNP 200

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Herman L Allen, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
P O Box 4358
Youngstown OH 44515
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
AN 15,389; CNP 254

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Stanley Deutsch, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
800 N E 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
AN 11,210; CNP 1,500

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
John O Bradford, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of
Anesthesiology
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
AN 11,750; CNP 1,215

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr-of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Julien F Biebuyck, Md, PhD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
AN 7,000; CNP 2,171

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John C Cwik, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital, Div
Anesthesiology
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
AN 8,489; CNP 1,358

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Program Director:
Bernard Goldstein, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
AN 12,659; CNP 487

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Henry Rosenberg, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
AN 7,200; CNP 250

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Harry Wollman, MD
Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 90
AN 30,000; CNP 500

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
James R Harp, MD
Temple University Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
AN 8,143; CNP 521

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Jay Jacoby, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
AN 14,000; CNP 500

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
David J Torpey, Jr, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
AN 11,000; CNP 1,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Peter M Winter, MD
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1060 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
AN 55,000; CNP 5,047

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
E S Siker, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
AN 11,400; CNP 380

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Paul E Berkebile, MD
Western Penn Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
AN 9,886; CNP 550

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Ramon Rodriguez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
AN 22,936; CNP 527

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

John E Mahaffey, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
AN 12,471; CNP 678

TENNESSEE

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Thomas K Beene, MD
University of Tennessee Center for the Health Science
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
AN 7,711; CNP 252

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

William C North, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
AN 21,561; CNP 440

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Bradley E Smith, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Anesthesia
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
AN 34,800; CNP 1,480

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
St Paul Hospital
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

A H Glesecke, Jr, MD
Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 51
AN 25,281; CNP 1,895

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

James F Arens, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept of Anesthesia
8th and Mechanics Sts
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43
AN 0; CNP 1,500

Houston

► Texas Heart Institute
Texas Heart Institute

Program Director:

Arthur S Keats, MD
Texas Medical Center
Houston TX 77025

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
AN 8,000; CNP 100

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Lewis A Coveler, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
AN 30,000; CNP 250

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

Alan S Tonnesen, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
AN 15,000; CNP 250

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Affiliated Hospitals at Lubbock

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
R E Thomason General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:

Gabor B Racz, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
AN 10,000; CNP 1,000

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert R Kirby, USAF, Mc
549-48-4229f R, Dept of Anesthesiology (S G H S A)
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
AN 0; CNP 0

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Nelson N Isenhower, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
AN 8,174; CNP 882

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

R Brian Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
AN 15,418; CNP 1,599

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

E Warner Ahlgren, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
AN 10,336; CNP 1,785

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children- Intermountain Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

K C Wong, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
AN 6,482; CNP 120

Primary Children's Medical Center

Primary Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

Roger Jones, MD
Primary Children's Medical Center
320 12th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
AN 0; CNP 0

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John E Mazuzan, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospital Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
AN 9,500; CNP 1,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert M Epstein, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 238
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
AN 10,499; CNP 3,872

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

David R Engelman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
AN 9,535; CNP 520

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Richard L Keenan, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St, M C V Box 695
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
AN 15,000; CNP 1,200

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Thomas F Hornbein, MD
University of Washington, Dept/Anesthesiology
1959 N E Pacific St, Rn-10
Seattle WA 98103

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 33
AN 4,870; CNP 0

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

L Donald Bridenbaugh, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
AN 8,867; CNP 654

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Richard B Knapp, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept Anesthesiology-Room 3602
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
AN 9,000; CNP 2,400

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

S Craighead Alexander, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm B6/387
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
AN 7,158; CNP 115

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

John P Kampine, MD, PhD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 40
AN 17,106; CNP 2,950

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert R Kirby, USAF, MC
549-48-4229f R, Dept of Anesthesiology (S G H S A)
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
AN 0; CNP 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ltc Ronald L Lutz, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
AN 6,304; CNP 32

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert L Watson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
AN 8,100; CNP 1,360

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Nelson N Isenhower, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22
AN 8,174; CNP 882

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt D J Sass, Md, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
8759 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
AN 4,000; CNP 160

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt John A Dekrey, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
AN 11,887; CNP 1,514

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

H F Nicodemus, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
AN 7,000; CNP 400

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

David R Engelman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
AN 9,535; CNP 520

3. COLON & RECTAL SURGERY

CALIFORNIA

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
 Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
 Elliot Prager, MD
 Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
 Box 689
 Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
 Georgia Baptist Medical Center
 Northside Hospital
 St. Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
 Oscar M Grablowsky, MD
 Earl Pennington, MD
 Georgia Baptist Hospital
 300 Blvd, N E
 Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 140; AA 7,470; OPV 2,500

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
 Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
 Herand Abcarian, MD
 Cook County Hospital
 1825 W Harrison St
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 14; AA 916; OPV 4,285.

Urbana
Carle Foundation Hospital
 Carle Foundation Hospital
Program Director:
 G B Thow, MD
 Dept of Colon & Rectal Surgery
 602 W University
 Urbana IL 61820
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 23; AA 846; OPV 7,083

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
 Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
 John E Ray, MD
 Alton Ochsner Foundation
 1516 Jefferson Hwy
 New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 20; AA 892; OPV 10,653

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
 Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
 Schumpert Medical Center
Program Director:
 H Whitney Boggs, Jr, MD
 Dept of Colon and Rectal Surgery
 1534 Elizabeth, Suite 440
 Shreveport LA 71101
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 20; AA 893; OPV 593

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
 Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
 John D Rosin, MD
 Greater Baltimore Medical Center
 6701 N Charles St
 Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 100; AA 470; OPV 1,625

Bethesda
Suburban Hospital
 Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
 William H Dickson, MD
 Suburban Hospital
 8600 Old Georgetown Rd
 Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation
 Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
 Malcolm C Veidenheimer, MD
 Lahey Clinic Foundation
 41 Mall Rd
 Burlington MA 01803
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 40; AA 1,010; OPV 15,121

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
 Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
 Thomas A Fox, Jr, MD
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 W Grand Blvd
 Detroit MI 48202
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 22; AA 337; OPV 4,496

Grand Rapids
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital
 Ferguson Hospital
Program Director:
 W Patrick Mazier, MD
 Ferguson Clinic
 72 Sheldon Blvd, S E
 Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
 ADC 83; AA 4,000; OPV 16,973

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
 William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
 William L Beauregard, MD
 William Beaumont Hospital
 3601 W 13 Mile Rd
 Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 16; AA 751; OPV 2,919

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
 Stanley M Goldberg, MD
 University of Minnesota Hospitals
 Box 327, Mayo Memorial Bldg
 Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ADC 45; AA 1,750; OPV 10,240

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
 Robert W Beart, Jr, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 37; AA 3,296; OPV 26,761

MISSOURI

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
 Robert Fry, MD
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 216 S Kingshighway
 St Louis MO 63110
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 5,000

NEW JERSEY

Plainfield
UM D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
 Eugene P Salvati, MD
 Muhlenberg Hospital
 1010 Park Ave
 Plainfield NJ 07060
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 14; AA 740; OPV 144

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Buffalo General Hospital Corp
 Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
 Div
Program Director:
 Amarjit Singh, MD
 Buffalo General Hospital
 50 High St, Suite 903
 Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 7; AA 242; OPV 585

OHIO

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
 Victor W Fazio, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 53; AA 1,427; OPV 9,245

Columbus
Grant Hospital
 Grant Hospital
Program Director:
 William R C Stewart, MD
 Grant Hospital
 309 E State St
 Columbus OH 43215
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 25; AA 744; OPV 7,800

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:

Guy Kratzer, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
421 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 21; AA 920; OPV 340

Erie

Saint Vincent Health Center

Saint Vincent Health Center

Program Director:

Frank J Theuerkauf, Jr, MD
Saint Vincent Health Center
22 W 25th St
Erie PA 16544

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 23; AA 1,110; OPV 177

Philadelphia

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

A R Gennaro, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 4; AA 132; OPV 2,695

TEXAS

Dallas

► Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

Wallace Bailey, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Program Director:

C Thomas Simonton, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Ln
Dallas TX 75231

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

James M Hampton, MD
Professional Bldg.
250 Hermann
Houston TX 77030

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 40; AA 1,800; OPV 3,000

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

4. DERMATOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

W Mitchell Sams, Jr, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 7; AA 122; OPV 39,919

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

Robert O Lauderdale, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 1; AA 27; OPV 9,833

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ
Program)

VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Peter J Lynch, MD
Univ Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5

ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 11,250

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

G T Jansen, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
4301 W Markham, Slot 576
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 46; AA 0; OPV 12,532

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas H Rea, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10

ADC 4; AA 108; OPV 10,000

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

A Paul Kelly, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,000

U C L A-Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

U C L A Hospital and Clinics
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ronald M Reisner, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

ADC 125; AA 260; OPV 26,900

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Orange

University of California, Irvine Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Gerald D Weinstein, MD
Univ of California College of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 12; AA 350; OPV 22,000

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Sacramento Medical Center

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Edward C Gomez, MD
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine
4301 'X' St, U C D Prof Bldg
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 6,500

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Gene T Izuno, Capt, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
Code F T, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 40,115

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
R B Stoughton, MD
University Hospital
225 W Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 9; AA 285; OPV 10,000

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Richard B Odom, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 1; AA 31; OPV 19,463

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
William L Epstein, MD
University of California Medical Center
400 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 10; AA 278; OPV 13,850

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Eugene M Farber, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 12; AA 306; OPV 13,000

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:
Arnold W Gurevitch, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,423

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Lt Col Dennis L May, Md, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 18,089

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:
William L Weston, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B153
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 4; AA 93; OPV 15,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
Aaron B Lerner, MD
Yale Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 11; AA 327; OPV 15,895

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:
Mervyn L Elgart, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 5; AA 162; OPV 18,570

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
Harold R Minus, MD
Howard Univ Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 9; AA 41; OPV 7,101

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col O G Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of
Dermatology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 4; AA 105; OPV 36,000

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:
Harvey Blank, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of
Dermatology
P O B 016250
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 33; AA 400; OPV 30,000

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:
Phillip Frost, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 10; AA 350; OPV 2,500

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
Neil A Fenske, MD
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 5; AA 20; OPV 3,207

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:
Henry E Jones, MD
Memorial Building
215 Woodruff
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 18; AA 503; OPV 30,400

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:
J G Smith, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Dermatology
1521 Pope Ave
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 1; AA 46; OPV 6,015

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:
Sidney Barsky, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 6; AA 250; OPV 26,000

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Henry H Roenigk, Jr, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of Dermatology
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 15; AA 360; OPV 25,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Allan L Lorincz, MD
Box 409
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 10; AA 232; OPV 6,892

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:
Frederick D Malkinson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 3; AA 25; OPV 7,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:
Lawrence M Solomon, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 15; AA 350; OPV 27,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Arthur L Norins, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 15,500

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
John S Strauss, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Dermatology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 6; AA 353; OPV 19,947

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:
James Kalivas, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 2; AA 56; OPV 3,761

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
Lafayette G Owen, MD
Louisville General-University Hospital
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 18,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University/Tulane University
Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:
Henry W Jolly, Jr, MD
Larry E Millikan, MD
Tulane Univ Sch of Medicine, Div of Dermatology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 2; AA 63; OPV 20,293

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph W Burnatt, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 4; AA 200; OPV 21,000

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

Program Director:
Thomas T Provost, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 19; AA 210; OPV 22,000

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:
Stephen I Katz, MD, PhD
National Institutes of Health
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238
Bethesda MD 20854

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
W Dean Henrichs, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 21,300

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University-Tufts University Integrated
Hospitals Dermatology Training Program
University Hospital

Program Director:
Herbert Mescon, MD
David S Feingold, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 35,171

Massachusetts General Hospital Integrated
Dermatology Training Program

Massachusetts General Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Thomas B Fitzpatrick, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
Fruit St

Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
ADC 12; AA 209; OPV 20,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:
John J Voorhees, MD
University of Michigan Medical School
Rm C2064 Outpatient Bldg
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
ADC 175; AA 800; OPV 44,654

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Edward A Krull, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 21; AA 437; OPV 35,250

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:
Ken Hashimoto, MD
University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 10; AA 200; OPV 26,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Robert W Goltz, MD
University Hospital
Box 98, 420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 9; AA 177; OPV 29,672

MINNESOTA cont'd

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
 H O Perry, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
 ADC 40; AA 829; OPV 34,622

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
 University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 Philip C Anderson, MD
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 807 Stadium Rd, M/173
 Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 ADC 0; AA 100; OPV 15,688

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group
 Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
 Arthur Z Eisen, MD
 Washington Univ Sch of Med, Div of Dermatology
 4950 Audubon Ave
 St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 ADC 12; AA 290; OPV 22,375

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton-Nebraska Universities Health Foundation
 University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
 Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Regional Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
 Ramon M Fusaro, Md, PhD
 Dept of Dermatology
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 2; AA 100; OPV 23,000

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
 Richard D Baughman, MD
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ADC 14; AA 334; OPV 19,891

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
 University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
 Lovelace Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
 Larry E Becker, MD
 Univ of New Mexico, Surge Bldg 268
 2701 Frontier, N E
 Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 3; AA 49; OPV 11,100

NEW YORK

Buffalo

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
 Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
 Howard L Stoll, Jr, MD
 Roswell Park Memorial Institute
 666 Elm St
 Buffalo NY 14263
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 1; AA 59; OPV 5,366

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
 Div
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Erie County Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
 Hans Kipping, MD
 Erie County Medical Center
 462 Grider St
 Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
 ADC 15; AA 420; OPV 22,723

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
 St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Alex W Young, Jr, MD
 St Luke's Hospital Center
 Amsterdam Ave & 114th St
 New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 8,000

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
 New York University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
 Irwin M Freedberg, MD
 New York University Medical Center
 550 First Ave
 New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23
 ADC 52; AA 824; OPV 41,995

New York Hospital

New York Hospital
Program Director:
 Farrington Daniels, Jr, MD
 New York Hospital
 525 E 68th St
 New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
 Leonard C Harber, MD
 Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
 630 W 168 St
 New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ADC 20; AA 350; OPV 21,000

Mount Sinai Hospital Integrated Dermatology

Training Program
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 Beth Israel Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
 Raul Fleischmajer, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center
 1 Gustave L Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 ADC 11; AA 100; OPV 19,000

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
 Coler Memorial Hospital
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
 Edward H Mandel, MD
 Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Dermatology
 1901 First Ave
 New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
 ADC 6; AA 153; OPV 20,704

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
 Peter Burk
 Michael Fisher, MD
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
 1300 Morris Park Ave
 New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
 ADC 8; AA 153; OPV 35,600

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center Integrated Dermatology Program
 Kings County Hospital Center
 Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
 State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
 VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
 Alan R Shallita, MD
 SUNY Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
 ADC 18; AA 210; OPV 21,000

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
 Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
 Lowell A Goldsmith, MD
 Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ADC 4; AA 150; OPV 5,500

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Clayton E Wheeler, Jr, MD
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital
 Manning Dr
 Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
 ADC 4; AA 116; OPV 17,003

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
 Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
 Brian V Jegasothy, MD
 Duke University Medical Center
 Box 2987
 Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
 ADC 8; AA 600; OPV 22,000

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
Charles L. Heaton, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 7409
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 9; AA 269; OPV 12,197

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
David R Bickers, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 5; AA 117; OPV 11,470

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Philip L Ballin, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 20; AA 501; OPV 26,000

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Jerome R Pomeranz, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 2; AA 53; OPV 10,240

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund D Lowney, MD
Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology
4731 U H C, 456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 10,000

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director:
Robert H Schosser, MD
Wright State Univ School of Medicine
4100 W 3rd St
Dayton OH 45435
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 360; OPV 15,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
ADC 3; AA 123; OPV 17,582

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Frank Parker, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 8; AA 240; OPV 10,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
O Fred Miller, 3rd, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 23,500

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Donald P Lookingbill, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Philadelphia

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick Urbach, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 3; AA 91; OPV 18,721

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Henry C Maguire, Jr, MD
Hahnemann Medical College Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
ADC 10; AA 375; OPV 12,500

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert A Luscombe, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts, Suite 4-251
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 3; AA 28; OPV 8,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Margaret Gray Wood, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
229 Med Educ Bldg, 36th & Hamilton
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 10; AA 198; OPV 22,341

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
William H Eaglstein, MD
Falk Clinic, Room 417
3601 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 6; AA 127; OPV 18,015

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Jorge L Sanchez, MD
University District Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Ctr
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
ADC 8; AA 150; OPV 20,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Roger Williams General Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
Charles J McDonald, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 20; AA 450; OPV 20,234

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Richard L Dobson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 120; OPV 5,900

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
E William Rosenberg, MD
University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 11; AA 249; OPV 9,271

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Lloyd E King, Jr, MD, PhD
Vanderbilt University Sch of Medicine
1161 21st Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 10,000

TEXAS

Dallas

**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals**
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
James N Gilliam, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center, Dermatology
Div
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
ADC 2; AA 100; OPV 6,900

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Edgar B Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Dermatology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
ADC 4; AA 47; OPV 13,534

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Michael T Jarratt, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 13; AA 376; OPV 19,317

University of Texas Medical School at Houston

University of Texas Medical School at Houston
Program Director:
Marvin E Chernosky, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, 703 Professional Bldg
6431 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 4; AA 100; OPV 10,000

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
D E Vander Ploeg, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Div of Dermatology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 13,600

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W White, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Dermatology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 2; AA 80; OPV 33,883

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Peyton E Weary, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology, Box 134
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 2; AA 98; OPV 10,645

Richmond

**Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals**
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
W Kenneth Blaylock, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Dept of
Dermatology
1101 E Marshall St, Box 164
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 21,500

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
George F Odland, MD
University of Washington Hospital
1959 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 12,285

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
William A Welton, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADC 1; AA 45; OPV 4,000

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Derek J Cripps, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 6; AA 181; OPV 33,741

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Robert E Jordan, MD
Research Service/151
V A Medical Center
Wood (Milwaukee) WI 53193
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 3; AA 0; OPV 11,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W White, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Dermatology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 2; AA 80; OPV 33,883

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard B Odom, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 1; AA 31; OPV 19,463

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Dennis L May, Md, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 18,089

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col O G Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of
Dermatology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
ADC 4; AA 105; OPV 36,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gene T Izuno, Capt, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
Code FT, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 40,115

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

W Dean Henrichs, MD

National Naval Medical Center

Dept of Dermatology

Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 21,300

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Stephen I Katz, Md, PhD

National Institutes of Health

Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238

Bethesda MD 20854

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

5. DERMATOPATHOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Stanford

Stanford University Medical Center

Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:

Colin Wood, MD

Stanford University Medical Center

Dept of Dermatology

Stanford CA 94305

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADPWH 1,400; ARH 2,100; GPPS 7,500; PS 2,000

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Loren E Gollitz, MD

Denver Gen Hospital, Dept of Dermatopath

4200 E 9th Ave

Denver CO 80262

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Kurt S Stenn, MD

Yale University

310 Cedar St

New Haven CT 06510

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADPWH 2,548; ARH 6,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James H Graham, MD

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

Dept of Dermatopathology

Washington DC 20306

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Neal S Penneys, MD

University of Miami

Box 016250

Miami FL 33101

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

ADPWH 3,000; ARH 20,000; GPPS 0; PS 1,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Allan L Lorincz, MD

David F Fretzin, MD

University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics

950 E 59th St, Box 409

Chicago IL 60637

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADPWH 2,906; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,000; PS 300

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur L Norrins, MD

Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of

Dermatology

1100 W Michigan St

Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

ADPWH 2,000; ARH 500; GPPS 300; PS 100

► Information Not Provided

ADPWH = Accessions Derm-Path. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens

KENTUCKY**Louisville**

University of Louisville School of Medicine
University of Louisville School of Medicine

Program Director:

Lafayette G Owen, MD
Univ of Louisville Sch of Medicine, Dept of
Dermatology
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston**

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Martin C Mihm, MD
Warren Building
275 Charles St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADPWH 8,500; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis**

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Robert W Goltz, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

H O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 6,467; ARH 267; GPPS 540; PS 775

NEW YORK**New York**

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
530 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADPWH 7,480; ARH 62,000; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,999

NORTH CAROLINA**Durham**

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Bernard F Fetter, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 1,613; ARH 300; GPPS 540; PS 112

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert Z Lund, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADPWH 18,900; ARH 1,600; GPPS 4,000; PS 600

OHIO**Cincinnati**

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Daniel F Richfield, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Rm 7409
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 38,471; ARH 501; GPPS 4,320; PS 1,728

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Wilma F Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 23,195; ARH 58; GPPS 0; PS 1,656

OKLAHOMA**Oklahoma City**

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Science Ctr, Dept of
Dermatopathology
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 5,052; ARH 6,400; GPPS 592; PS 278

PENNSYLVANIA**Philadelphia**

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADPWH 1,271; ARH 35,348; GPPS 1,360; PS 855

SOUTH CAROLINA**Charleston**

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching
Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

John C Maize, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

TEXAS**Dallas**

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman Laboratory

Program Director:

Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5352 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADPWH 500; ARH 34,000; GPPS 500; PS 750

WEST VIRGINIA**Morgantown**

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

William A Walton, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatopathology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 506; ARH 3,329; GPPS 3,762; PS 1,476

UNITED STATES ARMY**D. C.****Washington**

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

6. FAMILY PRACTICE

ALABAMA

Anniston

Anniston Family Practice Program
 Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 C Neal Canup, MD
 Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
 P O Box 2208
 Anniston AL 36202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
 OPV 35,176

Birmingham

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
 Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
 R L Whitten, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 2714 31st Ave, N
 Birmingham AL 35207
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 OPV 10,000

East End Memorial Hospital

East End Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John Buckingham, MD
 East End Memorial Hospital
 7720 First Ave North
 Birmingham AL 35206
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 OPV 5,200

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
 G Gayle Stephens, MD
 Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Fam
 Practice
 930 S 20th St
 Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 OPV 12,000

Gadsden

Baptist Memorial Hospital
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Arnold C Williams, Md, JD
 Family Practice Center
 851 Goodyear Ave
 Gadsden AL 35903
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 OPV 6,000

Huntsville

University of Alabama Medical Center (Huntsville Program)
 Huntsville Hospital
Program Director:
 Benjamin F Banahan, MD
 Ambulatory Care Center
 201 Governors Dr
 Huntsville AL 35801
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
 OPV 30,000

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
 University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
 Max H Berns, MD
 Univ of So Alabama College of Medicine
 2451 Fillingim St, 508 Mastin Bldg
 Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 OPV 15,000

Montgomery

Montgomery Family Practice Program
 Jackson Hospital and Clinic
 Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
 Charles T Moss, Jr, MD
 Montgomery Family Practice Program
 P O B 4897
 Montgomery AL 36101
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 OPV 7,000

Selma

University of Alabama Medical Center (Selma Dallas County Program)
 Selma Medical Center Hospital
 New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Donald C Overstreet, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 429 Lauderdale St
 Selma AL 36701
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 OPV 11,626

Tuscaloosa

University of Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
 Druid City Hosp/Univ of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth
 Sciences
Program Director:
 Samuel E Gaskins, MD
 Capstone Medical Center
 700 University Blvd, E
 Tuscaloosa AL 35401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
 OPV 67,800

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital
 Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert A Price, MD
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 1033 E McDowell Rd
 Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
 OPV 14,000

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lloyd J Sweeney, MD
 Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
 6036 N 19th Ave 404
 Phoenix AZ 85015
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 OPV 8,500

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Don McHard, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 P O Box 2071
 Phoenix AZ 85001
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 OPV 14,000

Scottsdale

Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
 Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Jack E Cook, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 7301 E 4th St, Suite 22
 Scottsdale AZ 85251
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 OPV 13,216

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 Jonathan Hake, MD
 Dept of Fam and Com Medicine, Family Practice
 Office
 1450 N Cherry St
 Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
 OPV 14,000

ARKANSAS

El Dorado

Area Health Education Center-El Dorado
 Union Medical Center
 Warner Brown Hospital
Program Director:
 Berry L Moore, Jr, MD
 Area Health Education Center-El Dorado
 490 W Faulkner
 El Dorado AR 71730
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 OPV 6,000

Fayetteville

Area Health Education Center-Northwest
 Washington Regional Medical Center
 Springdale Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 James K Patrick, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 214 W Spring St
 Fayetteville AR 72701
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 OPV 20,000

Fort Smith

Area Health Education Center-Fort Smith
 St Edward Mercy Medical Center
 Sparks Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 James D Busby, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 100 S 14th
 Fort Smith AR 72901
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 OPV 13,000

Jonesboro

Area Health Education Center-Northeast
 St Bernard Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 John R Williams, MD
 Family Practice Residency Program
 223 E Jackson Ave
 Jonesboro AR 72401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 OPV 0

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
 Arkansas Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
 Kenneth G Goss, MD
 University of Arkansas Hospital
 4301 W Markham St
 Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
 OPV 0

ARKANSAS cont'd

Pine Bluff**Area Health Education Center-Pine Bluff**

Jefferson Hospital
Program Director:
 James A Lindsey, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 1421 Cherry St
 Pine Bluff AR 71601

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15
 OPV 15,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield**Kern Medical Center**

Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
 Navinchandra M Amin, MD
 Kern Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
 1830 Flower St
 Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
 OPV 11,357

Camp Pendleton**Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
 Capt Gerald J Nowak, MC
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Family Practice Service
 Camp Pendleton CA 92055

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30
 OPV 49,257

Fairfield**David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield**

David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col John T Reppart, MC
 David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Fam
 Pract
 Travis A F B
 Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 27
 OPV 25,000

Fontana**Kaiser Foundation Hospital**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

Program Director:
 Raymond W Pickering, MD
 Family Practice Center
 9985 Sierra Ave
 Fontana CA 92335

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 80,000

Fort Ord**Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord**

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

Program Director:
 Charners H Armstrong, 3rd, MD
 Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
 U S A M E D D A C
 Fort Ord CA 93941

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 19
 OPV 46,250

Fresno**University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals**

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:
 H J Blossom, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 445 S Cedar Ave
 Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
 OPV 120,000

Glendale**Glendale Adventist Medical Center**

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

Program Director:
 William D Putnam, MD
 Family Medicine Center
 801 S Chevy Chase
 Glendale CA 91205

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30
 OPV 0

Lancaster**U C L A Antelope Valley Medical Center Program**

Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
 U C L A Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
 William F Walsh, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 1620 W Ave J
 Lancaster CA 93534

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
 OPV 22,726

Long Beach**Memorial Hospital Medical Center**

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
 Richard W Nixon, MD
 Memorial Hospital Medical Center
 Box 1428, 2701 Atlantic Ave
 Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 11,000

Los Angeles**Kaiser Foundation Hospital**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:
 Irving Rasgon, MD
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital
 4867 Sunset Blvd
 Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 26,194

King-Drew Medical Center

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
 Ludlow B Creary, Md, MPH
 Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School
 1621 E 120th St
 Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 7,000

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:
 Wm Mac Millan Rodney, MD
 Center for the Health Sciences
 Rm B H 134
 Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 13,200

Martinez**Contra Costa County Medical Services**

Contra Costa County Hospital

Program Director:
 Jay Aiken, MD
 Contra Costa County Medical Services
 2500 Alhambra Ave
 Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 290,906

Merced**University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 2**

Merced Community Medical Center
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
 John Flavian Mevi, MD
 Merced Community Medical Center
 Box 231
 Merced CA 95340

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16
 OPV 15,000

Modesto**Scenic General Hospital**

Scenic General Hospital

Program Director:
 Norman B Kahn, Jr, MD
 Scenic General Hospital Family Practice Center
 900 Scenic Drive
 Modesto CA 95350

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 24,000

Northridge**Northridge Hospital Medical Center**

Northridge Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
 Myron C Greengold, MD
 Northridge Hospital Medical Center
 18406 Roscoe Blvd
 Northridge CA 91325

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 17,000

Orange**University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**

University of California, Irvine Medical Center

Program Director:
 Leonard G Paul, MD
 Univ of California, Irvine Medical Center, Dept of Fam
 Med
 101 City Drive South
 Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 46
 OPV 35,500

Redding**University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 3**

Shasta General Hospital
 Mercy Medical Center
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
 Norman Woolf, MD
 Family Practice Center
 2615 Hospital Ln
 Redding CA 96001

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
 OPV 0

Riverside**Riverside General Hospital**

Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:
 John Koning, MD
 Riverside General Hospital
 9851 Magnolia Ave
 Riverside CA 92503

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21
 OPV 0

Sacramento**University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 1**

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
 Robert C Davidson, MD
 Department of Family Practice
 2221 Stockton Blvd, Room 14
 Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 36
 OPV 20,000

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Salinas

Natividad Medical Center
Natividad Medical Center

Program Director:
John E Midtling, MD
Natividad Medical Center
Box 1611
Salinas CA 93901

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 58,667

San Bernardino

San Bernardino County Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:
Merrill N Werblun, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gilbert
San Bernardino CA 92404

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 48
OPV 124,453

San Diego

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:
M Scott Willson, MD, MPH
University Hospital-U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson, H809
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 10,000

San Francisco

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
(University of California Program)

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter S Sommers, MD
San Francisco General Hospital, Bldg 90, Ward 91
1001 Potero Ave, Rm 109
San Francisco CA 94110

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 26
OPV 15,268

San Jose

San Jose Health Center
San Jose Hospital

Program Director:
William C Fowkes, MD
Phillip Mac, MD
Family Practice Center
25 N 14th St, Suite 1020
San Jose CA 95112

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 9,330

San Pedro

San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital

Program Director:
F X Mohaupt, MD
Family Practice Residency Center
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro CA 90732

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 13
OPV 6,000

Santa Ana

Western Medical Center-U S C School of Medicine
Program

Western Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond Jones, MD
Western Medical Center
1001 N Tustin Ave
Santa Ana CA 92705

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 34
OPV 17,500

Santa Monica

Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Sanford Bloom, MD
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
1225 15th St
Santa Monica CA 90404

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 23
OPV 24,000

Santa Rosa

University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated
Hospitals

Community Hospital
Program Director:
Richard C Barnett, MD
Community Hospital of Sonoma County
3325 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa CA 95402

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 28
OPV 40,213

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:
Glen E Brown, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 17,000

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:
Fred Matthies, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 9,600

Ventura

General Hospital Ventura County
General Hospital Ventura County

Program Director:
Fran S Larsen, MD
General Hospital Ventura County
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura CA 93003

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 34
OPV 120,040

Whittier

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
L Robert Martin, MD
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
12401 E Washington Blvd
Whittier CA 90602

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 6,000

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:
Eugene S Farley, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Family
Med
1180 Clermont St
Denver CO 80220

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 12,000

Mercy Medical Center

Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
Larry A Green, MD
Mercy Medical Center Family Practice Residency
Program
16th at Milwaukee
Denver CO 80206

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 10,770

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Donald Ervin, MD
Saint Joseph Hospital, Dept of Family Practice
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 5,600

Fort Collins

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Poudre Valley Hospital
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Program Director:
Charles E Basye, MD
Fort Collins Family Practice Building
1224 Doctors Lane
Fort Collins CO 80524

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 10,000

Grand Junction

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program 3

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Program Director:
L Edward Ellinwood, MD, PhD
A H Gould Family Practice Center
2333 N 6th St
Grand Junction CO 81501

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 15,000

Greeley

Weld County General Hospital
Weld County General Hospital

Program Director:
David E Bates, MD
Weld County General Family Pract Residency
Training Prog
1661 18th Ave
Greeley CO 80631

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 8,141

Pueblo

Southern Colorado Family Medicine
St Mary-Corwin Hospital

Colorado State Hospital
Program Director:
F William Barrows, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical School, Dept of Family
Practice
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo CO 81003

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Henry M Feder, Jr, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Family, Medicine, L4075
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 0

CONNECTICUT cont'd

Middletown**Middlesex Memorial Hospital**

Middlesex Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Deweese H Brown, MD

Middlesex Memorial Hospital, Family Practice Group

90 S Main St

Middletown CT 06457

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 13,942

Stamford**St Joseph Hospital**

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

William I Gefter, MD

St Joseph Hospital

128 Strawberry Hill Ave

Stamford CT 06904

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12

OPV 8,132

DELAWARE

Wilmington**Temple University Affiliated Hospitals Program 4**

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen R Permut, MD

St Francis Hospital, Family Practice Residency

Program

7th & Clayton Sts

Wilmington DE 19805

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12

OPV 3,159

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Dene T Walters, MD

Wilmington Medical Center

P O B 1668

Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 15,744

D. C.

Andrews A F B**Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center, Washington**

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Maj Alan Kunkel, MC

Malcolm Grow Medical Center

Andrews A F B

Washington DC 20331

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27

OPV 490,000

Washington**Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals**

Georgetown University Hospital

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Dennis M Hannon, MD

Georgetown Univ Hosp, Dept of Fam Practice

3900 Reservoir Rd, N W

Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 9,395

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Henry W Williams, MD

Howard University Hospital

2041 Georgia Ave, N W, Suite 2 B-58

Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25

OPV 74,717

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach**Halifax Hospital Medical Center**

Halifax Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard W Dodd, MD

Dept of Family Practice

P O B 1990

Daytona Beach FL 32014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 105,611

Eglin A F B**U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin**

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin

Program Director:

Lt Col Donn R Erickson, MD

U S A F Regional Hospital

Dept of Family Practice

Eglin A F B FL 32542

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 340,475

Gainesville**University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

Alachua General Hospital

Program Director:

William L Stewart, MD

J Hillis Miller Health Center, Dept Community &

Family Med

Box J-222, M S B

Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 32,850

Jacksonville**Jacksonville Health Education Program**

St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Merrill A Anderson, MD

Dept of Family Practice

1824 King St

Jacksonville FL 32204

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24

OPV 27,000

Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt James N Mc Lamb, Md, MC

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Family Practice

Jacksonville FL 32214

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36

OPV 39,875

Miami**University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Lynn P Carmichael, MD

Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Family

Medicine

P O B 016700

Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36

OPV 36,600

Orlando**Florida Hospital**

Florida Hospital

Program Director:

Ted Hamilton, MD

Florida Hospital

601 E Rollins

Orlando FL 32803

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36

OPV 16,437

Pensacola**Pensacola Educational Program**

Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educal Program)

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Rae W Froelich, MD

Family Practice Center

1201 W Moreno St

Pensacola FL 32501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12

OPV 10,000

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center, Pensacola

Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Weaver, MD

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center

Dept of Family Practice

Pensacola FL 32512

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30

OPV 33,528

St Petersburg**Bayfront Medical Center**

Bayfront Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles E Aucremann, MD

Bayfront Medical Center

701 6th St S

St Petersburg FL 33701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21

OPV 12,000

Tallahassee**Tallahassee Family Practice Program**

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

H W Barrick, Jr, MD

Dept of Family Practice

1301 Hodges Dr

Tallahassee FL 32303

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24

OPV 17,473

GEORGIA

Atlanta**Morehouse School of Medicine Program**

Southwest Community Hospital

Program Director:

David Satcher, MD

Morehouse School of Medicine, Dept of Comm Med &

Fam Pract

830 Westview Dr, S W

Atlanta GA 30314

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6

OPV 0

Augusta**Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Tollison, MD

Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Fam Practice

St Sebastian Way & University Pl

Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 20,800

Columbus**The Medical Center**

The Medical Center

Program Director:

Dee B Russell, MD

The Medical Center

710 Center St

Columbus GA 31994

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40

OPV 34,000

GEORGIA cont'd

Fort Benning**Martin Army Community Hospital, Fort Benning**

Martin Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

John L. Larson, MD

Martin Army Community Hosp, Dept of Family
Medicine

Att: H S X B - J

Fort Benning GA 31905

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 19

OPV 46,564

Fort Gordon**Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon**

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

G Jan Hinnen, MD

Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center

Dept of Family Practice

Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 36

OPV 0

Macon**Medical Center of Central Georgia**

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:

T Walter Treadwell, Jr, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

784 Spring St

Macon GA 31201

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24

OPV 7,800

Rome**Floyd Medical Center**

Floyd Medical Center

Program Director:

John H Mc Farland, MD

Floyd Medical Center

Turner McCall Blvd, Box 233

Rome GA 30161

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 69,970

Savannah**Memorial Medical Center**

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard S Graft, MD

Memorial Medical Center

P O B 23106

Savannah GA 31403

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12

OPV 1,491

HAWAII

Honolulu**Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John E Aoki, MD

Chief, Dept of Family Medicine

Tripler Army Medical Center

Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 30,000

IDAHO

Boise**Family Practice Residency of Southwest Idaho**

St Alphonsus Hospital

Caldwell Memorial Hospital

St Lukes Hospital

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)

Program Director:

John J Mohr, MD

Family Practice Medical Center

414 N 1st St

Boise ID 83702

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 15,000

ILLINOIS

Belleville**Belleville Family Practice Program**

St Elizabeth's Hospital

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J Paul Newell, MD

Belleville Family Practice Center

219 S Illinois

Belleville IL 62220

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12

OPV 15,000

Berwyn**Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association**

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth F Kessel, MD

Family Practice Center

3231 S Euclid Ave

Berwyn IL 60402

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24

OPV 16,000

Carbondale**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals****Program 1**

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale

Program Director:

Kevin K Mooney, MD

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale

404 W Main St

Carbondale IL 62901

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12

OPV 13,994

Chicago**Cook County Hospital**

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Jorge Prieto, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

720 S Wolcott Ave, Rm 15a

Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 38

OPV 40,000

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Roger A Nosal, Md, PhD

St Joseph Hospital

2900 N Lake Shore Dr

Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 12,000

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Daniel M Barr, Md, MspH

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

836 W Wellington St

Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12

OPV 5,200

Jackson Park Hospital

Jackson Park Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent A Costanzo, MD

Jackson Park Hospital

7501 S Stony Island Ave

Chicago IL 60649

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12

OPV 132,516

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas J Klosterman, MD

Forest Glen Family Health Center

5132 N Elston

Chicago IL 60618

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 4,350

Resurrection Hospital

Resurrection Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas C Tomasik, MD

Professional Building

7447 W Talcott

Chicago IL 60631

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 15

OPV 8,800

Rush-Christ Family Practice Residency

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Erich E Brueschke, MD

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

1753 W Congress Pkwy

Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24

OPV 11,800

South Chicago Community Hospital

South Chicago Community Hospital

Program Director:

Clement R Brown, Jr, MD

South Chicago Community Hospital

2320 E 93rd St

Chicago IL 60617

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0

OPV 5,000

St Elizabeth's Hospital

St Elizabeth's Hospital

Program Director:

Martin Gonzalez, MD

St Elizabeth's Hospital

1431 N Claremont Ave

Chicago IL 60622

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 4

OPV 60,000

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert T Swastek, MD

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

2233 W Division St

Chicago IL 60622

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 8,365

Swedish Covenant Hospital

Swedish Covenant Hospital

Program Director:

Walten I Baba, Md, PhD

Swedish Covenant Hosp, Dept of Fam Practice

5145 N California Ave

Chicago IL 60625

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18

OPV 13,054

ILLINOIS cont'd

Danville**East Central Illinois Medical Education Foundation**

St Elizabeth Hospital
Lakeview Medical Center Hospital

Program Director:

L W Tanner, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
103 N Robinson
Danville IL 61832

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 128,513

Decatur**Decatur Family Practice Program**

St Marys Hospital
Decatur Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David P Ouchterlony, MD
Decatur Family Practice Center
1314 N Main St, Suite 201
Decatur IL 62526

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 33,584

Hinsdale**Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital**

Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital

Program Director:

Timothy E Neufeld, MD
Hinsdale Hospital
135 N Oak St
Hinsdale IL 60521

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 0

La Grange**Community Memorial General Hospital**

Community Memorial General Hospital

Program Director:

Russell W Zitek, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1323 Community Memorial Dr
La Grange IL 60525

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 16,000

Oak Park**West Suburban Hospital**

West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:

A L Burdick, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1010 Lake St
Oak Park IL 60301

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 18,000

Park Ridge**Lutheran General Hospital**

Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

Leighton B Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1775 Dempster St, 2 Surgery Bldg
Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 11,500

Peoria**St Francis Hospital Medical Center**

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry R Gross, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 28,296

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine**Affiliated Institutions**

Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:

Dean R Bordeaux, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
120 N E Glen Oak Ave, Suite 100
Peoria IL 61603

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 24,428

Quincy**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals****Program 2**

St Mary Hospital
Blessing Hospital

Program Director:

Dale F Syfert, MD
Quincy Family Practice Center
1246 Broadway
Quincy IL 62301

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 5,100

Rockford**Rockford Medical Education Foundation**

Rockford Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
Swedish American Hospital

Program Director:

Le Baron P Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1601 Parkview Ave
Rockford IL 61101

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 27
OPV 25,200

Scott A F B**USA F Medical Center, Scott A F B**

U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Major David F Bogner, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Scott A F B IL 62225

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21
OPV 24,000

Springfield**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

Hospitals/St John Hospital, Program 3

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

David L Spencer, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 22,000

INDIANA

Beech Grove**St Francis Hospital Center**

St Francis Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert B Chevalier, MD
St Francis Hospital Center
1600 Albany St
Beech Grove IN 46107

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 12,500

Evansville**Deaconess Hospital**

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Wallace M Adye, MD
Deaconess Hospital
600 Mary St
Evansville IN 47747

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 8,500

St Mary's Medical Center

St Mary's Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond W Nicholson Jr, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 9,159

Fort Wayne**Fort Wayne Medical Education Program**

Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Jerry L Stucky, MD
Lahrman Bldg, Suite 304
2414 E State St
Fort Wayne IN 46805

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30
OPV 18,687

Gary**Methodist Hospital of Gary**

Methodist Hospital of Gary

Program Director:

David E Ross, MD
Methodist Hospital of Gary
600 Grant St
Gary IN 46402

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 57,489

Indianapolis**Methodist Hospital of Indiana**

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Alvin J Haley, MD
Family Practice Center
1633 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 22,953

Community Hospital of Indianapolis

Community Hospital of Indianapolis

Program Director:

W E Kelley, MD
Community Hospital
5502 E 16th St
Indianapolis IN 46218

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 10,000

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

A A Fischer, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 8,000

St Vincent Family Practice Program

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Fred M Blix, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 10,890

INDIANA cont'd

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ross L Egger, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2300 W Gilbert St
Muncie IN 47303

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 15,196

South Bend

Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Program Director:
Robert E Fenstermacher, MD
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
707 N Michigan St
South Bend IN 46601

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 11,930

St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend

St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend
Program Director:
Michael Conroy, MD
St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend
811 E Madison St, Box 1935
South Bend IN 46634

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 14,500

Terre Haute

Union Hospital
Union Hospital
Program Director:
James R Buechler, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1513 N 6 1/2 St
Terre Haute IN 47807

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 12,000

IOWA

Cedar Rapids

Cedar Rapids Family Practica Program
Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Carl R Aschoff, MD
St Luke's Methodist Hospital
1026 A Ave, N E
Cedar Rapids IA 52402

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 27
OPV 38,033

Davenport

Mercy-St Luke's Hospitals
Mercy Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Forrest W Smith, MD
Family Medical Center
516 W 35th St
Davenport IA 52806

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 17,000

Des Moines

Broadlawns Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
Loran F Parker, MD
Broadlawns Medical Center
18th & Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 32
OPV 124,388

Iowa Lutheran Hospital

Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Moessner, MD
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University at Penn
Des Moines IA 50316
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 28,700

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Rakel, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Family Practice Residency Program
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 24,000

Mason City

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Munns, MD
Family Practice Center
101 S Taylor St
Mason City IA 50401
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 29,751

Sioux City

Siouxland Medical Education Foundation, Inc
St Luke's Medical Center
Marian Health Center
Program Director:
Gerald J McGowan, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City IA 51104
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 0

Waterloo

Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation
Schoitz Memorial Hospital
Allen Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A Waterbury, MD
Family Practice Center
441 E San Marnan Dr
Waterloo IA 50702
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 13,000

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Bethany Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack D Walker, MD
Department of Family Practice
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 48
OPV 30,000

Salina

Smoky Hill Family Practice Program
Asbury Hospital
St John's Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Brown, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Box 1747
Salina KS 67401
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 20,000

Wichita

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Program Director:
Donald J Gessler, MD
Family Practice Center
1122 N Topeka
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 12,000

St Joseph Medical Center

St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Riederer, MD
Robert K Purves Family Practice Center
1131 S Clifton
Wichita KS 67218
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 21
OPV 21,794

Wesley Medical Center/University of Kansas Wichita Program

Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
David M Holden, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 12,000

KENTUCKY

Covington

St Elizabeth Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Allnutt, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
900 Medical Village Dr
Edgewood KY 41017
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 43,794

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Alan K David, MD
Department of Family Practice
915 S Limestone
Lexington KY 40503
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 18,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Kenneth E Holtzappple, MD
Department of Family Medicine
801 Barret Ave
Louisville KY 40204
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 26
OPV 37,170

Madisonville

Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Program Director:
James H Lambert, MD
Trover Clinic
Clinic Dr
Madisonville KY 42431
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 27,450

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Charles R Sias, MD

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

5825 Airline Hwy

Baton Rouge LA 70805

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24

OPV 13,390

Bogalusa

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2 -

Bogalusa Community Medical Center

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)

Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Sanford W Tuthill, MD

Washington-St Tammany Charity Hosp, Dept Family
Medicine

400 Memphis St, Box 40

Bogalusa LA 70427

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

OPV 41,722

Lake Charles

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 4

Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital

Program Director:

Eli Sorkow, MD

Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital

1000 Walters St

Lake Charles LA 70805

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 73,531

Monroe

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 6

E A Conway Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Grover C Black, Jr, MD

E A Conway Memorial Hospital

P O Box 1881

Monroe LA 71201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24

OPV 153,467

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)

Hotel Dieu Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Little, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

1825 Cleveland Ave

New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24

OPV 67,600

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 5

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Schumpert Medical Center

Program Director:

Marion N Cash, MD

LSU School of Medicine

P O B 33932

Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24

OPV 127,924

MAINE

Augusta

Maine-Dartmouth Family Practice Program

Kennebec Valley Medical Center

Mid-Maine Medical Center

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Togus)

Program Director:

Alexander M Mc Phedran, MD

Family Medicine Institute

12 E Chestnut St

Augusta ME 04330

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 23,716

Bangor

Eastern Maine Medical Center

Eastern Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

John A McPhail, MD

Eastern Maine Medical Center

417 State St

Bangor ME 04401

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21

OPV 19,501

Lewiston

Central Maine Medical Center

Central Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

Kevin K Mooney, MD

Family Practice Center

76 High St

Lewiston ME 04240

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

OPV 12,000

Portland

Maine Medical Center - Mercy Hospital

Maine Medical Center

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

John L Randall, MD

Maine Medical Center

22 Bramhall St

Portland ME 04102

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

OPV 10,600

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Franklin Square Hospital

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

William Reichel, MD

Franklin Square Hospital

9000 Franklin Square Dr

Rosedale MD 21237

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30

OPV 12,454

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

C Earl Hill, MD

Univ of Maryland Family Health Center

22 S Greene St

Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 40

OPV 18,560

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Janet Avery, MD

Family Health Center

Hospital Drive

Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

OPV 8,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Fitchburg

►University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 2
(Fitchburg)

Burbank Hospital

University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A Babineau, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

47 Ashby State Rd

Fitchburg MA 01420

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

OPV 3,500

Stoneham

New England Memorial Hospital

New England Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John A Danis, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

5 Woodland Rd

Stoneham MA 02180

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 6,000

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
(Worcester)

University of Massachusetts Hospital

Holden District Hospital

Worcester Hahnemann Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel Lasser, MD

University of Massachusetts Medical School

55 Lake Ave, N

Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36

OPV 50,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Chelsea Community Hospital

Program Director:

Terence C Davies, MD

University of Michigan Hospital

405 E Ann St

Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19

OPV 22,000

Battle Creek

Battle Creek Area Medical Education Corporation

Community Hospital

Leila Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

William P Gifford, MD

Family Practice Residency Program

632 North Ave

Battle Creek MI 49017

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

OPV 7,000

Dearborn

Oakwood Hospital

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

John M Battle, MD

Family Medical Center

19130 Sumpter Rd

Belleville MI 48111

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 11,982

MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Lucian F Capobianco, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 8,821

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin Reder, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer St
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
OPV 25,329

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph W Hess, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 24,000

Flint

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Weber, MD

St Joseph Hospital
302 Kensington Ave
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 19,740

Grand Rapids

Grand Rapids Family Practice Residency Program

St Mary's Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:
Charles E Morrill, MD
Grand Rapids Family Practice Residency
200 Jefferson, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 33,200

Grosse Pointe

Bon Secours Hospital
Bon Secours Hospital

Program Director:
Archie W Bedell, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 25,000

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Van O Keeler, MD
S M A H E C Family Medicine Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 8,500

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:
William C Carley, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1222 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 29,444

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

St Lawrence Hospital
Ingham Medical Center

Program Director:
James O'Brien, MD
St Lawrence Hospital
1210 W Saginaw
Lansing MI 48915

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 10,000

Marquette

Upper Peninsula Medical Education Program

Marquette General Hospital

Program Director:
John Lehtinen, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1414 W Fair Ave
Marquette MI 49855

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 5,000

Midland

Midland Hospital Center
Midland Hospital Center

Program Director:
Robert J Lachance, MD
Midland Hospital Center
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland MI 48640

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 22,000

Pontiac

Pontiac General Hospital
Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:
Arnold Berman, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at W Huron
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 6,998

Saginaw

Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals

Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
Robert J Toteff, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1000 Houghton
Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 13,200

Southfield

Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:
Murray N Deighton, MD
Providence Med Bldg, Family Practice Center
22250 Providence Dr
Southfield MI 48075

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
OPV 48,914

Troy

Wayne State University/William Beaumont
Hospital-Troy

William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
Program Director:
Hans J Koek, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
44201 Dequindre
Troy MI 48098

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 20,000

MINNESOTA

Duluth

Duluth Graduate Medical Educational Council

St Luke's Hospital
Miller-Dwan Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
James R Blackman, MD
Duluth Family Practice Center
330 N 8th Ave E
Duluth MN 55805

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 14,000

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Bethesda Lutheran Hospital
Fairview Hospital

Methodist Hospital
North Memorial Medical Center
St John's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
Edward W Ciriacy, MD
6-240 Phillips-Wangenstein Bldg
516 Delaware St
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 132
OPV 69,308

Hennepin County Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:
Stuart V Thorson, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 20,000

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
R F Avant, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 27,335

St Paul

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:
Vincent R Hunt, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 25,000

MISSISSIPPI

Gulfport

University of Mississippi Gulfport Program
Memorial Hospital at Gulfport
Program Director:
C D Taylor, MD
Memorial Hospital of Gulfport
4500 13th St, Box 1810
Gulfport MS 39501
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 0

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Hinds General Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
St Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W R Gillis, MD
University of Mississippi Hospital
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 38
OPV 18,000

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Jack M Colwill, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Sch of Med
Dept of Fam & Comm Med, NW 504
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
OPV 38,000

Kansas City

Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W Jack Stelmach, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
6601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City MO 64131
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 18,292

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A Nicholas, MD
Truman Medical Center
Little Blue & Lee's Summit Rd
Kansas City MO 64139
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 23,694

St Louis

St John's Mercy Medical Center
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A Johnson, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 21,500

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Homer B Matthews, MD
Lutheran Family Practice Center
3535 S Jefferson Ave
St Louis MO 63118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 23,000

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Lincoln Medical Education Foundation-Family
Medicine Program
Bryan Memorial Hospital
Lincoln General Hospital
St Elizabeth Community Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
Program Director:
John C Finegan, MD
Lincoln Area Health Education Center
4600 Valley Rd
Lincoln NE 68510
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 10,560

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Haller, MD
Health Professions Center, Suite 4710
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26
OPV 21,000

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Daniel Halm, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
42nd St and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
OPV 22,881

NEVADA

Reno

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
Robert E Mammen, MD
Univ of Nevada School of Medicine
410 Mill St
Reno NV 89502
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 8,000

NEW JERSEY

Camden

West Jersey Hospital System
West Jersey Hospital System
Program Director:
S Thomas Carter, Jr, MD
West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Div
Evesham Rd
Voorhees NJ 08043
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 11,000

Edison

John F Kennedy Medical Center
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel F D'Ambola, MD
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
OPV 11,001

Flemington

Hunterdon Medical Center
Hunterdon Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Zapp, MD
Hunterdon Medical Center
Route 31
Flemington NJ 08822
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 60,469

Hoboken

St Mary Hospital
St Mary Hospital
Program Director:
Henry Wager, MD
St Mary Hospital
308 Willow Ave
Hoboken NJ 07030
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
OPV 10,500

Montclair

Mountainside Hospital
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred R Dardis, MD
Family Practice Center
331 Claremont Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 8,747

Mount Holly

Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William J Kane, MD
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly NJ 08060
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
OPV 46,000

New Brunswick

U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A Lieberman, 3rd, MD
U M D - Rutgers Medical School
University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 10,000

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Eidus, MD
St Joseph's Hosp and Med Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
OPV 0

Philipsburg

Warren Hospital Program
Warren Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
John C Brogan, MD
Warren Hills Family Health Center
Brass Castle Rd
Washington NJ 07882
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 0

Somerville

Somerset Medical Center
Somerset Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl F Meier, MD
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville NJ 08876
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
OPV 25,000

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Summit

Overlook Hospital

Overlook Hospital

Program Director:

Donald H Wernsing, MD
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 16,588

Woodbury

Underwood-Memorial Hospital

Underwood-Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Nancy S Sibert, MD
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Red Bank Ave
Woodbury NJ 08096

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 50

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C

Program Director:

Warren A Heffron, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Family Medicine
620 Camino De Salud, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
OPV 18,000

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center Hospital

St Peter's Hospital

Program Director:

Alice E Fruehan, MD
Albany Medical College
Department of Family Practice
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 6,000

Bay Shore

Southside Hospital

Southside Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Bonanno, MD
Southside Hospital
Montauk Hwy
Bay Shore NY 11706

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
OPV 20,000

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div

Program Director:

Robert H Sellar, MD
Buffalo General Hospital, Deaconess Division
1001 Humboldt Pkwy
Buffalo NY 14208

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39
OPV 30,000

Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

Program Director:

Ralph Sasto, MD
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St Andrews Ave
Glen Cove NY 11542

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 11,100

Johnson City

Wilson Memorial Hospital

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James T Crosby, MD
Family Health Center of Wilson Memorial Hospital
67 Broad St
Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
OPV 18,000

Kingston

Ulster County Rural Family Practice Program

Kingston Hospital

Benedictine Hospital

Program Director:

Norman N Burg, MD
Family Practice Center
M T D Rt 11, Sawkill Rd
Kingston NY 12401

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
OPV 0

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Massad, MD
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
OPV 40,000

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard Sadousky, MD
Downstate Medical Center
470 Clarkson Ave, Box 67
New York NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
OPV 10,000

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Seymour Falkow, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
OPV 10,000

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens

Program Director:

John S Hong, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 0

Jamaica Hospital

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:

Morton M Safran, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
OPV 6,200

New York (Brooklyn)

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugene Fanta, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 9,000

New York (Far Rockaway)

Peninsula Hospital Center

Peninsula Hospital Center

Program Director:

Aaron Nesoff, MD
Peninsula Hospital Center
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
New York (Far Rockaway) NY 11691

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
OPV 15,000

Niagara Falls

Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center

Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin B Dyster, MD
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
501 10th St
Niagara Falls NY 14302

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 8,902

Oceanside

S U N Y at Stony Brook Family Practice Program 2

South Nassau Communities Hospital

Program Director:

Allan H Bruckheim, MD
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 Oceanside Rd
Oceanside NY 11572

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
OPV 7,500

Patchogue

Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Morton Jagust, MD
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue NY 11772

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 18,552

Rochester

University of Rochester School of Medicine Highland

Hospital of Rochester

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Donald F Treat, MD
Jacob W Holler Family Medicine Center
885 S Ave
Rochester NY 14620

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39
OPV 31,000

Schenectady

St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady

St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady

Program Director:

Henry E Damm, MD
St Clare's Hospital
600 Mc Clellan St
Schenectady NY 12304

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 12,000

NEW YORK cont'd

Stony Brook**SUNY at Stony Brook Family Practice Program 1**

University Hospital

Program Director:Maurice Goldenhar, MD
Health Science Center 4 L-050
SUNY at Stony Brook
Stony Brook NY 11794**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 10,000**Syracuse****SUNY Upstate Medical Center-St Joseph's Hospital Health Center**St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center**Program Director:**John P Desimone, MD
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 20,000**Utica****St Elizabeth Hospital**

St Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:Reynold S Golden, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesee St
Utica NY 13501**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 10,800**Yonkers****St Joseph's Medical Center**

St Joseph's Medical Center

Program Director:Anibal Marin, MD
St Joseph's Medical Center
127 S Broadway
Yonkers NY 10701**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
OPV 13,500

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville**Mountain Area Health Education Center**

Mem Mission Hosp of Western North Carolina

Program Director:Richard F Walton, MD
Mountain Area Health Education Center
430 Biltmore Ave
Asheville NC 28801**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 16,660**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial Hospital**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Peter Rizzolo, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Dept of Fam Medicine
Trailer 15, 269 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 13,643**Charlotte****Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:David S Citron, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28232**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 9,240**Durham****Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital**Program Director:**Samuel W Warburton, MD
Dept of Family Practice
407 Crutchfield St
Durham NC 27704**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39
OPV 25,000**Fayetteville****Fayetteville Area Health Education Foundation**Cape Fear Valley Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fayetteville)**Program Director:**David L Swanson, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1601-B Owen Dr, Box 64699
Fayetteville NC 28306**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 9,900**Fort Bragg****Womack Army Community Hospital**

Womack Army Community Hospital

Program Director:Lt Col Tinsley W Rucker, MD
Womack Army Community Hospital
Dept of Family Practice, Box 63 H
Fort Bragg NC 28307**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
OPV 48,000**Greensboro****Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital**

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Georgia T Wolff, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1200 N Elm
Greensboro NC 27401**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
OPV 19,200**Greenville****East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals**

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Julie A Nickelsen, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Box 1846
Greenville NC 27834**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 40,000**Winston-Salem****Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:David S Jackson, MD
Bowman Gray Sch of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 13,426

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck**University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals****Program 1**Bismarck Hospital
St Alexis Hospital**Program Director:**William M Buckingham, MD
St Alexis Hospital
Box 7093
Bismarck ND 58501**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 15,000**Fargo****University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals****Program 2**St Luke's Hospitals
Dakota Hospital**Program Director:**Maurice L Lindblom, MD
Univ of North Dakota Family Practice Center
600 4th St, S
Fargo ND 58103**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 13,500**Grand Forks****University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 3**

United Hospital

Program Director:William M Goodall, MD
Dept of Family Practice
221 S 4th St
Grand Forks ND 58201**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 15,000**Minot****University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals****Program 4**St Joseph's Hospital
Trinity Medical Center**Program Director:**David A Rinn, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 1967
Minot ND 58701**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 16,000

OHIO

Akron**Akron City Hospital**

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:David L Hoff, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 18,375**Akron General Medical Center**

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:John P Schlemmer, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 10,821**St Thomas Hospital Medical Center**

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Glenn E East, MD
St Thomas Hospital Med Ctr, Family Medicine Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 10,000**Barberton****Barberton Citizens Hospital**

Barberton Citizens Hospital

Program Director:Lauren M Brown, MD
Barberton Citizens Hospital
155 Fifth St, NE
Barberton OH 44203**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 10,000

OHIO cont'd

Canton

Aultman Hospital
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
John W McFadden, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2600 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 21
OPV 11,934

► **Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine**

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Family Practice Program
Timken Mercy Medical Center
1320 Timken Mercy Dr, N W
Canton OH 44708

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0
OPV 0

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp,
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 14,616

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
David D Schmidt, MD
University Hospital
2065 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 24,000

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
David M Paul, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 0

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Thomas M Mettee, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View
Hospitals
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 7,000

Fairview General Hospital

Fairview General Hospital
Program Director:
Germaine R Hahnel, MD
the Hassler Center for Family Medicine
18200 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 11,729

Columbus

Grant Hospital
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Gail W Burrier, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
3341 E Livingston Ave
Columbus OH 43227
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 28,000

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director:
William T Paul, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel
Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 10,027

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
456 Clinic Dr, Rm 1114
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 10,000

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
David R Rudy, MD
Family Practice Center
797 Thomas Ln
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 14,891

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Raymond M Kahn, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2157 Benson Dr
Dayton OH 45406
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 6,200

St Elizabeth Medical Center

St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
John C Gillen, MD
St Elizabeth Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
601 Miami Blvd, W
Dayton OH 45408
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 30
OPV 15,000

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Smith, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
101 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 9,600

Sylvania

Flower Hospital
Flower Hospital
Program Director:
Rolland E Scherbarth, MD
Flower Hospital
5200 Harroun Rd
Sylvania OH 43560
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 16,500

Toledo

Toledo Hospital
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Frank F Snyder, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2805 Oatis
Toledo OH 43606
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 18,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals, Program 1
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Larry W Johnson
Dept of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio
C S No 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 12,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals, Program 2
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Caraveila, MD
Riverside Family Practice Center
1530 Superior St
Toledo OH 43604
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 18,400

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John H Coleman, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2127 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 7,500

Xenia

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Greene Memorial Hospital
Community Hosp of Springfield and Clark Cnty
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Falls, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1001 Xenia Ave
Yellow Springs OH 45387
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 0

Youngstown

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
James J Enyeart, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1053 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44504
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 8,000

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Clare Reese, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 12,000

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
 Affiliated Hospitals
 J Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
 Tulsa Medical Education Foundation

Program Director:

William J Carter, MD
 Family Practice Center
 200 S E Cherokee
 Bartlesville OK 74003

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 OPV 20,000

Oklahoma City**Garfield County Medical Society Program**

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 Bess Memorial Baptist Hospital
 St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

L W Patzkowsky, MD
 Enid Family Medicine Clinic
 617 S Quincy
 Enid OK 73701

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 14
 OPV 10,192

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 Presbyterian Hospital
 St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

Christian N Ramsey, Jr, MD
 Family Practice Residency Program
 800 N E 15th, Rm 501
 Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 36
 OPV 45,000

Shawnee**Shawnee Family Practice Program**

Shawnee Medical Center Hospital
 Mission Hill Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert B Zumwalt, MD
 Shawnee Medical Center
 1100 W MacArthur
 Shawnee OK 74801

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 OPV 0

Tulsa**Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program**

St John Medical Center

Program Director:

John R Crouch, Jr, MD
 Oral Roberts University, Family Practice Center
 7306 S Lewis
 Tulsa OK 74136

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24
 OPV 22,000

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College**Affiliated Hospitals**

Hillcrest Medical Center
 Doctors' Medical Center
 Saint Francis Hospital
 St John Medical Center

Program Director:

Silvie L Alfonso, MD
 Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept Family
 Practice
 2808 S Sheridan
 Tulsa OK 74129

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 36
 OPV 37,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
 Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital

Program Director:

William A Fisher, MD
 Oregon Health Science Center
 3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
 Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24
 OPV 14,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington**Abington Memorial Hospital**

Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick Lytel, MD
 Abington Memorial
 1200 York Rd
 Abington PA 19001

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 OPV 6,500

Allentown**Temple University Affiliated Hospital Program 3**

Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:

Paul L Hermans, MD
 Sacred Heart Hospital
 Fourth & Chew Sts
 Allentown PA 18102

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 16,800

Altoona**Allegheny Family Physicians Residency Program of**

the Altoona Hospital

Altoona Hospital

Program Director:

Charles C Morrison, MD
 Allegheny Family Physicians
 501 Howard Ave, Bldg C
 Altoona PA 16601

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 8,000

Beaver**Medical Center of Beaver County**

Medical Center of Beaver County

Program Director:

D Henry Ruth, MD
 Family Practice Center
 Medical Center of Beaver County
 Beaver PA 15009

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 OPV 20,472

Bryn Mawr**Bryn Mawr Hospital**

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

D Stratton Woodruff, MD
 Bryn Mawr Hospital
 Bryn Mawr Ave
 Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 9
 OPV 17,968

Danville**Geisinger Medical Center**

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert W Leopold, MD
 Geisinger Medical Center
 N Academy Ave
 Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 28,000

Drexel Hill**Delaware County Memorial Hospital**

Delaware County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Hekking, MD
 Delaware County Memorial Hospital, Dept of Fam
 Practice

Lansdowne and Keystone Aves
 Drexel Hill PA 19026

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 OPV 47,903

Elkins Park**Temple University Affiliated Hospital Program 2**

Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center

Program Director:

Robert M Yost, MD
 Family Practice Residency Program
 3400 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 15
 OPV 0

Erie**Saint Vincent Health Center**

Saint Vincent Health Center

Program Director:

William G Jackson, MD
 Saint Vincent Family Medicine Center
 250 W 24th St
 Erie PA 16544

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 12,000

Hamot Medical Center

Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:

William B Buege, MD
 Dept of Family Practice
 104 E 2nd St, 3rd Floor
 Erie PA 16550

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 9,200

Franklin**Franklin Hospital**

Franklin Hospital

Program Director:

Charles J Moehs, MD
 Franklin Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
 One Spruce St
 Franklin PA 16323

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0
 OPV 0

Harrisburg**Harrisburg Hospital**

Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:

Bradford K Strock, MD
 Harrisburg Hospital
 Brady Hall, Family Practice Ctr
 Harrisburg PA 17101

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 25,000

Polyclinic Medical Center

Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

David C Raham, MD
 Kline Family Practice Center
 2601 N 3rd St
 Harrisburg PA 17105

Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 OPV 10,000

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Theodore R Kantner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 22,000

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

C Fred Reeder, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital, Dept Family Practice
1130 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 22,411

Lancaster

Lancaster General Hospital
Lancaster General Hospital

Program Director:

Nikitas J Zervanos, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St, P O B 3555
Lancaster PA 17603

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
OPV 20,000

Latrobe

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3

Latrobe Area Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Govi, MD
Latrobe Area Hospital
W 2nd Ave
Latrobe PA 15650

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 33,600

Mc Keesport

Mc Keesport Hospital
Mc Keesport Hospital

Program Director:

Rudolph L Buck, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
OPV 7,220

Monroeville

Forbes Health System
East Suburban Health Center
Columbia Health Center
Pittsburgh Health Center

Program Director:

Nicholas A Toronto, Jr, MD
Physicians Office Bldg
2566 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville PA 15146

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 8,653

Norristown

Temple University Affiliated Hospital Program 1
Montgomery Hospital

Program Director:

William H Rodgers, 3rd, MD
15 W Wood St
Norristown PA 19401

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 7,354

Philadelphia

Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

Flora H Rauer, MD
Northeastern Hospital, Family Practice Program
2301 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia PA 19134

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 8,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Chestnut Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Warren D Lambright, MD
Family Practice Center
8811 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 12,500

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Paul C Brucker, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St, Rm 125
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 18,000

Pittsburgh

Shadyside Hospital
Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:

C M Awde, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 12,000

St Margaret Memorial Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Paul W Dishart, MD
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freeport Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
OPV 83,436

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John B Wagner, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
301 S 7th Ave
West Reading PA 19611

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 13,000

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

James Crutcher, MD
Dept of Family Practice
200 N 13th St, Suite 100
Reading PA 19604

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 26,250

Washington

Washington Hospital
Washington Hospital

Program Director:

George C Schmieler, MD
Washington Hospital
155 Wilson Ave
Washington PA 15301

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 19,639

Wilkes-Barre

Wyoming Valley Family Practice Residency

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Gordon H Earles, MD
Family Practice Center
534 Wyoming Ave
Kingston PA 18704

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 20,000

Williamsport

Williamsport Hospital
Williamsport Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur R Taylor, MD
Williamsport Hospital
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport PA 17701

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
OPV 15,000

York

York Hospital
York Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Schlager, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 17,185

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Hospital San Pablo
Hospital San Pablo

Program Director:

Ramon Suarez, MD
Fam Practice Res Program, Calle Santa Cruz 70
Urb Santa Cruz, P O Box 236
Bayamon PR 00619

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 0

Caguas

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Richard M De Andino, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 5999
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34
OPV 15,000

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Louis I Hochheiser, MD
Memorial Hospital Family Care Center
89 Pond St
Pawtucket RI 02860

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
OPV 18,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson

Anderson Memorial Hospital
Anderson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James G Halford, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
600 N Fant St
Anderson SC 29261

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
OPV 12,000

SOUTH CAROLINA cont'd

Charleston**Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals**

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin W Goodman, Jr, MD
Department of Family Medicine
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45
OPV 36,530

Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cdr D S Frost, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
Rivers Ave
Charleston SC 29408

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
OPV 45,911

Columbia**Richland Memorial Hospital**

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J R Hewson, MD
Family Practice Center-Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
OPV 15,000

Florence**McLeod Regional Medical Center**

McLeod Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Hester, MD
McLeod Family Practice Center
555 E Cheves St
Florence SC 29501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 18,911

Greenville**Greenville Hospital System**

Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:

E F Gaynor, MD
Center for Family Medicine
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
OPV 16,478

Greenwood**Self Memorial Hospital**

Self Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Benton M Montgomery, MD
Self Memorial Hospital
160 Academy Ave
Greenwood SC 29646

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 9,000

Spartanburg**Spartanburg General Hospital**

Spartanburg General Hospital

Program Director:

George J Neff, Jr, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 18,896

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls**Sioux Falls Family Practice Residency**

Mc Kennan Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital

Program Director:

Robert B Clear, MD
Sioux Falls Family Practice Center
2300 South Dakota Ave
Sioux Falls SD 57105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 2,800

TENNESSEE

Bristol**East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 1**

Bristol Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Jane Toothman, MD
Bristol Family Practice Center
100 Arapahoe Dr
Bristol TN 37620

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 12,000

Chattanooga**University of Tennessee College of Medicine,****Chattanooga Campus**

Erlanger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:

Sandford L Weiler, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
744 Mc Calle Ave, Suite 213
Chattanooga TN 37402

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 5,500

Jackson**University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 1**

Jackson-Madison County General Hospital

Program Director:

George W Shannon, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
294 Summer Ave
Jackson TN 38301

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 18,500

Johnson City**East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 3**

Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)

Program Director:

Nat E Hyder, Jr, MD
Johnson City Family Health Center
P O Box 21 130a
Johnson City TN 37614

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 5,200

Kingsport**East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 2**

Holston Valley Community Hospital

Program Director:

Cynthia Owens, MD
Family Practice Center
102 E Ravine
Kingsport TN 37660

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 8,275

Knoxville**University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital**

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

George E Shacklett, MD
University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, U-67
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 20,000

Memphis**University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 2**

St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick J Murphy, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
6005 Park Ave, Suite 500
Memphis TN 38138

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
OPV 0

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,**Program 3**

City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

J Mack Worthington, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
6005 Park Ave Suite 500
Memphis TN 38119

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
OPV 11,812

Nashville**George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College**

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

John F Arradondo, MD
Division of Family Medicine
1005 18th Avenue, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 0

TEXAS

Abilene**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School****Affiliated Hospitals Program 1**

Hendrick Medical Center

Program Director:

D G Porterfield, MD
Family Practice Residency
19th & Hickory St
Abilene TX 79601

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 30,000

Amarillo**Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo

Northwest Texas Hosp (Amarillo Hosp Dist)

VA Med Ctr (Amarillo)

Program Director:

Herbert T Smith, MD
Regional Academic Health Center (Amarillo)
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 26,000

Austin**Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital**

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Glen R Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4920 N Ih-35, Suite 105
Austin TX 78751

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 13,000

TEXAS cont'd

Baytown

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

John E Nesselrode, MD
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
1101 Decker Dr
Baytown TX 77520

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 6,500

Corpus Christi

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Everett L Holt, MD
Memorial Medical Center, Fam Prac Model Unit
2606 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi TX 78405

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 45,208

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals Program 3

St Paul Hospital
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Robert H Sprinkle, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Family Practice Center
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
OPV 7,200

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Methodist Central Hospital
Charlton Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Irwin Streiff, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
P O B 225999
Dallas TX 75265

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 17,739

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso

R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

John H Scott, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health
Center
4800 Alberta
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 6,308

Fort Worth

US A F Regional Hospital

US A F Regional Hospital (Carswell)

Program Director:

Mark F Wildemann, MD
US A F Regional Hospital Carswell/S G H F
Carswell Air Force Base
Fort Worth TX 76127

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 30,000

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals Program 4

John Peter Smith Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce K Jacobson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60
OPV 114,300

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program 1

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

William A Wilson, MD
Department of Family Medicine
415 Texas Ave
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 20,000

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Leonard D Moise, MD
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
6720 Bertner Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 12,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Hospital System

Program Director:

George O Zenner, MD
Memorial Hospital
7600 Beechnut St
Houston TX 77074

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 37,800

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

Clark A Johnson, MD
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
OPV 13,560

Mc Allen

University of Texas Health Sciences Center at San Antonio

Mc Allen Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

James F Fitch, MD
Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
1306 Houston
Mc Allen TX 78501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 362

Port Arthur

University of Texas Medical Branch Affiliated Program 2

St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

W D George, MD
St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur C/O Dale Smith
3600 Gates Blvd, P O B 3696
Port Arthur TX 77640

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
OPV 0

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Brady/Green Community Hlth Ctr (Of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)

Program Director:

Shelly Roaten, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
OPV 24,419

Victoria

Victoria County Medical Education and Research Foundation

Citizens Memorial Hospital
Detar Hospital

Program Director:

Roland A Authement, MD
Victoria County Medical Education and Research
Foundation
2806 N Navarro, Suite H
Victoria TX 77901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 26,000

Waco

McLennan County Family Practice Program

Providence Hospital
Hillcrest Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Christian N Ramsey, MD
P O B 3276
1700 Providence Dr
Waco TX 76707

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
OPV 30,000

Wichita Falls

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals Program 5

Wichita General Hospital
Bethania Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Barenberg, MD
North Central Texas Medical Foundation
1700 7th St
Wichita Falls TX 76301

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 22,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center

Program Director:

H J Gardner, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54
OPV 127,163

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Edward E Friedman, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
A 109 Given Bldg
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
OPV 19,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
B Lewis Barnett, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Medical School
P O Box 414
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 15,500

Falls Church

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
Robert K Quinnell, MD
Fairfax Family Practice Center
380 Maple Ave, W
Vienna VA 22180
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 20,000

Fort Belvoir

Dewitt Army Community Hospital, Fort Belvoir
Dewitt Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Maj John P Fogarty, MC
De Witt Army Hospital
Box 1106
Fort Belvoir VA 22060
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 339,219

Lynchburg

Lynchburg Family Practice Program
Virginia Baptist Hospital
Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hospitals
Program Director:
John H Danby, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P O B 3176, 3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg VA 24503
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 9,800

Newport News

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
G S Mitchell, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
416 J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
OPV 0

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, 1
Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Program Director:
H Desmond Hayes, Mb, Bch, BAO
Department of Family Medicine
840 Redgate Ave
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 20,000

Portsmouth

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Portsmouth General Hospital
Maryview Hospital
Program Director:
Clinton H Toewe, 2nd, MD
Family Practice Center
355 Crawford St
Portsmouth VA 23704
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 0

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Chippenham Hospital
Program Director:
Darrell K Gilliam, MD
Family Practice Center
2500 Pocoshock Pl
Richmond VA 23235
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 24,000

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated

Hospitals, Program 2
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
A Epes Harris, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
820 S Main St
Blackstone VA 23824
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 28,000

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
G E Clapsaddle, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
OPV 61,000

Virginia Beach

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5
General Hospital of Virginia Beach
Program Director:
James P Charlton, MD
James T Devlin, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1120 First Colonial Rd
Virginia Beach VA 23454
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 29,000

WASHINGTON

Bremerton

Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
T Michael Harrington, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Bremerton WA 98314
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 0

Seattle

Providence Family Practice Program
Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H Layton, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
514 - 16th
Seattle WA 98122
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 13,488

Group Health Cooperative Hospital
Group Health Hospital Cooperative
Program Director:
Robert B Monroe, MD
Group Health Hospital, Central
200 15th Ave, E
Seattle WA 98112,
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 20,000

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph N Scardapane, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
700 Minor Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
OPV 15,900

University Hospital

University Hospital
Program Director:
C Richard Kirkwood, MD
Univ of Washington Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine, R C98
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 19,000

Spokane

Inland Empire Hospital Services Association
Deaconess Hospital
Sacred Heart Medical Center
St Luke's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth E Gudgel, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
S 511 Pine St
Spokane WA 99202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 15,995

Tacoma

Tacoma Family Medicine Program
Tacoma General Hospital
Mary Bridge Children's Health Center
St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Roy H Virak, MD
Doctor's Professional Bldg
721 Fawcett Ave, Suite 204
Tacoma WA 98402
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 0

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Reginald G Moore, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 828
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
OPV 49,379

Yakima

Yakima Valley Family Medicine Program
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital
Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas O Corpron, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
421 S 47th Ave
Yakima WA 98908
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
OPV 14,500

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Marshall J Carper, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4605 Mac Corkle Ave, S W
South Charleston WV 25309
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 9,456

WEST VIRGINIA cont'd

Clarksburg

United Hospital Center

United Hospital Center

Program Director:

L Dale Simmons, MD

Hospital Plaza

Box 2290

Clarksburg WV 26301

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 15,000

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated

Hospitals

St Mary's Hospital

Cabell Huntington Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Program Director:

Ray M Kessel, MD

Marshall University School of Medicine

Dept of Family Practice

Huntington WV 25701

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 7,685

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

John W Traubert, MD

West Virginia University Medical Center

Dept of Family Practice

Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 15,000

Wheeling

Wheeling Hospital

Wheeling Hospital

Program Director:

George M Kellas, MD

Medical Park

Wheeling Hospital

Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 37,500

WISCONSIN

Appleton

Fox Valley Family Practice Program

Appleton Memorial Hospital

St Elizabeth Hospital

Program Director:

Charles E Fenton, MD

Dept of Family Practice

229 S Morrison

Appleton WI 54911

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 15,000

Eau Claire

Eau Claire Regional Consortium

Luther Hospital

Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick W Connerly, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

807 S Farwell St, Box 1123

Eau Claire WI 54702

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 14,400

Kenosha

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 4

St Catherine's Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph G Burnett, MD

St Catherine's Hospital

3556 Seventh Ave

Kenosha WI 53140

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

OPV 10,000

La Crosse

St Francis Medical Center

St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:

Ted L Thompson, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

700 W Ave S

La Crosse WI 54601

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

OPV 13,500

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

St Marys Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lynn A Phelps, MD

Dept of Family Medicine and Practice

777 S Mills St

Madison WI 53715

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42

OPV 38,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Louis R Rosin, MD

St Mary's Hospital

Family Practice Center, Box 503

Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 11,400

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 3

Good Samaritan Med Ctr (Deaconess Campus)

Program Director:

Thomas F Garland, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

610 N 19th St

Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28

OPV 13,200

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 5

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert F Laufenburg, MD

St Luke's Hospital

2900 W Oklahoma Ave

Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21

OPV 15,779

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 6

St Michael Hospital

Program Director:

Norbert G Bauch, MD

St Michael Hospital

2400 W Villard Ave

Milwaukee WI 53209

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30

OPV 22,558

Waukesha

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Waukesha Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John L Raschbacher, MD

Waukesha Family Practice Center

434 Madison St

Waukesha WI 53186

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

OPV 9,245

Wausau

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Wausau Hospital Center

Program Director:

T H Peterson, MD

Wausau Family Practice Center

995 Schofield Ave

Wausau WI 54401

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15

OPV 16,304

WYOMING

Casper

University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Memorial Hospital of Natrona County

Program Director:

Charles W Huff, MD

Dept of Family Medicine

1522 E A St

Casper WY 82601

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24

OPV 0

Cheyenne

University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Memorial Hospital of Laramie County

De Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Israel Fradkin, MD

Family Practice Medical Center

821 E 18th St

Cheyenne WY 82001

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 12,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John T Reppart, MC

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Fam

Pract

Travis A F B

Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27

OPV 25,000

FLORIDA

Eglin A F B

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin

U S A F Regional Hospital, Eglin

Program Director:

Lt Col Donn R Erickson, MD

U S A F Regional Hospital

Dept of Family Practice

Eglin A F B FL 32542

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

OPV 340,475

ILLINOIS

Scott AFB

USAF Medical Center, Scott AFB
USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Major David F Bogner, MD
USAF Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Scott AFB IL 62225

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
OPV 24,000

TEXAS

Fort Worth

USAF Regional Hospital
USAF Regional Hospital (Carswell)

Program Director:

Mark F Wildemann, MD
USAF Regional Hospital Carswell/SGHF
Carswell Air Force Base
Fort Worth TX 76127

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
OPV 30,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Chamers H Armstrong, 3rd, MD
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
USAMEDDAC
Fort Ord CA 93941

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19
OPV 46,250

GEORGIA

Fort Benning

Martin Army Community Hospital, Fort Benning
Martin Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

John L Larson, MD
Martin Army Community Hosp, Dept of Family
Medicine
Att: H SX B - J
Fort Benning GA 31905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19
OPV 46,564

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort
Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

G Jan Hinnen, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
OPV 0

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John E Aoki, MD
Chief, Dept of Family Medicine
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 30,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Fort Bragg

Womack Army Community Hospital
Womack Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Lt Col Tinsley W Rucker, MD
Womack Army Community Hospital
Dept of Family Practice, Box 63 H
Fort Bragg NC 28307

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
OPV 48,000

VIRGINIA

Fort Belvoir

Dewitt Army Community Hospital, Fort Belvoir
Dewitt Army Community Hospital

Program Director:

Maj John P Fogarty, MC
De Witt Army Hospital
Box 1106
Fort Belvoir VA 22060

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 339,219

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Reginald G Moore, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 828
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
OPV 49,379

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Gerald J Nowak, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Family Practice Service
Camp Pendleton CA 92055

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
OPV 49,257

FLORIDA

Jacksonville

Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt James N Mc Lamb, Md, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Jacksonville FL 32214

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
OPV 39,875

Pensacola

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center,
Pensacola

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Weaver, MD
Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Pensacola FL 32512

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
OPV 33,528

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston
Naval Regional Medical Center.

Program Director:

Cdr D S Frost, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
Rivers Ave
Charleston SC 29408

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
OPV 45,911

WASHINGTON

Bremerton

Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

T Michael Harrington, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Bremerton WA 98314

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
OPV 0

7. INTERNAL MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
John M McMahon, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
701 Princeton Ave, S W
Birmingham AL 35211
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
ADC 320; AA 17,621; OPV 3,215

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
E David Haigler, Jr, MD
Office of Medical Education
1615 25th St, N
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 31
ADC 194; AA 7,871; OPV 47,849

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
J Claude Bennett, MD
University of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 99
ADC 345; AA 16,158; OPV 89,481

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Kreisberg, MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 64; AA 3,003; OPV 11,210

Montgomery
University of Alabama Medical Center (Montgomery Program)
Baptist Medical Center
St Margaret's Hospital
Program Director:
J J Kirschenfeld, MD
Univ of Alabama, Montgomery Int Med Residency Program
1205 E S Blvd, P O B 11687
Montgomery AL 36111
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
ADC 75; AA 8,054; OPV 3,500

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
James L Bernene, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital-Phoenix V A Hospital
1033 E McDowell Rd, D5-S
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 55
ADC 346; AA 12,057; OPV 4,134

Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
John W Heaton, Jr, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
ADC 111; AA 4,077; OPV 59,710

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel S Duick, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept Internal Medicine
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 29
ADC 136; AA 6,378; OPV 13,862

Tucson
Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Morton Fuchs, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Box 42195
Tucson AZ 85733
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC 271; AA 11,768; OPV 39,754

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jay W Smith, MD
William F Denny, MD
Arizona Health Sciences Ctr
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 38
ADC 167; AA 8,300; OPV 104,892

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Peter O Kohler, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 56
ADC 208; AA 9,606; OPV 180,067

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S Mosser, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 55; AA 2,044; OPV 12,280

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col David R Hafermann, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis A F B
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 80; AA 2,945; OPV 48,264

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)
Program Director:
Roger K Larson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
ADC 70; AA 4,000; OPV 15,000

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James J Couperus, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
Dept of Int Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 84
ADC 980; AA 38,206; OPV 329,809

Long Beach
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Frederic A Wyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 80
ADC 383; AA 11,900; OPV 120,000

St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter Barrett, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave, P O B 887
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
ADC 197; AA 15,193; OPV 110,338

Los Angeles
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
David D Ulmer, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 37
ADC 73; AA 3,714; OPV 23,881

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jeffrey E Galpin, MD
V A Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111 A)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 58
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Klinenberg, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 66
ADC 292; AA 13,204; OPV 18,300

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Los Angeles cont'd

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Program Director:

Jeffrey R Latts, MD

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

616 S Witmer St

Los Angeles CA 90017

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

ADC 324; AA 11,800; OPV 15,672

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Jack Braunwald, MD

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

4867 Sunset Blvd

Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21

ADC 140; AA 5,045; OPV 128,376

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas A Klotz, MD

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

1200 N State St, Rm 8134

Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 173

ADC 723; AA 35,242; OPV 88,199

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Roy T Young, MD

University of California, Los Angeles

Dept of Medicine

Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 66

ADC 156; AA 6,000; OPV 120,000

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Herman H Ricketts, MD

White Memorial Medical Center

1720 Brooklyn Ave

Los Angeles CA 90038

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

ADC 99; AA 2,893; OPV 25,388

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Michael C Geokas, M D, PhD

VA Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine

150 Muir Rd

Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32

ADC 307; AA 7,299; OPV 181,828

Oakland**Highland General Hospital**

Highland General Hospital

Program Director:

Hunter O Cutting, MD

Highland General Hospital

1411 E 31st St

Oakland CA 94602

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0

ADC 52; AA 2,620; OPV 13,800

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:

Martin A Shearn, MD

Kaiser Foundation

280 W MacArthur Blvd

Oakland CA 94611

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20

ADC 49; AA 2,723; OPV 221,560

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt S R Sandri, MC

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Int Medicine

Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

ADC 60; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

University of California, Irvine Medical Center

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Jeremiah G Tilles, MD

Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center

101 City Dr, S

Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 63

ADC 85; AA 3,879; OPV 40,099

Pasadena**Huntington Memorial Hospital**

Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Myron J Tong, Md, PhD

Huntington Memorial Hospital

100 Congress St

Pasadena CA 91105

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21

ADC 130; AA 8,603; OPV 17,498

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Medical Center,

Sacramento, Program 1

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Jerry P Lewis, MD

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center

4301 X St

Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 59

ADC 87; AA 4,023; OPV 25,801

San Diego**Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Michael F Fornes, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Medicine

San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 61

ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack Geller, MD

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

4077 5th Ave

San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

ADC 129; AA 6,329; OPV 6,485

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Helen M Ranney, MD

University Hospital

225 Dickinson St

San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 67

ADC 240; AA 18,363; OPV 105,218

San Francisco**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Fred R Stark, MD

Letterman Army Medical Center

Presidio of San Francisco

San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24

ADC 98; AA 1,957; OPV 132,539

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Lloyd H Smith, MD

H C Moffitt-Univ of California Hospitals

Dept of Medicine

San Francisco CA 94943

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 86

ADC 290; AA 9,500; OPV 162,000

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Marshall Hale Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David F Busch, MD

Children's Hosp of San Francisco

P O Box 3805

San Francisco CA 94119

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23

ADC 82; AA 3,450; OPV 20,558

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

W J Fessel, MD

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

2425 Geary Blvd

San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22

ADC 85; AA 4,188; OPV 187,370

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Kenneth A Woeber, MD

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

1600 Divisadero

San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26

ADC 150; AA 6,000; OPV 24,000

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Program Director:

John R Gamble, MD

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Clay & Buchanan St, Box 7999

San Francisco CA 94120

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 43

ADC 124; AA 4,600; OPV 6,092

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Furlong, MD

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

450 Stanyan St

San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20

ADC 121; AA 4,840; OPV 13,496

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A O'Reilly, MD
 Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
 751 S Bascom Ave
 San Jose CA 95128

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
 ADC 57; AA 2,292; OPV 30,570

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
 Santa Barbara County Health Care Services

Program Director:

Charlotte S Tyler, MD
 Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
 Box 689
 Santa Barbara CA 93102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
 ADC 50; AA 1,825; OPV 2,615

Santa Clara

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)

Program Director:

Elliot Wolfe, MD
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital
 900 Kiely Blvd
 Santa Clara CA 95051

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
 ADC 46; AA 3,313; OPV 249,145

Sepulveda

U C L A San Fernando Valley Program

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
 Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley G Korenman, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 16111 Plummer
 Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55
 ADC 310; AA 5,200; OPV 140,000

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Mark G Perloth, MD
 Stanford University Medical Ctr, Dept of Med
 300 Pasteur Dr
 Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59
 ADC 80; AA 10,524; OPV 29,000

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital

San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:

Julian C Zener, MD
 San Joaquin General Hospital
 Box 1020
 Stockton CA 95201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 53; AA 2,385; OPV 22,449

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard J Glasscock, MD
 Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center,
 Bin 400
 1000 W Carson St
 Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53
 ADC 105; AA 4,634; OPV 36,427

West Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Jerry Drexler, MD
 Kaiser Foundation, Dept of Internal Medicine
 6041 Cadillac Ave
 West Los Angeles CA 90034

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
 ADC 67; AA 2,818; OPV 61,363

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert G Claypool, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Medicine
 Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
 ADC 140; AA 15,463; OPV 152,113

Denver

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center Program 1

Presbyterian Denver Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore C Eickhoff, MD
 Presbyterian Medical Center
 1719 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80218

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
 ADC 134; AA 5,571; OPV 3,814

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore C Eickhoff, MD
 Saint Luke's Hospital
 601 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80302

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
 ADC 182; AA 6,320; OPV 3,952

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Marion E McDowell, MD
 St Joseph Hospital
 1835 Franklin St
 Denver CO 80218

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
 ADC 164; AA 6,628; OPV 4,840

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

Denver General Hospital
 Rose Medical Center
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Charles Scoggin, MD
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-178
 Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
 ADC 58; AA 2,919; OPV 38,604

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Pasquale E Perillie, MD
 Bridgeport Hospital
 267 Grant St
 Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
 ADC 225; AA 20,000; OPV 22,000

St Vincent's Medical Center

St Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

Everett B Cooper, MD
 St Vincent's Medical Center
 2800 Main St
 Bridgeport CT 06606

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
 ADC 167; AA 6,035; OPV 2,123

Danbury

Danbury Hospital

Danbury Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred Jay Bollet, MD
 Danbury Hospital
 24 Hospital Ave
 Danbury CT 06810

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
 ADC 139; AA 4,944; OPV 9,038

Derby

Griffin Hospital

Griffin Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent A Deluca, Jr, MD
 Griffin Hospital
 130 Division St
 Derby CT 06418

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 80; AA 3,232; OPV 2,928

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
 VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

James W Freston, Md, PhD
 University of Connecticut Health Center
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
 ADC 172; AA 4,480; OPV 82,959

Greenwich

Greenwich Hospital Association

Greenwich Hospital Association

Program Director:

John G Murray, MD
 Greenwich Hospital
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 Greenwich CT 06830

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
 ADC 110; AA 4,500; OPV 12,000

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph F Reinfrank, MD
 Hartford Hospital
 80 Seymour St
 Hartford CT 06115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
 ADC 250; AA 7,942; OPV 46,503

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Edward E Fischel, MD
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 500 Blue Hills Ave
 Hartford CT 06112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
 ADC 82; AA 4,256; OPV 21,201

CONNECTICUT cont'd**Hartford cont'd****University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2**

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

JD Schnatz, MD

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

114 Woodland St

Hartford CT 06105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33

ADC 220; AA 6,249; OPV 11,379

New Britain**University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 4**

New Britain General Hospital

Program Director:

Frank Davidoff, MD

New Britain General Hospital

100 Grand St

New Britain CT 06050

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24

ADC 139; AA 5,397; OPV 1,244

New Haven**Yale-New Haven Medical Center**

Yale-New Haven Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Samuel O Thier, MD

Yale-New Haven Hospital

789 Howard Ave

New Haven CT 06504

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63

ADC 164; AA 6,146; OPV 38,207

Hospital of St Raphael

Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Norman J Marieb, MD

Hospital of St Raphael

1450 Chapel St

New Haven CT 06511

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28

ADC 176; AA 6,288; OPV 18,145

Norwalk**Norwalk Hospital**

Norwalk Hospital

Program Director:

Martin H Floch, MD

Norwalk Hospital

24 Stevens St

Norwalk CT 06856

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34

ADC 145; AA 4,900; OPV 18,000

Stamford**Stamford Hospital**

Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Noel I Robin, MD

Stamford Hospital

Shelburne Rd & W Broad St

Stamford CT 06902

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23

ADC 125; AA 10,770; OPV 8,015

Waterbury**St Mary's Hospital**

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

George A Robitaille, MD

St Mary's Hospital

56 Franklin St

Waterbury CT 06702

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27

ADC 146; AA 6,336; OPV 5,434

Waterbury Hospital

Waterbury Hospital

Program Director:

George F Thornton, MD

Waterbury Hospital Health Center

64 Robbins St

Waterbury CT 06721

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22

ADC 192; AA 7,080; OPV 1,981

DELAWARE**Wilmington****Wilmington Medical Center**

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Flinn, MD

Wilmington Medical Center

Box 1668

Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29

ADC 333; AA 11,307; OPV 20,012

D. C.**Washington****District of Columbia General Hospital, Program 2**

District of Columbia General Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Edger V Potter, Jr, MD

Dist of Columbia Gen Hospital, Dept of Int Med

19th & E Sts, S E

Washington DC 20003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34

ADC 91; AA 15,513; OPV 17,220

District of Columbia General Hospital, Program 1

District of Columbia General Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Louis H Diamond, MD

District of Columbia General Hospital

19th St & Massachusetts Ave, S E

Washington DC 20003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32

ADC 120; AA 16,080; OPV 18,500

George Washington University Hospital

George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

Louise E Swanberg, MD

G Washington Univ Hosp, Off of Housestaff Affairs

901 23rd St, N W, Room 2306n

Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 79

ADC 464; AA 21,573; OPV 36,851

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

John L Townsend, MD

Howard University Hospital

2041 Georgia Ave, N W

Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Daniel B Kimbali, MC

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Dept of Medicine

Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54

ADC 170; AA 4,667; OPV 87,500

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Dudley P Jackson, MD

Georgetown University Hospital

3800 Reservoir Rd, NW

Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60

ADC 140; AA 4,500; OPV 16,000

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Harold Weiss, MD

Providence Hospital

1150 Varnum St, N E

Washington DC 20032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16

ADC 292; AA 29,859; OPV 11,634

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

James D Finkelstein, MD

Veterans Administration Medical Center

50 Irving St, N W

Washington DC 20422

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35

ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

James A Curtin, MD

Washington Hospital Center

110 Irving St, N W

Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54

ADC 225; AA 7,339; OPV 11,310

FLORIDA**Gainesville****University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

James E McGuigan, MD

Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Box J-277

J Hillis Miller Health Center

Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52

ADC 178; AA 6,620; OPV 48,600

Jacksonville**Jacksonville Health Education Program**

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Malcolm T Foster, Jr, MD

Dept of Medicine

655 W 8th St

Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42

ADC 75; AA 3,947; OPV 21,087

Miami**University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Laurence B Gardner, MD

University of Miami School of Medicine

P O B 016960-R60

Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 121

ADC 363; AA 30,412; OPV 62,622

Miami Beach**Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami**

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Marvin A Sackner, MD

Mount Sinai Medical Center

4300 Alton Rd

Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31

ADC 313; AA 10,392; OPV 4,059

FLORIDA cont'd

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Barry E Sieger, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 149; AA 6,461; OPV 5,299

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educal Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
West Florida Hospital
Program Director:
Robert C Palmer, MD
Baptist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
1000 W Moreno St
Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 969; AA 49,115; OPV 23,579

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Roy H Behnke, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 66
ADC 260; AA 18,365; OPV 22,351

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
J Willis Hurst, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 160
ADC 605; AA 28,642; OPV 209,454

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:
Gerald F Fletcher, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Blvd, NE
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
ADC 132; AA 6,380; OPV 16,764

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Malcolm I Page, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 75
ADC 212; AA 6,758; OPV 48,343

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ltc David R Haburchak, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 89; AA 4,515; OPV 49,488

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
James T Waller, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 98; AA 5,280; OPV 9,230

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James E Hastings, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 100; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin J Schatz, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 53
ADC 401; AA 3,321; OPV 100,820

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

Mc Neal Memorial Hospital
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Program Director:
Kenneth A Fisher, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC 440; AA 23,000; OPV 32,000

Chicago

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard Sweeney, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 226; AA 5,487; OPV 27,685

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 137
ADC 694; AA 24,940; OPV 139,823

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen W Czarnecki, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
ADC 150; AA 2,579; OPV 5,709

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Pierce Gardner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 55
ADC 180; AA 6,000; OPV 53,000

► Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald Burke, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 229; AA 9,857; OPV 121,875

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Highland Park Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Michael R Longo, Jr, MD
Chicago Medical School
Department of Medicine
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 29
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Edgewater Hospital

Edgewater Hospital
Program Director:
George Kroll, MD
Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland
Chicago IL 60660
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34
ADC 245; AA 4,827; OPV 0

Grant Hospital of Chicago

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
John E Martin, MD
Grant Hosp of Chicago, Dept of Internal Med
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39
ADC 237; AA 8,896; OPV 15,524

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Laverne A Currie, MD
Frederick G Berlinger, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39
ADC 177; AA 5,514; OPV 7,199

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Herbert E Bessinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28
ADC 218; AA 8,308; OPV 11,687**Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center**

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:John D'A Reinhard, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St and Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 76
ADC 275; AA 7,700; OPV 14,390**Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago**

Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:Maurice A Schwartz, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
California Ave & 15th St
Chicago IL 60608**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38
ADC 195; AA 12,000; OPV 6,500**Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center**

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:Theodore B Schwartz, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 90
ADC 309; AA 9,119; OPV 25,200**St Joseph Hospital**

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:James Hines, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54
ADC 198; AA 7,769; OPV 13,667**University of Illinois Medical Center**

University of Illinois Hospital

VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:Ruy V Lourenco, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 93
ADC 300; AA 7,236; OPV 151,076**Evanston****Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**

St Francis Hospital of Evanston

Program Director:Ramon E Casas, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33
ADC 225; AA 7,344; OPV 7,228**Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Evanston Hospital

Program Director:E Stephen Kurtides, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54
ADC 297; AA 9,800; OPV 9,082**Hines****Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center**

Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp

Program Director:Armand Littman, MD
VA Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Hines IL 60141**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 370; AA 13,715; OPV 52,150**Maywood****Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**

Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital

Program Director:John R Tobin, Jr, MD
Dept of Medicine, Rm 4608
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66
ADC 140; AA 5,329; OPV 40,117**Oak Lawn****► Christ Hospital**

Christ Hospital

Program Director:Frank O Becker, MD
Christ Hospital
4440 W 95th St
Oak Lawn IL 60302**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 720; AA 28,192; OPV 16,328**Oak Park****West Suburban Hospital**

West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:Drummond Rennie, MD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 121; AA 4,882; OPV 6,000**Park Ridge****Lutheran General Hospital**

Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:Donald L Gordon, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44
ADC 619; AA 18,500; OPV 10,000**Peoria****University of Illinois Peoria School of Medicine****Affiliated Hospitals**

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Donald E Rager, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 200; AA 6,503; OPV 52,579**Springfield****Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

St John's Hospital

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:Sergio Rabinovich, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39
ADC 290; AA 14,000; OPV 17,000**Urbana****University of Illinois School of Clinical Medicine**

Carle Foundation Hospital

Mercy Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Danville)

Program Director:Daniel K Bloomfield, MD
Mercy Hospital
1400 W Park Ave
Urbana IL 61801**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 202; AA 8,179; OPV 124,419

INDIANA

Indianapolis**Methodist Hospital of Indiana**

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:Richard W Campbell, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 271; AA 10,836; OPV 71,794**Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:Walter J Daly, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 95
ADC 360; AA 15,300; OPV 93,000**St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center**

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:Robert D Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Center
2001 W 86th St, P O B 40509
Indianapolis IN 46260**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28
ADC 235; AA 9,734; OPV 3,500**Muncie****Ball Memorial Hospital**

Ball Memorial Hospital

Program Director:John L Cullison, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 250; AA 23,500; OPV 4,000

IOWA

Des Moines**University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)

Program Director:Nathan Josephson, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines IA 50308**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
ADC 270; AA 9,843; OPV 36,475**Iowa City****University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:Francois M Abboud, MD
University of Iowa
S E 308 General Hospital
Iowa City IA 52242**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 86
ADC 245; AA 10,000; OPV 50,000

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
A T & S F Memorial Hospital
Bethany Medical Center
Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Norton J Greenberger, MD
Univ of Kansas College of Health and Science
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71
ADC 407; AA 16,489; OPV 55,046

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

Douglas W Voth, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 1,000; AA 24,006; OPV 9,681

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

John Thompson, MD
University Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University of Louisville Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Alfred L Thompson, Jr, MD
Univ of Louisville, Dept of Internal Medicine
550 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80
ADC 390; AA 5,671; OPV 30,951

LOUISIANA

Lafayette

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

University Medical Center

Program Director:

B Eugene Beyt, Jr, MD
University Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
P O Box 4016-C
Lafayette LA 70502

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 37; AA 1,773; OPV 64,625

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald T Erwin, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52
ADC 135; AA 6,749; OPV 101,004

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Program Director:

Donna H Ryan, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31
ADC 132; AA 10,000; OPV 50,000

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas B Cocke, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 46; AA 2,846; OPV 15,154

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:

C Thorpe Ray, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 112
ADC 553; AA 18,749; OPV 417,875

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Marion D Hargrove, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 102; AA 3,124; OPV 28,203

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert Aranson, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 210; AA 6,662; OPV 6,809

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Franklin Square Hospital

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur Leonard, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Sq Dr
Baltimore MD 21237

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 164; AA 5,883; OPV 26,347

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Richard D Aach, MD
Sinai Hosp of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 212; AA 6,166; OPV 15,164

South Baltimore General Hospital

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:

Victor R Hrehorovich, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 190; AA 4,600; OPV 44,000

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John H Mulholland, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 153; AA 5,364; OPV 5,901

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

James C Allen, MD
William S Spicer, Jr Md (Primary Care)
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71
ADC 212; AA 7,198; OPV 151,993

Baltimore City Hospital

Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Philip D Zieve, MD
Baltimore City Hospitals
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADC 100; AA 4,099; OPV 30,486

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

Thaddeus E Prout, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 115; AA 3,400; OPV 16,000

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

Program Director:

Victor A Mc Kusick, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 93
ADC 209; AA 7,729; OPV 54,107

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Michael C Yen, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 167; AA 4,048; OPV 20,386

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Jay S Goodman, MD
Mercy Hospital
301 St Paul Pl
Baltimore MD 21202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 117; AA 3,613; OPV 10,794

MARYLAND cont'd**Baltimore cont'd****St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore**

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:Emile R Mohler, Jr, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28**
ADC 157; AA 4,446; OPV 5,280**U S Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore**

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:Daniel E Sapir, MD
U S P H S, Dept of Internal Medicine
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15**
ADC 64; AA 2,500; OPV 32,466**Bethesda****National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:Capt Leon-Paul Georges, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28**
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531**Cheverly****► Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center**

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:Donald M Pachuta, MD
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Center
Hyattsville Post Office
Cheverly MD 20785**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0**
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**MASSACHUSETTS****Boston****Beth Israel Hospital**

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:Eugene Braunwald, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 66**
ADC 182; AA 5,854; OPV 47,562**Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

Boston City Hospital

Program Director:Alan S Cohen, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 82**
ADC 130; AA 4,881; OPV 120,766**Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**

University Hospital

Program Director:Norman G Levinsky, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42**
ADC 114; AA 3,604; OPV 33,772**Brigham and Women's Hospital, Program 1**Brigham and Women's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)**Program Director:**Marshall A Wolf, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 70**
ADC 320; AA 10,000; OPV 189,000**Brigham and Women's Hospital, Program 2**Brigham and Women's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Brookton)
Waltham Hospital**Program Director:**Marshall A Wolf, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21**
ADC 315; AA 8,500; OPV 81,000**Carney Hospital**

Carney Hospital

Program Director:Philip C Carling, MD
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32**
ADC 161; AA 4,069; OPV 10,101**Faulkner Hospital**

Faulkner Hospital

Program Director:Andrew Huvos, MD
Faulkner Hospital
1153 Centre St, Jamaica Plain
Boston MA 02130**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32**
ADC 118; AA 3,497; OPV 7,987**Massachusetts General Hospital**

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:George E Thibault, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Medical Services
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 65**
ADC 215; AA 8,251; OPV 97,542**New England Deaconess Hospital**

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:Robert C Moellering, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 69**
ADC 251; AA 7,767; OPV 175,800**New England Medical Center**

New England Medical Center

Program Director:Richard I Kopelman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36**
ADC 105; AA 3,500; OPV 45,000**St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston**

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:Robert E Flynn, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Boston MA 02135**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 56**
ADC 323; AA 4,918; OPV 5,166**Veterans Administration Medical Center**

VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:Joel G Caslowitz, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 47**
ADC 200; AA 4,888; OPV 160,000**Cambridge****Cambridge Hospital**

Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:William D Clark, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18**
ADC 48; AA 1,325; OPV 150,000**Mount Auburn Hospital**

Mount Auburn Hospital

Program Director:Ronald Arky, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02238**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34**
ADC 278; AA 11,543; OPV 59,636**Framingham****Framingham Union Hospital**

Framingham Union Hospital

Program Director:Isadore N Rosenberg, MD
Framingham Union Hospital
25 Evergreen St
Framingham MA 01701**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18**
ADC 96; AA 3,313; OPV 12,762**Newton Lower Falls****Newton-Wellesley Hospital**

Newton-Wellesley Hospital

Program Director:Lot B Page, MD
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
2000 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls MA 02162**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24**
ADC 96; AA 3,256; OPV 7,359**Pittsfield****Berkshire Medical Center**

Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:Alan L Michelson, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27**
ADC 123; AA 4,399; OPV 17,416**Salem****Salem Hospital**

Salem Hospital

Program Director:Herbert L Cooper, MD
Salem Hospital
81 Highland Ave
Salem MA 01970**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12**
ADC 165; AA 4,380; OPV 27,000**Springfield****Baystate Medical Center**

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:Martin I Broder, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107**Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48**
ADC 287; AA 7,040; OPV 7,909

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Worcester

Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Peter H Levine, MD
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35
ADC 167; AA 5,256; OPV 91,780

Saint Vincent Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital

Program Director:
Gilbert E Levinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46
ADC 233; AA 7,456; OPV 48,723

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:
Harry L Greene, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Hospital
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 62
ADC 229; AA 7,717; OPV 46,355

Worcester City Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:
John A Merritt, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
ADC 202; AA 3,683; OPV 38,266

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
Program Director:
S R Strassius, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37
ADC 208; AA 7,067; OPV 3,120

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:
William N Kelley, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 126
ADC 500; AA 12,400; OPV 195,000

Dearborn

Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:
John Fletcher Murphy, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 453; AA 23,242; OPV 5,600

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas Killip, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 80
ADC 357; AA 11,368; OPV 429,436

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Richard W Carlson, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31
ADC 248; AA 8,618; OPV 5,082

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Arnold R Axelrod, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41
ADC 252; AA 6,894; OPV 9,030

St John Hospital

St John Hospital
Program Director:
Francis M Wilson, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27
ADC 255; AA 8,130; OPV 23,044

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:
David M Bull, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 198
ADC 933; AA 82,000; OPV 112,000

East Lansing

Michigan State University Associated Hospitals

Michigan State University Clinical Center
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:
Patrick C Alquire, MD
Michigan State University Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
B301 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25
ADC 751; AA 45,185; OPV 13,857

Flint

Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:
Douglas Notman, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 230; AA 28,000; OPV 7,000

Mc Laren General Hospital
Mc Laren General Hospital

Program Director:
Michael Giacalone, Jr, MD
Mc Laren General Hospital
401 S Ballenger
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 133; AA 6,893; OPV 61,267

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St Mary's Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
Bruce B Brintnall, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1840 Wealthy, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 236; AA 9,876; OPV 5,605

Butterworth Hospital

Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence H Feenstra, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 452; AA 23,141; OPV 15,819

Grosse Pointe

Bon Secours Hospital

Bon Secours Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph Donald Cushing, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 150; AA 6,506; OPV 2,500

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Carter, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education
Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34
ADC 260; AA 10,588; OPV 8,560

Pontiac

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel E Leb, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 194; AA 6,206; OPV 10,347

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
Gerald S Weintraub, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 370; AA 12,096; OPV 7,542

MICHIGAN cont'd

Saginaw

Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals

Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Saginaw)

Program Director:

Raymond Murray, MD
Joseph Walton, MD
Saginaw General Hospital
1000 Houghton, Suite 4000
Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 301; AA 17,514; OPV 27,900

Southfield

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital

Program Director:

Director Internal Medicine Program
Providence Hospital
16001 W 9 Mile Rd, P O Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 115; AA 3,864; OPV 3,396

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Thomas F Ferris, MD
Univ of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware Street, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 126
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Program Director:

George A Sarosi, MD
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
800 E 28th St at Chicago Ave
Minneapolis MN 55407

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 640; AA 23,179; OPV 3,500

Hennepin County Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Alvin L Schultz, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
ADC 177; AA 7,817; OPV 42,868

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

E C Rosenow 3rd, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 160
ADC 439; AA 24,034; OPV 517,548

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Ben B Johnson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59
ADC 322; AA 15,358; OPV 57,703

Keesler A F B

U S A F Medical Center

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:

Lt Col Paul W Farrell, MD
Dept of Medicine/S G H M
U S A F Medical Center Keesler
Keesler A F B MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 90; AA 2,974; OPV 70,085

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

E Dale Everett, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
M467 Health Sciences Center
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57
ADC 239; AA 8,300; OPV 56,926

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Wilber, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 289; AA 14,875; OPV 15,263

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Research Medical Center
Trinity Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen Hamburger, MD
Univ of Missouri (Kansas City), C/O Consortium
Health Educ
2920 Mc Gee Trafficway
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72
ADC 420; AA 19,714; OPV 41,305

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

David M Kipnis, MD
Barnes Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81
ADC 303; AA 10,335; OPV 55,358

Deaconess Hospital

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

M R Hill, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St-Louis MO 63139

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43
ADC 245; AA 7,241; OPV 20,298

St John's Mercy Medical Center

St John's Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Reider, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 200; AA 6,814; OPV 5,691

St Mary's Health Center

St Mary's Health Center

Program Director:

Ronald N Riner, MD
St Mary's Health Center
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis MO 63117

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 208; AA 8,039; OPV 32,430

► St Luke's Hospital-St Louis City Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:

John Vavra, MD
Robert Paine, MD
St Luke's Hospital
5535 Delmar Blvd
St Louis MO 63112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 110; AA 3,953; OPV 5,385

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals
St Louis City Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Stephen M Ayres, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 84
ADC 300; AA 12,276; OPV 67,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

William A Peck, MD
Washington Univ, Dept of Internal Med
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50
ADC 160; AA 17,383; OPV 32,500

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

George O Clifford, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
ADC 150; AA 6,495; OPV 22,558

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Michael F Sorrell, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd & Dewey
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADC 377; AA 15,820; OPV 42,607

NEVADA

Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
 Washoe Medical Center
 Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
 Joseph A Kaufman, MD
 Stewart Wilson Shankel, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
 1000 Locust St
 Reno NV 89502
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 ADC 220; AA 7,000; OPV 22,000

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
 George M Bernier, Jr, MD
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
 Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42
 ADC 150; AA 5,383; OPV 43,627

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
 Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
 Maged S Khoory, MD
 Atlantic City Medical Center
 1925 Pacific Ave
 Atlantic City NJ 08401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
 ADC 277; AA 7,033; OPV 102,420

Camden
U M D - Rutgers Medical School at Camden Affiliated Hospitals
 Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
 Stuart C Finch, MD
 Department of Internal Medicine
 One Cooper Plaza
 Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 44
 ADC 225; AA 6,782; OPV 7,525

Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital
 St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
 Ernest E Federici, MD
 St Elizabeth Hospital
 225 Williamson St
 Elizabeth NJ 07207
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19
 ADC 162; AA 4,854; OPV 30,875

Englewood
Englewood Hospital Association
 Englewood Hospital
Program Director:
 Kenyon B Field, MD
 Englewood Hospital Association
 350 Engle St
 Englewood NJ 07631
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center
 Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
 Peter A Gross, MD
 Hackensack Medical Center
 22 Hospital Pl
 Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
 ADC 177; AA 8,538; OPV 1,729

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
 Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
 Melvin Hershkowitz, MD
 Jersey City Medical Center
 50 Baldwin Ave
 Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 45
 ADC 200; AA 3,898; OPV 6,295

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
 St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
 Harvey E Nussbaum, MD
 St Barnabas Medical
 Old Short Hills Rd
 Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34
 ADC 280; AA 9,894; OPV 13,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
 Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
 James C Kirby, Jr, MD
 Monmouth Medical Center
 Second Ave
 Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
 ADC 222; AA 5,778; OPV 7,294

Montclair
Mountainside Hospital
 Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
 Victor W Groisser, MD
 Mountainside Hospital
 Bay & Highland Ave
 Glen Ridge/Montclair NJ 07042
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
 ADC 160; AA 4,568; OPV 29,786

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
 Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Albert S Klainer, MD
 Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept of Internal
 Medicine
 100 Madison Ave
 Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 37
 ADC 192; AA 6,722; OPV 3,941

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
 Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
Program Director:
 Walter F Judge, MD
 Jersey Shore Medical Center
 1945 Corlies Ave
 Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
 ADC 185; AA 5,260; OPV 8,240

New Brunswick
U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
 Middlesex General Hospital
 Medical Center at Princeton
Program Director:
 Hadley L Conn, Jr, MD
 U M D - Rutgers Medical School
 Dept of Medicine
 New Brunswick NJ 08901
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 58
 ADC 215; AA 8,775; OPV 60,350

U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
 St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
 Andrew L Hahn, MD
 St Peter's Medical Center
 254 Easton Ave Rd
 New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 ADC 100; AA 4,000; OPV 5,000

Newark
St Michael's Medical Center
 St Michael's Medical Center
Program Director:
 Leon G Smith, MD
 St Michael's Medical Center
 306 High St
 Newark NJ 07102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 225; AA 15,384; OPV 9,431

U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 U M D New Jersey College Hospital
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
 Carroll M Leevy, MD
 College Hospital
 100 Bergen St
 Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 102
 ADC 544; AA 19,226; OPV 186,394

United Hospitals Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital Unit
 United Hosps Med Ctr-Presbyterian Hosp Unit
Program Director:
 Elaine German, MD
 U H M C-Presbyterian Hospital
 15 S 9th St
 Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
 ADC 205; AA 6,120; OPV 7,636

Paramus
Bergen Pines County Hospital
 Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
 Mortimer L Schwartz, MD
 Bergen Pines County Hospital
 East Ridgewood Ave
 Paramus NJ 07652
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
 ADC 126; AA 3,979; OPV 16,337

Paterson
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Arnold D Rubin, MD
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 702 Main St
 Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
 ADC 183; AA 6,961; OPV 35,802

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General Hospital
 Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)
Program Director:
 John R Middleton, MD
 Perth Amboy General Hospital
 530 New Brunswick Ave
 Perth Amboy NJ 08861
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 38
 ADC 398; AA 16,829; OPV 52,362

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Plainfield

Muhlenberg Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:
Paul K Johnson, MD
Dept of Internal Med
Randolph Rd
Plainfield NJ 07061

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 16,000

Summit

Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital

Program Director:
Michael Bernstein, MD
Overlook
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 331; AA 5,227; OPV 3,519

Trenton

Trenton Affiliated Hospitals
Helene Fuld Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard E Dixon, MD
Trenton Affiliated Hospitals
P O Box 2428
Trenton NJ 08607

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52
ADC 393; AA 13,135; OPV 71,109

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Ralph C Williams, Jr, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45
ADC 457; AA 22,035; OPV 246,229

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital

Ellis Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
John A Balint, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 99
ADC 176; AA 5,265; OPV 84,729

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:
Lawrence H Golden, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23
ADC 270; AA 7,170; OPV 38,209

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital
Milford C Maloney, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 105; AA 3,542; OPV 20,801

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:
James P Nolan, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 76
ADC 11,390; AA 26,607; OPV 103,914

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Sisters of Charity Hospital

Program Director:
John A Edwards, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 167; AA 4,393; OPV 4,265

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:
Walter A Franck, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 32,000

East Meadow

SUNY Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:
David W Westring, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 61
ADC 185; AA 6,031; OPV 112,885

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Elmer N Zinner, MD
Wilson Memorial Hospital (Div of United Health
Services)
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 200; AA 7,168; OPV 25,570

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2

North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:
Lawrence Scherr, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 69
ADC 362; AA 10,844; OPV 74,804

Mineola

Naassau Hospital
Naassau Hospital

Program Director:
John F Aloia, MD
Naassau Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52
ADC 241; AA 5,882; OPV 15,624

New Rochelle

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Frank E Iaquina, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle NY 10802

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 120; AA 3,412; OPV 2,835

New York

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
Gerald E Thomson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave at 135th St
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 86
ADC 210; AA 5,177; OPV 64,399

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:
Michael S Bruno, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept Internal Medicine
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53
ADC 341; AA 8,363; OPV 54,216

New York University Medical Center, Program 2

VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:
Norton Spritz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
First Ave at E 24th St
New York NY 10010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35
ADC 177; AA 6,796; OPV 12,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:
Edward M Dwyer, Jr, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
ADC 206; AA 4,071; OPV 21,994

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Stanley Cortell, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45
ADC 286; AA 7,116; OPV 216,700

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:
Ralph Zalusky, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 70
ADC 291; AA 5,766; OPV 26,084

Cabrin Medical Center

Cabrin Medical Center

Program Director:
Angelo Taranta, MD
Cabrin Medical Center
227 E 19 St
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45
ADC 236; AA 6,881; OPV 13,098

NEW YORK cont'd**New York** cont'd**Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1**

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

R Gordon Douglas, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 82
ADC 353; AA 13,616; OPV 127,376

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospital

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley Reichman, MD
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Madison Ave,
New York NY 10035

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 100; AA 3,697; OPV 19,968

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Gorlin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 83
ADC 326; AA 8,877; OPV 109,097

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Irwin Sharkey, MD
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York NY 10038

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 51
ADC 407; AA 15,247; OPV 14,512

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Karl P Adler, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47
ADC 112; AA 4,414; OPV 50,473

New York University Medical Center, Program 1

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Saul J Farber, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
First Ave & 27th St
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 69
ADC 299; AA 8,328; OPV 15,134

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Thomas Q Morris, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 72
ADC 236; AA 7,874; OPV 141,641

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Richard F Grady, MD
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 164; AA 3,899; OPV 27,861

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

James T Mazzara, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41
ADC 224; AA 6,006; OPV 32,996

New York (Jamaica)**Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens**

Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:

Phillip A Lopresti, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 59
ADC 350; AA 9,000; OPV 27,700

New York (Brooklyn)**Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn**

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:

P Harvey Chase, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53
ADC 222; AA 7,022; OPV 18,000

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Schluger, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52
ADC 260; AA 6,513; OPV 13,356

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Anthony Caccese, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35
ADC 196; AA 3,478; OPV 57,636

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Donald E Wilson, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 130
ADC 659; AA 17,362; OPV 35,252

St John's Episcopal Hospital

St John's Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Felix Taubman, MD
St John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47
ADC 150; AA 5,100; OPV 25,342

New York (Staten Island)**Staten Island Hospital**

Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas G McGinn, MD
Staten Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39
ADC 200; AA 6,079; OPV 7,370

New York (Bronx)**Misericordia Hospital Medical Center**

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

C S Pitchumoni, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
600 E 233rd St
New York NY 10466

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 170; AA 2,467; OPV 11,660

New York (Brooklyn)**Wyckoff Heights Hospital**

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent J Adams, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 256; AA 12,725; OPV 4,762

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine - East Campus Program**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Milford Fulop, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy South & Eastchester
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 71
ADC 320; AA 9,668; OPV 75,131

Albert Einstein College of Medicine - West Campus Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

James Scheuer, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 131
ADC 260; AA 8,161; OPV 138,500

New York (Flushing)**Booth Memorial Hospital**

Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Joe H Dwek, MD
Booth Memorial Hospital
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58
ADC 190; AA 5,600; OPV 9,000

New York (Bronx)**Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center**

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Burton D Cohen, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York NY 10456

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47
ADC 297; AA 8,308; OPV 52,852

New York (Brooklyn)**Brookdale Hospital Medical Center**

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan F Lyon, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56
ADC 293; AA 7,112; OPV 18,704

NEW YORK cont'd**New York (Brooklyn)** cont'd**Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center**

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:

Sheldon J Bleicher, MD

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

121 Dekalb Ave

New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 68

ADC 324; AA 9,749; OPV 33,890

Coney Island Hospital

Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Sandor A Friedman, MD

Coney Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine

2601 Ocean Pkwy

New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 54

ADC 163; AA 5,148; OPV 0

New York (Flushing)**Flushing Hospital and Medical Center**

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

L H Pedersen, MD

Flushing Hospital and Med Center, Dept of Internal Med

Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave

New York (Flushing) NY 11355

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36

ADC 178; AA 4,000; OPV 15,530

New York (Jamaica)**Jamaica Hospital**

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:

Robert T Todaro, MD

Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine

Van Wyck Expwy & 89th Ave

New York (Jamaica) NY 11418

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26

ADC 131; AA 2,630; OPV 11,550

New York (Brooklyn)**Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center**

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:

Mohammad Zahir, MD

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Rutland Rd and E 49th St

New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 43

ADC 200; AA 4,069; OPV 25,179

New York (Forest Hills)**La Guardia Hospital**

La Guardia Hospital

Program Director:

Morris Lowell Jampol, MD

La Guardia Hospital

102-01 66th Rd

New York (Forest Hills) NY 11375

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14

ADC 135; AA 4,320; OPV 14,154

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Edward Meilman, MD

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of

Medicine

207-05 76th Ave

New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 87

ADC 352; AA 9,325; OPV 74,922

New York (Brooklyn)**Maimonides Medical Center**

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:

David Grob, MD

Maimonides Medical Center

4802 10th Ave

New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 61

ADC 303; AA 7,705; OPV 18,820

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

William H Becker, MD

Methodist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine

506 6th St

New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39

ADC 240; AA 4,734; OPV 44,172

New York (Bronx)**Montefiore Hospital Program in Social Medicine**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Martin Luther King Jr Health Center

North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Jo Boufford, MD

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

3412 Bainbridge Ave

New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 172,975

New York (Elmhurst)**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 2**

City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

Stanley G Seckler, MD

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst, Dept of Internal Med

79-01 Broadway

Elmhurst NY 11373

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 62

ADC 182; AA 6,129; OPV 45,369

New York (Bronx)**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 3**

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Herbert Mark, MD

V A Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine

130 W Kingsbridge Rd

New York NY 10468

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 37

ADC 195; AA 10,860; OPV 16,241

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,**Program 3**

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Gerhard Treser, MD

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

234 E 149th St

New York (Bronx) NY 10451

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 60

ADC 146; AA 4,192; OPV 91,740

New York (Staten Island)**St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond**

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Dennis A Bloomfield, MD

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

355 Bard Ave

New York (Staten Island) NY 10310

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36

ADC 195; AA 5,988; OPV 43,330

Rochester**Genesee Hospital**

Genesee Hospital

Program Director:

Alvin L Ureles, MD

Genesee Hospital

224 Alexander St

Rochester NY 14607

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

ADC 146; AA 5,283; OPV 6,000

St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Jacob M Rowe, MD

St Mary's Hospital

89 Genesee St

Rochester NY 14611

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21

ADC 135; AA 3,500; OPV 5,000

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

John R Jaenike, MD

Highland Hospital of Rochester

South & Bellevue Dr

Rochester NY 14620

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13

ADC 96; AA 2,676; OPV 5,269

Rochester General Hospital

Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

Donald R Bordley, MD

Rochester General Hospital

1425 Portland Ave

Rochester NY 14621

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 43

ADC 153; AA 4,494; OPV 12,566

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

William L Morgan, Jr, MD

Richard B Hornick, MD

Strong Memorial Hospital

601 Elmwood Ave

Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 54

ADC 154; AA 5,377; OPV 27,937

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Genesee Hospital

Highland Hospital of Rochester

Monroe Community Hospital

Rochester General Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Rudolph J Napodano, MD

Strong Memorial Hospital

601 Elmwood Ave, P O B 702

Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 63

ADC 641; AA 21,577; OPV 78,374

Stony Brook**SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals Program 1**

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Martin R Liebowitz, MD

Health Science Center, Dept of Internal Medicine

T-16, Rm 080

Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48

ADC 182; AA 5,270; OPV 101,456

NEW YORK cont'd

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Donald C Blair, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65
ADC 271; AA 8,387; OPV 27,004

Valhalla

**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Richard D Levere, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Internal Medicine
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 100; AA 2,138; OPV 27,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

M Andrew Greganti, MD
Univ of No Carolina at Chapel Hill
3023 Old Clinic Bldg, 226 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 95
ADC 140; AA 6,532; OPV 49,773

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Marvin M McCall, MD
Dept of Medicine
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 232; AA 9,444; OPV 15,828

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

James B Wyngaarden, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3703
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96
ADC 404; AA 14,780; OPV 139,340

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Jack D Mc Cue, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 181; AA 6,974; OPV 6,000

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals Hospital
Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene D Furth, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 105; AA 5,475; OPV 5,226

Wilmington

New Hanover Memorial Hospital
New Hanover Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Emile E Werk, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Med
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington NC 28401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 132; AA 6,586; OPV 8,640

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph E Johnson 3rd, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56
ADC 212; AA 9,153; OPV 8,463

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Fargo)

Dakota Hospital
St Luke's Hospitals

Program Director:

Roald A Nelson, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Medicine
1919 Elm St, N
Fargo ND 58102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 408; AA 14,293; OPV 94,093

OHIO

Akron

**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

James S Tan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 211; AA 7,786; OPV 8,328

**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

Harvey M Friedman, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 147; AA 5,868; OPV 19,209

**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3**

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Ranendra L Dasvarma, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 183; AA 6,437; OPV 6,073

Canton

**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4**

Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard P Levy, MD
Canton Medical Education Foundation, Inc
2600 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 416; AA 15,283; OPV 14,803

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Martin Goldberg, MD
University of Cincinnati, Dept of Internal Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 6065 M S B
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
ADC 201; AA 8,213; OPV 46,191

Christ Hospital

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

A William Schreiner, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 155; AA 5,653; OPV 2,883

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas A Saladin, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 180; AA 5,176; OPV 6,000

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Program Director:

E Gordon Margolin, MD
Jewish Hospital
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 280; AA 9,700; OPV 6,401

Cleveland

**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospital,
Program 2**

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

James R Carter, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 64
ADC 152; AA 4,552; OPV 49,821

**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated
Hospitals, Program 3**

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Program Director:

Victor Vertes, MD
Mt Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 184; AA 5,389; OPV 12,640

**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1**

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

C C J Carpenter, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90
ADC 504; AA 15,034; OPV 50,157

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 4

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin S Rosenthal, MD

Saint Luke's Hospital

11311 Shaker Blvd

Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26

ADC 118; AA 4,347; OPV 12,756

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Phillip M Hall, MD

Richard G Farmer, MD

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

9500 Euclid Ave

Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76

ADC 836; AA 17,824; OPV 302,296

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

David W Schultz, MD

Lutheran Medical Center, Dept Internal Med

2609 Franklin Blvd

Cleveland OH 44113

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24

ADC 185; AA 6,648; OPV 18,275

Columbus

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Donald J Vincent, MD

Riverside Methodist Hospital

3535 Olentangy River Rd

Columbus OH 43214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33

ADC 210; AA 6,839; OPV 2,474

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt Carmel East)

Program Director:

James N Parsons, MD

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

793 W State St

Columbus OH 43222

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 322; AA 10,709; OPV 4,893

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Earl N Metz, MD

Calvin M Kunin, MD

Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine

410 W 10th Ave, U H N-1018

Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56

ADC 253; AA 8,435; OPV 39,452

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

Miami Valley Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

A Robert Davies, MD

Wright State University School of Medicine

Box 927

Dayton OH 45401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42

ADC 441; AA 0; OPV 21,294

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Miami Valley Hospital

Program Director:

Barrett H Bolton, MD

Miami Valley Hospital

One Wyoming St

Dayton OH 45409

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 207; AA 7,541; OPV 8,280

East Cleveland

Huron Road Hospital

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph G Wieland, MD

Huron Road Hospital

13951 Terrace Rd

Cleveland OH 44112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 79; AA 3,250; OPV 13,172

Kettering

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4

Kettering Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert A Brust, MD

Kettering Medical Center

3535 Southern Blvd

Kettering OH 45429

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21

ADC 203; AA 7,050; OPV 11,014

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated

Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick J Mulrow, MD

Medical College of Ohio

C S 10008, Dept of Med

Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Wright-Patterson A F B

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:

Col George W Meyer, MD

U S A F Medical Center/S G H M

Dept of Medicine

Wright-Patterson A F B OH 45433

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19

ADC 89; AA 1,615; OPV 69,000

Youngstown

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles E Wilkins, MD

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Park & Belmont Aves

Youngstown OH 44505

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34

ADC 170; AA 8,500; OPV 8,100

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 6

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

William H Bunn, MD

Youngstown Hospital Association

345 Oak Hill Ave

Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26

ADC 333; AA 12,101; OPV 13,104

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

M Dewayne Andrews, MD

Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine

P O B 26901

Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81

ADC 225; AA 21,000; OPV 102,000

Tulsa

Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program

City of Faith Medical and Research Center

St John Medical Center

Program Director:

George W Moore, MD

Oral Roberts Univ School of Medicine

7777 S Lewis

Tulsa OK 74171

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22

ADC 146; AA 7,592; OPV 13,800

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

Hillcrest Medical Center

Saint Francis Hospital

St John Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Muskogee)

Program Director:

F Daniel Duffy, MD

Univ of Okla Tulsa Coll of Med, Dept of Int Med

2808 S Sheridan Rd

Tulsa OK 74129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40

ADC 451; AA 23,452; OPV 14,000

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel Hospital

Emanuel Hospital

Program Director:

Tony M Andrews, MD

Emanuel Hospital

2801 N Gantenbein Ave

Portland OR 97227

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21

ADC 150; AA 5,500; OPV 4,000

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen R Jones, MD

Good Samaritan Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Int

Med

2222 N W Lovejoy, Suite 350

Portland OR 97210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 395; AA 5,361; OPV 11,000

Oregon Health Sciences University

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Robert M Palmer, MD, MPH

Oregon Health Sciences University

Dept of Medicine

Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75

ADC 240; AA 29,835; OPV 12,100

Providence Medical Center

Providence Medical Center

Program Director:

David N Gilbert, MD

Providence Medical Center

700 NE 47th Ave

Portland OR 97213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28

ADC 344; AA 7,489; OPV 7,411

OREGON cont'd**Portland cont'd**

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth E Melvin, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9205 SW Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 38; AA 2,184; OPV 1,333

PENNSYLVANIA**Abington**

Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W Bernard Kinlaw, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Abington PA 19001
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
ADC 218; AA 6,360; OPV 3,161

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Dean F Dimick, MD
Allentown Hospital Association
1627 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 230; AA 7,116; OPV 9,800

Bethlehem

Temple University-St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem Program
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
William D Reppert, MD
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 210; AA 7,932; OPV 33,188

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
John T Magee, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 186; AA 7,791; OPV 6,145

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Albertini, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42
ADC 148; AA 6,289; OPV 69,625

Easton

Easton Hospital
Easton Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Relkin, MD
Easton Hospital
21st & Lehigh Sts
Easton PA 18042
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 139; AA 5,629; OPV 43,535

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Hospital
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
A Thomas Andrews, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
S Front St
Harrisburg PA 17101
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC 168; AA 4,932; OPV 11,448

Polyclinic Medical Center

Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
David Schlossberg, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
P O B 3410
Harrisburg PA 17105
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 229; AA 6,727; OPV 3,625

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Graham H Jeffries, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Pennsylvania State Univ
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 63; AA 3,513; OPV 21,966

Johnstown

Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John B Harley, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 174; AA 6,365; OPV 1,345

Mc Keesport

Mc Keesport Hospital
Mc Keesport Hospital
Program Director:
Louis D Meta, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 181; AA 0; OPV 0

Philadelphia

Episcopal Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Jacob Zatuchni, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 124; AA 3,479; OPV 16,777

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Donald Kaye, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 64
ADC 230; AA 12,711; OPV 60,530

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director:
Otto F Muller, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Baily Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33
ADC 321; AA 8,648; OPV 9,310

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Garmantown Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Allen R Myers, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 63
ADC 310; AA 5,000; OPV 35,287

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
John H Martin, MD
Jefferson Medical College, Dept of Internal Medicine
1025 Walnut St, Rm 801-B
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 86
ADC 740; AA 16,343; OPV 6,772

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Program Director:
Herbert S Waxman, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 58
ADC 290; AA 8,500; OPV 25,300

Graduate Hospital

Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Kimbel, MD
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35
ADC 145; AA 5,000; OPV 34,691

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard A Miller, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 69
ADC 318; AA 55,842; OPV 181,048

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Michael A Manko, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
ADC 195; AA 6,949; OPV 14,306

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
J Edwin Wood 3rd, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 124; AA 3,749; OPV 10,432

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Peter White, MD
 Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
 51 N 39th St
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 29
 ADC 159; AA 5,275; OPV 14,894

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
 Laurence E Earley, MD
 Dept of Medicine, Box 708
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 69
 ADC 237; AA 4,564; OPV 30,000

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
 Claude R Joyner, MD
 Allegheny General Hospital
 320 E North Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 39
 ADC 233; AA 8,566; OPV 21,200

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
 Charles R Wilson, Jr, MD
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 4800 Friendship Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
 ADC 270; AA 5,900; OPV 15,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Program 1

Presbyterian-University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
 Gerald S Levey, MD
 Hospitals of the Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
 3550 Terrace St, 1200 Scaife Hall
 Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 80
 ADC 286; AA 25,023; OPV 59,444

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Program 2

Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
 Philip Troen, MD
 Montefiore Hospital
 3459 5th Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 46
 ADC 202; AA 7,097; OPV 9,970

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
 Frank J Luparello, MD
 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
 1400 Locust St
 Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 45
 ADC 237; AA 6,898; OPV 18,374

Shadyside Hospital

Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
 William M Cooper, MD
 Shadyside Hospital
 5230 Centre Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
 ADC 205; AA 26,600; OPV 15,000

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
 Elmer J Holzinger, MD
 St Francis General Hospital
 45th St & Penn Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26
 ADC 220; AA 6,000; OPV 9,542

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center
 Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 E A Hildreth, MD
 Reading Hospital and Medical Center
 6th Ave & Spruce St
 Reading PA 19603
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
 ADC 561; AA 26,090; OPV 61,382

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital
 Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director:
 Bruce R Mackay, MD
 Robert Packer Hospital
 Guthrie Square
 Sayre PA 18840
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 ADC 142; AA 4,440; OPV 90,026

Scranton

Scranton-Temple Residency Program
 Mercy Hospital
 Moses Taylor Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert E Wright, MD
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 747 Madison Ave
 Scranton PA 18510
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 ADC 15; AA 3,000; OPV 1,500

Wilkes-Barre

Northeastern Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
 Community Medical Center
Program Director:
 Charles L Vassello, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 1111 E End Blvd
 Wilkes-Barre PA 18711
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
 ADC 812; AA 15,053; OPV 20,605

York

York Hospital
 York Hospital
Program Director:
 Fred W Kephart, MD
 York Hospital
 1001 S George St
 York PA 17405
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 ADC 176; AA 7,489; OPV 7,278

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau
 Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau
Program Director:
 Jorge D Orms Rivera, MD
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 Laurel Ave-Santa Juanita
 Bayamon PR 00619
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
 ADC 70; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital
 Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
 Rafael A Baquero, MD
 Caguas Regional Hospital
 Dept of Internal Medicine
 Caguas PR 00625
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
 ADC 318; AA 14,909; OPV 179,027

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center
 Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
 Jose Ramirez Rivera, MD
 Department of Internal Medicine
 Mayaguez Medical Center
 Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
 ADC 58; AA 1,747; OPV 22,050

Ponce

Damas Hospital
 Damas Hospital
Program Director:
 Felix M Cortes, MD
 Damas Hospital
 Ponce By Pass
 Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 ADC 120; AA 4,313; OPV 4,560

Ponce Regional Hospital

Ponce Regional Hospital
 Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
 Hector F Rodriguez-Estape, MD
 Ponce Regional Hospital
 P O Box 1306
 Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
 ADC 117; AA 3,407; OPV 28,902

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
 Jose Eugenio Lopez, MD
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Puerto Rico Medical Center
 Rio Piedras PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
 ADC 89; AA 2,725; OPV 14,389

University Hospital

University Hospital
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 Mario R Garcia-Palmieri, MD
 Puerto Rico Medical Center
 Rio Piedras Station
 San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PUERTO RICO cont'd**San Juan cont'd****Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)**

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
V A Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867, Bo Monacillos
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36

ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

RHODE ISLAND**Pawtucket****Brown University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4**

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Mario G Baldini, MD
Memorial Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Pawtucket RI 02860

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12

ADC 950; AA 3,500; OPV 6,500

Providence**Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1**

Miriam Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert C Lichtman, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36

ADC 106; AA 3,153; OPV 27,872

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:

Milton W Hamolsky, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 76

ADC 266; AA 8,237; OPV 10,122

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3

Roger Williams General Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Calabresi, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38

ADC 200; AA 8,419; OPV 23,817

SOUTH CAROLINA**Charleston****Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals**

Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Allen H Johnson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 74

ADC 256; AA 7,026; OPV 201,157

Columbia**Richland Memorial Hospital**

Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J O'Neal Humphries, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 8,544

Greenville**Greenville Hospital System**

Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:

William W Pryor, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

ADC 202; AA 7,832; OPV 12,323

SOUTH DAKOTA**Yankton****University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**

Sacred Heart Hospital

Royal C Johnson VA Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Anthony G Salem, MD
University of South Dakota, Dept of Internal Med
1017 W 5th
Yankton SD 57078

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21

ADC 819; AA 45,673; OPV 34,723

TENNESSEE**Chattanooga****University of Tennessee College of Medicine****Chattanooga Campus**

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

H Verdain Barnes, MD
Univ of Tennessee Coll of Med, Dept of Internal Med
921 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

ADC 250; AA 9,152; OPV 17,828

Johnson City**East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Johnson City Medical Center Hospital

Bristol Memorial Hospital

Holston Valley Community Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)

Program Director:

J Kelly Smith, MD
East Tennessee State University
Box 21, 160 A
Johnson City TN 37601

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48

ADC 195; AA 5,850; OPV 23,225

Knoxville**University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital**

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Alfred D Beasley, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15

ADC 150; AA 7,200; OPV 6,256

Memphis**Methodist Hospital - Central Unit**

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:

Reed C Baskin, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28

ADC 343; AA 15,043; OPV 3,003

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,**Program 2**

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Pervis Milnor, Jr, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38148

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48

ADC 531; AA 18,148; OPV 120,400

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,**Program 1**

City of Memphis Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Gene H Stollerman, MD
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Dept of Medicine
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 72

ADC 403; AA 12,673; OPV 63,258

Nashville**Baptist Hospital**

Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Paul C Mc Nabb, MD
Baptist Hospital, Dept of Medicine
2000 Church St
Nashville TN 37236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12

ADC 521; AA 28,820; OPV 0

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Robert E Hardy, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19

ADC 67; AA 1,759; OPV 18,500

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Grant W Liddle, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Medicine
23rd & Garland
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 96

ADC 682; AA 25,822; OPV 86,425

TEXAS**Amarillo****Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo

High Plains Baptist Hospital

Northwest Texas Hosp (Amarillo Hosp Dist)

St Anthony's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Amarillo)

Program Director:

John R Higgins, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

ADC 792; AA 45,029; OPV 58,188

Austin**Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital**

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Timothy W Stevens, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
15th St & East Ave
Austin TX 78701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15

ADC 243; AA 5,269; OPV 28,167

TEXAS cont'd

Dallas

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Dewey L Long, MD

Methodist Hospital of Dallas, Dept of Medicine

P O B 225999

Dallas TX 75265

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 171; AA 8,443; OPV 4,663

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Viroslav, MD

St Paul Hospital, Dept of Internal Med

5909 Harry Hines Blvd

Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 170; AA 7,935; OPV 3,619

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

John S Fordtran, MD

Baylor University Medical Center

3500 Gaston Ave

Dallas TX 75246

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30

ADC 175; AA 13,166; OPV 5,281

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Donald W Seldin, MD

University of Texas Health Science Center

5323 Harry Hines Blvd

Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 102

ADC 327; AA 14,893; OPV 158,878

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

Program Director:

Robert L North, MD

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

8200 Walnut Hill Lane

Dallas TX 75231

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17

ADC 215; AA 8,100; OPV 2,500

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Melvin J Spicer, MD

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Dept of Medicine

El Paso TX 79935

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36

ADC 33; AA 383; OPV 2,400

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso

R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

Stuart M Polly, MD

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center

4800 Alberta Ave

El Paso TX 79905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 41; AA 1,863; OPV 11,669

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

W P Deiss, Jr, MD

Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept

Internal Med

8th & Mechanic Sts

Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Methodist Hospital

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Edward C Lynch, MD

Baylor College of Medicine B-501

6565 Fannin

Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 142

ADC 783; AA 31,284; OPV 138,027

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor

Institute

Program Director:

Martin N Raber, MD

Univ of Texas Medical School

P O Box 20708

Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66

ADC 162; AA 6,325; OPV 34,300

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock

Lubbock General Hospital

Program Director:

A W Holmes, MD

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center

Dept of Internal Medicine

Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 40; AA 1,132; OPV 7,926

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Ronald R Blanck, MC

Brooke Army Medical Center

Fort Sam Houston

San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41

ADC 184; AA 8,034; OPV 512,815

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)

Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Marvin Forland, MD

University of Texas Health Sciences Center

7703 Floyd Curl Dr

San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78

ADC 223; AA 8,385; OPV 100,500

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert Lordon, MD

Wilford Hall Medical Center/S G H M, Dept of

Medicine

Lackland A F B

San Antonio TX 78160

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48

ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 32,472

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Olin E Teague Veterans Center

Program Director:

C Charles Welch, MD

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

2401 S 31st St

Temple TX 76508

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38

ADC 449; AA 11,852; OPV 104,153

UTAH

Salt Lake City

LDS Hospital

LDS Hospital

Program Director:

G Michael Vincent, MD

LDS Hospital

325 8th Ave

Salt Lake City UT 84143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26

ADC 100; AA 5,515; OPV 5,901

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

William D Odell, MD

University of Utah Medical Center

50 N Medical Dr

Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55

ADC 57; AA 2,727; OPV 12,865

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harry N Beaty, MD

University of Vermont College of Medicine

Given Medical Bldg

Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35

ADC 108; AA 4,389; OPV 39,090

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

Edward W Hook, MD

Univ of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Internal Med

Box 466

Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67

ADC 116; AA 4,400; OPV 67,500

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division

De Paul Hospital

Med Ctr Hosp-Leigh Mem Division

VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

Kenneth H Hyatt, MD

Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med, Dept of Int

Med

600 Gresham Dr

Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68

ADC 350; AA 0; OPV 18,000

VIRGINIA cont'd

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Captain Michael E Bohan, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 76; AA 4,103; OPV 115,357

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Harold J Fallon, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 663, M CV Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 102
ADC 450; AA 14,567; OPV 75,000

Roanoke

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals Program 2

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
German Lizzaralde, MD
Veterans Administration Hospital (Salem)
1970 Blvd
Salem VA 24153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 291; AA 9,533; OPV 47,460

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)

Program Director:

James F Wallace, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
1959 N E Pacific St
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 120
ADC 420; AA 0; OPV 160,000

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

James W Benson, Jr, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
P O Box 1930
Seattle WA 98111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 112; AA 5,340; OPV 155,959

Spokane

Spokane Program

Sacred Heart Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Patrick O Tennican, MD
T A F C-9, Dept of Internal Med
W 101 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 384; AA 50,000; OPV 800

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Gibbons, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 90; AA 3,907; OPV 119,038

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston

Division

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

Warren Point, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center-Charleston
Division
3110 Mac Corkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 277; AA 10,653; OPV 7,453

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Program Director:

Maurice A Mulson, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 227; AA 8,618; OPV 27,685

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Waldman, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 105; AA 4,225; OPV 46,957

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Jeffrey S Shultz, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 118; AA 3,864; OPV 3,842

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital

Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp

Program Director:

Edwin L Overholt, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation, Ltd
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 152; AA 7,067; OPV 126,428

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald R Harkness, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76
ADC 487; AA 21,611; OPV 80,547

Marshfield

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

George E Magnin, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 173; AA 7,013; OPV 150,590

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Daniel J McCarty, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Internal Med
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 90
ADC 440; AA 14,500; OPV 50,000

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard E Rieselbach, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 135; AA 13,410; OPV 91,450

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col David R Hafermann, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis A F B
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 80; AA 2,945; OPV 48,264

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler A F B

U S A F Medical Center

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:

Lt Col Paul W Farrell, MD
Dept of Medicine/S G H M
U S A F Medical Center Keesler
Keesler A F B MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 90; AA 2,974; OPV 70,085

OHIO

Wright-Patterson AFB

U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Col George W Meyer, MD
U S A F Medical Center/S G H M
Dept of Medicine
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 89; AA 1,615; OPV 69,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert Lordon, MD
Wilford Hall Medical Center/S G H M, Dept of
Medicine
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 23600
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 132,472

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Fred R Stark, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 98; AA 1,957; OPV 132,539

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert G Claypool, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29
ADC 140; AA 15,463; OPV 152,113

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Daniel B Kimball, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54
ADC 170; AA 4,667; OPV 87,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort
Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ltc David R Haburchak, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 89; AA 4,515; OPV 49,488

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James E Hastings, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 100; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Melvin J Spicer, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79935
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 33; AA 383; OPV 2,400

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Ronald R Blanck, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41
ADC 184; AA 8,034; OPV 512,815

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B Gibbons, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 90; AA 3,907; OPV 119,038

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt S R Sandri, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Int Medicine
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 60; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Michael F Fornes, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 61
ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Leon-Paul Georges, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Captain Michael E Bohan, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 76; AA 4,103; OPV 115,357

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

MARYLAND

Baltimore

U S Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel E Sapir, MD
U S P H S, Dept of Internal Medicine
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 64; AA 2,500; OPV 32,466

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jeffrey E Galpin, MD
V A Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111 A)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 58
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Michael C Geokas, M D, PhD
V A Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 307; AA 7,299; OPV 181,828

D. C.

Washington

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
James D Finkelstein, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35
ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

ILLINOIS

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical
Center
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Program Director:
Armand Littman, MD
V A Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 370; AA 13,715; OPV 52,150

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office
Center (San Juan)

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
VA Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867, Bo Monacillos
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

8. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Griffith R Harsh, 3rd, MD
Univ of Alabama Hospitals, Dept of Neurosurgery
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 58; AA 2,148; OPV 4,291

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital
and Medical Center

Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med
Ctr

Program Director:

Robert M Crowell, MD
Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 70; AA 2,362; OPV 4,384

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated
Hospitals

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Stevenson Flanigan, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 40; AA 917; OPV 5,174

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert S Knighton, MD
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept Neurosurgery, Rm 2539
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 38; AA 1,187; OPV 2,441

Los Angeles

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

W Eugene Stern, MD
U C L A School of Medicine,
Dept of Neurosurgery
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 49; AA 1,461; OPV 3,205

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Martin H Weiss, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 100; AA 2,360; OPV 2,800

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

John A Kusske, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Neurosurgery
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 57; AA 1,245; OPV 2,016

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Julian R Youmans, Md, PhD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 25; AA 799; OPV 1,960

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
John F Alksne, MD
University Hospital-U C Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 20; AA 480; OPV 1,500

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Charles B Wilson, MD
Univ of California Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
3rd & Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 81; AA 3,275; OPV 7,806

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
John W Hanbery, MD
Stanford University Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 56; AA 2,017; OPV 5,341

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Melville R Roberts, MD
Univ of Connecticut School of Medicine, Dept of Neurosurgery
85 Jefferson St
Hartford CT 06106
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 48; AA 1,363; OPV 1,034

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
William F Collins, Jr, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 54; AA 1,350; OPV 3,400

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hugo V Rizzoli, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 132; AA 2,966; OPV 6,077

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Alfred J Luessenhop, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 48; AA 791; OPV 3,712

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene D George, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurological Surgery
Washington DC 20012
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 62; AA 1,062; OPV 2,770

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Albert L Rhoton, Jr, MD
Univ of Florida Health Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
Box J 265
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 53; AA 1,458; OPV 4,286

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Hubert L Rosomoff, MD
Univ of Miami Medical School
P O Box 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 69; AA 1,373; OPV 2,920

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
George T Tindall, MD
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 58; AA 1,588; OPV 5,863

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Marshall B Allen, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Neurosurgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 28; AA 753; OPV 2,757

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter W Whisler, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Med Ctr, Jetke Bldg
1753 W Congress Pkwy, Rm 1491
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 29; AA 630; OPV 2,991

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Anthony J Raimondi, MD
Northwestern Univ School of Medicine
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 110; AA 2,500; OPV 9,790

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
John F Mullan, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 35; AA 459; OPV 1,756

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
John B Oldershaw, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 68; AA 1,333; OPV 11,719

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Program Director:
O Howard Reichman, MD
Foster G McGaw Loyola University Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Patrick W Elwood, MD
Peoria School of Medicine, Dept of Neurosciences
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
ADC 45; AA 850; OPV 5,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Campbell, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall
1100 W Michigan St, Rm 139
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 68; AA 1,618; OPV 6,431

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

John C Vangilder, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neurosurgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 67; AA 1,974; OPV 5,929

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Charles E Brackett, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 46; AA 758; OPV 3,298

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Byron Young, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 41; AA 1,359; OPV 4,337

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

H D Garretson, MD, PhD
University of Louisville, Div of Neurological Surg
316 M D R Bldg
Louisville KY 40292

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 65; AA 1,561; OPV 3,789

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

David G Kline, MD
Louisiana State Medical Center, Dept Neurosurgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 55; AA 1,359; OPV 5,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Donald E Richardson, MD
Tulane Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 75; AA 1,860; OPV 7,597

MARYLAND

Baltimore

►University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas B Ducker, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Don M Long, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 58; AA 1,532; OPV 4,526

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

C B Early, MD, PhD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 56; AA 936; OPV 3,741

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Nicholas T Zervas, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 83; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

William A Shucart, MD
New England Medical Center Hospitals
171 Harrison Ave, Box 178
Boston MA 02111

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 64; AA 675; OPV 2,600

►Children's Hospital Medical Center-Brigham and

Women's Hospital

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

Keasley Welch, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept
Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

Julian T Hoff, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 42; AA 1,000; OPV 4,000

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

James I Ausman, MD, PhD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 55; AA 1,300; OPV 4,200

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division

Program Director:

L Murray Thomas, MD
6 E University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 60; AA 1,213; OPV 572

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Shelley N Chou, MD
Mayo Hospital Bldg, Box 96
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 72; AA 3,250; OPV 5,500

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

T M Sundt, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 63; AA 3,212; OPV 6,409

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Robert R Smith, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 5,860

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Clark Watts, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd - N522
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 28; AA 623; OPV 1,910

St Louis

► **Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**
Barnes Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:
Sidney Goldring, MD
Barnes Hospital Group, Dept of Neurosurgery
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 50; AA 964; OPV 3,750

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:
Kenneth R Smith, Jr, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1352 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 33; AA 1,287; OPV 3,125

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard L Saunders, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 27; AA 1,020; OPV 2,600

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
Robert S Bourke, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 35; AA 812; OPV 0

Buffalo

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:
Louis Bakay, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 59; AA 1,040; OPV 660

New York

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:
Russel H Patterson, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 45; AA 980; OPV 550

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Joseph Ransohoff, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 113; AA 1,722; OPV 1,017

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:
Bennett M Stein, MD
Neurological Service
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 50; AA 3,288; OPV 11,916

Mount Sinai Hospital

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:
Leonard I Malis, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1176 5th Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 42; AA 1,148; OPV 961

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated
Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Hugh S Wisoff, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of
Neurology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 01461

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 65; AA 1,226; OPV 2,329

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:
Thomas H Milhorat, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 45; AA 815; OPV 1,700

Rochester

► **University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:
Joseph V McDonald, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 661, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 30; AA 865; OPV 2,284

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
Robert B King, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 71; AA 1,657; OPV 2,094

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
M Stephen Mahaley, Jr, MD
University of North Carolina, Div of Neurosurgery
148 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 27; AA 1,148; OPV 2,275

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
Robert H Wilkins, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3807
Durham NC 27710

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 76; AA 2,240; OPV 9,032

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
David L Kelly, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 46; AA 1,417; OPV 5,478

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

► **Neuropsychiatric Institute**
Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:
Robert M Johnson, MD
Neuropsychiatric Institute
700 First Ave, S
Fargo ND 58107

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 48; AA 1,010; OPV 1,951

OHIO

Cincinnati

Good Samaritan and Christ Hospitals Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Christ Hospital

Program Director:
John M Tew, Jr, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Section Neurosurgery
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
ADC 90; AA 1,814; OPV 1,000

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati cont'd

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Robert L. McLaurin, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 70; AA 0; OPV 1,200

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:
Robert A. Ratcheson, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 70; AA 1,200; OPV 4,000

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Joseph F. Hahn, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 60; AA 1,525; OPV 4,020

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
William E. Hunt, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, N907
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 110; AA 3,223; OPV 3,540

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Michael Pollay, MD
University of Oklahoma, Dept of Neurosurgery
P O B 25606
Oklahoma City OK 73125

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 60; AA 3,000; OPV 3,000

OREGON

Portland

Oregon Health Sciences University Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
Anthony E. Gallo, Jr, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 35; AA 895; OPV 1,570

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:
William A. Buchheit, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 19; AA 479; OPV 1,852

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Frederick Murtagh, MD
Thomas W. Langfitt, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 106; AA 2,315; OPV 8,453

► Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center

Program Director:
Perry Black, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 45; AA 866; OPV 5,436

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Henry A. Shenkin, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 23; AA 661; OPV 1,258

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
Jewell L. Osterholm, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 90; AA 1,750; OPV 3,230

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Peter J. Jannetta, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
230 Lothrop St, Rm 9402
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 122; AA 3,860; OPV 11,255

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Nathan Rifkinson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 100; AA 1,334; OPV 5,884

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Phanor L. Perot, Jr, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 33; AA 710; OPV 2,625

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals Sciences Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
James T. Robertson, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 392; AA 12,647; OPV 411

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:
William F. Meacham, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 75; AA 2,800; OPV 3,600

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
W. Kemp Clark, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 46; AA 1,075; OPV 3,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
Howard M. Eisenberg, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Neurosurgery
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 24; AA 720; OPV 1,273

TEXAS cont'd

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Methodist Hospital
 Texas Children's Hospital
 Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
 Institute
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Robert G Grossman, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine
 1200 Moursund Ave
 Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
 ADC 146; AA 4,702; OPV 6,573

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Jim L. Story, MD
 University of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
 ADC 42; AA 1,047; OPV 3,531

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
 Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
 Primary Children's Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Theodore S Roberts, MD
 University of Utah Hospital
 50 N Medical Dr
 Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 ADC 32; AA 980; OPV 1,388

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Henry H Schmidek, MD
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 Colchester Ave
 Burlington VT 05401

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 ADC 35; AA 1,250; OPV 1,200

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

John A. Jane, MD, PhD
 Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept of
 Neurosurgery
 Box 212
 Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
 ADC 68; AA 2,442; OPV 1,912

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
 Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
 Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

Joseph T. McFadden, MD
 Dept of Neurosurgery
 607 Medical Tower
 Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 ADC 85; AA 856; OPV 0

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
 Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Donald P. Becker, MD
 Med Coll of Virginia Hospital, Div of Neurosurgery
 1200 E Broad St
 Richmond VA 23298

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
 ADC 43; AA 1,493; OPV 2,839

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
 Harborview Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Arthur A. Ward, Jr, MD
 University of Washington, R 1-20
 R R-744 Health Sciences Bldg
 Seattle WA 98195

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
 ADC 33; AA 960; OPV 2,363

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

G. Robert Nugent, MD
 West Virginia University Hospital
 Dept of Neurosurgery
 Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 ADC 25; AA 899; OPV 2,795

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
 Madison General Hospital
 Wm S. Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Manucher J. Javid, MD
 Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave, Rm H4/346
 Madison WI 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
 ADC 46; AA 1,378; OPV 2,411

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Sanford J. Larson, MD
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of
 Neurosurgery
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
 ADC 65; AA 1,575; OPV 4,680

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugene D. George, MD
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Dept of Neurological Surgery
 Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 ADC 62; AA 1,062; OPV 2,770

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

C. B. Early, MD, PhD
 National Naval Medical Center
 Dept of Neurosurgery
 Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 ADC 56; AA 936; OPV 3,741

9. NEUROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

James H Halsey, Jr, MD
University of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 36; AA 1,138; OPV 4,500

Mobile

► University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

J P Mohr, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 32; AA 0; OPV 900

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital
Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med
Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph C White, Jr, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 25; AA 1,217; OPV 295

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

William A Sibley, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 44; AA 1,577; OPV 6,567

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated
Hospitals

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Dennis D Lucy, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 21; AA 825; OPV 4,500

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jeffrey A Bounds, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 43; AA 1,104; OPV 1,070

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Leslie P Weiner, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 6,500

► U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Richard D Walter, MD
Reed Neurological Research Center
710 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 16; AA 850; OPV 6,700

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Sherwood Davidson, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Neurology
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 13; AA 250; OPV 9,547

Veterans Administration Center Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Wallace W Tourtellotte, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 46; AA 651; OPV 3,232

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Arnold Starr, MD
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 40; AA 850; OPV 4,400

Sacramento

► University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Pierre M Dreyfus, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, Prof Bldg, Rm 210
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 41; AA 794; OPV 6,883

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

W C Wiederholt, MD
University Hospital, H 815
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 30; AA 943; OPV 7,081

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Garland E Mc Carty, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 18; AA 750; OPV 9,000

Pacific Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur G Waltz, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
P O Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94120

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 8; AA 365; OPV 258

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Robert A Fishman, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco, Dept of Neurology
Rm 794-M, 505 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 36; AA 1,639; OPV 9,047

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Leslie J Dorfman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology C338
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 26; AA 560; OPV 7,350

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Mark A Goldberg, Md, PhD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 12; AA 460; OPV 2,500

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

James H Austin, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 42; AA 1,234; OPV 8,263

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

James O Donaldson, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Neurology
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 17; AA 544; OPV 9,140

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Gilbert H Glaser, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 62; AA 1,413; OPV 9,155

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Desmond S O'Doherty, MD
Georgetown Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 67; AA 1,317; OPV 6,350

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Carl H Gunderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, N W, P O B 223
Washington DC 20012

4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
708; OPV 14,000

L George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

G F Molinari, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

► Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Don H Wood, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Melvin Greer, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology, Box J236
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 38; AA 700; OPV 5,000

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Peritz Scheinberg, MD
Univ of Miami, Dept of Neurology D4-5
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 37; AA 1,000; OPV 3,644

Tampa

► University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent Di Carlo, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 20; AA 525; OPV 2,443

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Herbert R Karp, MD
Emory University, Dept of Neurology
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 45; AA 1,173; OPV 8,499

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Thomas R Swift, MD
Dept of Neurology
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 50; AA 50,690; OPV 8,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Barry G Arnason, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 40; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

► Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Harold L Klawans, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 30; AA 750; OPV 3,000

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Cook County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)

Program Director:

Charles E Morris, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Neurology
V A Center, Bldg 50
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 28; AA 452; OPV 4,952

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald H Harter, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior St & Fairbanks Ct
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 75; AA 1,966; OPV 6,496

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

John S Garvin, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 28; AA 438; OPV 8,671

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp

Program Director:

Joel Brumlik, MD
Stritch School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 86; AA 1,553; OPV 12,475

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois

Program Director:

Krishna Kalyan Raman, MD
Univ of Ill-Peoria Sch of Med, Dept of Neurosciences
123 S W Glendale Ave
Peoria IL 61605

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 100; AA 2,664; OPV 7,200

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Mark L Dyken, MD
Indiana University School of Medicine
110 W Michigan St, Rm 125
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 52; AA 1,425; OPV 9,012

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Maurice W Van Allen, MD
Dept of Neurology
2151 Carver Pavilion
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 38; AA 1,569; OPV 9,200

KANSAS**Kansas City**

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
Dewey K Ziegler, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 9; AA 440; OPV 3,300

KENTUCKY**Lexington**

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Norman H Bass, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
William H Olson, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Louisville KY 40292

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 50; AA 850; OPV 5,000

LOUISIANA**New Orleans**

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Childrens Hospital
Southern Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Earl R Hackett, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 20; AA 580; OPV 7,500

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Joseph B Green, MD
Michael Wall, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 6,000

Shreveport**Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals**

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
Larry J Embree, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O B 33952
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND**Baltimore**

Johns Hopkins Hospital-Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:
Guy M McKhann, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
ADC 33; AA 1,154; OPV 6,914

University of Maryland Hospital

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth P Johnson, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
Redwood & Green Sts
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 23; AA 461; OPV 3,973

Bethesda**National Institutes of Health Clinical Center**

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Thomas N Chase, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, 6 D 20
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 36; AA 783; OPV 4,308

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt A Bernard Pleet, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 22; AA 677; OPV 8,488

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston****Boston University Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert G Feldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 140; AA 1,600; OPV 7,000

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph B Martin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Neurology Service
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 62; AA 2,512; OPV 6,491

Boston City Hospital

Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas D Sabin, MD
Boston City Hospital, Neurological Unit
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 12; AA 314; OPV 2,202

Longwood Area Neurological Training Program

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:
Charles F Barlow, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:
Theodore L Munsat, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 21; AA 650; OPV 5,000

Worcester**University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program**

University of Massachusetts Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
David A Drachman, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 48; AA 1,250; OPV 6,500

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor**

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:
Sid Gilman, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
ADC 50; AA 1,350; OPV 8,667

Detroit**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Lafayette Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:
John Gilroy, MD
University Health Center, Dept of Neurology
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 91; AA 1,492; OPV 20,156

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis**

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Joseph A Resch, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Dept of Neurology
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 130; AA 4,334; OPV 16,388

MINNESOTA cont'd**Minneapolis cont'd****Veterans Administration Medical Center**

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:David D Webster, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Neurology (127)
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,700**Rochester****Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester**Program Director:**B A Sandok, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 78; AA 3,936; OPV 26,571**MISSISSIPPI****Jackson****University of Mississippi Medical Center**University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)**Program Director:**R D Currier, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 36; AA 1,200; OPV 6,500**MISSOURI****Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr**Program Director:**J Donald Easton, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Columbia MO 65212**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 22; AA 725; OPV 2,645**St Louis****St Louis University Group of Hospitals**St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis County Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Jefferson Barracks
Division)
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division**Program Director:**Simon Horenstein, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1221 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 101; AA 2,113; OPV 6,008**Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**Barnes Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis City Hospital**Program Director:**William M Landau, MD
Barnes Hospital
4949 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 113; AA 3,450; OPV 12,535**NEBRASKA****Omaha****Creighton-Nebraska Universities Health Foundation**St Joseph Hospital
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)**Program Director:**Donald R Bennett, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 17; AA 2,238; OPV 4,453**NEW HAMPSHIRE****Hanover****Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center**Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med, and Reg Office Ctr**Program Director:**Alexander G Reeves, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Hanover NH 03755**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 40; AA 1,840; OPV 5,620**NEW JERSEY****Newark****U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**U M D New Jersey College Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)**Program Director:**Stuart D Cook, MD
U M D - College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 98; AA 1,108; OPV 5,927**NEW MEXICO****Albuquerque****University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)**Program Director:**Joseph M Bicknell, MD
Dept of Neurology
2211 Lomas Blvd
Albuquerque NM 87131**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 11,280**NEW YORK****Albany****Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**Albany Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)**Program Director:**Kevin D Barron, MD
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 62; AA 1,650; OPV 2,600**Buffal****Millard Fillmore Hospital**

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:William R Kinkel, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 30; AA 1,655; OPV 2,992**S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**Erie County Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)**Program Director:**Jerry G Chutkow, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo School of Medicine, Dept of
Neurology
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 55; AA 1,000; OPV 6,880**East Meadow****Nassau County Medical Center**

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:Richard R Carruthers, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 32; AA 495; OPV 5,500**Manhasset****Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2**North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center**Program Director:**Richard Beresford, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Manhasset NY 11030**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 55; AA 1,600; OPV 3,500**New York****Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals**Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center**Program Director:**Lewis P Rowland, MD
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 120; AA 2,457; OPV 12,872**Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1**New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center**Program Director:**Fred Plum, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 35; AA 1,417; OPV 2,000**St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York**

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:Joseph G Chusid, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 31; AA 745; OPV 2,597**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)**Program Director:**Melvin D Yahr, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
 Coler Memorial Hospital
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Robert J Strobos, MD
 New York Medical College
 Munger Pavilion
 Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
 ADC 35; AA 860; OPV 3,800

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Clark T Randt, MD
 New York University Medical Center
 550 First Ave
 New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
 ADC 143; AA 1,648; OPV 10,345

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert Katzman, MD
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of
 Neurology
 1300 Morris Park Ave
 New York NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
 ADC 107; AA 2,235; OPV 10,256

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Morton Nathanson, MD
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 270-05 76th Ave
 New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 ADC 30; AA 844; OPV 2,112

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
 Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:

Roger Q Cracco, MD
 Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1213
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
 ADC 127; AA 3,240; OPV 11,916

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
 State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Iris Fletcher Norstrand, MD, PhD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 800 Poly Pl
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 ADC 98; AA 1,738; OPV 900

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Robert J Joynt, MD
 Univ of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
 ADC 23; AA 800; OPV 1,861

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals

University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Arthur D Rosen, MD
 SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
 L 12, Rm 020, Dept of Neurology
 Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
 ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 4,500

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Gilbert S Ross, MD
 Univ Hospital of Upstate Med Ctr, Dept of Neurology
 750 E Adams St
 Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
 ADC 52; AA 1,127; OPV 5,804

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James N Hayward, MD
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital
 751 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
 Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
 ADC 14; AA 820; OPV 6,019

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Allen D Roses, MD
 Duke University Medical Center
 Box M2900
 Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 48; AA 1,601; OPV 10,118

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

William T Mc Lean, Jr, MD
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
 300 S Hawthorne Rd
 Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
 ADC 32; AA 1,486; OPV 8,214

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Christian R Holmes Div
 VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

F J Samaha, MD
 H T Grinvalsky, MD
 University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
 4010 Medical Sciences Bldg
 Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 45; AA 1,060; OPV 7,500

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University Hospitals of Cleveland
 VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Robert B Daroff, MD
 University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Neurology
 2074 Abington Rd
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 50; AA 1,024; OPV 3,900

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Maurice Victor, MD
 Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
 3395 Scranton Rd
 Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
 ADC 35; AA 771; OPV 4,600

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Virgilio Salanga, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Neurology
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
 ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 25,000

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
 Children's Hospital
 Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

John R Warmolts, MD
 Ohio State University Hospitals
 466 W 10th Ave, 467 Means Hall
 Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
 ADC 59; AA 1,662; OPV 4,002

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
 Toledo Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Anthony M Iannone, MD
 Medical College of Ohio Hospital, Dept
 Neurosciences
 Caller Service No 10008
 Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
 ADC 35; AA 378; OPV 4,423

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 Presbyterian Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
 John W Nelson, MD
 Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
 P O Box 26901
 Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
 ADC 28; AA 1,461; OPV 7,252

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University and Affiliated Hospitals
 Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
 Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
 Frank M Yatsu, MD
 Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Neurology
 3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
 Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
 ADC 59; AA 1,629; OPV 3,812

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
 Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
 Robert W Brennan, MD
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center
 Div of Neurology
 Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ADC 8; AA 275; OPV 1,038

Philadelphia
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
 Temple University Hospital
 Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
 St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
 Milton Alter, MD
 Temple University Hospital
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
 ADC 15; AA 360; OPV 2,577

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
 A K Asbury, MD
 Dept of Neurology, Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
 ADC 60; AA 2,000; OPV 13,000

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
 Elliott L Mancall, MD
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 230 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
 ADC 26; AA 545; OPV 5,333

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
 Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
 Rosalie A Burns, MD
 Medical College of Pennsylvania; Dept of Neurology
 3300 Henry Ave
 Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ADC 28; AA 850; OPV 2,600

Pennsylvania Hospital
 Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
 Gunter R Haase, MD
 Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Neurology
 8th and Spruce Sts
 Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ADC 12; AA 239; OPV 1,080

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 Lankenau Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
 Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard A Chambers, MD
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 11th & Walnut Sts
 Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
 ADC 40; AA 1,266; OPV 8,456

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
 Presbyterian-University Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Montefiore Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
 Oscar M Reinmuth, MD
 Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
 322 Scaife Hall
 Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
 ADC 65; AA 2,100; OPV 10,650

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
 Luis P Sanchez-Longo, MD
 Univ Dist Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Center
 Rio Piedras Station
 San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 ADC 35; AA 938; OPV 2,796

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Medical University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
 Edward L Hogan, MD
 Medical University of South Carolina
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 ADC 27; AA 1,132; OPV 5,231

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
 City of Memphis Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
 Albert F Heck, MD
 University of Tennessee, Dept of Neurology
 800 Madison Ave
 Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 73; AA 1,876; OPV 2,648

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
 Gerald M Fenichel, MD
 Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
 21st & Garland Ave
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 ADC 35; AA 1,000; OPV 7,000

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 Children's Medical Center of Dallas
 VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
 Roger N Rosenberg, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 Southwestern Medical School
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 ADC 73; AA 2,300; OPV 2,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 John R Calverley, MD
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 Department of Neurology
 Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
 ADC 17; AA 489; OPV 4,987

Houston
University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
 Hermann Hospital
 St Anthony Center
 Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
 Ian J Butler, MD
 University of Texas Medical School at Houston
 P O B 20708
 Houston TX 77025
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
 ADC 50; AA 1,050; OPV 4,250

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Methodist Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
 R M Armstrong, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine
 Dept of Neurology
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 23
 ADC 150; AA 3,000; OPV 8,000

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Jerry J Tomasovic, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 56; AA 425; OPV 7,903

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Schwartzman, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Patrick F Bray, MD
Univ of Utah Sch of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 43; AA 1,261; OPV 3,820

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Herbert L Martin, MD
University Health Center
One S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 16; AA 974; OPV 2,500

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

T R Johns, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 394
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 35; AA 912; OPV 5,100

Norfolk

Medical Center Hospitals-Norfolk General Division

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

James E Etheridge, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospitals, Dept of Neurology
855 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Richmond

► Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Cary Suter, MD
Med College of Virginia, Dept of Neurology
M C V Station, Box 599
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 80; AA 2,368; OPV 9,963

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Phillip D Swanson, MD, PhD
Dept of Neurology, Rg-20
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 23; AA 1,612; OPV 5,801

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Ludwig Gutmann, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Morgantown WV 26505

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 18; AA 561; OPV 5,669

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Henry S Schutta, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H 6-570
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 31; AA 926; OPV 5,340

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Michael P McQuillen, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
9200 W Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 50; AA 14,000; OPV 16,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Jerry J Tomasovic, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 56; AA 425; OPV 7,903

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Garland E Mc Carty, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 18; AA 750; OPV 9,000

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Carl H Gunderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, N W, P O B 223
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 33; AA 708; OPV 14,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt A Bernard Pleet, Mc, USN
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 22; AA 677; OPV 8,488

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Thomas N Chase, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, 6 D 20
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 36; AA 783; OPV 4,308

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Center Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Wallace W Tourtellotte, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 46; AA 651; OPV 3,232

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

David D Webster, MD
V A Medical Center, Dept of Neurology (127)
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,700

NEW YORK**New York (Brooklyn)****Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)**

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Iris Fletcher Norstrand, Md, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 98; AA 1,738; OPV 900

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

10. NUCLEAR MEDICINE**ALABAMA****Birmingham****University of Alabama Medical Center**

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

W Newlon Tauxe, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Div of Nuclear
Medicine

Univ of Alabama In Birmingham
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
IVVP 11,389; IVTP 11,064; TP 40

ARIZONA**Tucson****University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

James M Woolfenden, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 6,765; IVTP 29,520; TP 64

ARKANSAS**Little Rock****University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Charles M Boyd, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 11,500; IVTP 9,000; TP 50

CALIFORNIA**Long Beach****Memorial Hospital Medical Center**

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael Hayes, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave, P O B 1428
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 4,124; IVTP 52,126; TP 35

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
IVVP 10,000; IVTP 24,000; TP 34

Los Angeles**Cedars-Sinai Medical Center**

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan D Waxman, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
IVVP 13,500; IVTP 250; TP, 75

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

David E Kuhl, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
IVVP 7,610; IVTP 27,516; TP 62

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

William H Bland, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
IVVP 5,444; IVTP 21,070; TP 18

► Information Not Provided

IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Winebrigt, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA 94627Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6,736; IVTP 56,536; TP 60

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Gerald L Denardo, MD
Univ of California Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 7,000; IVTP 11,000; TP 20

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

William L Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, U C Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
225 Dickinson St (H-738)
San Diego CA 92103Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 7,300; IVTP 9,500; TP 96

San Francisco

University of California, Program 2

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Myron Pollycove, MD
San Francisco General Hospital, Div Nuclear
Medicine
Bldg 100, Clinical Lab
San Francisco CA 94110Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 1,817; IVTP 26,420; TP 15

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert J Lull, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 6,500; IVTP 102,000; TP 24

University of California, Program 1

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Robert S Hattner, MD
University of California, San Francisco
3rd and Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 30,000; TP 65

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

Marvin B Cohen, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear
Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 26,169; IVTP 16,661; TP 23

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Joseph P Kriss, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine (Rm Co22)
Stanford CA 94305Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 4,914; IVTP 18,006; TP 39

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Danbury Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Richard P Spencer, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
IVVP 25,189; IVTP 96,009; TP 149

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Nuclear Med
333 Cedar St, C B 3032
New Haven CT 06510Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 50; TP 50

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)

Program Director:

Richard C Reba, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 14,692; IVTP 52,938; TP 65

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

John C Harbert, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6,000; IVTP 18,000; TP 65

US Army Training Program

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Douglas Van Nostrand, MD
Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 12,851; IVTP 81,000; TP 95

FLORIDA

Miami

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Aldo N Serafini, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept Nuclear
Medicine
P O Box 01960
Miami FL 33101Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 14,119; IVTP 28,055; TP 67

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

William M Smoak, 3rd, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
IVVP 150,000; IVTP 13,300; TP 100

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

Y A Tarcan, MD
Emory University Hospital, Div Nuclear Medicine
1364 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 13,322; IVTP 85,944; TP 67

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Steven M Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 10,344; IVTP 12,601; TP 63

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

M D Cooper, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics, Dept Nuclear
Med
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 6,603; IVTP 19,114; TP 63

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Stewart M Spies, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hosp, Nuclear Medicine,
W-38
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 7,966; IVTP 17,080; TP 80

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Ernest W Fordham, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 24,000; IVTP 100; TP 122

ILLINOIS cont'd

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp

Program Director:

Ervin Kaplan, MD
Hines V A Hospital, Nuclear Medicine Service
5th & Roosevelt
Maywood IL 60141

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
IVVP 7,294; IVTP 66,185; TP 7

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Henry N Wellman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 35,000; IVTP 15,000; TP 50

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Peter T Kirchner, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
IVVP 7,500; IVTP 25,000; TP 130

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Ralph G Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 7,849; IVTP 5,554; TP 40

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

George Q Mills, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside Ave
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 6,960; IVTP 11,259; TP 41

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Frank H Deland, MD
Univ of Kentucky Med Ctr, Div of Nuclear Med
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 9,100; IVTP 7,245; TP 29

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Rm 2001, 615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 11,440; IVTP 26,039; TP 0

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

Joseph Whitley, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic
Radiology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 66,702; IVTP 13,284; TP 84

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Gerald S Johnston, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6d20
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter E Nielsen, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
IVVP 4,800; IVTP 60,000; TP 80

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

S James Adelstein, MD, PhD
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
IVVP 23,000; IVTP 140,000; TP 125

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

H William Strauss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital

Program Director:

William H Beirewaltes, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E Ann St, Box 21 W5630
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
IVVP 7,070; IVTP 19,736; TP 54

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Howard J Dworkin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept Nuclear Medicine
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
IVVP 10,415; IVTP 58,521; TP 59

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Merle K Loken, MD
Rex B Shafer, MD
Va Medical Center
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 10,309; IVTP 29,662; TP 79

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard A Holmes, MD
University of Missouri at Columbia
N 217 Medical Science
Columbia MO 65201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

St Louis**St Louis University Group of Hospitals**

St Louis University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Robert M Donati, MD
James W Fletcher, MD
St Louis University Hospitals
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
IVVP 10,248; IVTP 23,577; TP 23

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology

Program Director:

Barry A Siegel, MD
Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
IVVP 11,889; IVTP 77,907; TP 63

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Merton A Quail, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
IVVP 3,999; IVTP 5,458; TP 32

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Bruce R Line, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 7,315; IVTP 50,794; TP 122

Buffalo

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Merrill A Bender, MD
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
3435 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
IVVP 23,966; IVTP 42,882; TP 96

New York

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Philip Braunstein, MD
Marcus Rothschild, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
IVVP 13,663; IVTP 24,689; TP 219

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Philip O Alderson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 8,329; IVTP 150; TP 75

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Richard N Pierson, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
425 W 113th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 4,200; IVTP 12,800; TP 30

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Richard S Benua, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 10,381; IVTP 10,210; TP 62

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Stanley J Goldsmith, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
IVVP 28,078; IVTP 5,094; TP 60

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Jerome G Jacobstein, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 8,175; IVTP 32,059; TP 84

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Ronald L Van Heertum, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear
Med
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 8,054; IVTP 12,746; TP 34

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

M Donald Blaufox, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 18,956; IVTP 26,297; TP 144

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph J Castronuovo, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 4,249; IVTP 10,406; TP 27

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Program Director:

Lester M Levy, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6,712; IVTP 20,675; TP 94

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Morelly L Maayan, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
IVVP 43,663; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

Northport

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)

VA Med Ctr (Northport)
South Nassau Communities Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Walton W Shreeve, Md, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 11,919; IVTP 16,965; TP 65

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Robert E O'Mara, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 5,100; IVTP 175; TP 25

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

F Deaver Thomas, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVVP 4,888; IVTP 279; TP 48

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William H McCartney, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept of Radiology (Imaging)
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVVP 12,000; IVTP 35,000; TP 60

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

R Edward Coleman, MD
Duke Univ Med Center, Sect of Nuclear Med
Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
IVVP 11,000; IVTP 64,000; TP 160

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 22,000; TP 130

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Edward B Silberstein, MD
Radioisotope Laboratory
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
IVVP 15,245; IVTP 30,423; TP 117

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

John O Olsen, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
IVVP 13,400; IVTP 1,420; TP 14,820

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
 Carl W Smith, MD
 E William Allen, MD
 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 P O Box 26307
 Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 IVVP 9,072; IVTP 15,058; TP 68

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
 Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
 G T Krishnamurthy, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 3710 S W US Veterans Hosp Rd
 Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 IVVP 27,764; IVTP 63,936; TP 50

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
 Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
 Sheldon Baum, MD
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center
 500 University Dr
 Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
 Millard N Croll, MD
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hosp. Dept Nuclear
 Medicine
 230 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 IVVP 7,821; IVTP 2,739; TP 43

Temple University Hospital
 Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
 Leon S Malmud, MD
 Temple University Hospital
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 IVVP 6,964; IVTP 1,962; TP 74

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
 Chan H Park, MD
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 11th and Walnut Sts
 Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 IVVP 10,500; IVTP 43,300; TP 49

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
 Abass Alavi, MD
 Department of Radiology
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
 IVVP 14,892; IVTP 19,890; TP 93

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
 Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
 Gilbert H Isaacs, MD
 Allegheny General Hospital
 320 E North Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 IVVP 9,686; IVTP 32,545; TP 63

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 Julio V Rivera, MD
 Veterans Admin Regional Office Center
 G P O Box 4867
 San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 IVVP 37,981; IVTP 26,289; TP 53

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Medical University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
 Maria G Buse, MD
 Medical University Hospital
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29403
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 IVVP 8,454; IVTP 9,363; TP 75

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
 Thomas A Powers, MD
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Dept of Nuclear Medicine
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 IVVP 8,600; IVTP 12,500; TP 550

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
 Samuel E Lewis, MD
 Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
 5323 Harry Hines Ave
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 IVVP 14,857; IVTP 43,284; TP 0

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Herbert W Henry, MD
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 P O B 70002
 El Paso TX 79920
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 IVVP 14,000; IVTP 66,000; TP 40

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 Bettye A Sayle, MD
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospital
 Dept of Nuclear Medicine
 Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 IVVP 7,174; IVTP 13,873; TP 76

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,
 St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
 Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Texas Children's Hospital
 Texas Heart Institute
Program Director:
 John A Burdine, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine
 1200 Moursund
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 IVVP 14,556; IVTP 44,694; TP 48

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
 Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert J Telepak, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine
 Service
 Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 IVVP 7,500; IVTP 37,600; TP 55

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
 Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Martin L Nusynowitz, MD
 University of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 IVVP 15,884; IVTP 70,515; TP 100

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
 Alton R Sharpe, Jr, MD
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 1200 E Broad St, Box 1
 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 IVVP 5,763; IVTP 17,471; TP 83

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Harborview Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
 Wil B Neip, MD
 University of Washington
 Div of Nuclear Medicine Rc-70
 Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 IVVP 10,165; IVTP 11,151; TP 60

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
L M Lieberman, MD
University Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Nuclear
Medicine
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
IVVP 5,535; IVTP 21,000; TP 85

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
B David Collier, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Nuclear
Medicine Div
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
IVVP 28,308; IVTP 37,795; TP 12

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Don R Spiegelhoff, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
IVVP 8,538; IVTP 16,085; TP 57

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert J Lull, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
IVVP 6,500; IVTP 102,000; TP 24

D. C.

Washington

US Army Training Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas Van Nostrand, MD
Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
IVVP 12,851; IVTP 81,000; TP 95

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert W Henry, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
P O B 70002
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
IVVP 14,000; IVTP 66,000; TP 40

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Telepak, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine
Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
IVVP 7,500; IVTP 37,600; TP 55

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Winebright, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
IVVP 6,736; IVTP 56,536; TP 60

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter E Nielsen, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
IVVP 4,800; IVTP 60,000; TP 80

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Gerald S Johnston, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6d20
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
IVVP 10,000; IVTP 24,000; TP 34

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
William H Blahd, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
IVVP 5,444; IVTP 21,070; TP 18

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Marvin B Cohen, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear
Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
IVVP 26,169; IVTP 16,861; TP 23

ILLINOIS

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Program Director:
Ervin Kaplan, MD
Hines VA Hospital, Nuclear Medicine Service
5th & Roosevelt
Maywood IL 60141
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
IVVP 7,294; IVTP 66,185; TP 7

NEW YORK

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Morely L Maayan, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
IVVP 43,663; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

Northport

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
South Nassau Communities Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Walton W Shreeve, Md, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
IVVP 11,919; IVTP 16,965; TP 85

11. OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Charles E Flowers, Jr, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 44; AA 3,410; OPV 20,879

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles M Tyndal, MD
Norwood Clinic, Inc
1529 N 25th St
Birmingham AL 35234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 19; AA 1,541; OPV 11,665

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

George H Ellis, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 16; AA 1,201; OPV 15,788

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Mobile Infirmary

Program Director:

Hiram W Mendenhall, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
ADC 44; AA 3,794; OPV 25,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Samaritan Health Service
Good Samaritan Hospital
Desert Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

W B Cherny, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
1033 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85062

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 116; AA 10,761; OPV 9,503

Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

John V Kelly, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 52; AA 6,205; OPV 18,626

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond J Jennett, MD
St Joseph's Hosp and Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
ADC 52; AA 6,215; OPV 10,205

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

Program Director:

C D Christian, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 42; AA 5,026; OPV 39,476

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine

Program Director:

Timothy T Miller, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 48; AA 5,106; OPV 16,409

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul J Toot, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 25; AA 3,479; OPV 19,236

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Timothy L Sorrells, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 50; AA 4,482; OPV 62,366

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:

George E Lacroix, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 26; AA 4,179; OPV 18,197

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

Glendale Adventist Medical Center

Program Director:

Hugo D Riffel, MD
Glendale Adventist Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1509 Wilson Terrace
Glendale CA 91206

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 31; AA 2,789; OPV 19,809

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert J Wagner, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Ezra C Davidson, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 55; AA 6,700; OPV 29,336

► California Hospital Medical Center

California Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Keith P Russell, MD
California Hospital Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles CA 90015

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 41; AA 3,430; OPV 6,036

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Maclyn E Wade, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 110; AA 20,809; OPV 7,800

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Ralph Thuck, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 77; AA 7,363; OPV 85,090

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Huntington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel R Mishell, Jr, MD
Women's Hospital, Rm L1009
1240 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60
ADC 317; AA 21,419; OPV 59,395

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

J George Moore, MD
U C L A School of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
24-143 C H S
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 48; AA 4,383; OPV 38,884

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

Ronald M Nelson, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 40; AA 4,457; OPV 29,550

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:

Fred Barnes, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
280 W Macarthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 41; AA 4,400; OPV 53,000

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Charles M Scott, MD
U S Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 40; AA 2,893; OPV 44,988

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Philip J Disaia, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 45; AA 4,347; OPV 30,659

Sacramento

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:

James K Hepler, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento CA 95825

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 50; AA 5,219; OPV 83,091

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento

Program Director:

Kenneth Niswander, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 67; AA 7,700; OPV 17,000

San Bernardino

San Bernardino County Medical Center

San Bernardino County Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)

Program Director:

Kotaro Suzuki, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center, Dept of
Ob/Gyn
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino CA 92404

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 26; AA 2,761; OPV 4,784

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

George Schaefer, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 25; AA 3,334; OPV 8,910

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen C Pruy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 23; AA 6,732; OPV 53,257

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel S C Yen, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 35; AA 3,716; OPV 25,857

San Francisco

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Domush, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of
Ob/Gyn
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 20; AA 1,188; OPV 5,088

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Ira Golditch, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 41; AA 4,671; OPV 50,942

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John K Newton, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O Box 92
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
ADC 25; AA 1,800; OPV 24,000

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Russell K Laros, Jr, MD
University of California, Dept of Ob/Gyn
505 Parnassus Ave, M 1480
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
ADC 15; AA 9,080; OPV 51,842

Santa Clara

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)

Program Director:

Bruce G Johnson, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
900 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara CA 95051

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 59; AA 6,433; OPV 81,353

Stanford

► Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

W Leroy Heinrichs, MD
Stanford Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 52; AA 4,358; OPV 19,683

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital

San Joaquin General Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh Robert Holtrop, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 23; AA 2,373; OPV 18,245

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

John R Marshall, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 55; AA 19,307; OPV 135,553

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
U S Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)

Program Director:

Col Jay M Hill, MD, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 94; AA 5,263; OPV 73,091

Denver

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

C Houston Alexander, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 72; AA 6,000; OPV 10,000

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Edgar L Makowski, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Science Center
4200 E 9th Ave, B-198
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 127; AA 16,679; OPV 44,753

University of Colorado Community Program

Denver General Hospital
Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Edgar L Makowski, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B198
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 96; AA 8,378; OPV 10,376

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Philip M Lamastra, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
P O Box 5000
Bridgeport CT 06610

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 45; AA 4,500; OPV 8,000

CONNECTICUT cont'd

Danbury

Danbury Hospital
Danbury Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony P Borrelli, MD
Danbury Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 30; AA 3,550; OPV 5,703

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
New Britain General Hospital
Program Director:
Jack N Blechner, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 49; AA 8,067; OPV 19,738

Hartford

Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph D Millerick, MD
Hartford Hospital
Dept of Ob-Gyne
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 80; AA 7,196; OPV 17,979

Mount Sinai Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
Community Health Services

Program Director:
Michael S Baggish, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 34; AA 3,752; OPV 10,602

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center,
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
John M Gibbons, Jr, MD
St Francis Hosp and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 67; AA 5,977; OPV 8,262

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick Naftolin, MD, PhD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 110; AA 5,667; OPV 29,609

Stamford

Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Morton A Schiffer, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Rd and W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 29; AA 2,800; OPV 7,953

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
William G Slate, Mb, Chb, Ms
Wilmington Medical Center
201 S Broom St, P O B 2850
Wilmington DE 19805
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 94; AA 9,129; OPV 10,555

D. C.**Washington**

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
Program Director:
Allan Weingold, MD
George Washington University Hospital, Dept
Ob/Gyn
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 250; AA 20,000; OPV 32,000

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph V Collea, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 275; AA 24,000; OPV 52,000

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Program Director:
George H Nolan, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 90; AA 6,561; OPV 29,000

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital
Program Director:
James M Frawley, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, N E
Washington DC 20017
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 41; AA 3,125; OPV 3,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Thomas A Klein, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
O S C Box 346
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 63; AA 3,280; OPV 42,140

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William F Peterson, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N.W, Suite 5 B-63
Washington DC 20010
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 61; AA 8,885; OPV 4,584

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
Eduard G Friedrich, Jr, MD
University of Florida
Box J-294
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 36; AA 4,058; OPV 21,897

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ
Program)
Program Director:
Robert J Thompson, MD
University Hospital
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 152; AA 14,328; OPV 33,213

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
William A Little, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, R-116
P O Box 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47
ADC 250; AA 20,922; OPV 65,649

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
N Donald Diebel, MD, PhD
Orlando Regional Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 96; AA 9,132; OPV 9,858

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educ Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Richard C Ashcom, MD
University Hospital
1200 W Leonard St
Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 84; AA 9,087; OPV 18,468

St Petersburg

Bayfront Medical Center
Bayfront Medical Center
Program Director:
W Richard Anderson, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St, S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 58; AA 4,850; OPV 11,750

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
James M Ingram, MD
Box 18, Medical Center
Univ of South Florida
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 86; AA 6,220; OPV 51,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
John D Thompson, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
69 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 48
ADC 172; AA 13,565; OPV 107,614

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Amir Ansari, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
300 Blvd, N E
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 385; AA 27,610; OPV 87,615

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Eduardo O Talledo, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 88; AA 8,573; OPV 27,767

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
John A Souma, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
P O B 6000
Macon GA 31208
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 28; AA 3,275; OPV 33,289

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Edwin S Bronstein, MD, MPH
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 41; AA 3,580; OPV 1,522

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Marshall D Matthews, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 245
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 23
ADC 67; AA 5,800; OPV 70,500

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr
Queens Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph W Hale, MD
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19
ADC 118; AA 13,294; OPV 14,241

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Dennis M Santilli, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 32; AA 2,759; OPV 3,210

Chicago

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Uwe E Freese, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 34
ADC 158; AA 10,667; OPV 52,716

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles J Smith, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 31; AA 3,548; OPV 7,433

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
Norbert Gleicher, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
California Ave at 15th St
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 36; AA 2,626; OPV 9,333

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
John G Masterson, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 34; AA 3,149; OPV 3,244

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest G Nora, MD
Columbus Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2520 N Lakeview
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 136; AA 7,600; OPV 10,756

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
John J Barton, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 48; AA 6,100; OPV 14,097

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Antonio Scommegna, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St & Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 95; AA 9,667; OPV 19,080

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Prentice Women's Hosp and Maternity Ctr
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
John J Sciarra, MD, PhD
Northwestern University Prentice Women's Hospital
333 E Superior St, 490
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
ADC 136; AA 10,880; OPV 37,656

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Norman M Neches, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 29
ADC 150; AA 9,291; OPV 13,217

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Arthur L Herbst, MD
Pritzker School of Medicine
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22
ADC 0; AA 6,200; OPV 38,000

University of Illinois Hospital

University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
William N Spellacy, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 46; AA 3,530; OPV 17,442

Evanston

St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
John H Isaacs, MD
St Francis Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60602
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 36; AA 1,199; OPV 5,832

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director:
Silvio Aladjem, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 50; AA 3,200; OPV 15,000

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph L Gibson, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 62; AA 5,826; OPV 2,504

ILLINOIS cont'd

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

J W Roddick, Jr, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 70; AA 6,991; OPV 45,000

INDIANA

Evansville

St Mary's Medical Center

St Mary's Medical Center

Program Director:

Frank L Hilton, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 8,500

Indianapolis

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

William A Karsell, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 71; AA 5,469; OPV 8,399

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Clarence E Ehrlich, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 93; AA 7,653; OPV 38,463

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Edwin S McClain, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th Ave, P O B 40509
Indianapolis IN 46260

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 76; AA 5,079; OPV 6,873

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Roy M Pitkin, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 78; AA 5,839; OPV 39,968

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Kermit E Krantz, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 50; AA 4,258; OPV 37,385

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

Daniel K Roberts, Md, PhD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 100; AA 10,511; OPV 10,423

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

Program Director:

E S Donaldson, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm M N 318
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 42; AA 3,675; OPV 26,082

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University of Louisville Hospital

Kosair-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas G Day, Jr, MD
Louisville General Hospital
550 S Jackson, 3rd Fl
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 93; AA 8,387; OPV 25,851

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

William L Geary, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 43; AA 3,714; OPV 31,147

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)

Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

University Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles A White, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
1542 Tulane Ave, Rm 808
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44
ADC 37; AA 13,280; OPV 67,540

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Huey P Long Memorial Hospital

Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital

Program Director:

Martin L Pernoll, MD
Tulane Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 45; AA 11,559; OPV 47,596

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

E A Conway Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Horace E Thompson, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 83; AA 8,073; OPV 43,129

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

C Irving Meeker, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 42; AA 3,936; OPV 7,025

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore M King, Md, PhD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 30,000; AA 0; OPV 25,000

► South Baltimore General Hospital

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Barnett, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 45; AA 3,394; OPV 6,096

Franklin Square Hospital

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald A Glowacki, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Rosedale MD 21237

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 43; AA 5,983; OPV 16,248

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:

James H Dorsey, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 88; AA 6,730; OPV 11,900

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Norman Levin, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 26; AA 3,054; OPV 6,939

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Phillip J Goldstein, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 67; AA 6,089; OPV 9,542

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

James E Toher, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 60; AA 4,260; OPV 7,896

MARYLAND cont'd**Baltimore cont'd****St Joseph Hospital**

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
 C Edmund Rybczynski, MD
 St Joseph Hospital
 7620 York Rd
 Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 56; AA 4,725; OPV 8,905

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Clifford R Wheelless, Jr, MD
 Union Memorial Hospital
 201 E University Pkwy
 Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 37; AA 3,007; OPV 11,072

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
 Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Carlyle Crenshaw, Jr, MD
 University of Maryland Hospital
 22 S Greene St
 Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 70; AA 6,190; OPV 34,900

Bethesda**National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Douglas R Knab, Mc, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 Wisconsin Ave, N W
 Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 46; AA 1,873; OPV 37,285

Cheverly**Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center**

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

R Kennedy Skipton, MD
 Prince George's General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
 Hospital Dr
 Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
 ADC 439; AA 19,387; OPV 6,419

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston****Beth Israel Hospital**

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Emanuel A Friedman, MD
 Beth Israel Hospital
 330 Brookline Ave
 Boston MA 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
 ADC 68; AA 6,016; OPV 20,270

Boston City Hospital

Boston City Hospital
 Framingham Union Hospital
 Malden Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth C Edelin, MD
 Boston City Hospital
 818 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
 ADC 98; AA 9,588; OPV 15,079

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth J Ryan, MD
 Brigham and Women's Hospital
 75 Francis St
 Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 269; AA 17,972; OPV 30,789

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

James H Nelson, Jr, MD
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Fruit St
 Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
 ADC 31; AA 1,408; OPV 7,724

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

James A Whelton, MD
 St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
 Dept Ob/Gyn
 Boston MA 02135

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
 ADC 22; AA 2,062; OPV 3,433

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

St Margaret's Hospital for Women
 Cambridge Hospital
 New England Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert Kennison, MD
 New England Medical Center
 171 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
 ADC 96; AA 7,755; OPV 28,087

Springfield**Baystate Medical Center**

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Laurence E Lundy, MD
 Baystate Medical Center
 759 Chestnut St
 Springfield MA 01107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
 ADC 107; AA 9,553; OPV 11,825

Worcester**University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program**

University of Massachusetts Hospital

Berkshire Medical Center

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Richard E Hunter, MD
 University of Massachusetts Medical Center
 55 Lake Ave, N
 Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
 ADC 98; AA 13,017; OPV 18,429

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****St Joseph Mercy Hospital**

St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)

Program Director:

Marvin L Hage, MD
 St Joseph Mercy Hospital
 P O B 995
 Ann Arbor MI 48106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 71; AA 5,222; OPV 7,024

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Alan E Beer, MD
 University of Michigan Hospital
 1405 E Ann St
 Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
 ADC 57; AA 5,641; OPV 40,113

Dearborn**Oakwood Hospital**

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Dustin, MD
 Oakwood Hospital
 18101 Oakwood Blvd
 Dearborn MI 48124

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 80; AA 6,525; OPV 6,399

Detroit**Detroit-Macomb Hospitals**

Detroit Memorial Hospital

Samaritan Health Center

South Macomb Hospital

Program Director:

A Alberto Hodari, MD
 Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
 7815 E Jefferson
 Detroit MI 48214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
 ADC 43; AA 4,054; OPV 6,811

►Harper-Grace Hospitals

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division

Booth Memorial Maternity Home

Program Director:

Albert Rosenthal, MD
 Grace Hospital
 18700 Meyers Rd
 Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
 ADC 58; AA 4,800; OPV 800

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce H Drukker, MD
 Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 2799 W Grand Blvd
 Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 56; AA 4,200; OPV 51,000

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Alfred I Sherman, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6767 W Outer Dr
 Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
 ADC 77; AA 5,606; OPV 4,178

St John Hospital

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Minuchehr Kashaf, MD
 St John Hospital
 22101 Moross Rd
 Detroit MI 48236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
 ADC 64; AA 5,028; OPV 6,526

MICHIGAN cont'd**Detroit cont'd****Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital

Program Director:

T N Evans, MD
Hutzel Hospital
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
ADC 148; AA 11,608; OPV 46,290

Flint

Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:

Clinton H Dowd, MD
Hurley Medical Center
6th Ave and Begole
Flint MI 48502

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 63; AA 5,619; OPV 5,199

Grand Rapids**Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St Mary's Hospital**

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Visscher, MD
Blodgett Memorial Med Ctr, Medical Education Office
1840 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 108; AA 6,833; OPV 9,322

Butterworth Hospital Program

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth J Vanderkolk, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan St, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 51; AA 4,823; OPV 4,687

Lansing**Lansing Residency Program**

Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Michigan State University Clinical Center
St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:

Jon M Hazen, MD
E W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O B 30480
Lansing MI 48909

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 422; AA 22,971; OPV 116,557

Pontiac**Pontiac General Hospital Program**

Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:

James Gell, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at W Huron
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 54; AA 3,204; OPV 2,667

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Anan Abdelrahman, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 53; AA 4,473; OPV 2,259

Royal Oak**William Beaumont Hospital**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

S J Behrman, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 115; AA 9,307; OPV 4,512

Saginaw**Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals**

Saginaw General Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph F Marshall, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
1000 Houghton, Suite 5000
Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 69; AA 5,717; OPV 11,885

Southfield**Providence Hospital**

Providence Hospital

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Don R Krohn, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 85; AA 6,696; OPV 6,707

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis****University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Hennepin County Medical Center

Metropolitan Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital

St Louis Park Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Leon L Adcock, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 395, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic

Rochester State Hospital

Rochester Methodist Hospital

St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

R D Kempers, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 68; AA 5,130; OPV 46,282

St Paul**St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center**

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:

Erick Y Hakanson, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 39; AA 3,775; OPV 28,623

MISSISSIPPI**Jackson****University of Mississippi Medical Center**

University Hospital

Program Director:

Winfred L Wiser, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 19; AA 6,007; OPV 11,738

Keesler A F B**U S A F Medical Center**

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:

Lt Col Kenneth C Brewington, MD
Keesler U S A F Medical Center
H M R 1552

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

David G Hall, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
N625 Med Ctr, 807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 32; AA 2,083; OPV 15,592

Kansas City**St Luke's Hospital**

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Darryl Wallace, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Wornall Rd at 44th St
Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 64; AA 5,132; OPV 10,649

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center

Menorah Medical Center

Truman Medical Center - East

Program Director:

Robert Kretschmar, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 76; AA 5,586; OPV 19,508

St Louis**Barnes Hospital Group**

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

James C Warren, MD
Barnes Hospital
4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 125; AA 8,405; OPV 22,544

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals

St Louis City Hospital

St Mary's Health Center

Program Director:

Girgis Mikhail, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28
ADC 109; AA 7,185; OPV 23,000

MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis cont'd

St John's Mercy Medical Center
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
James G Blythe, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 108; AA 8,208; OPV 7,696

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
James P Crane, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis, Dept of Ob/Gyn
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 43; AA 3,242; OPV 7,800

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick T Heffron, MD
St Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 31; AA 5,270; OPV 12,000

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Joseph C Scott, Jr, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
42nd St & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 30; AA 2,100; OPV 25,000

NEVADA

Las Vegas
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Womens Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Rojas, MD
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
2040 W Charleston Blvd, 503
Las Vegas NV 89102
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 25; AA 7,664; OPV 7,083

NEW JERSEY

Camden
U M D - Rutgers Medical School at Camden Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F Rocereto, MD
Cooper Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 54; AA 3,849; OPV 6,000

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
James L Breen, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 125; AA 8,000; OPV 25,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald X Spinapolic, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 45; AA 3,637; OPV 12,804

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
Program Director:
Nubar G O Tchilinguirian, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 42; AA 3,471; OPV 9,464

New Brunswick
U M D - Rutgers Medical School Integrated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Jones, MD
Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O B 101
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 100; AA 10,778; OPV 17,143

Newark
U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
U M D New Jersey College Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold A Kaminetzky, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Ob/Gyn
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 281; AA 24,063; OPV 47,857

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary
Program Director:
Paul Pedowitz, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
U S Air Force Hospital-Kirtland
Program Director:
Robert W Wilson, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 38; AA 4,802; OPV 52,440

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Ellis Hospital
St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady
St Peter's Hospital
Program Director:
Myron Gordon, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 181; AA 16,773; OPV 22,082

Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Ambrose A Macie, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 12; AA 4,824; OPV 1,759

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
James O' Leary, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo, Dept of Ob/Gyn
140 Hodge Ave
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 40
ADC 312; AA 36,374; OPV 28,573

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas H Barns, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
ADC 9; AA 677; OPV 9,332

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joel Robins, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 85; AA 8,415; OPV 25,134

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold N Fenton, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 94; AA 9,193; OPV 4,171

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Victor Alinovi, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 51; AA 4,204; OPV 8,756

NEW YORK cont'd

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Dominic Pellillo, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10050
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 15; AA 1,451; OPV 1,914

New York

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Solun Chao, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 55; AA 7,411; OPV 45,658

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Raymond L Vande Wiele, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 89; AA 7,256; OPV 38,570

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F Dillon, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 70; AA 5,300; OPV 22,500

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C Wallach, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 72; AA 6,089; OPV 24,628

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh R K Barber, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 64; AA 5,403; OPV 9,815

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Nathan G Kase, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1176 Fifth Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 143; AA 10,341; OPV 50,458

New York Hospital

New York Hospital
Program Director:
William J Ledger, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 104; AA 10,000; OPV 23,889

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
Stanley Zinberg, MD
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 43; AA 4,182; OPV 3,312

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Frederick Clare, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 41; AA 2,760; OPV 33,799

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Gordon W Douglas, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 175; AA 0; OPV 0

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Neuwirth, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
114th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 86; AA 6,910; OPV 25,400

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Jerome A Dolan, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 35; AA 3,384; OPV 14,600

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens
St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Bernard J Sicuranza, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd Sts
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 140; AA 8,592; OPV 14,357

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
George I Solish, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 47; AA 3,895; OPV 5,515

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Norman A Posner, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 109; AA 10,995; OPV 34,241

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard H Schwarz, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 195; AA 13,133; OPV 85,000

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin R Merkatz, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33
ADC 200; AA 10,000; OPV 30,000

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
John T Parente, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 62; AA 5,977; OPV 5,981

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
M Leon Tancer, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 94; AA 8,784; OPV 17,000

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent Tricomi, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
ADC 95; AA 7,137; OPV 43,409

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald J Leahy, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 35; AA 4,220; OPV 4,895

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:

M Maurice Abitbol, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 35; AA 2,000; OPV 3,700

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital

Program Director:

Morton A Schiffer, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Rovinsky, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 98; AA 9,851; OPV 29,890

New York (Brooklyn)

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

George S Zarou, MD
Donald M Zarou, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 60; AA 4,348; OPV 21,918

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Rudolph J Bauersachs, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 3,693; AA 3,452; OPV 8,442

New York (Bronx)

Misericordia-Lincoln Training Program

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Stephen G Burgess, MD
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 121; AA 9,080; OPV 86,704

New York (Brooklyn)

St John's Episcopal Hospital

St John's Episcopal Hospital
St John's Episcopal Hosp, South Shore Division

Program Director:

George L Yao, MD
St John's Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 42; AA 6,451; OPV 15,004

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Joseph F Shanaphy, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 34; AA 3,262; OPV 4,757

Staten Island Hospital

Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen S Schuster, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 31; AA 3,148; OPV 4,845

New York (Brooklyn)

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph J Hessekiel, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 27; AA 2,770; OPV 4,242

Rochester

Rochester General Hospital

Rochester General Hospital
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Donald W Spratt, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 45; AA 4,915; OPV 5,457

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Henry A Thiede, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 152; AA 14,049; OPV 21,937

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook-University Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

Martin L Stone, MD
University Hospital Health Sciences Center
L9, Rm 020, Dept of Ob-Gyn
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 14; AA 1,224; OPV 7,200

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center

Program Director:

Pierre T Rizk, MD
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 205; AA 21,285; OPV 24,587

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 1

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System

Program Director:

Robert C Cefalo, MD, PhD
Univ of North Carolina
4019 B Old Clinic Bldg
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 60; AA 3,517; OPV 29,000

Charlotte

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 2

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Bobby A Rimer, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 71; AA 5,727; OPV 22,065

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

W Allen Addison, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 64; AA 4,450; OPV 33,044

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

D E Darnell Jones, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 45; AA 3,200; OPV 11,000

Wilmington

University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 3

New Hanover Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

G F Riemann, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Wilmington NC 28403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 62; AA 5,643; OPV 10,765

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frank C Greiss, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept Obstetrics/Gynecology
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 84; AA 7,942; OPV 29,086

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

United Hospital
Dakota Hospital
US Air Force Hospital

Program Director:

Robert P Carter, MD
Univ of North Dakota School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Grand Forks ND 58202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 27; AA 4,038; OPV 38,873

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital

Program Director:
John R Karlen, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 91; AA 5,612; OPV 5,806

Akron General Medical Center

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:
William A Cook, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 51; AA 3,567; OPV 4,354

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
George P Mortier, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 438; AA 3,475; OPV 2,366

Canton

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Aultman Hospital

Program Director:
Alvin Langer, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 71; AA 5,405; OPV 8,080

Cincinnati

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:
R T F Schmidt, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 76; AA 4,451; OPV 6,429

Bethesda Hospital

Bethesda Hospital

Program Director:
Harold E Johnstone, MD
Bethesda Hospital
619 Oak St
Cincinnati OH 45206

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 92; AA 7,660; OPV 9,036

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Christ Hospital

Program Director:
Tom P Barden, MD,
Allen R Shade, MD
Robert Johnstone, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr, College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 133; AA 11,232; OPV 27,536

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:
Brian Little, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 170; AA 10,215; OPV 68,888

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Program Director:
Wulf Utian, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1800 East 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 44; AA 3,575; OPV 6,881

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Gordon D Daugharty, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 52; AA 3,568; OPV 7,563

Columbus

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:
John G Boutselis, MD
Hawkes Hospital-Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 45; AA 4,628; OPV 11,368

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital

Program Director:
Frederick P Zuspan, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, N 465
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 62; AA 5,182; OPV 26,555

Riverside Methodist Hospital-St Ann's Hospital of

Columbus

Riverside Methodist Hospital
St Ann's Hospital

Program Director:
Keith De Voe, Jr, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 68; AA 6,239; OPV 7,559

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Miami Valley Hospital
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:
Nicholas J Thompson, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 0; AA 12,168; OPV 45,759

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
John L Duhring, MD
Hospital of Med Coll of Ohio, Dept of Ob/Gyn
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 155; AA 11,781; OPV 18,416

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard L Bernstine, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 76; AA 5,588; OPV 7,513

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
James A Merrill, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
ADC 52; AA 4,902; OPV 21,234

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

Hillcrest Medical Center
Claremore Comprehensive Indian Hlth Facility
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center

Program Director:
John B Nettles, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of
Ob/Gyn
2808 S Sherman
Tulsa OK 74129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 164; AA 16,425; OPV 52,778

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
E Paul Kirk, MD
Health Science Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25
ADC 0; AA 11,566; OPV 21,443

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital

Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Joel I Polin, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Abington PA 19001

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 51; AA 4,032; OPV 5,178

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Allentown**Allentown Hospital**

Allentown Hospital

Program Director:
Gregory M Lang, MD
Allentown Hospital Association
17th and Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 42; AA 6,669; OPV 7,525

Bethlehem**St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem**

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem

Program Director:
Frank S Flor, MD
St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 51; AA 3,432; OPV 13,370

Danville**Geisinger Medical Center**

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert L A Walker, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Ob-Gyn
Danville PA 17822

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 25; AA 1,884; OPV 22,779

Darby**Mercy Catholic Medical Center**

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Program Director:
Thomas F Toomey, Jr, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Bailey Rd
Darby PA 19023

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hershey**Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald A Chez, MD
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr, Dept of Ob/Gyn
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 43; AA 8,492; OPV 23,013

Philadelphia**Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals**

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Frankford Hospital

Program Director:
Jan Schneider, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 156; AA 8,500; OPV 20,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital

Program Director:
James H Lee, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St, Rm 300
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 169; AA 12,130; OPV 37,906

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division

Program Director:
Martin Farber, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 67; AA 7,735; OPV 11,307

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:
Earl F Greenwald, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 116; AA 29,792; OPV 36,901

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:
Luigi Mastroianni, Jr, MD
Hospital of Univ of Pennsylvania, 106 Dulles, Dept
Ob/Gyn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 100; AA 7,577; OPV 60,000

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:
Kaighn Smith, MD
Lankenau Hospital
433 Lankenau Medical Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 55; AA 4,000; OPV 4,600

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Edward E Wallach, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 73; AA 5,724; OPV 23,478

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:
Michael J Daly, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
ADC 40; AA 4,197; OPV 23,269

Pittsburgh**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Magee-Womens Hospital

Program Director:
T Terry Hayashi, MD
Marvin Rulin, MD
Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
Forbes & Halket Sts
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 225; AA 18,678; OPV 25,769

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Forbes Health System

Program Director:
John J Kane, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 40; AA 3,504; OPV 8,441

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:
James Gilmore, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 47; AA 3,105; OPV 7,948

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
Allegheny Valley Hospital

Program Director:
H R Dailey, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 45; AA 3,826; OPV 2,181

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
John E Walker, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 46; AA 4,167; OPV 13,133

Reading**Reading Hospital and Medical Center**

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard K Kleppinger, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave and Spruce St
Reading PA 19611

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 58; AA 4,079; OPV 4,340

York**York Hospital**

York Hospital

Program Director:
Nicolas V Simon, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 40; AA 3,605; OPV 8,048

PUERTO RICO

Caguas**Caguas Regional Hospital**

Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:
Jose Vargas Cordero, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P R Road No 172
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 210; AA 8,010; OPV 13,313

PUERTO RICO cont'd

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Armando H Gutierrez, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O Box 1868, Route 2
Mayaguez PR 00708

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 59; AA 5,900; OPV 11,000

Ponce

Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Pedro Vincenty Vila, MD
Hospital De Distrito Ponce
Bo Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
ADC 63; AA 7,687; OPV 7,258

San Juan

► University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Karlis Adamsons, MD, PhD
Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 364; AA 6,340; OPV 48,533

San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:
Robert W Axtmayer, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Dept Ob/Gyn
Rio Piedras PR 00935

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 93; AA 9,031; OPV 13,719

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Women and Infants Hospital-Rhode Island Hospital
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:
David H Nichols, MD
Women and Infants Hospital
50 Maude St
Providence RI 02908

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23
ADC 285; AA 17,719; OPV 24,661

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence L Hester, Jr, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 49; AA 4,717; OPV 34,275

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Edward J Dennis, Jr, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 50; AA 4,436; OPV 25,000

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
Anson H Stage, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 97; AA 7,028; OPV 16,536

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital

Program Director:
Loren Petersen, MD
Univ of South Dakota School of Medicine
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Yankton SD 57078

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 40; AA 2,100; OPV 24,000

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine,
Chattanooga Campus
Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:
Norman L Stahl, MD
Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine, Dept of
Ob/Gyn
921 E 3rd St, Suite 400
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 64; AA 5,269; OPV 13,007

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Eugene B Linton, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and
Hosp
1924 Alcoa Hwy U-27
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 58; AA 5,237; OPV 5,660

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Garland D Anderson, MD
University of Tennessee Hospitals
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 120; AA 8,000; OPV 22,000

Nashville

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Henry W Foster, Jr, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 20; AA 5,677; OPV 17,640

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

Program Director:
Lonnie S Burnett, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 143; AA 12,546; OPV 44,334

TEXAS

Amarillo

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Northwest Texas Hosp (Amarillo Hosp Dist)

Program Director:
Roger W Perry, Jr, MD
Texas Tech Academic Health Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Corpus Christi

- Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Leslie S Archer, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O B 5280
Corpus Christi TX 78405

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 30; AA 2,560; OPV 5,731

Dallas

Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:
Duke J Choi, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
301 W Colorado Blvd
Dallas TX 75208

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 47; AA 4,900; OPV 5,900

Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:
Reuben H Adams, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Ob/Gyn Dept
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 93; AA 8,822; OPV 5,358

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:
Alvin L Brekken, MD
St Paul Hospital
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 473; AA 4,251; OPV 27,049

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:
F Gary Cunningham, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44
ADC 188; AA 12,069; OPV 300,000

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Warren N Otterson, MD, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob-Gyne
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 45; AA 4,033; OPV 65,265

TEXAS cont'd

El Paso cont'd

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

B D Reeves, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health
Center
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 50; AA 4,259; OPV 46,282

Fort Worth

Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals

John Peter Smith Hospital
Harris Hospital-Methodist

Program Director:

Pelham P Staples, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 150; AA 12,000; OPV 35,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

William J McGanley, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept Ob/Gyn
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28

ADC 94; AA 5,781; OPV 40,167

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Woman's Hospital of Texas

Program Director:

Raymond H Kaufman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44

ADC 306; AA 32,917; OPV 63,089

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Lucci, Jr, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 Labranch
Houston TX 77002

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13

ADC 82; AA 6,353; OPV 16,039

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

Berel Held, MD
University of Texas Medical School
3270 M S M B
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20

ADC 110; AA 7,171; OPV 31,619

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital

Program Director:

Harlan R Giles, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 18; AA 6,654; OPV 20,256

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col C Neil Herrick, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14

ADC 34; AA 2,544; OPV 59,545

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)

Program Director:

Carl J Pauerstein, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr,
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24

ADC 148; AA 9,600; OPV 39,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Hauth, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

ADC 80; AA 5,200; OPV 56,850

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Bob L Shull, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 38; AA 2,750; OPV 28,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital

Program Director:

James R Scott, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

ADC 108; AA 10,340; OPV 30,000

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John D Lewis, MD
University of Vermont
M C H V - M F U P-543
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 40; AA 5,336; OPV 33,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

Paul B Underwood, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Box 387
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 38; AA 3,000; OPV 26,000

Newport News

Riverside Hospital

Riverside Hospital

Program Director:

C W Nickerson, MD
Riverside Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 64; AA 5,526; OPV 18,000

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division

De Paul Hospital

Portsmouth General Hospital

Program Director:

Mason C Andrews, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
P O B 1980
Norfolk VA 23501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20

ADC 113; AA 10,277; OPV 20,420

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Marco Labudovich, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24

ADC 0; AA 9,490; OPV 101,528

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Leo J Dunn, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Box 34, Dept Ob/Gyn
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32

ADC 126; AA 6,263; OPV 36,616

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert W Irvin, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital, P O B 13367
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 44; AA 3,642; OPV 16,350

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Harborview Medical Center

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon R Spadoni, MD
University of Washington Hospital
Rh-20, Dept Ob/Gyn
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20

ADC 100; AA 10,370; OPV 49,607

WASHINGTON cont'd

Spokane

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Frazier, MD

Sacred Heart Medical Center

W 101-8th Ave

Spokane WA 99204

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 70; AA 5,800; OPV 2,800

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William L Benson, MD

Madigan Army Medical Center

Dept of Ob/Gyn

Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 45

ADC 48; AA 5,221; OPV 69,850

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston

Division

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

Narinder N Sehgal, MD

West Virginia University Medical Center-Charleston

Division

3200 Mac Corkle Ave

Charleston WV 25304

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 81; AA 8,081; OPV 9,825

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated

Hospitals

Cabell Huntington Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

David Charles, MD

Marshall Univ School of Medicine

1801 Sixth Ave

Huntington WV 25701

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 65; AA 5,243; OPV 6,565

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Donald W Cox, MD

West Virginia University Medical Center

Dept of Ob-Gyn

Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 25; AA 1,735; OPV 13,004

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Durkin, Jr, MD

Ohio Valley Medical Center

2000 Eoff St

Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 70; AA 4,928; OPV 3,936

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics

Madison General Hospital

St Marys Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Ben M Peckham, MD

University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics

600 Highland Ave

Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20

ADC 116; AA 9,817; OPV 15,747

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:

Richard F Mattingly, MD

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

8700 W Wisconsin Ave

Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 24; AA 1,662; OPV 16,664

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

David V Foley, MD

St Joseph's Hospital

5000 W Chambers

Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 42; AA 5,839; OPV 4,835

St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

William C Fetherston, MD

St Mary's Hospital

2320 N Lake Dr

Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 38; AA 3,669; OPV 7,585

University of Wisconsin/Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Murray Joseph Casey, MD

Mount Sinai Medical Center

950 N 12th St

Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 52; AA 4,862; OPV 9,081

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Timothy L Sorrells, MD

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Travis Air Force Base

Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 50; AA 4,482; OPV 62,366

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler A F B

U S A F Medical Center

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:

Lt Col Kenneth C Brewington, MD

Keesler U S A F Medical Center

H M R 1552

Keesler A F B MS 39534

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Hauth, MD

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn

Lackland A F B

San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

ADC 80; AA 5,200; OPV 56,850

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John K Newton, MD

Letterman Army Medical Center

P O Box 92

San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11

ADC 25; AA 1,800; OPV 24,000

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

U S Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)

Program Director:

Col Jay M Hill, Md, MC

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Dept of Ob/Gyn

Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

ADC 94; AA 5,263; OPV 73,091

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Thomas A Klein, MD

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

O S C Box 346

Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19

ADC 63; AA 3,280; OPV 42,140

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Marshall D Matthews, MD

Tripler Army Medical Center

Box 245

Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23

ADC 67; AA 5,800; OPV 70,500

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Warren N Otterson, Md, MC

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Dept of Ob-Gyne

El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

ADC 45; AA 4,033; OPV 65,265

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col C Neil Herrick, MC
 Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
 Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
 ADC 34; AA 2,544; OPV 59,545

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 William L Benson, MD
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45
 ADC 48; AA 5,221; OPV 69,850

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Capt Charles M Scott, MD
 US Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 40; AA 2,893; OPV 44,988

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Stephen C Pruy, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Balboa Park
 San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 23; AA 6,732; OPV 53,257

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 Capt Douglas R Knab, MC, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 Wisconsin Ave, N W
 Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 46; AA 1,873; OPV 37,285

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Marco Labudovich, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Ob/Gyn
 Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 0; AA 9,490; OPV 101,528

-Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

12. OPHTHALMOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
 Cooper Green Hospital
 Eye Foundation Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
 Harold W Skalka, MD
 Eye Foundation Hospital
 1720 8th Ave, S
 Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 46; AA 4,049; OPV 21,526

Tuskegee

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)
Program Director:
 Marian I Allman, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 Section of Ophthalmology
 Tuskegee AL 36083
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 3; AA 193; OPV 2,292

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
 VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
 Jonathan Herschler, MD
 Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
 1501 N Campbell Ave
 Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 3; AA 344; OPV 6,071

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
 Arkansas Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
 John P Shock, MD
 University Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
 4301 W Markham St
 Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 17; AA 1,120; OPV 22,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center
 U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
 Roger Kohn, MD
 Kern Medical Center
 1830 Flower St
 Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
 ADC 2; AA 140; OPV 3,627

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
 Richard H Whitten, Jr, MD
 Valley Medical Center of Fresno
 445 S Cedar Ave
 Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
 ADC 2; AA 170; OPV 6,500

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
 Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
 Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
 James I McNeill, MD
 Loma Linda University, Ophthalmology Dept
 11370 Anderson St, P O B 1160
 Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 25; AA 880; OPV 28,000

-Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Los Angeles

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:Sol Rome, MD
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles CA 90027**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 339; AA 0; OPV 5,632**Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center**

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:Ronald E Smith, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 664
Los Angeles CA 90033**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 12; AA 946; OPV 22,500**Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital**

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:Patricia E Bath, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 4; AA 153; OPV 9,500**White Memorial Medical Center**White Memorial Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Santa Fe Memorial Hospital**Program Director:**George K Kambara, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 5; AA 1,454; OPV 34,105

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:William H Peloquin, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 3; AA 250; OPV 16,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated HospitalsUniversity of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)**Program Director:**Irving H Leopold, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Irvine CA 92717**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 49; AA 1,943; OPV 18,473

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated HospitalsUniv of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)**Program Director:**John L Keltner, MD
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Davis CA 95616**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 6; AA 268; OPV 17,615

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:Capt Thomas L Clark, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 10; AA 585; OPV 24,830**University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals**University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)**Program Director:**David Sevel, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
3350 Lajolla Village Dr
San Diego CA 92161**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 14; AA 903; OPV 14,990

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:Leon B Metz, Jr, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: A F Z M - M D S O
San Francisco CA 94129**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 10; AA 594; OPV 12,047**University of California Program**University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)**Program Director:**Steven G Kramer, MD, PhD
Univ of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
San Francisco CA 94143**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 33; AA 2,076; OPV 44,540**Pacific Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital**Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Highland General Hospital**Program Director:**Robert L Stamper, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
2340 Clay St
San Francisco CA 94115**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 12; AA 2,232; OPV 39,274

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated HospitalsStanford University Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)**Program Director:**Peter Egbert, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Room A227, Div of Ophthalmology
Stanford CA 94305**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 11; AA 714; OPV 31,668

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:Sherwin Isenberg, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 6; AA 300; OPV 25,000

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
U C L A Hosps & Clinics, Jules Stein Eye Institute
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)**Program Director:**Bradley R Straatsma, MD
Jules Stein Eye Institute
800 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 38; AA 7,217; OPV 55,378

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:Richard A Manson, MD
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 10; AA 1,090; OPV 20,952

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated HospitalsUniversity of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)**Program Director:**Philip P Ellis, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of
Ophthalmology
4200 E 9th Ave, Container B-204
Denver CO 80262**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 11; AA 918; OPV 33,238

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical CenterYale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)**Program Director:**Marvin L Sears, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 12; AA 720; OPV 13,500

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated HospitalsGeorge Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Martinsburg, Wv)**Program Director:**Mansour F Armaly, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 31; AA 2,338; OPV 37,323**Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals**Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)**Program Director:**Peter Y Evans, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 41; AA 2,093; OPV 23,247

D. C. cont'd

Washington cont'd

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Claude L Cowan, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 50; AA 250; OPV 6,200

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Paul V Whitmore, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 20; AA 780; OPV 22,392

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William B Glew, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 25; AA 1,893; OPV 23,058

FLORIDA

Gainesville**University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Melvin L Rubin, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Ophthalmology
Gainesville FL 32602

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 32,000

Miami**University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute/Anne Bates Leach Eye
Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Edward W D Norton, MD
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute
P O B 016880
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 47; AA 5,256; OPV 55,735

Tampa**University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

Tampa General Hospital
All Children's Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

W Sanderson Grizzard, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 20; AA 559; OPV 18,164

GEORGIA

Atlanta**Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

William H Coles, MD
Emory Univ School of Medicine, Dept of
Ophthalmology
1339 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 31; AA 35,000; OPV 55,000

Augusta**Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Malcolm N Luxenberg, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Ophthalmology
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 8; AA 698; OPV 16,724

HAWAII

Honolulu**Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John Kearney, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago**Cook County Hospital**

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Alan J Axelrod, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 10; AA 457; OPV 21,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Manuel L Stillerman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 50; AA 3,048; OPV 9,457

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

David Shoch, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 24; AA 1,606; OPV 15,061

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

William E Deutsch, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 10; AA 750; OPV 8,500

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Peter H Morse, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 11; AA 649; OPV 10,378

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Morton F Goldberg, MD
Univ of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 40; AA 1,426; OPV 66,570

Evanston**Evanston Hospital**

Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence J Lawson, Jr, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 6; AA 625; OPV 4,000

Maywood**Loyola University Affiliated Hospital**

Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp

Program Director:

James E McDonald, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis**Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Eugene M Helveston, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 17; AA 1,670; OPV 27,100

IOWA

Iowa City**University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Frederick C BIODI, MD
University Hospitals
Dept of Ophthalmology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 26; AA 37,337; OPV 2,114

KANSAS

Kansas City**University of Kansas Medical Center**

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
St Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Theodore Lawwill, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 12; AA 600; OPV 14,000

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Donald R Bergsma, MD
Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 10; AA 1,200; OPV 20,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
John W Gamel, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
301 E Muhammad Ali Blvd
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 3; AA 439; OPV 11,669

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Louisiana State University Eye Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Herbert E Kaufman, MD
Louisiana State University Eye Center
136 S Roman St
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC 38; AA 2,589; OPV 27,264

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Thom J Zimmerman, MD, PhD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hgwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC 38; AA 3,192; OPV 44,700.

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Delmar R Caldwell, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
ADC 583; AA 7,785; OPV 287,818

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
James P Ganley, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 6; AA 460; OPV 10,300

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
R D Richards, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 16; AA 926; OPV 18,498

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E Hoover, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 22; AA 1,541; OPV 23,570

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Arnall Patz, MD
Wilmer Institute
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 37; AA 3,200; OPV 28,000

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel D Friedel, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 20,500

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Herman K Goldberg, MD
Hoffberger Professional Bldg, Suite 56
2401 W Belvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
ADC 5; AA 430; OPV 4,618

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard P Cupples, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Eye Clinic
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 12; AA 521; OPV 45,321

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

► Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Howard M Leibowitz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 20,000

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Claes H Dohlman, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Bernard Schwartz, MD, PhD
New England Medical Center
Box 341, 171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 17; AA 900; OPV 30,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Paul R Lichter, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
Parkview Box 004
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC 30; AA 2,607; OPV 30,000

Detroit

► Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Robert S Jampel, MD
Kresge Eye Institute
3994 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 35; AA 3,000; OPV 35,000

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Cornelius E Mc Cole, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 11; AA 992; OPV 27,965

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Hugh Beckman, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 13; AA 1,882; OPV 9,372

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond R Margherio, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 22; AA 1,799; OPV 13,679

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
William H Knobloch, MD
University of Minnesota, Mayo Bldg Box 493
516 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
ADC 60; AA 2,399; OPV 43,053

MINNESOTA cont'd

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
 Helmut Buettner, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of
 Ophthalmology
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
 ADC 16; AA 1,522; OPV 87,583

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
 University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
 Samuel B Johnson, MD
 Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
 2500 N State St, McBryde Bldg
 Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 29; AA 1,147; OPV 29,597

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
 University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
 Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Robert P Burns, MD
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 9; AA 310; OPV 8,086

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
 Truman Medical Center
 Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Felix N Sabates, MD
 Univ of Missouri at Kansas City School of Medicine
 2311 Holmes St
 Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 11; AA 694; OPV 15,278

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
 Barnes Hospital
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 St Louis Children's Hospital
 St Louis County Hospital
 VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
 Bernard Becker, MD
 Washington University School of Medicine
 660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8096
 St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 75; AA 5,331; OPV 49,765

►St Louis City Hospital

St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
 H Phillip Venable, MD
 St Louis City Hospital, Unit 1
 1515 Lafayette Blvd
 St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
 ADC 3; AA 94; OPV 5,446

►St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
 Compton Hill Medical Center
 Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
 Walter R Stafford, MD
 St Louis University Hospital
 1325 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
 Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
 VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
Program Director:
 Raymond E Records, MD
 University of Nebraska Medical Center
 42nd & Dewey Aves
 Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 57; AA 1,490; OPV 14,385

NEW JERSEY

Jersey City

U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Jersey City Medical Center
 U M D New Jersey College Hospital
 United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
 VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
 A R Caputo, MD
 Eye Institute of New Jersey
 15 S 9th St
 Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
 ADC 63; AA 1,118; OPV 23,609

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
 Albany Medical Center Hospital
 Child's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
 Richard S Smith, MD
 Albany Medical College
 Dept of Ophthalmology
 Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 0; AA 2,356; OPV 15,172

Buffalo

Erie County Medical Center
 Erie County Medical Center
 Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital
Program Director:
 John V Armenia, MD
 Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
 462 Grider St
 Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 6; AA 425; OPV 14,000

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
 Div
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
 Joseph F Monte, MD
 Buffalo General Hospital
 100 High St
 Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 20; AA 1,486; OPV 24,098

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
 Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Elsa K Rahn, MD
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
 East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 7; AA 334; OPV 17,198

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital
 North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
 Ira H Kaufman, MD
 North Shore University Hospital
 Dept of Ophthalmology
 Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
 ADC 8; AA 625; OPV 6,000

New York

Harlem Hospital Center
 Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
 R Linsy Farris, MD
 Harlem Hospital Center
 506 Lenox Ave
 New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 3; AA 242; OPV 12,278

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
 Michael W Dunn, MD
 New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
 310 E 14th St
 New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
 ADC 72; AA 6,382; OPV 70,247

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
 Manhattan-Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Program Director:
 Jack M Dodick, MD
 Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
 210 E 64th St
 New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 77; AA 0; OPV 55,000

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert S Coles, MD
 Lenox Hill Hospital
 100 E 77th St
 New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 15; AA 1,124; OPV 8,296

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
 Beth Israel Medical Center
 City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
 Steven M Podos, MD
 Mount Sinai School of Medicine
 1 Gustave L Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
 ADC 53; AA 1,631; OPV 34,774

NEW YORK cont'd**New York cont'd****New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**

Metropolitan Hospital Center
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
 Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Michael W Dunn, MD
 New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
 310 E 14th St
 New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 12; AA 1,217; OPV 38,929

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
 New York University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Goodwin M Breinin, MD
 New York University Hospital
 550 First Ave
 New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
 ADC 40; AA 1,684; OPV 25,046

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Charles J Campbell, MD
 Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 635 W 165th St
 New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
 ADC 31; AA 2,695; OPV 68,240

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Ruth Stoddard Long, MD
 St Clare's Hospital and Health Center, Dept of
 Ophthalmology
 415 W 51st St
 New York NY 10019

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 10; AA 495; OPV 6,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:

James C Newton, MD
 St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
 114th St & Amsterdam Ave
 New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
 ADC 8; AA 550; OPV 12,500

St Vincent's Hospital-Cabrini Medical Center

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Cabrini Medical Center

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Robert A D'Amico, MD
 St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 14; AA 1,165; OPV 11,519

New York (Bronx)**Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center**

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Alexander Traykovski, MD
 Bronx-Lebanon Hosp Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
 1276 Fulton Ave
 New York (Bronx) NY 10456

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)**Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn**

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Natie Kopelowitz, MD
 Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
 555 Prospect Pl
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
 ADC 7; AA 298; OPV 6,561

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
 Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
 Coney Island Hospital
 Long Island College Hospital
 Maimonides Medical Center
 State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
 VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Richard C Troutman, MD
 Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Paul Henkind, MD
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 111 E 210th St
 New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 26; AA 1,689; OPV 38,217

New York (Brooklyn)**Brookdale Hospital Medical Center**

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Irwin Kanarek, MD
 Brookdale Hospital Center
 Linden Blvd & Rockway Pkwy
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 12; AA 890; OPV 7,830

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

Hospital of the Holy Family Division
 Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:

Salvatore J Capone, MD
 Holy Family Hospital Division
 155 Dean St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11217

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 9; AA 500; OPV 6,397

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

David A Rosen, MD
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Dept of Ophthalmology
 New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 11; AA 805; OPV 14,000

Rochester**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Henry S Metz, MD
 University of Rochester Medical Center
 P O B 659, 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 14; AA 1,302; OPV 11,444

Syracuse**SUNY Upstate Medical Center**

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

James L McGraw, MD
 State University Hospital
 750 E Adams St
 Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 5; AA 990; OPV 4,597

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial Hospital**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David E Eifrig, MD
 Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
 615 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
 Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
 ADC 8; AA 625; OPV 19,100

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center

Mc Pherson Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Durham)

VA Med Ctr (Asheville)

Program Director:

M Bruce Shields, MD
 Duke University Eye Center
 Box 3802
 Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
 ADC 49; AA 3,585; OPV 80,775

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Richard G Weaver, MD
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine
 Wake Forest University
 Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 10; AA 777; OPV 18,383

OHIO**Akron****Akron City Hospital**

Akron City Hospital

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

Daniel W Mathias, MD
 Akron City Hospital
 525 Market St
 Akron OH 44309

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
 ADC 8; AA 1,177; OPV 5,800

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Joel G Sacks, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, M L 527
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 12; AA 612; OPV 26,834

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

E W Purnell, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

ADC 25; AA 1,570; OPV 20,789

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Roger H S Langston, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13

ADC 25; AA 2,039; OPV 37,528

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Program Director:

Mark Levine, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 8; AA 562; OPV 3,965

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Howard D Kohn, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

ADC 12; AA 832; OPV 3,042

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

William H Havener, MD
Univ Hospitals Clinic, Rm 5024-B
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

ADC 32; AA 1,200; OPV 36,000

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital

Program Director:

Carol R Kollarits, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 32; AA 224; OPV 6,835

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Thomas E Acers, MD
Dean A McGee Eye Institute
608 Stanton L Young Dr
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 14; AA 400; OPV 24,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

William T Shults, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11

ADC 37; AA 4,426; OPV 23,661

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

James L Curtis, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 8; AA 1,088; OPV 28,729

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Joel Weinstein, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of
Ophthalmology
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 5; AA 300; OPV 6,000

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Stephen Wong, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 4; AA 304; OPV 6,993

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center

Program Director:

David B Soil, MD
Feinstein Polyclinic, 5th Floor
216 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 0; AA 1,364; OPV 21,247

Thomas Jefferson University/Wills Eye Hospital Program

Wills Eye Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

John B Jeffers, MD
Wills Eye Hospital
9th & Walnut
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37

ADC 107; AA 9,337; OPV 159,848

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
Scheie Eye Institute
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

David M Kozart, MD
Scheie Eye Institute
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

ADC 58; AA 3,565; OPV 70,000

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Stuart I Brown, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 56; AA 5,546; OPV 51,230

St Francis General-Central Medical Center

St Francis General Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

William G Everett, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 30; AA 1,660; OPV 17,500

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital

Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Aronstam, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Wilbur Ave
Sayre PA 18840

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

ADC 15; AA 560; OPV 14,900

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Manuel N Miranda, MD
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
G P.O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

ADC 35; AA 1,425; OPV 44,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S L Kinder, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 6,245

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Jerre K Chambers, MD
Storm Eye Institute
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 14; AA 1,245; OPV 21,189

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:
James G Ferguson, Jr, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
3321 Medical Park Rd, Suite 300
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 5; AA 800; OPV 12,000

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine - Chattanooga Unit
Erlanger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr
Program Director:
Harry M Lawrence, Jr, MD
Office of Medical Education
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 21; AA 1,982; OPV 3,587

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
Roger L Hiatt, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
956 Court Ave - 2d29
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
ADC 33; AA 2,900; OPV 23,000

Nashville

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Axel C Hansen, MD
Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 2; AA 101; OPV 3,891

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:
James H Elliott, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
21st Ave & Garland St
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 13; AA 916; OPV 21,448

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
James P Mc Culley, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 32; AA 2,271; OPV 20,735

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
Edward C Ferguson, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
8th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
Dan B Jones, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6501 Fannin
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 65; AA 4,561; OPV 39,814

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
Richard S Ruiz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Lubbock General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:
James Price, MD
Texas Tech Univ School of Medicine
Dept Ophthalmology
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 5; AA 620; OPV 10,000

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Don G Griffith, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Ophthalmology Service
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 12; AA 565; OPV 23,400

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
Jean Edwards Holt, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 24; AA 600; OPV 15,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col David E Shacklett, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
S G H S E, Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 12; AA 610; OPV 20,254

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague Veterans Center

Program Director:
Richard D Cunningham, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 6; AA 2,190; OPV 23,744

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
Randall J Olson, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 8; AA 900; OPV 17,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:
Brian P Conway, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology, Box 475
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:
William Humphrey, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
935 Redgate Ave
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 10; AA 693; OPV 5,180

VIRGINIA cont'd

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Andrew P Ferry, MD
 Medical College of Virginia
 Box 262, M C V Station
 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
 Harborview Medical Center
 U S Public Health Service Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
 Robert E Kalina, MD
 University of Washington
 Dept of Ophthalmology R J-10
 Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
 West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
 George W Weinstein, MD
 West Virginia University Hospital
 Dept of Ophthalmology
 Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
 ADC 10; AA 700; OPV 13,500

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital and Clinics
 Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Matthew D Davis, MD
 University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave, Rm F4-338
 Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 30; AA 1,900; OPV 20,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
 Richard O Schultz, MD
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 32; AA 1,843; OPV 37,654

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col David E Shacklett, MC
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
 Ophthalmology
 S G H S E, Lackland A F B
 San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 12; AA 610; OPV 20,254

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Leon B Metz, Jr, MD
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Attn: A F Z M - M D S O
 San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 10; AA 594; OPV 12,047

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard A Manson, MD
 Chief, Ophthalmology Service
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
 ADC 10; AA 1,090; OPV 20,952

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Paul V Whitmore, MC
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Dept of Ophthalmology
 Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 20; AA 780; OPV 22,392

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
 Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 John Kearney, MD
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Dept of Ophthalmology
 Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
 ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

TEXAS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
 Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Don G Griffith, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Ophthalmology Service
 San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 12; AA 565; OPV 23,400

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 William H Peloquin, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 8750 Mountain Blvd
 Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 3; AA 250; OPV 16,000

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Capt Thomas L Clark, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Park Blvd
 San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 10; AA 585; OPV 24,830

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
 National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 Howard P Cupples, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 Eye Clinic
 Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 12; AA 521; OPV 45,321

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ALABAMA

Tuskegee
Veterans Administration Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)
Program Director:
 Marian I Allman, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 Section of Ophthalmology
 Tuskegee AL 36083
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 3; AA 193; OPV 2,292

13. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Kurt M W Niemann, MD
Division of Orthopaedic Surgery
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16

ADC 106; AA 4,792; OPV 60,610

PROGRAM NUMBER: 44

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis D Anderson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8

ADC 35; AA 1,076; OPV 6,911

PROGRAM NUMBER: 182

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Phoenix Orthopedic Residency Training Program

Maricopa County General Hospital
Arizona Children's Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Phoenix)

Program Director:

Herbert J Louis, MD
Residency Training In Orthopedic Surgery
4910 N 44th St, Suite 11
Phoenix AZ 85018

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12

ADC 65; AA 2,459; OPV 19,305

PROGRAM NUMBER: 73

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Arizona Children's Hospital
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ
Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Leonard F Peltier, MD
Arizona Health Science Center
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

ADC 13; AA 686; OPV 8,980

PROGRAM NUMBER: 54

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Arkansas Children's Hospital
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Carl L Nelson, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16

ADC 73; AA 2,235; OPV 14,956

PROGRAM NUMBER: 94

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:

George J Wiesseman, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16

ADC 365; AA 7,093; OPV 65,737

PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

Los Angeles

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

Larry Johnson, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8

ADC 0; AA 530; OPV 7,144

PROGRAM NUMBER: 69

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harlan C Amstutz, MD
U C L A School of Medicine; Div of Orthopedic Surg
Rm 76-125 C H S
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24

ADC 142; AA 2,881; OPV 43,734

PROGRAM NUMBER: 78

U S C Orthopaedic Residency Program

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Orthopaedic Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

Augusto Sarmiento, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 55

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 193

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

Program Director:

W Clyde Nash, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
414 N Boyle Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8

ADC 407; AA 263; OPV 3,410

PROGRAM NUMBER: 111

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

David M Lichtman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12

ADC 50; AA 1,378; OPV 29,341

PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
Fairview State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

William C McMaster, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16

ADC 100; AA 6,000; OPV 20,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 64

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:

Michael W Chapman, MD
Univ of California (Davis), Professional Bldg
4301 X St, Rm 212
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14

ADC 69; AA 2,795; OPV 57,967

PROGRAM NUMBER: 133

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Browning, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20

ADC 60; AA 3,025; OPV 75,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Children's Hospital, San Diego
Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Wayne H Akesson, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16

ADC 31; AA 962; OPV 9,699

PROGRAM NUMBER: 109

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Col Boris Stojic, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12

ADC 38; AA 774; OPV 11,328

PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

San Francisco Orthopedic Residency Training Program

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Marys Help Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Lloyd W Taylor, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 150; AA 5,000; OPV 40,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 108

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
French Hospital Medical Center
Highland General Hospital
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Samuel Merritt Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

William R Murray, MD
Univ of California, Dept of Orth-414-U
Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 40
ADC 60; AA 1,134; OPV 6,826
PROGRAM NUMBER: 2

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Donald A Nagel, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 121; AA 4,536; OPV 39,628
PROGRAM NUMBER: 98

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Orthopaedic Hospital

Program Director:

Paul H Johanson, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 35; AA 1,663; OPV 27,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 122

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Col William W Eversmann, Jr, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683
PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

James S Miles, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18
ADC 109; AA 3,302; OPV 39,429
PROGRAM NUMBER: 4

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Harry R Gossling, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 159; AA 6,441; OPV 18,352
PROGRAM NUMBER: 172

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Newington Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

John A Ogden, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 5

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

John P Adams, MD
George Washington University, Rm 916
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 20,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 83

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Peter I Kenmore, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 168; AA 3,028; OPV 18,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 14

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Providence Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Charles H Epps, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 115

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Bruce F Lafollette, MC
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
6825 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 94; AA 1,982; OPV 23,556
PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

William Petty, MD
Univ of Florida, J H Miller Health Center
Box J-246
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
ADC 51; AA 1,381; OPV 12,095
PROGRAM NUMBER: 123

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Nemours Children's Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Luke's Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Marshall Horowitz, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 90; AA 2,687; OPV 13,330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 62

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Variety Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Newton C Mc Collough, 3rd, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016960, D-27
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24
ADC 147; AA 4,716; OPV 30,551
PROGRAM NUMBER: 76

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Variety Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Charles Weiss, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
ADC 57; AA 1,451; OPV 1,316
PROGRAM NUMBER: 118

FLORIDA cont'd

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Harry L Tucker, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

ADC 66; AA 3,188; OPV 1,105

PROGRAM NUMBER: 184

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

James A Haley Veterans Hospital
All Children's Hospital
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip G Spiegel, MD
University of South Florida
12901 N 30th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11

ADC 73; AA 8,111; OPV 14,202

PROGRAM NUMBER: 180

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Thomas E Whitesides, Jr, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25

ADC 149; AA 5,120; OPV 44,488

PROGRAM NUMBER: 39

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:

Richard E King, MD
Dept of Medical Education, 3 West
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12

ADC 154; AA 5,658; OPV 16,551

PROGRAM NUMBER: 113

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Elwyn A Saunders, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15

ADC 150; AA 4,000; OPV 18,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 114

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Col Jack K Tippens, Md, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Med Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 39005

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 192

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Queens Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Honolulu)
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lawrence H Gordon, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
1356 Lusitana St, Rm 614
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0

ADC 334; AA 7,791; OPV 50,397

PROGRAM NUMBER: 68

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Dennis J Sullivan, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 261
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12

ADC 69; AA 1,830; OPV 34,940

PROGRAM NUMBER: 86

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin Post, MD
Micheal Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2900 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11

ADC 54; AA 1,404; OPV 25,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 135

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert F Hall, Jr, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

ADC 83; AA 2,914; OPV 26,963

PROGRAM NUMBER: 90

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Michael F Schafer, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School 9-037
303 E Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 42

ADC 424; AA 12,646; OPV 53,419

PROGRAM NUMBER: 7

Rush Medical College Affiliated Network Hospitals

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Christ Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)

Program Director:

Jorge O Galante, MD
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Hospital
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15

ADC 67; AA 1,700; OPV 11,032

PROGRAM NUMBER: 174

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert D Ray, Md, PhD
Univ of Illinois Hosp, Dept of Ortho Surgery
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25

ADC 233; AA 6,193; OPV 52,247

PROGRAM NUMBER: 47

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)

Program Director:

Gerald S Laros, MD
University of Chicago Hospital
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8

ADC 45; AA 1,100; OPV 9,500

PROGRAM NUMBER: 136

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)

Program Director:

Wilton H Bunch, Md, PhD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First St
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 50

North Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:

Peter C Altner, MD
Univ of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
Veterans Admin Medical Center
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5

ADC 33; AA 3,532; OPV 36,945

PROGRAM NUMBER: 190

Peoria

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

James J Flaherty, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4

ADC 55; AA 1,572; OPV 342

PROGRAM NUMBER: 137

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

E Shannon Stauffer, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12

ADC 123; AA 4,444; OPV 5,704

PROGRAM NUMBER: 110

INDIANA

Fort Wayne

Fort Wayne Affiliated Hospitals
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
St Joseph's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fort Wayne)

Program Director:
James G Buchholz, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
2609 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne IN 46807

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 191; AA 4,848; OPV 8,507
PROGRAM NUMBER: 138

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center:
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Donald B Kettelkamp, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
ADC 225; AA 7,449; OPV 41,330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 8

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Reginald R Cooper, MD
University Hospitals
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC 63; AA 2,935; OPV 25,393
PROGRAM NUMBER: 139

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Bethany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
Frederick W Reckling, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 29; AA 1,510; OPV 16,334
PROGRAM NUMBER: 140

Wichita

St Francis (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Children's Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:
Henry O Marsh, MD
St Francis Hospital
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 21
ADC 336; AA 9,901; OPV 33,594
PROGRAM NUMBER: 106

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky-Lexington Residency Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Lexington)
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Thomas D Brower, MD
University of Kentucky Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 200; AA 6,500; OPV 18,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 59

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Crippled Children Hospital
Kosair-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
Wayne W Kotcamp, MD
University of Louisville Health Science Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17
ADC 159; AA 4,650; OPV 28,095
PROGRAM NUMBER: 9

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
the Medical Center
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Ray J Haddad, Jr, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
ADC 508; AA 13,718; OPV 80,454
PROGRAM NUMBER: 10

► Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Childrens Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu Hospital
University Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert D D'Ambrosia, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, L S U Division
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 141

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Childrens Hospital
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:
A William Dunn, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 56; AA 2,185; OPV 23,250
PROGRAM NUMBER: 56

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
James A Albright, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 97; AA 2,995; OPV 26,526
PROGRAM NUMBER: 43

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Maryland Institute of Emergency Med Services
Systems

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Charles C Edwards, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surg, G1255
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 152; AA 5,204; OPV 23,957
PROGRAM NUMBER: 88

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children's Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery

Program Director:
Lee H Riley, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 178; AA 5,049; OPV 45,547
PROGRAM NUMBER: 57

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:
Robert E Zadek, MD
Hoffberger Professional Bldg
W Belvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 3
ADC 42; AA 1,437; OPV 1,747
PROGRAM NUMBER: 70

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital -
Baltimore City Hospital
Children's Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
Roger H Michael, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
ADC 33; AA 948; OPV 12,192
PROGRAM NUMBER: 87

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:
Barton K Slemmons, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 50; AA 1,395; OPV 27,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 183

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Beth Israel Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Massachusetts General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

Henry J Mankin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Orthopedics
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 48

ADC 323; AA 9,222; OPV 54,293

PROGRAM NUMBER: 11

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Springfield)
Wesson Mem Unit of Baystate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert E Leach, MD
Boston University Hospital, Dept of Ortho Surgery
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16

ADC 160; AA 3,400; OPV 28,200

PROGRAM NUMBER: 66

Carney Hospital

Carney Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School

Program Director:

Richard M Kilfoyle, MD
Carney Hospital, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6

ADC 35; AA 905; OPV 4,788

PROGRAM NUMBER: 45

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
New England Baptist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Henry H Banks, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32

ADC 452; AA 12,349; OPV 51,073

PROGRAM NUMBER: 13

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

University of Massachusetts Hospital
Massachusetts Hospital School
Memorial Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald G Steinberg, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16

ADC 581; AA 4,693; OPV 44,230

PROGRAM NUMBER: 170

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

William S Smith, MD
4th Level Out-Patient Bldg
University Hospital
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30

ADC 109; AA 4,719; OPV 34,414

PROGRAM NUMBER: 74

Detroit

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Providence Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Maurice Castle, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15

ADC 150; AA 5,300; OPV 2,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 177

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Oakwood Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Herbert E Pedersen, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15

ADC 171; AA 5,261; OPV 20,452

PROGRAM NUMBER: 12

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:

Edwin R Guise, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30

ADC 110; AA 2,104; OPV 47,540

PROGRAM NUMBER: 142

Flint

Mc Laren General Hospital

Mc Laren General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Melvyn D Wolf, MD
Mc Laren General Hospital
401 Ballenger Hwy
Flint MI 48502

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8

ADC 80; AA 3,290; OPV 7,529

PROGRAM NUMBER: 89

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-Butterworth Hospital

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

Alfred B Swanson, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Medical Education Office
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

ADC 83; AA 3,412; OPV 3,128

PROGRAM NUMBER: 159

St Mary's Hospital

St Mary's Hospital
Mary Free Bed Hosp and Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:

Curtis D Edholm, MD
St Mary's Hospital
200 Jefferson St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

ADC 38; AA 1,905; OPV 7,834

PROGRAM NUMBER: 143

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Curtis M Hanson, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovell St, Rm 364
Kalamazoo MI 49007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8

ADC 120; AA 2,800; OPV 1,500

PROGRAM NUMBER: 126

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Stanko Stanisavljevic, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

ADC 57; AA 2,514; OPV 1,315

PROGRAM NUMBER: 173

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Fairview Hospital
Gillette Children's Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)
St Mary's Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Roby C Thompson, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 28

ADC 245; AA 10,823; OPV 57,538

PROGRAM NUMBER: 80

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Gillette Children's Hospital
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit

St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

P J Kelly, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 62

ADC 239; AA 8,789; OPV 76,330

PROGRAM NUMBER: 121

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
 University Hospital
 Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
 VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
 James L. Hughes, MD
 University of Mississippi Medical Center
 2500 N State St
 Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
 ADC 28; AA 1,229; OPV 8,144
PROGRAM NUMBER: 6

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
 University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
 Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
 William C. Allen, MD
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
 ADC 54; AA 1,577; OPV 15,202
PROGRAM NUMBER: 148

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
 Truman Medical Center
 Children's Mercy Hospital
 St Luke's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
 James J. Hamilton, MD
 Truman Medical Center, Dept of Ortho Surgery
 2301 Holmes St
 Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
 ADC 120; AA 1,250; OPV 15,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 18

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
 St Louis University Hospitals
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
 St Louis City Hospital
 St Mary's Health Center
Program Director:
 Robert E. Burdge, MD
 St Louis University Hospital
 1325 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
 ADC 93; AA 2,666; OPV 13,482
PROGRAM NUMBER: 46

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (St Louis)
 St Louis Children's Hospital
 St Louis County Hospital
 VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
 Perry L. Schoenecker, MD
 Wohl Hospital
 4960 Audubon, Rm 115
 St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 19
 ADC 35; AA 5,522; OPV 25,707
PROGRAM NUMBER: 60

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
 St Joseph Hospital
 University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
 E. B. Weis, Jr, MD
 Creighton University School of Medicine
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha NE 68131
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5
 ADC 35; AA 1,940; OPV 5,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 132

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
 Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
 Nebraska Methodist Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
 John F. Connolly, MD
 University of Nebraska Medical Center
 42nd & Dewey Ave
 Omaha NE 68105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
 ADC 85; AA 3,881; OPV 14,120
PROGRAM NUMBER: 1

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Newington Children's Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
 Leland W. Hall, MD
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover NH 03755
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
 ADC 120; AA 4,700; OPV 32,600
PROGRAM NUMBER: 82

NEW JERSEY

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
 Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert B. Grossman, MD
 Monmouth Medical Center
 263 Bath Ave
 Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4
 ADC 52; AA 1,482; OPV 11,938
PROGRAM NUMBER: 146

New Brunswick

U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Middlesex General Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joseph P. Zawadzky, MD
 St Peter's Medical Center
 254 Easton Ave, Rm 32 F
 New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 ADC 69; AA 2,361; OPV 3,362
PROGRAM NUMBER: 149

Newark

U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 U M D New Jersey College Hospital
 Hospital Center at Orange
 Jersey City Medical Center
 United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
 VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
 Andrew B. Weiss, MD
 U M D New Jersey College Hospital
 100 Bergen St
 Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
 ADC 260; AA 5,496; OPV 33,407
PROGRAM NUMBER: 102

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert V. Holman, MD
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 703 Main St
 Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
 ADC 50; AA 1,510; OPV 1,955
PROGRAM NUMBER: 147

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
 University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
 Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
 Gallup Indian Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
 George E. Omer, MD
 University of New Mexico Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17
 ADC 132; AA 4,298; OPV 32,429
PROGRAM NUMBER: 93

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
 Albany Medical Center Hospital
 Ellis Hospital
 St Peter's Hospital
 Sunnyside Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
 Richard L. Jacobs, MD
 Albany Medical Center
 New Scotland Ave
 Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
 ADC 265; AA 5,134; OPV 6,434
PROGRAM NUMBER: 55

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
 Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
 Div
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Erie County Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
 Eugene R. Mindell, MD
 Erie County Medical Center
 462 Grider St
 Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 19
 ADC 126; AA 0; OPV 12,502
PROGRAM NUMBER: 24

NEW YORK cont'd

New York

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:
Marvin L Shelton, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
ADC 45; AA 514; OPV 8,156
PROGRAM NUMBER: 150

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's Hospital
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Found

Program Director:
J William Fielding, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 84; AA 1,437; OPV 8,326
PROGRAM NUMBER: 41

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Helen Hayes Hospital

Program Director:
Alexander Garcia, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24
ADC 136; AA 4,186; OPV 24,946
PROGRAM NUMBER: 128

Hospital for Special Surgery

Hospital for Special Surgery
New York Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
Philip D Wilson, Jr, MD
Hospital for Special Surgery
535 E 70th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 28
ADC 242; AA 5,067; OPV 54,094
PROGRAM NUMBER: 22

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director:

Victor H Frankel, MD
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 27
ADC 380; AA 6,124; OPV 39,498
PROGRAM NUMBER: 125

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
James A Nicholas, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
ADC 75; AA 2,752; OPV 11,455
PROGRAM NUMBER: 175

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Eimhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:
Robert S Siffert, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
100th St & 5th Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 113; AA 1,943; OPV 18,978
PROGRAM NUMBER: 65

New York University Medical Center-Bellevue Hospital Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Theodore R Waugh, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 28
ADC 115; AA 3,117; OPV 15,137
PROGRAM NUMBER: 51

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:

Peter Cyrus Rizzo, 3rd, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
36 Seventh Ave
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
ADC 53; AA 1,352; OPV 4,179
PROGRAM NUMBER: 191

New York (Brooklyn)**Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn**

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:
Hershel Samuels, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4
ADC 29; AA 671; OPV 3,576
PROGRAM NUMBER: 84

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine and Montefiore Hospital Program**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Edward T Habermann, MD
Montefiore Hosp & Med Ctr/Albert Einstein College of
Med
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 33
ADC 230; AA 3,500; OPV 52,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 187

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:

Andrew Schildhaus, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 39; AA 611; OPV 7,964
PROGRAM NUMBER: 134

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Jack Levine, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 48; AA 1,395; OPV 8,246
PROGRAM NUMBER: 158

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:
Joseph S Mülle, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 105; AA 2,280; OPV 6,956
PROGRAM NUMBER: 124

New York (Brooklyn)

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Monroe Schneider, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
86 E 49th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4
ADC 28; AA 624; OPV 7,555
PROGRAM NUMBER: 185

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Richard S Laskin, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 70; AA 1,544; OPV 11,074
PROGRAM NUMBER: 152

New York (Brooklyn)

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:
Hubert S Pearlman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 91; AA 2,098; OPV 34,518
PROGRAM NUMBER: 107

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Long Island College Hospital
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Stanley L Gordon, MD
Downstate Medical Center
451 Clarkson Ave, A-12
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
ADC 130; AA 3,348; OPV 28,623
PROGRAM NUMBER: 144

NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

C McCollister Evarts, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 665, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15

ADC 250; AA 4,500; OPV 40,000

PROGRAM NUMBER: 31

Stony Brook

S U N Y at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals

University Hospital
Huntington Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center
St Charles Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Roger Dee, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center
T-18, Rm 020
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20

ADC 186; AA 4,676; OPV 34,708

PROGRAM NUMBER: 181

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

David G Murray, MD
Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16

ADC 146; AA 4,983; OPV 10,707

PROGRAM NUMBER: 48

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert J Schultz, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16

ADC 45; AA 1,476; OPV 18,344

PROGRAM NUMBER: 67

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
Wake County Hospital System

Program Director:

Frank C Wilson, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
236 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20

ADC 32; AA 960; OPV 15,671

PROGRAM NUMBER: 81

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte

Program Director:

John A Powers, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14

ADC 188; AA 5,256; OPV 11,596

PROGRAM NUMBER: 104

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)

Program Director:

J Leonard Goldner, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Div of Ortho Surgery
Box 3706
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 35

ADC 85; AA 2,655; OPV 38,250

PROGRAM NUMBER: 19

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony G Gristina, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Section of Orthopedics
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15

ADC 75; AA 2,757; OPV 17,131

PROGRAM NUMBER: 77

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital/Children's Hospital Medical

Center of Akron

Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

J Patrick Flanagan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15

ADC 264; AA 4,945; OPV 3,359

PROGRAM NUMBER: 15

Akron General Hospital-Children's Hospital Medical

Center of Akron

Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

Buel S Smith, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

ADC 56; AA 1,734; OPV 6,115

PROGRAM NUMBER: 58

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Clark N Hopson, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, 3363 Med Sciences Bldg
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25

ADC 252; AA 6,954; OPV 25,784

PROGRAM NUMBER: 17

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Charles H Herndon, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30

ADC 309; AA 4,442; OPV 28,461

PROGRAM NUMBER: 27

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Alan H Wilde, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20

ADC 95; AA 3,469; OPV 38,534

PROGRAM NUMBER: 42

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Avrum I Froimson, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

ADC 38; AA 1,204; OPV 2,445

PROGRAM NUMBER: 101

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

George E Spencer, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11201 Shaker Blvd, Suite 320
Cleveland OH 44101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8

ADC 43; AA 1,675; OPV 3,069

PROGRAM NUMBER: 153

Columbus

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel

Mount Carmel Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas L Meyer, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel
Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

ADC 75; AA 3,666; OPV 1,572

PROGRAM NUMBER: 25

OHIO cont'd

Columbus cont'd

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert N Clark, MD
University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, Rm N 845
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 36
ADC 157; AA 5,283; OPV 13,663
PROGRAM NUMBER: 99

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Miami Valley Hospital
Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

Hobart E Klaaren, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 53; AA 1,933; OPV 1,875
PROGRAM NUMBER: 105

Elyria

Elyria Memorial Hospital

Elyria Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Delbert L Fischer, MD
Elyria Memorial Hospital
630 E River St
Elyria OH 44035

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
ADC 27; AA 1,301; OPV 19,459
PROGRAM NUMBER: 154

Toledo

► Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Iqbal Singh, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
CS 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
ADC 185; AA 6,200; OPV 13,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 176

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Bone and Joint Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Joseph A Kopta, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC 164; AA 6,777; OPV 12,243
PROGRAM NUMBER: 53

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Portland)
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Rodney K Beals, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 109; AA 4,348; OPV 14,725
PROGRAM NUMBER: 28

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth

Program Director:

Gary L Wolfgang, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Danville PA 17821

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 403; AA 1,312; OPV 21,552
PROGRAM NUMBER: 155

Erie

Hamot Medical Center

Hamot Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)

Program Director:

Karl F Frankovitch, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 258; AA 9,264; OPV 68,060
PROGRAM NUMBER: 156

Hershey

► Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Harrisburg Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert B Greer, 3rd, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 96; AA 2,127; OPV 17,279
PROGRAM NUMBER: 151

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Lankenau Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:

John J Gartland, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24
ADC 375; AA 7,000; OPV 46,189
PROGRAM NUMBER: 21

► Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Atlantic City Medical Center
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Arnold T Berman, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
ADC 200; AA 5,100; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 92

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Milton A Wohl, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 43; AA 1,259; OPV 3,584
PROGRAM NUMBER: 157

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

John L Sbarbaro, Jr, MD
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 5
ADC 31; AA 858; OPV 8,876
PROGRAM NUMBER: 26

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

John W Lachman, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 31; AA 1,175; OPV 28,573
PROGRAM NUMBER: 29

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Carl T Brighton, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 45
ADC 320; AA 7,532; OPV 50,461
PROGRAM NUMBER: 23

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of

Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Albert B Ferguson, Jr, MD
Dept of Orthopedics
3601 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
ADC 316; AA 18,800; OPV 25,675
PROGRAM NUMBER: 30

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Univ Children's Hosp (Div Univ Dist Hosp)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Rafael Fernandez-Feliberti, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 105; AA 1,917; OPV 32,450
PROGRAM NUMBER: 161

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

James H Herndon, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 82; AA 2,753; OPV 13,930
PROGRAM NUMBER: 162

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Roper Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

John A Siegling, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
70 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29401

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 61; AA 2,178; OPV 10,142
PROGRAM NUMBER: 52

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:

Narayan P Deb Roy, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
ADC 109; AA 3,146; OPV 14,165
PROGRAM NUMBER: 163

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville Hospital System
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)

Program Director:

C Dayton Riddle, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 140; AA 4,151; OPV 11,341
PROGRAM NUMBER: 33

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine -

Chattanooga Unit

Erlanger Medical Center
T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert C Coddington, MD
Office of Medical Education
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11
ADC 46; AA 2,003; OPV 3,097
PROGRAM NUMBER: 164

Memphis

Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee

Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee

Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Crippled Children's Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

R A Calandrucio, MD
Campbell Foundation
869 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 277; AA 10,427; OPV 62,875
PROGRAM NUMBER: 61

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Arthur L Brooks, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
ADC 95; AA 2,531; OPV 32,622
PROGRAM NUMBER: 116

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Vert Mooney, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Med Sch, Orthopedics
Div
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
ADC 239; AA 8,273; OPV 45,106
PROGRAM NUMBER: 32

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

Col Donald A Vichick, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194
PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

Fort Worth

Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals

John Peter Smith Hospital
Fort Worth Children's Hospital
Harris Hospital-Methodist

Program Director:

John B Harmon, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main
Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 112; AA 4,053; OPV 9,053
PROGRAM NUMBER: 100

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

E B Evans, MD
207 Clinical Sciences Bldg
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 18
ADC 136; AA 3,218; OPV 16,990
PROGRAM NUMBER: 165

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Hugh S Tullos, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6560 Fannin, Suite 2100
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 49

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Taylor K Smith, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, Rm 6 154 M S M B
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
ADC 80; AA 1,725; OPV 7,225
PROGRAM NUMBER: 166

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
R E Thomason General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
West Texas Hospital

Program Director:

J Ted Hartman, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
ADC 139; AA 5,304; OPV 26,422
PROGRAM NUMBER: 160

TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio

► **Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Santa Rosa Medical Center
 Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
Program Director:
 Col Stephen R Thomas, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopaedic Service
 Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
 ADC 90; AA 1,763; OPV 22,265
PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
 Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
 Charles A Rockwood, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
 ADC 195; AA 5,191; OPV 37,496
PROGRAM NUMBER: 95

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col John L Eady
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, S G H S B
 Lackland AFB
 San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
 ADC 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,950
PROGRAM NUMBER: 120

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
 Scott and White Memorial Hospital
 Olin E Teague Veterans Center
 Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
 Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)
Program Director:
 Donald E Pizar, MD
 Scott and White Memorial Hospital
 2401 S 31st St
 Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9
 ADC 41; AA 1,810; OPV 17,864
PROGRAM NUMBER: 171

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Utah Medical Center
 Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
 L D S Hospital
 Primary Children's Medical Center
 Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children- Intermountain
 Unit
 VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
 Harold K Dunn, MD
 University of Utah Medical Center
 50 N Medical Dr
 Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 17
 ADC 245; AA 8,916; OPV 11,797
PROGRAM NUMBER: 34

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
 James Howe, MD
 University of Vermont, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Given Bldg
 Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
 ADC 53; AA 2,500; OPV 37,166
PROGRAM NUMBER: 167

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Virginia Hospitals
 Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Salem)
Program Director:
 Warren G Stamp, MD
 University of Virginia Medical Center
 Box 159
 Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
 ADC 77; AA 2,046; OPV 36,300
PROGRAM NUMBER: 129

Norfolk

**Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
 Affiliated Hospitals**
 Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
 Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
 Crippled Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Hampton)
Program Director:
 Curtis V Spear, MD
 Medical Center Hospitals
 30 Medical Tower
 Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6
 ADC 53; AA 1,693; OPV 19,061
PROGRAM NUMBER: 103

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Thom A Tarquinio, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13
 ADC 57; AA 2,265; OPV 33,766
PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

Richmond

**Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
 Hospitals**
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 Crippled Children's Hospital
 Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
 John A Cardea, MD
 Medical College of Virginia
 Box 153
 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
 ADC 50; AA 1,500; OPV 13,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 35

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
 Harborview Medical Center
 Swedish Hospital Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
 Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
 Sigvard T Hansen, Jr, MD
 University of Washington Hospital
 1959 N E Pacific Ave
 Seattle WA 98195
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 22
 ADC 154; AA 8,373; OPV 45,413
PROGRAM NUMBER: 36

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Gillette Children's Hospital
 Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Richard Camp, MC
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Box 31
 Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 8
 ADC 44; AA 1,522; OPV 37,447
PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
 West Virginia University Hospital
 Monongalia General Hospital
Program Director:
 Eric L Radin, MD
 West Virginia University Medical School
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
 ADC 81; AA 2,788; OPV 19,451
PROGRAM NUMBER: 169

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital and Clinics
 Madison General Hospital
 St Marys Hospital Medical Center
 Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Andrew A McBeath, MD
 Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/327
 Madison WI 53792
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
 ADC 146; AA 7,220; OPV 20,181
PROGRAM NUMBER: 97

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Columbia Hospital
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
 Mount Sinai Medical Center
 St Joseph's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
 Bruce J Brewer, MD
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
 ADC 219; AA 6,537; OPV 27,745
PROGRAM NUMBER: 37

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col John L Eady
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, S G H S B
 Lackland A F B
 San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
 ADC 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,950
PROGRAM NUMBER: 120

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (St Louis)
 Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
 Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
 Col Boris Stojic, MC
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 ADC 38; AA 774; OPV 11,328
PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Children's Hospital
 Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
 Col William W Eversmann, Jr, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Service
 Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 ADC 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683
PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Bruce F Lafollette, MC
 Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
 6825 Georgia Ave, N W
 Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 ADC 94; AA 1,982; OPV 23,556
PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
 Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Col Jack K Tippens, Md, MC
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Med Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Fort Gordon GA 39005
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 192

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
 Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Dennis J Sullivan, MD
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Box 261
 Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 ADC 69; AA 1,830; OPV 34,940
PROGRAM NUMBER: 86

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director:
 Col Donald A Vichick, MC
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 ADC 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,194
PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Santa Rosa Medical Center
 Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
Program Director:
 Col Stephen R Thomas, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopaedic Service
 Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 0
 ADC 90; AA 1,763; OPV 22,265
PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Gillette Children's Hospital
 Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Richard Camp, MC
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Box 31
 Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 8
 ADC 44; AA 1,522; OPV 37,447
PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 David M Lichtman, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 8750 Mountain Blvd
 Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 ADC 50; AA 1,378; OPV 29,341
PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 William H Browning, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
 ADC 60; AA 3,025; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
 National Naval Medical Center
 James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Program Director:
 Barton K Stiemmons, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
 ADC 50; AA 1,395; OPV 27,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 183

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Thom A Tarquinio, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
 Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13
 ADC 57; AA 2,265; OPV 33,766
PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

14. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
James J Hicks, MD
University of Alabama, Div of Otolaryngology
1919 7th Ave S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 58; AA 1,800; OPV 44,000

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Stanley W Coulthard, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 22; AA 913; OPV 14,525

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
James Y Suen, MD
University Hospital
4301 W Markham, Slot 543
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 18,000

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
George H Petti, Jr, MD
Loma Linda University
Barton & Anderson Sts
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 31; AA 0; OPV 14,203

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Clay W Whitaker, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 795
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 14; AA 1,423; OPV 25,188

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
Gus Gill, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 35; AA 1,200; OPV 5,280

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Paul H Ward, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Otolaryngology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 14,000

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Leland R House, MD
White Memorial Medical Center, Dept of
Otolaryngology
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 9; AA 1,057; OPV 9,733

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland-Highland General Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Capt Gordon Strom, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept/Otol, Head & Neck Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12/
ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 25,000

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Raymond L Hilsinger, Jr, MD
Kedar Adour, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Otolaryngology
280 W Mac Arthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 15; AA 1,253; OPV 46,684

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Victor Passy, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 21; AA 1,138; OPV 12,379

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Leslie Bernstein, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 18; AA 1,518; OPV 31,239

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Fassett, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 20; AA 2,200; OPV 40,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Alan M Nahum, MD
Univ of California School of Medicine, Dept of Otol
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92093
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 30; AA 1,306; OPV 17,300

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Roger Boles, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, A-717
400 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 28; AA 1,702; OPV 18,327

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Willard E Fee, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Otolaryngology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 32; AA 3,030; OPV 19,892

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W Kolmer, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 22; AA 1,100; OPV 24,755

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Bruce W Jafek, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (B-210)
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 34,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
G Gordon Snyder 3rd, MD
University of Connecticut School of Medicine
Dept/Otolaryngology
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 55; AA 3,000; OPV 10,000

CONNECTICUT cont'd

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Clarence T Sasaki, MD
Yale School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
333 Cedar St, P O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 48; AA 3,785; OPV 15,601

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Hugh O De Fries, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 19; AA 3,000; OPV 11,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert L Henderson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology O S C Box 311
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Nicholas J Cassisi, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J 264
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 22; AA 1,500; OPV 19,500

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

James R Chandler, MD
U M S M, Dept of Otolaryngology, D-48
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 15; AA 0; OPV 13,250

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

James N Endicott, MD
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
13000 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 16,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

John S Turner, Jr, MD
Emory University Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 26; AA 2,602; OPV 29,770

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Edward S Porubsky, MD
Medical College of Georgia
C J - 357
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 17; AA 764; OPV 9,129

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Thomas E Vansant, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: H S T-D S-O T
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

George A Sisson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept
Orthopedics
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 65; AA 3,300; OPV 28,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

David D Caldarelli, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 35; AA 900; OPV 6,060

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Gregory J Matz, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Hosp Box 412
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 11; AA 718; OPV 7,121

University of Illinois Program

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Edward L Applebaum, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
1855 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 67; AA 2,620; OPV 48,157

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp

Program Director:

William M Gatti, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 20; AA 620; OPV 17,222

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Medical Center
St John's Hospital

Program Director:

Horst R Konrad, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
800 N Rutledge St, P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 19; AA 1,667; OPV 15,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Raleigh E Lingeman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept
Otolaryngology
1100 W Michigan St, Riley A-56
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 55; AA 3,517; OPV 26,236

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Brian F McCabe, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 83; AA 3,200; OPV 51,000

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

C W Norris, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Dr
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 28; AA 1,512; OPV 16,890

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Louisville Hospital
 Kosair-Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
 Serge A Martinez, MD
 Univ of Louisville Health Science Ctr, Dept
 Otolaryngology
 129 E Broadway
 Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 23; AA 1,017; OPV 5,789

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
 Tulane Medical Center Hospital
 Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
 Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Program Director:
 Harold G Tabb, MD
 Tulane University Medical Center
 1430 Tulane Ave, Suite 2000
 New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 86; AA 4,126; OPV 35,537

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
 Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
 Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
 Mervin L Trail, MD
 L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
 1542 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
 ADC 85; AA 1,117; OPV 13,130

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
 Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
 Alvin P Wenger, MD
 Greater Baltimore Medical Center
 6701 N Charles St
 Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
 ADC 41; AA 4,915; OPV 11,371

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
 Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
 David William Kennedy, MD
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
 601 N Broadway
 Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 35; AA 1,900; OPV 21,303

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Maryland Hospital
 Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
 Cyrus L Blanchard, MD
 University of Maryland Hospital
 22 S Greene St, Rm 4-1181
 Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
 National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 Frederick J Stucker, Jr, MD
 Dept of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery
 National Naval Medical Center
 Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
 ADC 26; AA 2,400; OPV 29,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary/Harvard Medical School
 Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
 Harold F Schuknecht, MD
 Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
 243 Charles St
 Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 151; AA 4,546; OPV 58,938

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
 New England Medical Center
 Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
 Werner D Chasin, MD
 New England Medical Center
 171 Harrison Ave
 Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
 ADC 74; AA 2,974; OPV 40,533

University Hospital Affiliated Program
 University Hospital
 Lahey Clinic Foundation
 VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
 M Stuart Strong, MD
 University Hospital
 75 E Newton St
 Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
 ADC 74; AA 2,974; OPV 40,533

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
 Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
 Charles J Krause, MD
 University of Michigan Hospitals
 Dept of Otolaryngology
 Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
 ADC 50; AA 11,000; OPV 35,000

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
 Children's Hospital of Michigan
 Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
 VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
 Robert H Mathog, MD
 Wayne State University School of Medicine
 540 E Canfield Ave
 Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
 ADC 62; AA 3,128; OPV 18,000

Henry Ford Hospital
 Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard D Nichols, MD
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 W Grand Blvd
 Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 12; AA 770; OPV 20,784

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 Hennepin County Medical Center
 St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
 Michael M Paparella, MD
 Univ of Minnesota Medical School, A605 Mayo Bldg
 420 Delaware St, S E
 Minneapolis MN 55414
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 51; AA 2,403; OPV 27,824

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 Eugene B Kern, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
 ADC 25; AA 2,080; OPV 43,767

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
 University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 William E Davis, MD
 Univ of Missouri Medical Center
 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
 ADC 25; AA 1,640; OPV 9,943

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
 St Louis University Hospitals
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
 William H Friedman, MD
 St Louis University Medical Center
 1325 S Grand
 St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 9; AA 1,849; OPV 7,495

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
 Barnes Hospital
 VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
 Joseph H Ogura, MD
 Dept of Otolaryngology
 517 S Euclid, Box 8115
 St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
 ADC 89; AA 6,159; OPV 42,584

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
 Anthony J Yonkers, MD
 University of Nebraska Hospital
 42nd & Dewey Ave
 Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
 ADC 61; AA 656; OPV 4,579

NEW JERSEY

Newark

U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
U M D New Jersey College Hospital

Program Director:

Myron J Shapiro, MD
U M D New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, H-586
Newark NJ 07107

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 37; AA 2,130; OPV 15,462

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center Hospital
Child's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Jerome C Goldstein, MD
Albany Medical College
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 50; AA 2,194; OPV 6,102

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Sisters of Charity Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

John H Lore, Jr, MD
Seton Professional Bldg, Suite 208
2121 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 90; AA 4,355; OPV 10,221

New York

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital

Program Director:

Milton Ingerman, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 64th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 21; AA 0; OPV 41,620

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Hugh F Biller, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 75; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Seife, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 25; AA 1,037; OPV 10,151

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
Lenox Hill Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Daniel D Rabuzzi, MD
New York Eye & Ear Infirmary
310 East 14th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 48; AA 5,332; OPV 50,256

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Noel L Cohen, MD
New York Univ Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 65; AA 1,658; OPV 14,474

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Maxwell Abramson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 24; AA 1,973; OPV 16,866

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Ruben, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 35; AA 2,228; OPV 31,311

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Ira A Polisar, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 11; AA 727; OPV 5,078

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Allan L Abramson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 25; AA 1,725; OPV 6,710

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Abraham Shulman, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 20; AA 635; OPV 11,903

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur S Hengerer, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 30; AA 1,800; OPV 12,000

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Community-Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Richard R Gacek, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 10; AA 589; OPV 4,507

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Newton D Fischer, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Div of Otolaryngology
610 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 11; AA 896; OPV 18,382

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

William R Hudson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O B 3805
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 49; AA 3,003; OPV 36,625

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Kohut, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 15; AA 1,014; OPV 3,791

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Christian R Holmes Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Donald A Shumrick, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Otol
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 73; AA 5,300; OPV 9,490

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Robert L Katz, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 9; AA 880; OPV 2,605

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Harvey M Tucker, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 48; AA 1,697; OPV 22,206

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital

Program Director:

William H Saunders, MD
Univ of Ohio Hospital Clinic 4102
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 0; AA 1,550; OPV 12,600

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

J Gail Neely, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences, P & E Building
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 15; AA 1,085; OPV 2,500

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Alexander J Schleuning, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 14,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

James M Cole, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
1 N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 13; AA 1,464; OPV 24,360

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

George H Conner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 6; AA 376; OPV 5,870

Philadelphia

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:

Louis D Lowry, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 52; AA 5,180; OPV 23,800

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Max L Ronis, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 5; AA 397; OPV 6,531

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

James B Snow, Jr, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Dept
Otolaryngology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 94; AA 5,116; OPV 33,955

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Eugene N Myers, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St, Rm 1115
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 80; AA 7,000; OPV 26,000

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
I Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Juan Trinidad-Pinedo, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, Dept/Otolaryngology
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 11936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 270; AA 1,683; OPV 29,513

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

Francis L McNeils, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
100 Dudley St
Providence RI 02905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 8; AA 759; OPV 3,291

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Warren Y Adkins, MD
Med Univ of S C Hosps, Clin Sci Bldg 1-N
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 22; AA 1,151; OPV 18,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Moshe Harell, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
Rm 2 B 24, Coleman Bldg
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 13; AA 6,057; OPV 22,452

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Henry M Carder, MD
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 67; AA 8,519; OPV 25,300

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Byron J Bailey, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Mw 702 John Sealy Hospital
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 33; AA 2,286; OPV 21,258

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Bobby R Alford, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 68; AA 4,962; OPV 32,094

TEXAS cont'd

Houston cont'd

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Lanny Garth Close, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center Medical School
6431 Fannin, Suite 6132
Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7

ADC 72; AA 1,389; OPV 22,178

San Antonio

► Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

LtC John C Price, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Otolaryngology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADC 22; AA 964; OPV 16,272

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

George A Gates, MD
University of Texas Hlth Science Ctr,
Dept/Otolaryngology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 41; AA 3,222; OPV 12,190

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James E Olson, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Otolaryngology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 31,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

James L Parkin, MD
University of Utah
3 B326 University Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 19; AA 1,660; OPV 10,820

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Robert A Sofferan, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
1 S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 7; AA 600; OPV 7,800

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert W Cantrell, MD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept Otolaryngology
Box 430
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 31; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000

Norfolk

► Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital

Program Director:

Gary Schechter, MD
Eastern Va Medical Sch, Dept of Otolaryngology
901 Hampton Blvd
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADC 9; AA 905; OPV 2,336

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Cdr Theodore W Fetter, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 16; AA 1,447; OPV 22,801

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

George Williams, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Otolaryngology
Box 146, M V C Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 23; AA 700; OPV 10,983

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Charles W Cummings, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, R L-30
1959 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 35; AA 3,594; OPV 26,877

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Leonard L Hays, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 306
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10

ADC 13; AA 1,236; OPV 15,624

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Philip M Sprinkle, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 40; AA 0; OPV 10,204

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

James H Brandenburg, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, F4/2
Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10

ADC 38; AA 3,304; OPV 19,202

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Roger H Lehman, MD
V A Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
5000 W National Ave
Wood WI 53193

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 50; AA 2,471; OPV 18,277

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James E Olson, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Otolaryngology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 31,000

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John W Kolmer, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7

ADC 22; AA 1,100; OPV 24,755

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert L Henderson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology O S C Box 311
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20

ADC 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Thomas E Vansant, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Att: H S T-D S-O T
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

TEXAS

San Antonio

► **Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ltc John C Price, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Otolaryngology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 22; AA 964; OPV 16,272

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Leonard L Hays, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 306
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 13; AA 1,236; OPV 15,624

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland-Highland
General Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Capt Gordon Strom, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept/Otol, Head & Neck Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 25,000

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Fassett, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 20; AA 2,200; OPV 40,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick J Stucker, Jr, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 26; AA 2,400; OPV 29,000

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cdr Theodore W Fetter, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 16; AA 1,447; OPV 22,801

15. PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
Claire B Elliott, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept of Pathology
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
N 169; LE 1,979,924; SS 16,884; SSEM 16,746

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Jack C Geer, MD
Univ of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 18
N 568; LE 10,670,000; SS 20,501; SSEM 20,651

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals

University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
W James Pollock, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine, Dept of
Pathology
1005 Medical Science Bldg
Mobile AL 36688
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12
N 600; LE 800,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Spataro, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
N 239; LE 572,980; SS 12,379; SSEM 10,375

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Charles E Evans, MD
St Joseph Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5
N 330; LE 1,000,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,500

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:
Jack M Layton, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of
Pathology
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16
N 398; LE 5,796,320; SS 9,642; SSEM 9,262

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Aubrey J Hough, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas, Dept of Pathology
4301 W Markham, Slot 517
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 12
N 1,079; LE 3,636,296; SS 15,991; SSEM 15,931

CALIFORNIA

Duarte

► City of Hope Medical Center, Program 1

City of Hope National Medical Center

Program Director:
Henry Rappaport, MD
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010

Length: 2 Year(s); TT: SP; **Total Positions:** 0
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

City of Hope Medical Center, Program 2

City of Hope National Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:
William C Maslow, MD
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: CP; **Total Positions:** 3
N 0; LE 1,637,959; SS 0; SSEM 0

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Brian S Bull, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
N 504; LE 14,805,106; SS 10,747; SSEM 9,539

Long Beach

St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:

William Smith, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3
N 100; LE 1,832,178; SS 9,382; SSEM 8,678

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Galli S Ascher, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9
N 400; LE 4,000,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Leo Kaplan, MD
Harry J Sacks, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 22
N 300; LE 1,434,771; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,000

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Benjamin H Landing, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 6
N 113; LE 487,060; SS 4,354; SSEM 2,650

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Klaus J Lewin, MD
Department of Pathology
405 Hilgrad Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 22
N 400; LE 1,900,000; SS 13,500; SSEM 12,600

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ben G Fishkin, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 263; LE 2,484,878; SS 8,402; SSEM 8,276

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Training Program

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Reg Centralized Laboratory (North Hollywood)

Program Director:

Paul Roth, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
1510 N Edgemont St
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 173; LE 1,000,000; SS 24,235; SSEM 22,500

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Nancy E Warner, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm 2900
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 27
N 599; LE 13,320,000; SS 16,939; SSEM 13,000

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Samuel W French, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 172; LE 1,700,000; SS 2,856; SSEM 2,709

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard W Poley, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 118; LE 2,800,000; SS 8,877; SSEM 8,342

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

E R Arquilla, MD, PhD
E R Jennings, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 376; LE 5,761,000; SS 25,199; SSEM 21,779

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

George D Lundberg, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2351 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 301; LE 2,087,663; SS 6,096; SSEM 6,048

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerome L Heard, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 160; LE 4,340,440; SS 9,650; SSEM 8,400

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Calvin F Bishop, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 240; LE 9,275,000; SS 19,900; SSEM 18,090

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Peter W Lamper, MD
University Medical Center (San Diego) H-720
225 Dickinson St
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20
N 505; LE 2,243,176; SS 13,459; SSEM 12,709

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Edward A Smuckler, MD, PhD
Laurence J Marton, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pathology, 501 H S W
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 31
N 610; LE 870,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,675

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:

M L Bassis, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 185; LE 2,866,946; SS 11,882; SSEM 10,298

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William R Starke, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 180; LE 16,000,000; SS 8,500; SSEM 8,000

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Harvey Z Klein, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of
Pathology
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 200; LE 980,000; SS 6,158; SSEM 5,473

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert J Kleinhenz, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O B 7999
San Francisco CA 94120

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2
N 160; LE 1,100,000; SS 5,300; SSEM 4,600

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Elisabeth A Mailhot, MD
 Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
 751 S Bascom Ave
 San Jose CA 95128

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
 N 185; LE 9,330,034; SS 3,956; SSEM 3,766

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

David Korn, MD
 Stanford University Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 15
 N 500; LE 4,023,648; SS 22,467; SSEM 19,467

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Luciano Zamboni, MD
 Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
 1000 W Carson St
 Torrance CA 90509

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
 N 275; LE 4,000,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 8,000

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ltc Samuel D Parks, MC
 Dept of Pathology and Area Service
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
 N 200; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

Colorado Springs

Penrose Hospital

Penrose Hospital

Program Director:

Morgan Berthrong, MD
 Donald L Dawson, MD
 Penrose Hospital
 2215 N Cascade Ave
 Colorado Springs CO 80907

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
 N 233; LE 11,697,720; SS 9,999; SSEM 8,737

Denver

Mercy Medical Center

Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

John W Doucette, MD
 Mercy Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
 1619 Milwaukee St
 Denver CO 80206

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3
 N 57; LE 500,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,000

Children's Hospital

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Blaise E Favara, MD
 Children's Hospital
 1056 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80218

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 1
 N 200; LE 235,706; SS 2,500; SSEM 2,500

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center Program 1

Presbyterian Denver Hospital

Program Director:

C W Reiquam, MD
 Presbyterian Denver Hospital
 1719 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80218

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
 N 131; LE 1,100,000; SS 10,667; SSEM 9,222

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center, Program 2

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Martin P Dumler, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 601 E 19th Ave
 Denver CO 80203

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 166; LE 826,143; SS 7,895; SSEM 7,461

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 Denver General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Robert H Shikes, MD
 Univ of Colorado Health Sci Ctr, Sch of Med, Dept
 Pathology
 4200 E 9th Ave, Box B216
 Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 27
 N 1,050; LE 900,000; SS 16,200; SSEM 16,000

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Gustave Davis, MD
 Bridgeport Hospital
 267 Grant St
 Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 169; LE 892,319; SS 11,958; SSEM 10,608

Danbury

Danbury Hospital

Danbury Hospital

Program Director:

Nilo E Herrera, MD
 Danbury Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 24 Hospital Ave
 Danbury CT 06810

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7
 N 173; LE 1,341,000; SS 8,405; SSEM 7,786

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
 Bristol Hospital
 Middlesex Memorial Hospital
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 New Britain General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Bernard Gondos, MD
 F William Sunderman, Jr, MD
 University of Connecticut Health Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Farmington CT 06032

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
 N 100; LE 399,000; SS 3,945; SSEM 3,645

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Solon R Cole, MD
 Hartford Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 80 Seymour St
 Hartford CT 06115

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
 N 276; LE 2,148,168; SS 27,939; SSEM 21,402

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Elliot Sicklick, MD
 St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
 114 Woodland St
 Hartford CT 06105

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 218; LE 1,721,719; SS 17,745; SSEM 15,206

New Haven

Hospital of St Raphael

Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Romeo A Vidone, MD
 Hospital of St Raphael
 1450 Chapel St
 New Haven CT 06511

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 108; LE 1,249,368; SS 11,789; SSEM 10,957

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

G J Walker Smith, MD
 Yale-New Haven Medical Center
 789 Howard Ave
 New Haven CT 06504

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

Norwalk Hospital

Program Director:

Roy N Barnett, MD
 Norwalk Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 24 Stevens St
 Norwalk CT 06856

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 3
 N 227; LE 441,000; SS 11,209; SSEM 9,867

Stamford

Stamford Hospital

Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Edward S Breakell, MD
 Stamford Hospital
 Shelburne Rd & W Broad St
 Stamford CT 06902

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
 N 124; LE 0; SS 5,490; SSEM 5,401

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Donald M Kerwin, MD
 Georgetown University Hospital
 3900 Reservoir Rd, N W
 Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
 N 265; LE 1,007,627; SS 88,000; SSEM 9,000

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Herschel Sidransky, MD
 George Washington University Medical Center
 2300 I St, NW
 Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 21
 N 390; LE 5,260,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 17,866

D. C. cont'd

Washington cont'd

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital
 Program Director:
 Marvin A Jackson, MD
 Howard University Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 2041 Georgia Ave, N W
 Washington DC 20060
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Julian T Coggin, MD
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Washington DC 20012
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
 N 280; LE 7,000,000; SS 16,500; SSEM 15,500

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center
 Program Director:
 Vernon E Martens, MD
 Washington Hospital Center
 110 Irving St, N W
 Washington DC 20010
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9
 N 308; LE 2,082,219; SS 23,000; SSEM 21,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
 Program Director:
 Noel K Maclaren, MD
 J Hillis Miller Health Center-College of Medicine
 Box J-275
 Gainesville FL 32610
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
 N 380; LE 4,600,000; SS 12,480; SSEM 11,712

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
 Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
 Program Director:
 Rosalie O Saffos, MD
 University Hospital of Jacksonville, Dept Pathology
 655 W 8th St
 Jacksonville FL 32209
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 300; LE 2,207,600; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,700

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
 Jackson Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Miami)
 Program Director:
 Billy E Buck, MD
 Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 1600 N W 12th Ave
 Miami FL 33136
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 22
 N 702; LE 7,795,959; SS 23,458; SSEM 22,034

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
 Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
 Program Director:
 Arkadi M Rywlin, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
 4300 Alton Rd
 Miami Beach FL 33140
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
 N 147; LE 2,770,000; SS 22,798; SSEM 13,478

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
 Orlando Regional Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Cesar Baro, MD
 Orange Memorial Division
 1414 S Kuhl Ave
 Orlando FL 32806
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
 N 238; LE 4,000,000; SS 9,306; SSEM 8,934

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 James A Haley Veterans Hospital
 Bayfront Medical Center
 St Joseph Hospital
 Tampa General Hospital
 Program Director:
 John U Balis, MD
 University of South Florida, Dept of Pathology
 12901 N 30th St, Box 11
 Tampa FL 33612
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
 N 680; LE 10,677,202; SS 40,765; SSEM 40,765

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
 Grady Memorial Hospital
 Emory University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
 Program Director:
 Rex B Conn, MD
 Dept of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine
 1364 Clifton Rd, N E
 Atlanta GA 30322
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
 N 700; LE 8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 29,500

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
 Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
 University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
 Program Director:
 A.B Chandler, MD
 Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hosp, Dept of Pathology
 1120 15th St
 Augusta GA 30912
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
 N 143; LE 4,028,411; SS 6,207; SSEM 6,207

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Ronny J Sayers, MD
 Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Fort Gordon GA 30905
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
 N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,800

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Col Peter Angritt, MC
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Honolulu HI 96859
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
 N 151; LE 3,853,283; SS 11,724; SSEM 11,216

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
 Kuakini Medical Center
 Queens Medical Center
 St Francis Hospital
 Program Director:
 John M Hardman, MD
 John A Burns School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
 1960 East-West Rd
 Honolulu HI 96822
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
 N 343; LE 3,000,000; SS 32,640; SSEM 29,647

ILLINOIS

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital Association
 Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
 Univ of Illinois Abraham Lincoln Sch of Medicine
 Program Director:
 Ernest M Tassoni, MD
 Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
 3249 S Oak Park
 Berwyn IL 60402
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Chicago

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
 Illinois Masonic Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Douglas P Rhone, MD
 Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
 836 W Wellington Ave
 Chicago IL 60657
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
 N 144; LE 1,200,000; SS 7,755; SSEM 7,000

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Noly Martinez, MD
 Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 Stevenson Expwy at King Dr
 Chicago IL 60616
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
 N 145; LE 1,420,000; SS 6,230; SSEM 6,230

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
 Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Albert I Rubenstone, MD
 Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 California Ave at 15th St
 Chicago IL 60608
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7
 N 144; LE 898,000; SS 5,108; SSEM 4,916

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 Evanston Hospital
 VA Lakeside Med Ctr
 Program Director:
 Dante G Scarpelli, Md, PhD
 Northwestern University Hospital
 303 E Chicago Ave, Ward G-206
 Chicago IL 60611
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 30
 N 849; LE 6,888,000; SS 30,488; SSEM 29,275

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
 Program Director:
 Joseph R Kraft, MD
 St Joseph Hospital
 2900 N Lake Shore Dr
 Chicago IL 60657
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
 N 106; LE 784,402; SS 7,821; SSEM 7,821

ILLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont'd

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics**Program Director:**
W H Kirsten, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 19
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals**University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr**Program Director:**
Truman O Anderson, MD, PhD
University of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Pathology
808 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 17
N 367; LE 3,486,278; SS 9,824; SSEM 9,824**Columbus-Cunao-Cabrini Medical Center**Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital**Program Director:**
Calixto J Maso, MD
Columbus Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
N 147; LE 774,824; SS 8,070; SSEM 7,759**Cook County Hospital**Cook County Hospital
Univ of Hlth Sciences/Chicago Med Sch**Program Director:**
Dharam Paul Airenga, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison Ave
Chicago IL 60612**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8
N 318; LE 0; SS 27,625; SSEM 27,163**Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center**
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center**Program Director:**
Martin A Swerdlow, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 13
N 386; LE 1,077,103; SS 14,613; SSEM 13,237**Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital**Program Director:**
Ronald S Weinstein, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 14
N 450; LE 4,902,000; SS 15,500; SSEM 14,000**Evanston****St Francis Hospital of Evanston**
St Francis Hospital of Evanston**Program Director:**
John G Gooselaw, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
N 122; LE 435,674; SS 6,815; SSEM 6,132**Maywood****Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp**Program Director:**
Martin C Lewis, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 16
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**Oak Park****West Suburban Hospital**
West Suburban Hospital**Program Director:**
Parker R Beamer, MD, PhD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
N 125; LE 710,586; SS 7,100; SSEM 6,450**Park Ridge****Lutheran General Hospital**
Lutheran General Hospital**Program Director:**
Jonas Valaitis, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8
N 227; LE 1,145,950; SS 10,749; SSEM 9,157**Peoria****Methodist Medical Center of Illinois**
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois**Program Director:**
Allan C Campbell, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
221 NE Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61636**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
N 140; LE 471,392; SS 13,426; SSEM 11,883**St Francis Hospital Medical Center**

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Ronald V Kowalski, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6
N 244; LE 2,613,905; SS 13,607; SSEM 12,558**Springfield****Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center**Program Director:**
Barrett W Dick, MD
Memorial Medical Center
800 N Rutledge
Springfield IL 62781**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
N 516; LE 3,406,322; SS 20,371; SSEM 17,830

INDIANA

Fort Wayne**St Joseph's Hospital**
St Joseph's Hospital**Program Director:**
Louis A Schneider, MD
St Joseph's Hospital, Dept of Pathology
700 Broadway
Fort Wayne IN 46802**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2
N 137; LE 909,030; SS 8,381; SSEM 7,128**Gary****St Mary Medical Center and Methodist Hospital of Gary**St Mary Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Gary**Program Director:**
Earl J Mason, MD, PhD
St Mary Medical Center
540 Tyler St
Gary IN 46420**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6
N 125; LE 1,300,000; SS 25,000; SSEM 23,500**Indianapolis****Indiana University Medical Center**
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Carleton D Nordschow, MD, PhD
University Hospitals, N440
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 18
N 485; LE 3,650,000; SS 26,000; SSEM 25,000**Methodist Hospital of Indiana**

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:
David E Smith, MD
Methodist Hospital
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8
N 352; LE 1,200,000; SS 18,643; SSEM 12,866**St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center**

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:
Lee N Foster, MD
St Vincent Hospital
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
N 174; LE 768,227; SS 17,439; SSEM 14,442**Muncie****Ball Memorial Hospital**

Ball Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Joe I Willman, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
Department of Pathology
Muncie IN 47303**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0**South Bend****South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals**Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Elkhart General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka
St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend**Program Director:**
William J Kaliney, MD
South Bend Medical Foundation
531 N Main
South Bend IN 46601**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8
N 280; LE 2,000,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 22,000

IOWA

Iowa City**University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals**
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)**Program Director:**
Pasquale A Cancilla, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pathology
Iowa City IA 52242**Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 20
N 446; LE 1,190,436; SS 16,635; SSEM 16,635

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

H Clarke Anderson, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19
N 444; LE 4,534,461; SS 15,316; SSEM 14,811

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) and Affiliated Hospitals

Wesley Medical Center
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)

Program Director:

William J Reals, MD
Dept of Pathology
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
N 700; LE 4,080,171; SS 41,444; SSEM 35,000

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Abner Golden, MD
M S 305 Medical Center
Speed Sort Number 00846
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N 300; LE 2,819,060; SS 10,582; SSEM 9,524

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

G Randolph Schrodt, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
802 Health Science Center
Louisville KY 40292

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 947; LE 6,007,565; SS 17,550; SSEM 15,566

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Touro Infirmary

Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Donald M Bradburn, MD

Touro Infirmary
1401 Foucher St
New Orleans LA 70115

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 112; LE 1,600,236; SS 7,509; SSEM 7,229

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Charles F Genre, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 229; LE 1,229,497; SS 14,327; SSEM 13,350

Louisiana State University Integrated Hospitals

Program

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Jack P Strong, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1901 Perdido St
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 737; LE 7,817,923; SS 27,374; SSEM 25,200

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Tulane Medical Center Hospital

Program Director:

Philip J Daroca, Jr, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Pathology
1430 Tulane
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
N 437; LE 6,053,142; SS 16,250; SSEM 15,000

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Warren D Grafton, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 160; LE 3,000,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,200

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospital

Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:

Gary S Hill, MD
Baltimore City Hospital, Dept of Pathology
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 190; LE 2,728,194; SS 5,250; SSEM 5,025

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Heptinstall, MD
Robert C Rock, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 23
N 450; LE 1,964,206; SS 21,579; SSEM 19,745

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Howard D Dorfman, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7
N 77; LE 889,902; SS 15,263; SSEM 15,117

St Agnes Hospital

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

William J Hicken, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 139; LE 1,131,172; SS 10,996; SSEM 10,766

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital
Children's Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery

Program Director:

Dezzo K Merenyi, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 139; LE 1,130,192; SS 9,701; SSEM 9,413

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
South Baltimore General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

Peter Rasmussen, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Pathology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15
N 370; LE 3,235,738; SS 20,645; SSEM 20,491

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Alan S Rabson, MD
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 179; LE 2,200,000; SS 4,253; SSEM 4,253

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Larry G Dickson, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Laboratory Med
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 166; LE 3,200,000; SS 13,350; SSEM 12,015

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 2

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold R Schumacher, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 3
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Leonard S Gottlieb, MD
Mallory Institute of Pathology
784 Massachusetts Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 500; LE 3,000,000; SS 16,273; SSEM 15,837

New England Medical Center-Lynn Hospital

New England Medical Center
Lynn Hospital

Program Director:

Martin H Flax, MD, PhD
Hubert J Wolfe, MD
Tufts-New England Medical Center
136 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
N 178; LE 3,900,000; SS 14,857; SSEM 13,550

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Boston cont'd

►Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lynne M Reid, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0
N 244; LE 751,720; SS 6,315; SSEM 6,207

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Harold F Dvorak, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 265; LE 1,025,956; SS 14,218; SSEM 13,500

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

Shirley G Driscoll, MD
Brigham & Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 3
N 100; LE 0; SS 12,800; SSEM 11,200

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)

Program Director:

Ramzi S Cotran, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 300; LE 0; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,000

Carney Hospital

Carney Hospital

Program Director:

Howard J Christian, MD
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 85; LE 1,440,000; SS 5,911; SSEM 5,572

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert T McCluskey, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02114Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 22
N 497; LE 3,235,000; SS 29,192; SSEM 29,032

New England Deaconess Hospital

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Merle A Legg, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
N 208; LE 1,636,293; SS 16,876; SSEM 16,000

University Hospital

University Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard E Statland, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118Length: 3 Year(s); TT: CP; Total Positions: 3
N 0; LE 1,200,000; SS 0; SSEM 0

Pittsfield

Berkshire Medical Center

Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:

William Beautyman, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 179; LE 1,529,055; SS 6,983; SSEM 6,311

Worcester

Memorial Hospital

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert S Harper, MD
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont
Worcester MA 01605Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 184; LE 761,589; SS 10,300; SSEM 8,820

Saint Vincent Hospital

Saint Vincent Hospital

Program Director:

Alexander C Templeton, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 320; LE 1,336,193; SS 9,500; SSEM 8,100

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:

Frank R Reale, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 8
N 175; LE 0; SS 6,500; SSEM 6,300

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Peter A Ward, MD
University of Michigan
1335 E Catherine
Ann Arbor MI 48109Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
N 525; LE 12,207,877; SS 47,974; SSEM 47,525

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Hutzel Hospital

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division

Oakwood Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Wiener, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15
N 946; LE 11,699,330; SS 50,003; SSEM 47,205

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth A Greenawald, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15
N 383; LE 53,000,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 23,000

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore A Reyman, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 162; LE 1,288,875; SS 7,168; SSEM 6,790

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Sidney D Kobernick, MD, PhD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit, Dept of Laboratory Medicine
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 230; LE 2,000,000; SS 17,800; SSEM 17,000

St John Hospital

St John Hospital

Program Director:

James J Humes, MD
Herbert Krickstein, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 200; LE 10,000,000; SS 12,800; SSEM 12,500

Grand Rapids

Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Butterworth Hospital

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph D Mann, MD
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 755; LE 6,236,249; SS 67,725; SSEM 41,289

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Borgess Medical Center

Bronson Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce W Mesara, MD
Borgess Medical Center
1521 Gull Road
Kalamazoo MI 49001Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 409; LE 1,480,946; SS 24,854; SSEM 22,207

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

Program Director:

W E Maldonado, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O B 30480
Lansing MI 48909Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 348; LE 467,183; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,000

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

John C Watts, MD
W Harold Civin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 240; LE 5,236,109; SS 22,700; SSEM 20,185

MICHIGAN cont'd

Southfield

Providence Hospital

Providence Hospital
 Program Director:
 Henry T Grinvalsky, MD
 Providence Hospital
 16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
 Southfield MI 48037

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2
 N 153; LE 15,744,444; SS 12,596; SSEM 10,731

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Leo T Furcht, MD
 Box 198, Mayo Memorial Bldg
 420 Delaware St, S E
 Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 22
 N 726; LE 5,741,577; SS 23,678; SSEM 15,948

► Hennepin County Medical Center

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

John I Coe, MD
 Hennepin County Medical Center
 701 Park Ave, S
 Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
 N 253; LE 1,265,075; SS 7,954; SSEM 7,404

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Program Director:

N D Kostich, MD
 Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
 2727 Chicago Ave
 Minneapolis MN 55047

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

T A Gaffey, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
 N 851; LE 3,734,631; SS 45,914; SSEM 69,584

St Paul

United Hospitals

United Hospitals

Program Director:

Jesse E Edwards, MD
 United Hospitals
 333 N Smith St
 St Paul MN 55102

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2
 N 92; LE 212,642; SS 6,887; SSEM 5,730

► St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:

Erhard Haus, MD
 St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
 Department of Pathology
 St Paul MN 55101

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
 N 248; LE 988,617; SS 6,671; SSEM 25,124

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
 University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Catherine Goetz, MD
 University of Mississippi Medical Center
 2500 N State St
 Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
 N 352; LE 4,115,101; SS 11,452; SSEM 10,500

MISSOURI

Columbia

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
 Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Program Director:

Carlos Perez-Mesa, MD
 Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
 Garth at Business Loop 70
 Columbia MO 62501

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 1
 N 19; LE 235,985; SS 2,559; SSEM 2,610

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
 Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

John F Townsend, MD
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
 N 332; LE 2,268,648; SS 8,697; SSEM 8,262

Kansas City

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

William G Wood, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 44th at Wornall Rd
 Kansas City KS 64111

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
 N 250; LE 2,300,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

St Louis

Barnes Hospital

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Paul E Lacy, MD
 Jay Mc Donald, MD
 Washington University School of Medicine
 Dept of Pathology
 St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 33
 N 514; LE 1,331,221; SS 26,007; SSEM 26,007

Deaconess Hospital

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Brangle, MD
 Deaconess Hospital
 6150 Oakland Ave
 St Louis MO 63139

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 180; LE 1,000,000; SS 8,300; SSEM 7,500

St John's Mercy Medical Center

St John's Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederick T Kraus, MD
 St John's Mercy Medical Center
 615 S New Ballas Rd
 St Louis MO 63141

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
 N 180; LE 1,407,224; SS 13,237; SSEM 11,693

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
 St Louis County Hospital
 St Louis City Hospital
 St Mary's Health Center
 VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Mary E Case, MD
 St Louis University School of Medicine
 1402 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
 N 800; LE 4,000,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 20,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Carl W Pierce, MD
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 216 S Kingshighway
 St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
 N 154; LE 1,306,100; SS 12,550; SSEM 12,136

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Robert S Cox, Jr, Md, PhD
 Saint Joseph Hospital
 601 N 30th St
 Omaha NE 68131

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
 N 271; LE 1,142,000; SS 12,389; SSEM 11,770

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

James R Newland, MD
 University Hospital
 42nd and Dewey Ave
 Omaha NE 68105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
 N 157; LE 725,359; SS 20,546; SSEM 20,070

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

Martha M Stauffer, MD
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover NH 03755

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
 N 292; LE 1,128,301; SS 10,581; SSEM 9,184

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center

Atlantic City Medical Center

Program Director:

Milton Ackerman, MD
 Atlantic City Medical Center
 1925 Pacific Ave
 Atlantic City NJ 08401

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 323; LE 2,111,327; SS 8,644; SSEM 7,123

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital

Hackensack Medical Center

Program Director:

William B Ober, MD
 Hackensack Hospital
 22 Hospital Pl
 Hackensack NJ 07601

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 0
 N 141; LE 1,527,046; SS 10,101; SSEM 7,235

NEW JERSEY cont'd

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert V P Hutter, MD
Saint Barnabas Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 150; LE 3,500,000; SS 19,000; SSEM 17,500

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry M Bowers, Jr, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 95; LE 1,663,475; SS 8,921; SSEM 8,345

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Jerry Rothenberg, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 162; LE 3,835,312; SS 12,414; SSEM 12,020

New Brunswick

UM D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital

Muhlenberg Hospital

St Peter's Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Lyons)

Program Director:

Bong Hak Hyun, MD
UM D New Jersey-Rutgers Med School
P O Box 101
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
N 335; LE 4,562,000; SS 22,700; SSEM 21,700

Newark

UM D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

UM D New Jersey College Hospital

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

M Yusuf Khan, MD
UM D New Jersey-College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
N 550; LE 7,343,337; SS 52,388; SSEM 51,030

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C

VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Robert E Anderson, MD
Dept of Pathology
915 Stanford, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 15
N 266; LE 1,970,000; SS 13,100; SSEM 11,790

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

K T Lee, MD, PhD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N 506; LE 3,324,336; SS 16,956; SSEM 16,905

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin H Jenis, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 87; LE 1,188,000; SS 16,566; SSEM 15,742

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp

Div

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Erie County Medical Center

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

John R Wright, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo College of Medicine
204 Farber Hall, Dept of Pathology
Buffalo NY 14214

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 20
N 1,165; LE 8,408,452; SS 42,195; SSEM 22,545

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Vincent S Palladino, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 108; LE 4,053,293; SS 11,346; SSEM 11,644

Johnson City

Wilson Memorial Hospital

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Gustavo Reynoso, MD
Wilson Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 250; LE 2,500,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 10,000

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley Gross, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 287; LE 4,855,496; SS 14,757; SSEM 14,706

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

Gilbert B Solitare, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 115; LE 1,237,406; SS 10,321; SSEM 9,432

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard J Stenger, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 129; LE 3,697,316; SS 23,324; SSEM 22,905

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Jack W C Hagstrom, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 150; LE 3,087,733; SS 6,127; SSEM 6,010

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

John T Ellis, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 453; LE 5,132,891; SS 23,447; SSEM 19,928

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

A Whitley Branwood, MD
Roosevelt Hospital, Dept of Pathology
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 138; LE 1,662,295; SS 9,168; SSEM 8,968

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

S Raymond Gambino, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 245; LE 676,844; SS 10,628; SSEM 10,015

► Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Sheldon C Sommers, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept of Pathology
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 255; LE 613,000; SS 14,252; SSEM 14,000

► New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

New York University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Vittorio Defendi, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
N 371; LE 12,700,000; SS 21,523; SSEM 20,995

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:

Donald West King, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 351; LE 1,500,000; SS 21,034; SSEM 21,034

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Program Director:

Hubert A Sissons, MD
German C Steiner, MD
Dept of Pathology
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 1 Year(s): TT: SP; Total Positions: 2
N 5; LE 100,000; SS 6,032; SSEM 5,871

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Myron R Melamed, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s): TT: AP; Total Positions: 14
N 318; LE 1,114; SS 22,956; SSEM 22,956

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Jerome Kleinerman, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
N 426; LE 6,969,021; SS 32,634; SSEM 32,634

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

Antonio Subietas, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 150; LE 3,200,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 4,800

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Yutaka Kikkawa, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
N 191; LE 2,408,761; SS 6,991; SSEM 6,902

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

John F Gillooley, MD
St Vincents Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 117; LE 1,238,769; SS 8,671; SSEM 8,600

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Leopold Reiner, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 97; LE 1,421,538; SS 9,066; SSEM 8,933

New York (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

New York Infirmiry/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Sanford M Farrer, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N 142; LE 1,539,989; SS 8,017; SSEM 6,933

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Arthur C Allen, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s): TT: AP; Total Positions: 4
N 117; LE 15,352; SS 9,373; SSEM 9,251

Maimonides Medical Center

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley Minkowitz, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 103; LE 2,300,000; SS 10,800; SSEM 10,800

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Leopold G Koss, MD
Montifiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 270; LE 6,770,583; SS 15,075; SSEM 14,975

New York (Brooklyn)

Wychoff Heights Hospital

Wychoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:

Arnold L Statsinger, MD
Wychoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert D Terry, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of
Pathology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N 350; LE 4,640,300; SS 16,000; SSEM 16,000

New York (Flushing)

Booth Memorial Hospital

Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

ANCEL U Blaustein, MD
Booth Memorial Hospital
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 97; LE 1,660,415; SS 7,229; SSEM 7,229

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital

Jamaica Hospital

Program Director:

Elizabeth Khayat, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 0; LE 871,789; SS 6,082; SSEM 57,037

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

John Korzis, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Pathology
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 135; LE 1,566,757; SS 7,888; SSEM 7,576

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Leonard Kahn, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of
Pathology
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
N 337; LE 3,210,987; SS 20,088; SSEM 18,752

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Anthony D Nicasiro, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 445; LE 2,300,000; SS 22,000; SSEM 20,000

Rochester

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Stanley Patten, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
N 468; LE 1,199,414; SS 12,594; SSEM 12,259

Schenectady

Ellis Hospital

Ellis Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas Oram, MD
Ellis Hospital
1101 Nott St
Schenectady NY 12308

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Stebbins Chandor, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook
Dept of Pathology
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

NEW YORK cont'd

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Community-Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Rolla B Hill, MD
Dept of Pathology
766 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 628; LE 4,674,797; SS 29,855; SSEM 27,456

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Yutaka Kikkawa, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Pathology
Basic Science Bldg
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 87; LE 2,014,000; SS 2,777; SSEM 2,360

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

J W Grisham, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
N 312; LE 4,643,054; SS 12,519; SSEM 12,519

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Robert B Jennings, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 28
N 570; LE 3,000,000; SS 21,740; SSEM 21,740

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Robert W Prichard, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 448; LE 2,903,829; SS 12,435; SSEM 12,435

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

United Hospital

Program Director:

Walter A Wasdahl, MD
Univ of North Dakota School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Grand Forks ND 58202

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 200; LE 200,000; SS 12,091; SSEM 20,000

OHIO

Akron

►Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

Howard J Igel, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept of
Pathology
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308

Length: 2 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0
N 103; LE 4,456,309; SS 3,839; SSEM 2,567

Akron City Hospital

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

Frank Urso, MD
Akron City Hospital, Dept of Pathology
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 243; LE 871,113; SS 15,391; SSEM 14,347

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

Jimmy R Snoga, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 194; LE 1,170,621; SS 9,926; SSEM 2,584

Canton

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

VT Mehta, MD
C/O Canton Medical Education Foundation
2600 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 206; LE 3,119,847; SS 27,655; SSEM 25,929

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

John A Wirman, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, Medical Science Bldg
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 1358
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
N 619; LE 620,780; SS 33,524; SSEM 29,125

►Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Preston, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 224; LE 2,622,147; SS 9,488; SSEM 9,338

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Michael E Lamm, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
N 621; LE 6,536,047; SS 17,249; SSEM 17,249

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Lawrence McCormack, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20
N 300; LE 1,060,870; SS 23,200; SSEM 22,950

Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

Program Director:

Mary Petrelli, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, Dept of
Pathology
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
N 300; LE 2,350,300; SS 7,694; SSEM 8,109

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Program Director:

Edward E Siegler, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 142; LE 4,048,170; SS 8,678; SSEM 8,191

St Alexis Hospital

St Alexis Hospital

Program Director:

A F Naji, MD
St Alexis Hospital
5163 Broadway
Cleveland OH 44127

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center

St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Harry W Carter, MD
St Vincent Charity Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2351 E 22nd St
Cleveland OH 44115

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 101; LE 518,845; SS 5,205; SSEM 4,505

Columbus

Children's Hospital

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

W A Newton Jr, MD
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus OH 43205

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 2
N 95; LE 856,589; SS 4,996; SSEM 4,767

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

John C Neff, MD
Ohio State University, Graves Hall
333 W 10th Ave, Rm 4170
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 300; LE 6,200,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 14,000

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Funkhouser, MD
Miami Valley Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 255; LE 1,533,822; SS 17,102; SSEM 17,012

OHIO cont'd

Kettering**Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**

Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
 Emil W Peterson, MD
 Kettering Medical Center
 3535 Southern Blvd
 Kettering OH 45429
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8
 N 193; LE 8,532,424; SS 11,001; SSEM 10,301

Toledo

Mercy Hospital
 Mercy Hospital
 Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
 Daniel J Hanson, MD
 Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 2200 Jefferson Ave
 Toledo OH 43624
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 5
 N 115; LE 1,369,786; SS 7,340; SSEM 6,565

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
 Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Peter J Goldblatt, MD
 Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Pathology
 Caller Service 10008
 Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
 N 268; LE 910,234; SS 2,651; SSEM 2,519

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association
 Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
 Larry H Klein, MD
 Youngstown Hospital
 Dept of Laboratories
 Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6
 N 200; LE 3,900,000; SS 14,945; SSEM 13,444

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

St Anthony Hospital
 St Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
 William T Snoddy, MD
 St Anthony Hospital
 1000 N Lee St, P O B 205
 Oklahoma City OK 73101
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
 N 125; LE 1,183,569; SS 9,741; SSEM 6,327

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
 Ronald L Gillum, MD
 Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
 P O Box 26901, B M S B 455
 Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 13
 N 436; LE 6,376,143; SS 20,516; SSEM 17,730

Tulsa

Hillcrest Medical Center
 Hillcrest Medical Center
Program Director:
 Jerry L Puls, MD
 Hillcrest Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
 1120 S Utica
 Tulsa OK 74104
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
 N 107; LE 924,051; SS 11,989; SSEM 11,267

OREGON

Portland

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
 Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 David S Johnson, MD
 Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 1015 N W 22nd Ave
 Portland OR 97210
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0
 N 159; LE 1,371,924; SS 9,471; SSEM 8,747

Oregon Health Sciences University

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
 Tyra T Hutchens, MD
 Richard D Moore, MD
 University of Oregon Health Science Center
 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
 Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 15
 N 1,343; LE 7,256,272; SS 22,271; SSEM 20,050

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 J E Nohlgren, MD
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
 9205 S W Barnes Rd
 Portland OR 97225
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 6
 N 165; LE 679,000; SS 12,438; SSEM 10,980

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
 Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
 Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
 John J Shane, MD
 Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
 1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
 Allentown PA 18105
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 4
 N 160; LE 3,500,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 17,000

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital
 Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
 Harvey F Watts, MD
 Bryn Mawr Hospital
 Dept of Pathology
 Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 2
 N 169; LE 881,615; SS 10,200; SSEM 9,600

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
 Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
 John J Moran, MD
 Geisinger Medical Center
 N Academy Ave
 Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8
 N 244; LE 1,811,751; SS 14,466; SSEM 12,748

Darby

► **Mercy Catholic Medical Center**
 Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
 Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Program Director:
 William H Miller, MD
 Mercy Catholic Medical Center
 P O B 19708
 Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0
 N 240; LE 1,051,186; SS 8,152; SSEM 8,077

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
 Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
 R L Naeye, MD
 Milton S Hershey Medical Center
 Department of Pathology
 Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 7
 N 223; LE 1,234,637; SS 7,364; SSEM 6,711

Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
 C L Witzleben, MD
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AP; **Total Positions:** 1
 N 173; LE 0; SS 4,044; SSEM 3,116

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
 Emanuel Rubin, MD
 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 230 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 10
 N 173; LE 788,545; SS 5,900; SSEM 5,400

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
 Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
 William D Johnson, MD
 Medical College of Pennsylvania, Dept of Pathology
 3300 Henry Ave
 Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 11
 N 446; LE 3,502,196; SS 14,023; SSEM 13,756

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
 George A Hermann, MD
 Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Medical Center
 51 N 39th St
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; **Total Positions:** 2
 N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
 Dale S Huff, MD
 St Christopher's Hospital for Children
 2600 N Lawrence St
 Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AP; **Total Positions:** 4
 N 200; LE 0; SS 2,000; SSEM 1,500

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Program Director:
 Irving Young, MD
 Albert Einstein Medical Center
 York and Tabor Rds
 Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 8
 N 192; LE 2,972,818; SS 11,700; SSEM 11,386

Graduate Hospital

Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
 Harry A Schwamm, MD
 Graduate Hospital
 19th & Lombard Sts
 Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; **Total Positions:** 0
 N 110; LE 7,200,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
James E Wheeler, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Pathology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Lankenau Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin K Kline, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
N 152; LE 1,010,000; SS 10,114; SSEM 9,800

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
David H Hausman, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Ayer Laboratories
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
N 168; LE 1,300,000; SS 10,716; SSEM 10,448

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Ochs, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
N 250; LE 7,900,000; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,400

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Warren R Lang, MD
Jefferson Medical College, Dept of Pathology
1020 Locust St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
N 194; LE 1,402,189; SS 11,978; SSEM 11,978

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Thomas J Gill, 3rd, MD
Robert L Peel, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh Sch of Medicine
3550 Terrace St, Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
N 1,200; LE 6,295,448; SS 39,000; SSEM 37,000

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Hartsock, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
N 158; LE 2,654,847; SS 10,207; SSEM 9,799

Shadyside Hospital
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin R Fisher, MD
Shadyside Hospital
Department of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
N 92; LE 1,464,640; SS 11,369; SSEM 11,369

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
E Ralph Erickson, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
N 174; LE 1,153,763; SS 10,912; SSEM 9,677

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
N 234; LE 2,500,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 16,000

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
John P Whiteley, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
N 265; LE 1,446,251; SS 14,870; SSEM 13,370

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
► **University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals**
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Eliud Lopez-Velez, MD
University of Puerto Rico
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert Fangner, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
N 278; LE 2,400,600; SS 15,780; SSEM 15,080

Brown University Integrated Program
Roger Williams General Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director:
Sumner Zacks, MD
Brown University, Dept of Pathology
Box G
Providence RI 02912
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
N 1,000; LE 3,876,200; SS 75,200; SSEM 29,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Gordon R Hennigar, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
N 925; LE 4,100,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 19,500

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sioux Valley Hospital
Royal C Johnson VA Mem Hosp
Program Director:
John F Barlow, MD
Sioux Valley Hospital
1100 S Euclid Ave
Sioux Falls SD 57105
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
N 126; LE 534,599; SS 7,141; SSEM 15,833

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Chattanooga Campus
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerome H Abramson, MD
Erlanger Medical Center
975 East Third St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
N 113; LE 1,535,933; SS 15,978; SSEM 15,866

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Francis S Jones, MD
Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, Drawer U-108
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
N 154; LE 740,000; SS 12,014; SSEM 9,500

Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Mc C. Chesney, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23
N 193; LE 4,647,731; SS 38,851; SSEM 38,230

► **University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
St Jude Children's Research Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
John K Duckworth, MD
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
858 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
N 618; LE 3,299,541; SS 38,093; SSEM 34,284

TENNESSEE cont'd

Memphis cont'd

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:

John K Duckworth, MD

Methodist Hospital

1265 Union Ave

Memphis TN 38104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 120; LE 2,810,343; SS 21,983; SSEM 22,030

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital

St Thomas Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

William H Hartmann, MD

Dept of Pathology, (C-3322)

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19
N 408; LE 3,117,000; SS 17,697; SSEM 17,000

► George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College

Program Director:

Louis D Green, MD

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Med College

1005 - 18th Ave, N

Nashville TN 37208

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 68; LE 382,926; SS 5,896; SSEM 5,546

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackridge Hospital

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Paul Le Bourgeois, MD

Brackenridge Hospital

1500 East Ave

Austin TX 78701

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 100; LE 766,611; SS 6,500; SSEM 5,561

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:

George J Race, MD

Department of Pathology

3500 Gaston Ave

Dallas TX 75246

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
N 235; LE 2,500,768; SS 25,382; SSEM 24,782

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Nesrin Onur, MD

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

P O B 225999

Dallas TX 75265

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
N 97; LE 389,471; SS 9,651; SSEM 8,739

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin P Janevein, MD

St Paul Hospital, Dept of Pathology

5909 Harry Hines Blvd

Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
N 115; LE 454,608; SS 8,534; SSEM 8,099

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Vernie A Stenbridge, MD

Dept of Pathology

5323 Harry Hines Blvd

Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 28
N 447; LE 3,315,105; SS 12,032; SSEM 11,442

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ltc William B York, Jr, MD

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
N 150; LE 4,288,753; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

Fort Worth

► Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital

Harris Hospital-Methodist

Program Director:

Charles B Mitchell, MD

Harris Hospital-Methodist

1300 W Cannon St

Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
N 153; LE 418,722; SS 20,182; SSEM 17,475

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

L Clarke Stout, MD

Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Dept of Pathology

Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20
N 407; LE 1,920,144; SS 10,495; SSEM 10,281

Houston

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

Daniel F Cowan, MD

Univ of Texas Health Science Center

P O Box 20708

Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20
N 303; LE 1,099,884; SS 9,088; SSEM 7,654

► University of Texas System Cancer Center

Program 2

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor

Institute

Program Director:

Jose M Trujillo, MD

M D Anderson Hospital & Tumor Institute

6723 Bertner

Houston TX 77030

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Methodist Hospital

Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

M H McGavran, MD

Baylor College of Medicine

1200 Moursund

Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
N 800; LE 8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 28,000

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:

Carl J Lind Jr, MD

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

6720 Bertner, Texas Med Ctr

Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 279; LE 1,218,668; SS 16,998; SSEM 16,274

University of Texas System Cancer Center, Program 1

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor

Institute

Program Director:

J Leslie Smith, Jr, MD

M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute

6723 Bertner

Houston TX 77030

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 12
N 400; LE 2,634,646; SS 20,890; SSEM 20,890

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)

Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

James P Robinson, MD

Univ of Texas Health Science Center

7703 Floyd Curl Dr

San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
N 390; LE 1,824,994; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

Program Director:

M W Delmer, MD

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

111 Dallas St

San Antonio TX 78286

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 138; LE 1,485,343; SS 17,629; SSEM 15,956

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

David R Head, MD

Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology

Fort Sam Houston

San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 206; LE 6,672,349; SS 12,096; SSEM 11,487

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond S Bennett, Jr, MD

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
N 218; LE 6,539,310; SS 17,857; SSEM 17,857

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John F Greene, MD

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

2401 31st St

Temple TX 76508

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
N 183; LE 1,386,310; SS 65,832; SSEM 8,958

UTAH

Salt Lake City

L D S Hospital

L D S Hospital
 Program Director:

Fred Miya, MD
 L D S Hospital
 325 - 8th Ave
 Salt Lake City UT 84143

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 207; LE 1,252,842; SS 12,513; SSEM 11,487

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
 L D S Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
 John M Matsen, MD
 University of Utah Hospital
 50 N Medical Dr
 Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
 N 537; LE 1,470,000; SS 25,205; SSEM 20,430

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John E Craighead, MD
 University of Vermont College of Medicine
 Medical Alumni Building
 Burlington VT 05405

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
 N 300; LE 700,000; SS 14,055; SSEM 11,452

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

Thomas W Tillack, MD
 Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
 Box 214, Dept of Pathology
 Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
 N 350; LE 2,000,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,000

Danville

Memorial Hospital

Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas J Moran, MD
 Memorial Hospital
 142 South Main
 Danville VA 24541

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 1
 N 136; LE 964,612; SS 9,028; SSEM 8,498

Falls Church

Fairfax Hospital

Fairfax Hospital

Program Director:

C Barrie Cook, MD
 Fairfax Hospital
 3300 Gallows Rd
 Falls Church VA 22046

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 176; LE 2,239,000; SS 30,700; SSEM 15,096

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
 VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

Robert Faulconer, MD
 Eastern Virginia Medical School
 P O B 1980
 Norfolk VA 23501

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7
 N 449; LE 2,861,265; SS 26,194; SSEM 20,298

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

B Leeb, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
 N 155; LE 4,920,622; SS 17,091; SSEM 2,768

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated

Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

George P Vennart, MD
 Medical College of Virginia
 Box 817 M C V Station
 Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
 N 300; LE 4,600,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 13,800

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
 Harborview Medical Center
 Providence Medical Center
 Sacred Heart Medical Center
 Swedish Hospital Medical Center
 U S Public Health Service Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Dennis D Reichenbach, MD
 Dept of Pathology, S M-30, School of Medicine
 University of Washington
 Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 28
 N 1,241; LE 5,500,468; SS 53,382; SSEM 46,915

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas D Coppin, MD
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Box 283
 Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
 N 220; LE 4,300,000; SS 9,100; SSEM 9,050

Tacoma General Hospital

Tacoma General Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence H Cargo, MD
 Tacoma General Hospital
 315 S K St
 Tacoma WA 98405

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2
 N 167; LE 1,273,848; SS 8,710; SSEM 8,623

WEST VIRGINIA

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated

Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
 Cabell Huntington Hospital
 St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Stebbins Chandor, MD
 Marshall University School of Medicine
 Dept of Pathology
 Huntington WV 25701

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
 N 200; LE 4,570,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 12,000

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Nathaniel F Rodman, MD
 West Virginia Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
 N 380; LE 552,112; SS 7,300; SSEM 7,300

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
 Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Kennedy W Gilchrist, MD
 Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave, Rm B6/344
 Madison WI 53792

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19
 N 563; LE 2,364,234; SS 13,225; SSEM 12,228

Madison General Hospital

Madison General Hospital

Program Director:

J Craig Bolles, MD
 Madison General Hospital
 36 S Brooks St
 Madison WI 53715

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 150; LE 2,000,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 8,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Jon V Straumfjord, MD
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of
 Pathology
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
 N 499; LE 31,332,226; SS 14,819; SSEM 12,138

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Mount Sinai Medical Center
 University Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Harry F Weisberg, MD
 Reuben Eisenstein, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
 950 N 12th St, P O B 342
 Milwaukee WI 53201

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
 N 139; LE 1,308,270; SS 7,633; SSEM 6,267

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Charles H Aitshuler, MD
 St Joseph's Hospital
 5000 W Chambers St
 Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 N 132; LE 1,579,812; SS 14,814; SSEM 9,634

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Ijaz N Qureshi, MD
 St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 2900 W Oklahoma Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
 N 146; LE 2,050,000; SS 10,341; SSEM 9,758

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond S Bennett, Jr, MD

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12

N 218; LE 6,539,310; SS 17,857; SSEM 17,857

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William R Starke, MD

Letterman Army Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8

N 180; LE 16,000,000; SS 8,500; SSEM 8,000

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

LtC Samuel D Parks, MC

Dept of Pathology and Area Service

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Aurora CO 80045

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8

N 200; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Julian T Coggin, MD

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11

N 280; LE 7,000,000; SS 16,500; SSEM 15,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronny J Sayers, MD

Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8

N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,800

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Peter Angritt, MC

Tripler Army Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8

N 151; LE 3,853,283; SS 11,724; SSEM 11,216

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

LtC William B York, Jr, MD

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8

N 150; LE 4,288,753; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,500

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

David R Head, MD

Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology

Fort Sam Houston

San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12

N 206; LE 6,672,349; SS 12,096; SSEM 11,487

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas D Coppin, MD

Madigan Army Medical Center

Box 283

Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8

N 220; LE 4,300,000; SS 9,100; SSEM 9,050

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard W Poley, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8

N 118; LE 2,800,000; SS 8,877; SSEM 8,342

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Calvin F Bishop, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12

N 240; LE 9,275,000; SS 19,900; SSEM 18,090

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Larry G Dickson, MD

National Naval Medical Center

Dept of Laboratory Med

Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10

N 166; LE 3,200,000; SS 13,350; SSEM 12,015

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 2

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold R Schumacher, MD

National Naval Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 3

N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

B Leeb, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12

N 155; LE 4,920,622; SS 17,091; SSEM 2,768

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Alan S Rabson, MD

National Institute of Health Clinical Center

Building 10, Dept of Pathology

Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6

N 179; LE 2,200,000; SS 4,253; SSEM 4,253

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Galli S Ascher, MD

Veterans Administration Medical Center

5901 E 7th St

Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9

N 400; LE 4,000,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,000

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Ben G Fishkin, MD

V A Wadsworth Medical Center

Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvd

Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10

N 263; LE 2,484,878; SS 8,402; SSEM 8,276

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Samuel W French, MD

Veterans Admin Medical Center

150 Muir Rd

Martinez CA 94553

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8

N 172; LE 1,700,000; SS 2,856; SSEM 2,709

15A. PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANK

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center-American Red

Cross Blood Services

Memorial Hospital Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services

Program Director:

Asa Barnes, MD
Paul R Thompson, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 350,000; UBT 12,000; UBP 350,000; TSP 100,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Dennis Goldfinger, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 10,000; UBT 35,000; UBP 10,000; TSP 0

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services

Program Director:

Ira A Shulman, MD
U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 771
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 2,787; UBT 22,587; UBP 22,812; TSP 750

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California, Irvine Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold S Kaplan, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 70,000; UBT 13,291; UBP 83,466; TSP 56,484

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

S P Masouredis, MD
Department of Pathology
Clinical Teaching Facility T-003
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 2,000; UBT 13,000; UBP 2,000; TSP 500

San Francisco

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Medical Society

Irwin Mem Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society

Program Director:

Herbert A Perkins, MD
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 120,000; UBT 0; UBP 120,000; TSP 650,000

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Byron A Myhre, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 2,400; UBT 6,000; UBP 6,000; TSP 17,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services
Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Edward E Morse, MD
Univ of Conn Health Center
John Dempsey Hospital
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 220,000; UBT 20,000; UBP 220,000; TSP 10,000

D. C.

Washington

A R C Blood Services-George Washington University Medical Center

American Red Cross Blood Services
American Red Cross Blood Services, Washington Region

Program Director:

Kris Murawski, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services
1730 E St, N W
Washington DC 20006

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 151,516; UBT 12,649; UBP 164,538; TSP 114,441

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

M Telischi, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Bank
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 6,441; UBT 11,686; UBP 10,201; TSP 64,225

KANSAS

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

George E Fritz, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Bank
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 84,583; UBT 14,085; UBP 84,583; TSP 1,530

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Program Director:

David S De Jongh, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
UBC 11,630; UBT 35,045; UBP 18,959; TSP 31,037

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Paul M Ness, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 1,328; UBT 25,103; UBP 24,982; TSP 3,810

Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:

Paul V Holland, MD
National Institutes of Health
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20205

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 4,997; UBT 7,748; UBP 7,027; TSP 686

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Southeastern Michigan Region American Red Cross Blood Services

Southeastern Michigan Region American Red Cross Blood Serv

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

A W Schäfer, MD
R H Walker, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
Blood Bank
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 250,000; UBT 19,435; UBP 250,000; TSP 500

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region
Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank

Program Director:

Jeffrey Mc Cullough, MD
University of Minnesota
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

H F Taswell, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Banking
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
UBC 17,593; UBT 58,115; UBP 40,184; TSP 1,172

MISSOURI

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Laurence A Sherman, MD
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
UBC 172,321; UBT 29,000; UBP 22,900; TSP 1,750

NEW JERSEY

Newark
U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 U M D New Jersey College Hospital
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 North Jersey Blood Center
Program Director:
 M Yusuf Khan, MD
 U M D-New Jersey Medical School
 100 Bergen St
 Newark NJ 07103
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

NEW YORK

New York
New York Blood Center
 New York Blood Center
 Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
 New York University Medical Center
 New York Hospital
 St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
 Robert L Hirsch, MD
 the New York Blood Center
 310 E 67th St
 New York NY 10021
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
 UBC 750,000; UBT 0; UBP 750,000; TSP 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 David T Miller, MD
 University of North Carolina
 Dept of Blood Banking
 Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 UBC 225,616; UBT 17,131; UBP 224,835; TSP 14,980

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
 Paul I Hoxworth Blood Ctr of the Univ of Cincinnati
Program Director:
 Tibor J Greenwalt, MD
 Paul I Hoxworth Blood Center
 3231 Burnet Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 UBC 66,514; UBT 22,118; UBP 66,514; TSP 4,781

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
 Harold A Wurzel, MD
 Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania, 495 Gibson Bldg
 34th & Spruce Sts
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
 Charles H Wallas, MD
 Adalisa Panlilio, MD
 Vanderbilt University Medical Center
 Vanderbilt U M C Blood Bank T-3108
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 UBC 115,000; UBT 16,000; UBP 18,000; TSP 50,000

TEXAS

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
 Baylor University Medical Center
 Carter Blood Center
 Granville C Morton Cancer and Research Hosp
Program Director:
 George J Race, MD
 Baylor University Medical Center
 3500 Gaston Ave
 Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 UBC 50,562; UBT 49,881; UBP 40,816; TSP 59,254

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 Ethel D Patten, MD
 University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
 9th & Mechanic Sts
 Galveston TX 77550
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 UBC 13,827; UBT 16,678; UBP 13,827; TSP 400

Houston
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
 St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
 John D Milam, MD
 Texas Medical Center
 6720 Bertner
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 UBC 5,620; UBT 32,374; UBP 5,620; TSP 64,693

UTAH

Salt Lake City
L D S Hospital
 L D S Hospital
Program Director:
 Fred Miya, MD, PhD
 L D S Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 325 Eighth Ave
 Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 UBC 29,760; UBT 29,412; UBP 38,003; TSP 83,757

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
 Richard H Aster, MD
 Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin
 1701 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 UBC 120,000; UBT 12,000; UBP 120,000; TSP 70,000

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
 National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
 Paul V Holland, MD
 National Institutes of Health
 9000 Rockville Pike
 Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 UBC 4,997; UBT 7,748; UBP 7,027; TSP 686

15B. DERMATOPATHOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Stanford

Stanford University Medical Center
Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:
Colin Wood, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADPWH 1,400; ARH 2,100; GPPS 7,500; PS 2,000

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:
Loren E Golitz, MD
Denver Gen Hospital, Dept of Dermatopath
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:
Kurt S Stenn, MD
Yale University
310 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADPWH 2,548; ARH 6,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Neal S Penneys, MD
University of Miami
Box 016250
Miami FL 33101

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 3,000; ARH 20,000; GPPS 0; PS 1,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Allan L Lorincz, MD
David F Fretzin, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 409
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADPWH 2,906; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,000; PS 300

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur L Norins, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of
Dermatology
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 2,000; ARH 500; GPPS 300; PS 100

KENTUCKY

Louisville

University of Louisville School of Medicine
University of Louisville School of Medicine

Program Director:
Lafayette G Owen, MD
Univ of Louisville Sch of Medicine, Dept of
Dermatology
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:
Martin C Mihm, MD
Warren Building
275 Charles St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADPWH 8,500; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Robert W Goltz, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
H O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 6,467; ARH 267; GPPS 540; PS 775

NEW YORK

New York

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
530 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADPWH 7,480; ARH 62,000; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,999

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
Bernard F Fetter, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 1,613; ARH 300; GPPS 540; PS 112

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Herbert Z Lund, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADPWH 18,900; ARH 1,600; GPPS 4,000; PS 600

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Daniel F Richfield, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Rm 7409
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 38,471; ARH 501; GPPS 4,320; PS 1,728

Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Wilma F Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 23,195; ARH 58; GPPS 0; PS 1,656

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Science Ctr, Dept of
Dermatopathology
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADPWH 5,052; ARH 6,400; GPPS 592; PS 278

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADPWH 1,271; ARH 35,348; GPPS 1,360; PS 855

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
 John C Maize, MD
 Medical University Hospital
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29403
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 Robert G Freeman Laboratory
Program Director:
 Robert G Freeman, MD
 Dept of Pathology
 5352 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADPWH 500; ARH 34,000; GPPS 500; PS 750

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
 West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
 William A Welton, MD
 West Virginia University Medical Center
 Dept of Dermatopathology
 Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADPWH 506; ARH 3,329; GPPS 3,762; PS 1,476

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 James H Graham, MD
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Dept of Dermatopathology
 Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

►Information Not Provided

ADPWH = Accessions Derm-Path. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens

15C. PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Office of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner, County of Los Angeles
 Office of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
Program Director:
 Thomas T Noguchi, MD
 Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
 1104 N Mission Rd
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 MN 7,054; NH 1,640; NT 4,500; NB 100

Oakland
Institute of Forensic Sciences
 Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
 Allan B Mc Nie, MD
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 2945 Webster St
 Oakland CA 94609
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 MN 1,500; NH 150; NT 800; NB 20

Sacramento
Sacramento County Coroner's Office
 Sacramento County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
 Pierce Rooney, MD
 Diagnostic Pathology Medical Group, Inc
 1010 25th St
 Sacramento CA 95816
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 MN 1,200; NH 103; NT 1,200; NB 1,200

San Bernardino

Root Pathology Laboratory
 Root Pathology Laboratory
Program Director:
 Irving Root, MD
 Root Pathology Laboratory
 407 E Gilbert St, Suite 7
 San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner's-Coroner's Office City and County of San Francisco
 Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner's Office
Program Director:
 Boyd G Stephens, MD
 Medical Examiner/Coroner's Office
 850 Bryant St
 San Francisco CA 94103
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 MN 2,300; NH 130; NT 2,300; NB 0

COLORADO

Denver
 ► **Denver General Hospital**
 Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
 Director Forensic Pathology Program
 Denver General Hospital
 605 Bannock St
 Denver CO 80204
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

D. C.

Washington
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
 Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 Brian D Blackborne, MD
 Deputy Chief Medical Examiner
 19th St & Massachusetts Ave, SE
 Washington DC 20003
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 MN 1,050; NH 200; NT 860; NB 0

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
 Robert L Thompson, MD
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Dept of Forensic Sciences
 Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 MN 840; NH 140; NT 4,550; NB 35

FLORIDA

Jacksonville
 ► **Office of the Medical Examiner**
 Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 Peter Lipkovic, MD
 Office of the Medical Examiner
 2100 Jefferson St
 Jacksonville FL 32206
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 MN 730; NH 108; NT 1,185; NB 1,300

►Information Not Provided

MN = Total Medicolegal Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami School of Medicine
Div of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami Sch of
Medicine

University of Miami Broward Office

Program Director:

Joseph H Davis, MD
Univ of Miami, Div of Forensic Pathology
1050 N W 19th St
Miami FL 33136

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office

Program Director:

Robert R Stivers, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
50 Coca Cola Pl
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

MN 916; NH 265; NT 644; NB 348

ILLINOIS

Chicago

► Dr Morris B Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
Cook County Medical Examiner's Office

Program Director:

Robert J Stein, MD
Edmund R Donoghue, Jr, MD
Dr Morris B Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
1828 W Polk
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

► Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James A Benz, MD
Deputy Coroner-Marion County, W Wishard Memorial
Hospital
1100 W Michigan
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Maryland
Medical-Legal Foundation
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Russell S Fisher, MD
Office of Chief Med Examiner/Maryland Med Legal
Foundation
111 Penn St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

MN 2,450; NH 320; NT 12,000; NB 60

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office

Program Director:

Werner U Spitz, MD
Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office
400 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

MN 4,000; NH 700; NT 18,000; NB 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Hennepin County Medical Examiner

Program Director:

John I Coe, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
730 S 7th St
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

MN 700; NH 52; NT 2,800; NB 346

MISSOURI

St Louis

St Louis University, Division of Forensic and
Environmental Pathology

St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology

Program Director:

George E Gantner, MD
St Louis University Medical Center, Forensic
Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

MN 1,200; NH 375; NT 1,100; NB 1,200

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

Office of the Medical Investigator-University of New
Mexico School of Medicine

Office of the Medical Investigator

Program Director:

James T Weston, MD
Office of the Chief Med Investigator, Univ of New
Mexico
Health Science Ctr, N Campus
Albuquerque NM 87106

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

MN 3,985; NH 168; NT 3,106; NB 1,064

NEW YORK

East Meadow

Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner
Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Leslie Lukash, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
P O Box 160
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

MN 1,089; NH 33; NT 618; NB 1,089

Valhalla

Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Gary P Paparo, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
Westchester County
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

MN 693; NH 45; NT 606; NB 35

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Page Hudson, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
P O B 2488
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

MN 950; NH 310; NT 920; NB 0

OHIO

Cincinnati

Hamilton County Coroner's Office
Hamilton County Coroner's Office

Program Director:

Frank P Cleveland, MD
Charles S Hirsch, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
3159 Eden Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

MN 869; NH 86; NT 2,344; NB 15

Cleveland

Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office
Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office

Program Director:

Elizabeth K Balraj, MD
Samuel R Gerber, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2121 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

MN 1,472; NH 270; NT 45,000; NB 100

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

A Jay Chapman, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City OK 73117

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

MN 1,212; NH 315; NT 1,136; NB 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner

Program Director:

Marvin E Aronson, MD
Office of the Med Examiner, Dept of Forensic
Pathology
321 University Ave
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

MN 1,500; NH 500; NT 1,300; NB 200

Pittsburgh

Allegheny County Coroner's Office

Office of the Coroner

Program Director:

Joshua A Perper, MD
Allegheny County Coroner's Office
542 Fourth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

MN 808; NH 104; NT 808; NB 808

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Institute of Forensic Medicine-University of Puerto
Rico

Institute of Legal Medicine-Univ of Puerto Rico

Program Director:

Nestor A Loynaz, MD
Institute of Forensic Medicine
San Juan PR 00935

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

► Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Office of Chief Medical Examiner

Program Director:

William O Sturmer, MD
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
48 Orms St
Providence RI 02904

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

MN 351; NH 51; NT 3,240; NB 44

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
 G R Hennigar, MD
 Medical Univ of South Carolina Hospital
 171 Ashley
 Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 MN 430; NH 101; NT 592; NB 678

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
 University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
 J T Francisco, MD
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 858 Madison Ave
 Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 MN 850; NH 125; NT 16,525; NB 850

TEXAS

Dallas
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
 Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director:
 Charles S Petty, MD
 P O Box 35728
 5230 Medical Center Dr
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 MN 1,633; NH 529; NT 7,237; NB 732

► Information Not Provided

MN = Total Medicolegal Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.

San Antonio
Bexar County Medical Examiner's Office
 Bexar County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
 Vincent J M Di Maio, MD
 Bexar County Med Examiner's Off, Reg Crime Lab
 Bldg
 600 N Leona St
 San Antonio TX 78207
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

UTAH

Salt Lake City
Office of the Medical Examiner-University of Utah Medical Center
 Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 J Wallace Graham, MD
 Office of the Medical Examiner
 44 Medical Dr
 Salt Lake City UT 84113
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 MN 783; NH 70; NT 848; NB 65

VIRGINIA

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
 Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director:
 Robert J Faulconer, MD
 Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med, Dept of Pathology
 P O B 1980, 700 Olney Rd
 Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

Richmond
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 David K Wiecking, MD
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 9 N 14th St
 Richmond VA 23219
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 MN 640; NH 169; NT 1,510; NB 200

WASHINGTON

Seattle
King County Division of Medical Examiner
 King County Division of Medical Examiner
Program Director:
 John W Eisele, MD
 King County Division of the Medical Examiner
 325 9th Ave
 Seattle WA 98104
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 MN 950; NH 90; NT 1,500; NB 120

15D. PATHOLOGY-NEUROPATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
 University of Alabama Hospitals
 Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
 Julio H Garcia, MD
 Univ of Alabama Hospital, Dept of Neuropathology
 619 S 19th St
 Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 NCNS 0; NS 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
 Carol A Miller, MD
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
 1200 N State St, Box 159
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 NCNS 464; NS 104

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
 William G Ellis, MD
 University of California (Davis) Medical Center
 2315 Stockton Blvd
 Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 NCNS 433; NS 103

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital, U C Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
 Peter W Lampert, MD
 Univ of California, San Diego, Medical Center, M-012
 225 Dickinson St
 San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 NCNS 0; NS 0

San Francisco
University of California Program
 University of California Hospitals and Clinics
 San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
 Richard L Davis, MD
 University of California (San Francisco)
 3rd & Parnassus Ave
 San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 NCNS 600; NS 400

Stanford
 ► **Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**
 Stanford University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
 Donald A Krisett, MD
 Stanford University Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 NCNS 0; NS 0

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
 Michael D Norenberg, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 1055 Clermont St
 Denver CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 NCNS 407; NS 115

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
 Vernon Armbrustmacher, MD
 Armed Forces Inst of Pathology
 6825 16th St, N W
 Washington DC 20306
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 NCNS 490; NS 1,668

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
 William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
 William E Ballinger, Jr, MD
 University of Florida, Dept of Pathology
 Division of Neuropathology
 Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 NCNS 357; NS 375

► Information Not Provided

NCNS = Necropsies with CNS Exams.; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
NCNS 441; NS 355

GEORGIA

Atlanta

► **Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Yoshio Takei, MD
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
NCNS 440; NS 868

ILLINOIS

Maywood

► **Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital, Loyola University
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
NCNS 0; NS 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Jans Muller, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 1,000; NS 250

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Pasquale A Cancilla, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neuropathology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
NCNS 332; NS 450

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
John J Kepes, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd.
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
NCNS 250; NS 300

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
William R Markesbery, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 192; NS 129

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Donald L Price, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Pathology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
NCNS 331; NS 412

University of Maryland Hospital

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Frank O Bastian, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 223; NS 528

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester S Adelman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
NCNS 227; NS 360

► Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Remedios K Rosales, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
NCNS 405; NS 253

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
William C Schoene, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 233; NS 65

Children's Hospital Medical Center - Beth Israel Hospital

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Floyd H Gilles, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 435; NS 87

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
E P Richardson, Jr, MD
E Tessa Hedley-Whyte, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Neuropathology
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 0; NS 0

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Umberto De Girolami, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 470; NS 180

MISSOURI

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
William F Blank, MD
St Louis University, Dept of Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 1,857; NS 200

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
James S Nelson, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
NCNS 444; NS 384

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert M Shuman, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 245; NS 85

NEW YORK

Buffalo

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Reid R Heffner, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 450; NS 200

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Philip E Duffy, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons
630 W 168th St, Dept Neuropathology
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
NCNS 225; NS 2,427

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

New York Hospital - Cornell Medical Center

New York Hospital
Program Director:
 Carol K Petito, MD
 New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
 525 E 68th St
 New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
 NCNS 398; NS 445

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 Goldwater Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John Pearson, MD
 New York University Medical Center
 550 First Ave
 New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
 NCNS 293; NS 545

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert D Terry, MD
 Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Eastchester Rd & Morris Pk Ave
 New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
 NCNS 428; NS 414

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
 Kings County Hospital Center
 State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Joanna Sher, MD
 S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave, Box 25
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
 NCNS 381; NS 205

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
 Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
 Lowell W Lapham, MD
 Univ of Rochester Medical Center
 Box 626
 Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
 NCNS 389; NS 160

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
 S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
 George H Collins, MD
 S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
 NCNS 275; NS 70

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
 Medicine
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Martin R Krigman, MD
 Univ of North Carolina Sch of Medicine
 Bldg 228h
 Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
 NCNS 325; NS 250

Durham

Duke University Medical Center
 Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
 F Stephen Vogel, MD
 Duke University Medical Center
 Dept of Pathology
 Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
 NCNS 750; NS 500

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
 Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Thaddeus I Mandybur, MD
 Dept of Pathology, Rm 1101
 231 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
 NCNS 301; NS 153

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
 Program 1
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
 Pierluigi Gambetti, MD
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
 2074 Abington Rd
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
 NCNS 432; NS 363

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
 Program 2

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
 Betty Q Banker, MD
 Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
 3395 Scranton Rd
 Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
 NCNS 264; NS 108

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
 Alden W Dudley, Jr, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
 NCNS 200; NS 600

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
 Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
 Leopold Liss, MD
 Ohio State University
 473 W 12th Ave
 Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
 NCNS 0; NS 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
 Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
 Nicholas K Gonatas, MD
 University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
 NCNS 0; NS 0

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
 Presbyterian-University Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Magee-Womens Hospital
 Montefiore Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
 Robert L Peel, MD
 Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
 Dept of Pathology
 Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
 NCNS 625; NS 700

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
 Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
 Sumner I Zacks, MD
 Miriam Hospital
 164 Summit Ave
 Providence RI 02906
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
 NCNS 310; NS 240

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
 J Douglas Balentine, MD
 Medical University Hospital
 171 Ashley
 Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
 NCNS 720; NS 347

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
 City of Memphis Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
 William O Whetsell, Jr, MD
 University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
 858 Madison Ave
 Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
 NCNS 750; NS 125

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
 Director Neuropathology Program
 Vanderbilt Univ Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 21st Ave and Garland
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
 NCNS 0; NS 0

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
 Vernie A Stemberge, MD
 University of Texas Hth Science Ctr, Dept of Pathology
 5321 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 NCNS 0; NS 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Methodist Hospital
 Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Joel B Kirkpatrick, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine
 1200 Moursund
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 NCNS 600; NS 800

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
 Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
 Howard W Huntington, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 NCNS 221; NS 273

► Information Not Provided

NCNS = Necropsies with CNS Exams.; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens

VERMONT

Burlington

► **Medical Center Hospital of Vermont**
 Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
 Daniel P Perl, MD
 Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
 Medical Alumni Bldg
 Burlington VT 05405
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 NCNS 340; NS 120

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 William I Rosenblum, MD
 Medical College of Virginia
 Box 17 M C V Station
 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 NCNS 250; NS 250

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University Hospital
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 Ellsworth C Alvord, Jr, MD
 University of Washington Medical School
 R J-05, Neuropathology Lab
 Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 NCNS 786; NS 140

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
 Vernon Armbrustmacher, MD
 Armed Forces Inst of Pathology
 6825 16th St, N W
 Washington DC 20306
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 NCNS 490; NS 1,668

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

► **Veterans Administration Medical Center**
 VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
 Remedios K Rosales, MD
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 150 S Huntington Ave
 Boston MA 02130
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 NCNS 405; NS 253

16. PEDIATRICS

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
 University of Alabama Hospitals
 Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 John W Benton, MD
 Children's Hospital
 1601 6th Ave, S
 Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 37
 ADC 121; AA 9,459; OPV 83,059; NP 39

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital
 Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
 Homer L Crandall, MD
 Lloyd Noland Hospital and Clinic
 701 Ridgeway Rd
 Fairfield AL 35064
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
 ADC 24; AA 1,752; OPV 37,171; NP 6

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
 University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert Suskind, MD
 University of South Alabama Medical Center
 2451 Fillingim St
 Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 15,000; NP 20

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Pediatric Program
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 Maricopa County General Hospital
 Phoenix Indian Medical Center
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Melvin L Cohen, MD
 St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
 350 W Thomas Rd
 Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 42
 ADC 118; AA 7,828; OPV 78,092; NP 159

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
 Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
 Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
 Hugh D Allen, MD
 Univ of Ariz Health Science Center
 1501 N Campbell Ave
 Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
 ADC 56; AA 3,400; OPV 45,000; NP 89

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
 Arkansas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert H Fiser, Jr, MD
 University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
 4301 W Markham St
 Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36
 ADC 92; AA 5,204; OPV 63,158; NP 22

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
 David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Martin J Joye, MD
 David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
 Travis A F B
 Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
 ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 49,000; NP 8

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
 Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
 J D Northway, MD
 Valley Medical Center of Fresno, Dept of Pediatrics
 445 S Cedar Ave
 Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19
 ADC 25; AA 1,652; OPV 26,831; NP 8

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Loma Linda**Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals**

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:B Lyn Behrens, MD
Loma Linda University
Dept of Pediatrics
Loma Linda CA 92350**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45
ADC 100; AA 5,625; OPV 35,500; NP 50**Los Angeles****Cedars-Sinai Medical Center**

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:Benjamin M Kagan, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Rm 4310
Los Angeles CA 90048**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 97; AA 3,000; OPV 5,000; NP 25**Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles**

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:Lawrence Ross, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 65
ADC 202; AA 9,783; OPV 77,934; NP 31**Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:M Rudolph Brody, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 41; AA 2,872; OPV 91,165; NP 53**Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center**

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:Bernard Portnoy, MD
Pediatric Pavilion, Rm 2d6
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 55
ADC 85; AA 4,018; OPV 85,860; NP 40**Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital**

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:Robert J Schlegel, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 96; AA 7,750; OPV 50,000; NP 54**U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences**

U C L A Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:Robert Adler, MD
U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Pediatrics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39
ADC 67; AA 6,177; OPV 35,000; NP 44**White Memorial Medical Center**

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:Carl M Grushkin, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 19; AA 1,119; OPV 14,534; NP 9**Oakland****Children's Hospital Medical Center of Northern California**

Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California

Program Director:Robert H Gerdson, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
51st & Groves Sts
Oakland CA 94609**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46
ADC 101; AA 6,829; OPV 105,340; NP 0**Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:Capt Harold Koenig, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 9; AA 600; OPV 40,976; NP 4**Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)**

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:Irene L Solomon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W McArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 10; AA 1,000; OPV 109,015; NP 0**Orange****University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**

University of California, Irvine Medical Center

Children's Hospital of Orange County

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Beverly C Morgan, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92668**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63
ADC 227; AA 16,300; OPV 79,000; NP 72**Sacramento****University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:Matthew Connors, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
ADC 36; AA 2,255; OPV 28,000; NP 25**San Diego****Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:Robert F Biehl, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 95,000; NP 40**University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:William L Nyhan, Md, PhD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 W Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34
ADC 55; AA 3,936; OPV 19,935; NP 22**San Francisco****Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center**

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:Roberta A Ballard, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 22; AA 1,950; OPV 21,800; NP 33**Children's Hospital of San Francisco**

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

Program Director:Samuel T Giammona, MD
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St
San Francisco CA 94119**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 23; AA 4,430; OPV 16,821; NP 18**Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

Program Director:H R Shinefield, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 13; AA 1,144; OPV 70,291; NP 31**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:Col Frederic W Bruhn, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 12; AA 800; OPV 22,000; NP 15**University of California Program**

University of California Hospitals and Clinics

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Melvin M Grumbach, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics, 696-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
ADC 119; AA 7,900; OPV 72,312; NP 56**Stanford****Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**

Stanford University Hospital

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:Irving Schulman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
ADC 101; AA 5,532; OPV 50,400; NP 69**Torrance****Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center**

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:Joseph W St Geme, Jr, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr, Dept
Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 100; AA 0; OPV 35,000; NP 40

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Gerald B Merenstein, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 94,000; NP 15

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick C Battaglia, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of
Pediatrics
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69
ADC 266; AA 18,150; OPV 93,799; NP 133

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Yale University Affiliated Hospitals

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Bruce Mc Donald, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 30; AA 2,698; OPV 8,719; NP 14

Farmington

► University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital

Program Director:

M A Geertsma, MD
John Dempsey Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 100; AA 9,925; OPV 60,000; NP 30

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Norman J Siegel, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 82; AA 5,750; OPV 48,500; NP 44

Waterbury

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals Program
2

Waterbury Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin C Berliner, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Rm 5076
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 35; AA 1,980; OPV 20,000; NP 30

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Herman Rosenblum, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 61; AA 11,410; OPV 11,093; NP 85

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Arnold H Einhorn, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66
ADC 185; AA 10,966; OPV 152,149; NP 48

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women
Fairfax Hospital

Program Director:

Angel R Colon, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 41; AA 2,860; OPV 26,000; NP 25

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin E Jenkins, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept Pediatrics & Child
Health
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41
ADC 25; AA 1,165; OPV 27,783; NP 38

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col George H Hansen, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 48; AA 955; OPV 29,850; NP 22

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics

Program Director:

Robert D Parkhurst, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
Box J-296, J H M H C
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
ADC 81; AA 5,841; OPV 29,682; NP 28

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Sidney Levin, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 119; AA 8,634; OPV 57,378; NP 34

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William W Cleveland, MD
University of Miami, Dept of Pediatrics
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 210; AA 10,500; OPV 46,000; NP 50

Variety Children's Hospital

Variety Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Arturo J Aballi, MD
Variety Children's Hospital
6125 S W 31st St
Miami FL 33155

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 140; AA 6,090; OPV 34,956; NP 0

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Ben Guedes, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 30; AA 2,450; OPV 15,378; NP 24

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educ Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

W Reed Bell, MD
Sacred Heart Children's Hospital
5151 N 9th Ave
Pensacola FL 32504

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 102; AA 6,341; OPV 17,825; NP 13

St Petersburg

All Children's Hospital
All Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Allen W Root, MD
All Children's Hospital
801 Sixth St, S
St Petersburg FL 33701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 74; AA 2,000; OPV 22,000; NP 25

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond Fernandez, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept
Pediatrics
12901 N 30th St, Box 15
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 45; AA 1,678; OPV 8,400; NP 25

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital

Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:

George W Brumley, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
2040 Ridgewood Dr, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
ADC 133; AA 7,487; OPV 76,000; NP 61

GEORGIA cont'd

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles W Linder, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pediatrics
1459 Laney Walker Blvd
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 35; AA 1,600; OPV 23,000; NP 50

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii-Kapiolani Children's Medical Center

Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr

Program Director:

S L Hammar, MD
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 62; AA 4,157; OPV 14,782; NP 52

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

James W Bass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 53; AA 4,344; OPV 30,428; NP 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital

Program Director:

Howard Weiss, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 22; AA 1,579; OPV 6,782; NP 20

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Billie Wright Adams, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 30; AA 2,094; OPV 11,250; NP 4

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

Stanford T Shulman, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57
ADC 350; AA 13,000; OPV 120,000; NP 70

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A Miller, MD
Cook County Children's Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
ADC 164; AA 6,929; OPV 125,974; NP 65

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Aditya Kaul, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 20; AA 1,825; OPV 15,000; NP 10

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel P Gotoff, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2915 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 72; AA 8,039; OPV 40,250; NP 24

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Christ Hospital

Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

Stephen H Sheldon, DO
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 76; AA 13,891; OPV 15,280; NP 12

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Albert Goldman, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 18; AA 1,544; OPV 7,090; NP 16

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Wyer Children's Hosp of the Univ of Chicago

Program Director:

Marc Beem, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 286
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
ADC 115; AA 4,200; OPV 96,000; NP 27

University of Illinois Hospital

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Ira M Rosenthal, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 56; AA 2,126; OPV 15,297; NP 14

Evanston

St Francis Hospital of Evanston

St Francis Hospital of Evanston

Program Director:

C Mohini Khurana, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital

Program Director:

Lewis E Gibson, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 44; AA 2,519; OPV 19,959; NP 29

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital

Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

Seymour Metrick, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 89; AA 6,100; OPV 6,500; NP 60

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Albers, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 69; AA 4,951; OPV 2,516; NP 33

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Andre D Lascari, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 112; AA 7,700; OPV 15,000; NP 32

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Gabriel J Rosenberg, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 67; AA 8,631; OPV 8,970; NP 55

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Morris Green, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 199; AA 9,365; OPV 70,500; NP 86

IOWA

Des Moines

Iowa Methodist Medical Center (Raymond Blank

Memorial Hospital for Children)

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

E F Luckstead, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines IA 50308

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 58; AA 4,104; OPV 16,858; NP 20

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Fred G Smith, Jr, MD
University of Iowa Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 94; AA 2,435; OPV 20,942; NP 23

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Wayne V Moore, Md, PhD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 31; AA 1,299; OPV 18,745; NP 14

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerard J Van Leeuwen, MD
Univ of Kansas (Wichita), Dept of Pediatrics
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 207; AA 15,627; OPV 24,625; NP 30

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jacqueline A Noonan, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27
ADC 39; AA 3,110; OPV 28,851; NP 27

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Duncan R Mac Millan, MD
Norton-Children's Hospital
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 176; AA 7,766; OPV 77,851; NP 0

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Larry J Hebert, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 19; AA 1,233; OPV 7,819; NP 8

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Melinda A Pouncey, MD
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 36; AA 2,412; OPV 26,988; NP 25

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Childrens Hospital
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Fowler, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34
ADC 80; AA 4,866; OPV 88,551; NP 120

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Program Director:
John E Lewy, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42
ADC 101; AA 3,326; OPV 64,891; NP 80

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Joseph A Little, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 23; AA 1,515; OPV 19,185; NP 65

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
George W Hallett, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 62; AA 6,573; OPV 4,874; NP 30

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Evan Charney, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Greenspring Ave at Belvedere
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 21; AA 1,286; OPV 25,400; NP 18

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
David J Lang, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 130; AA 7,600; OPV 74,000; NP 25

Baltimore City Hospitals

Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
John M Neff, MD
Baltimore City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 21; AA 900; OPV 20,000; NP 25

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital
John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped Children
Program Director:
John W Littlefield, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53
ADC 145; AA 5,732; OPV 118,836; NP 256

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Stuart H Walker, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
301 Saint Paul Pl
Baltimore MD 21202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 36; AA 3,240; OPV 12,426; NP 9

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Fred J Heldrich, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 30; AA 2,673; OPV 17,246; NP 12

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
William S McCurley, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 12; AA 590; OPV 33,526; NP 11

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston City Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Joel J Alpert, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35
ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 65,000; NP 10

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Mary Ellen Avery, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66
ADC 103; AA 4,848; OPV 64,723; NP 11

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Donald N Medearis, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Children's Service
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
North Shore Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Marshall B Kriedberg, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41
ADC 90; AA 3,522; OPV 28,760; NP 90

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward O Reiter, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 50; AA 3,350; OPV 16,000; NP 18

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program

University of Massachusetts Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital

Program Director:

James B Hanshaw, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 80; AA 2,753; OPV 22,936; NP 12

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert P Kelch, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center, Dept of
Pediatrics
F2438, Box 66
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 122; AA 5,773; OPV 32,451; NP 24

Detroit

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Providence Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

William C Montgomery, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 62; AA 25,431; OPV 32,563; NP 20

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan

Program Director:

Larry E Fleischmann, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh Walker, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 79; AA 3,463; OPV 71,470; NP 18

St John Hospital

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Ali Rabbani, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 39; AA 3,213; OPV 6,245; NP 24

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals

Michigan State University Clinical Center
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital

Program Director:

George H Baker, Jr, MD
Graduate Medical Education, Inc
701 N Logan, Suite 420
Lansing MI 48915

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 45; AA 5,020; OPV 21,012; NP 43

Flint

Hurley Medical Center

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas J Marr, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 55; AA 3,700; OPV 19,100; NP 48

Grand Rapids

Butterworth Hospital-Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Butterworth Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Lawrence E Kurlandsky
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 66; AA 3,082; OPV 2,429; NP 60

Kalamazoo

Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center

Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert S Holm, MD
Southwestern Mich Area Health Ed Ctr
Stryker Ctr, 4th Fl, 1521 Gull Road
Kalamazoo MI 49001

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 132; AA 8,525; OPV 32,294; NP 40

Pontiac

► Pontiac Affiliated Hospitals:

Pontiac General Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Nasir Ul Haque, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 75; AA 9,209; OPV 18,781; NP 40

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Ruben Kurnetz, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 48; AA 4,171; OPV 3,620; NP 72

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Children's Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Minneapolis Children's Hlth Ctr and Hosp
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

Program Director:

William Krivit, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital, 1460 Mayo Bldg
420 Delaware St, S E, Box 391
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72
ADC 194; AA 9,737; OPV 64,995; NP 50

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

E J O'Connell, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 87; AA 5,626; OPV 40,490; NP 15

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center

University Hospital

Program Director:

Blair E Batson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 41; AA 1,837; OPV 19,554; NP 25

Keesler A F B

U S A F Medical Center

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:

Kenneth R Rettig, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Keesler A F B MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 18; AA 993; OPV 36,206; NP 16

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Giulio J Barbero, MD
University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Child Health
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 47; AA 2,373; OPV 14,504; NP 18

Kansas City

Children's Mercy Hospital

Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Lloyd C Olson, MD
Univ of Missouri Sch of Medicine
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 117; AA 6,860; OPV 136,000; NP 35

MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis

St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:
James P Keating, MD
St Louis Children's Hospital
500 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60
ADC 161; AA 8,342; OPV 83,300; NP 0

St Louis City Hospital

St Louis City Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:
Leslie L Barton, MD
St Louis City Hospital
1515 Lafayette
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
ADC 12; AA 2,544; OPV 15,247; NP 22

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children

Program Director:
Ursula Rolfe, MD
Richard Barry, MD
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 156; AA 7,500; OPV 100,000; NP 20

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Childrens Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Michael L Grush, MD
Dept of Pediatrics, Creighton University School of
Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 25; AA 9,129; OPV 18,000; NP 28

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Childrens Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Jon Vanderhoof, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 34; AA 3,863; OPV 26,640; NP 12

NEVADA

Reno

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
Burton A Budding, MD
Washoe Medical Center, Rm 178
77 Pringle Way
Reno NV 89520

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 42; AA 3,750; OPV 7,500; NP 16

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Program Director:
Steven Kairys, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 15; AA 2,288; OPV 14,673; NP 14

NEW JERSEY

Camden

U M D - Rutgers Medical School at Camden Affiliated Hospitals

Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney J Sussman, MD
Cooper Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 20; AA 1,840; OPV 12,960; NP 17

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:
Sophie Pierog, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:
Ralph Corbinik, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 76; AA 6,025; OPV 12,000; NP 12

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard A Reutter, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 81; AA 5,306; OPV 7,132; NP 37

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Philip Ziring, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 64; AA 4,341; OPV 13,000; NP 32

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital

Program Director:
Anna Marie Sesso, Md, MPH
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 55; AA 4,665; OPV 7,496; NP 25

New Brunswick

U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital

St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
Brian G Zack, MD
Middlesex General Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
180 Somerset St
New Brunswick NJ 08903

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 42; AA 4,001; OPV 21,096; NP 55

Newark

U M D-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

U M D New Jersey College Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
United Hosps Med Ctr-Childrens Hosp of NJ

Program Director:
Richard H Rapkin, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Rm F-540
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66
ADC 315; AA 14,400; OPV 161,400; NP 95

U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary

Program Director:
Jules A Titelbaum, MD
Newark Beth Israel Med Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Perth Amboy

Perth Amboy General Hospital

Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)

Program Director:
Thomas R C Sisson, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 29; AA 2,162; OPV 3,127; NP 23

Summit

Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital

Program Director:
Gloria O Schragar, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 30; AA 2,389; OPV 1,356; NP 25

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C

Program Director:
Robert E Greenberg, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 30; AA 2,400; OPV 25,723; NP 20

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital

St Peter's Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Pollara, Md, PhD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm C-614
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
ADC 43; AA 2,800; OPV 19,000; NP 38

Buffalo

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph M Mattimore, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 31; AA 1,491; OPV 4,414; NP 38

NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo cont'd

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center

Program Director:

Elliot F Ellis, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56
ADC 109; AA 5,137; OPV 68,602; NP 45

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Platon J Collipp, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11544

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 90; AA 4,081; OPV 35,000; NP 45

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2

North Shore University Hospital
St John's Episcopal Hosp, South Shore Division

Program Director:

Mervin Silverberg, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 86; AA 9,641; OPV 30,553; NP 100

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Greensher, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 45; AA 3,500; OPV 9,200; NP 10

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter Henley, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlmans Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 35; AA 1,945; OPV 23,268; NP 14

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:

Louis Z Cooper, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 80,000; NP 6

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert G Schacht, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Maria I New, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 131; AA 4,012; OPV 54,191; NP 48

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Margaret C Heagarty, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 50; AA 4,364; OPV 60,000; NP 0

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Edward A Davies, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 18; AA 1,495; OPV 10,102; NP 32

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Kurt Hirschhorn, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 67; AA 3,564; OPV 70,000; NP 26

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Michael Katz, MD
Presbyterian Hospital (Babies)
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41
ADC 144; AA 6,647; OPV 69,000; NP 35

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Peter R Scaglione, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
130 W 12th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 27; AA 2,333; OPV 18,905; NP 37

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Michael I Cohen, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy S & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 107; AA 6,575; OPV 114,197; NP 61

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard J Golinko, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 59; AA 3,740; OPV 104,247; NP 72

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter R Stanekwick, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 72; AA 7,680; OPV 79,920; NP 76

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh E Evans, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 67; AA 3,750; OPV 82,000; NP 73

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Michael I Cohen, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 330; AA 10,921; OPV 278,420; NP 16

New York (Staten Island)

Staten Island Hospital

Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:

Howard Joos, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 20; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000; NP 6

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Michael I Cohen, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy S & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 102
ADC 330; AA 10,921; OPV 278,420; NP 0

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Thomas J Daley, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 48; AA 2,419; OPV 58,744; NP 45

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John N Dehoff, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 29; AA 4,300; OPV 18,305; NP 31

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Mary F Kaufman, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St, Rm 401 A
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 43; AA 2,450; OPV 30,375; NP 24

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Philip Lankowsky, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47
ADC 142; AA 7,560; OPV 62,340; NP 76

New York (Brooklyn)

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

John Curran, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 51; AA 3,614; OPV 46,783; NP 0

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:

Felix Feldman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31
ADC 62; AA 4,700; OPV 76,675; NP 200

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Bhim S Nangia, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
ADC 25; AA 1,661; OPV 7,244; NP 6

New York (Bronx)

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Melvin Hollander, MD
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 27; AA 1,990; OPV 20,554; NP 24

New York (Elmhurst)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

Melvin Gertner, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst Station
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 50; AA 2,169; OPV 50,000; NP 13

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Charles D Cook, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53
ADC 113; AA 6,056; OPV 145,500; NP 126

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Albina A Claps, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 25; AA 4,435; OPV 6,257; NP 30

New York (Brooklyn)

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Alvin N Eden, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Rochester

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

David H Smith, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P O B 777
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44
ADC 130; AA 11,124; OPV 54,421; NP 38

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frank A Oski, MD
Howard L Weinberger, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33
ADC 60; AA 3,600; OPV 36,000; NP 30

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Edward Wasserman, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 78
ADC 22; AA 900; OPV 7,800; NP 14

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald W Fernald, MD
Univ of North Carolina
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29
ADC 35; AA 1,618; OPV 23,000; NP 20

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

James C Parke, Jr, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 28; AA 1,350; OPV 14,000; NP 63

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Laura T Gutman, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2925, Erwin Rd
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35
ADC 60; AA 3,660; OPV 29,004; NP 40

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David L Silber, MD
Moses H Cone Mem Hosp, Dept of Pediatrics
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 24; AA 1,252; OPV 18,657; NP 14

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Jon B Tingelstad, MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 21; AA 6,650; OPV 16,480; NP 35

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Jimmy L Simon, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27
ADC 55; AA 2,479; OPV 21,765; NP 48

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

St Luke's Hospitals

Dakota Hospital

Program Director:

Gerald F Atwood, MD
University of North Dakota, Dept Pediatrics
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 40; AA 3,646; OPV 62,146; NP 20

OHIO

Akron

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
John D Kramer, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33
ADC 118; AA 5,618; OPV 69,165; NP 55

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
William K Schubert, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Elland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 74
ADC 258; AA 18,279; OPV 149,541; NP 63

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
I Bruce Gordon, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 90; AA 4,641; OPV 42,827; NP 28

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Richard E Behrman, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 64
ADC 45; AA 3,800; OPV 27,048; NP 28

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Paul Dymant, MD
Edward Hein, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 50; AA 2,779; OPV 12,000; NP 0

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Ronald Kallen, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 6; AA 610; OPV 8,722; NP 480

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert O Walton, MD
Daniel C Worthington, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 35; AA 1,873; OPV 11,708; NP 7

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
- Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Grant Morrow, 3rd, MD
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Drive
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 52
ADC 235; AA 13,903; OPV 11,283; NP 47

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Charles H Wharton, MD
Children's Medical Center
One Children's Plaza
Dayton OH 45404
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 115; AA 5,800; OPV 52,446; NP 32

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Margaret G Robinson, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
ADC 216; AA 9,071; OPV 32,720; NP 39

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association
Tod Babies' & Children's Hosp of the Youngstown Hosp Assoc
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
W B Dodgson, MD
Tod Babies' and Children's Hospital
Gypsy Lane and Goleta Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 109; AA 5,840; OPV 13,705; NP 26

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Owen M Rennert, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P O B 26901, Dept of Pediatrics
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 63
ADC 178; AA 8,663; OPV 146,913; NP 34

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
St John Medical Center
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel C Plunket, MD
Univ of Okla Tulsa Med Coll, Dept of Pediatrics
2808 S Sherman
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 80; AA 7,782; OPV 14,872; NP 41

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Alaska Native Medical Center (U S P H S)
Program Director:
Stephen H Lafranchi, MD
University of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27
ADC 62; AA 4,030; OPV 18,452; NP 20

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J Martin, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 44; AA 1,186; OPV 30,005; NP 40

Harrisburg

Polyclinic Medical Center
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
W Stuart Warren, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
Kline 111 Bldg
Harrisburg PA 17105
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 23; AA 1,478; OPV 6,873; NP 12

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Mark D Widome, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 34; AA 2,434; OPV 14,447; NP 24

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Program Director:
Benjamin E Price, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 20; AA 1,800; OPV 23,000; NP 19

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Jean A Cortner, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 69
ADC 207; AA 10,202; OPV 170,951; NP 0

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
J Martin Kaplan, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
ADC 46; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Program Director:
Linda B Hiner, MD
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 46; AA 2,742; OPV 19,000; NP 30

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:
David S Smith, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47
ADC 116; AA 7,809; OPV 136,122; NP 13

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:
Arturo R Hervada, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
ADC 77; AA 1,845; OPV 38,778; NP 47

Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
Robert S Chabon, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Pediatrics
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 47; AA 3,036; OPV 14,288; NP 10

Hospitals of the University Health Center of PittsburghChildren's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas K Oliver, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 148; AA 13,024; OPV 135,073; NP 37

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Bayamon Regional Hospital
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau

Program Director:
Roberto Varela, MD
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Bayamon PR 00619

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27
ADC 130; AA 3,000; OPV 34,000; NP 17

Caguas

► **Caguas Regional Hospital**
Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:
Carmen B Concepcion, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Department of Pediatrics
Caguas PR 00625

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 42; AA 2,518; OPV 14,666; NP 9

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:
Arturo M Lopez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1868
Highway 2km 157 2 Bo Sabalos
Mayaguez PR 00708

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 38; AA 1,828; OPV 11,888; NP 0

Ponce

Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:
Francisco G Torres-Aybar, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
Barrio Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
ADC 76; AA 3,187; OPV 9,651; NP 35

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:
Aurea I Munoz, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Box B R
Rio Piedras PR 00928

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 63; AA 3,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

University Hospital

University Hospital
Program Director:
Marta Valcarcel, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41
ADC 122; AA 4,020; OPV 70,058; NP 12

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Program Director:
Leo Stern, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35
ADC 78; AA 4,466; OPV 38,000; NP 94

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
T G Quattlebaum, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 70; AA 2,647; OPV 11,200; NP 30

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
C Warren Derrick, Jr, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 51; AA 3,672; OPV 16,504; NP 53

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:
John P Matthews, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 67; AA 5,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:
Hossein Massoud, MD
T C Thompson Children's Hosp
901 Blackford St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 77; AA 5,903; OPV 14,001; NP 1

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital

Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Griffith, MD
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital
848 Adams Ave
Memphis TN 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42
ADC 128; AA 10,334; OPV 21,432; NP 0

Nashville

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Rudolph E Jackson, MD
Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 17; AA 1,900; OPV 12,000; NP 12

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

Program Director:
David T Karzon, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave. S
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 87; AA 5,882; OPV 45,000; NP 34

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Dykes Cordell, MD
Austin Pediatric Education Program
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 27; AA 4,588; OPV 6,398; NP 14

Corpus Christi

► **Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital**
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Patrick G Brosnan, MD
Driscoll Fndtn Children's Hospital
3533 S Alameda, P O B 6530
Corpus Christi TX 78411

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 83; AA 5,312; OPV 33,851; NP 24

TEXAS cont'd

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Medical Center of Dallas
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Heinz F Eichenwald, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60
ADC 132; AA 8,100; OPV 69,978; NP 143

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald G Fearnow, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped Dept, P O 70018
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

Otto F Sieber, Jr, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberta
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 35; AA 3,500; OPV 17,000; NP 12

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

C W Daeschner, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pediatrics
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 53; AA 2,007; OPV 40,627; NP 19

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Ralph D Feigin, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 97
ADC 490; AA 28,500; OPV 95,000; NP 235

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

R Rodney Howell, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Cntr
Medical School, P O B 20708
Houston TX 77025

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 84; AA 2,800; OPV 42,000; NP 30

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital

Program Director:

Surendra K Varma, MD
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 34; AA 3,208; OPV 29,627; NP 15

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William H Parry, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Pediatric Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 60,000; NP 16

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert C Franks, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curi Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 265; AA 16,782; OPV 67,451; NP 38

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard H Johnson, Col, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James F Daniel, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 14; AA 1,145; OPV 31,675; NP 316

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

Lowell A Glasgow, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
2b416 Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 142; AA 9,417; OPV 29,008; NP 30

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

R J Mc Kay, Jr, MD
Univ of Vermont Coll of Med, Dept of Pediatrics
Given Medical Bldg
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 21; AA 2,265; OPV 43,294; NP 35

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

Richard W Kesler, MD
Univ of Virginia Hosp, Dept of Pediatrics
Box 386
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 35; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 23

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:

F Stanley Porter, MD
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
800 W Olney Rd
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 157; AA 11,038; OPV 32,939; NP 0

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt J W Thomas, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 18; AA 813; OPV 160,000; NP 14

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated

Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

Harold M Maurer, MD
Medical College of Virginia
12th & Broad Sts
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 111; AA 7,000; OPV 52,853; NP 35

WASHINGTON

Seattle

► University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Group Health Hospital Cooperative
Harborview Medical Center

Program Director:

William O Robertson, MD
Univ of Washington Sch of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 207; AA 29,414; OPV 149,618; NP 63.

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Warren A Todd, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 255, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 21; AA 3,250; OPV 136,000; NP 36

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

West Virginia University Medical Center Charleston

Division

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert H Pomerance, MD
W V U Medical Center - Charleston Division
3110 Maccorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 28; AA 2,799; OPV 3,939; NP 60

WEST VIRGINIA cont'd

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Cabell Huntington Hospital
 St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
 Martin Klempner, MD
 Marshall Univ School of Medicine
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 86; AA 5,859; OPV 4,000; NP 25

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
 West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
 William G Klingberg, MD
 West Virginia University Hospital
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
 ADC 40; AA 2,587; OPV 12,720; NP 25

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
 Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
 Stephen C Copps, MD
 Gundersen Medical Foundation
 1836 S Ave
 La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 36; AA 3,586; OPV 30,556; NP 12

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital and Clinics
 Madison General Hospital
Program Director:
 Norman Fost, MD
 University Hospital and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave, Rm H4/454
 Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
 ADC 85; AA 4,700; OPV 16,314; NP 14

Marshfield
Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
 St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
 Edward B Blau, MD
 Marshfield Clinic
 1000 N Oak Ave
 Marshfield WI 54449
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 35; AA 2,865; OPV 29,725; NP 23

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
 Michael J Chusid, MD
 Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Pediatrics
 1700 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42
 ADC 91; AA 7,324; OPV 120,000; NP 40

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
 David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Martin J Joye, MD
 David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
 Travis A F B
 Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
 ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 49,000; NP 8

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler A F B
U S A F Medical Center
 U S A F Medical Center Keesler
Program Director:
 Kenneth R Rettig, MD
 U S A F Medical Center
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Keesler A F B MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
 ADC 18; AA 993; OPV 36,206; NP 16

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Howard H Johnson, Col, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
 Lackland A F B
 San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Frederic W Bruhn, MD
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Box 89
 San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 12; AA 800; OPV 22,000; NP 15

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Gerald B Merenstein, MC
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
 Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
 ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 94,000; NP 15

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col George H Hansan, MC
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
 ADC 48; AA 955; OPV 29,850; NP 22

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
 Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 James W Bass, MD
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Department of Pediatrics
 Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
 ADC 53; AA 4,344; OPV 30,428; NP 0

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ronald G Fearnow, MD
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 Chief Ped Dept, P O 70018
 El Paso TX 79920
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
 ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
 Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 William H Parry, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center, Pediatric Service
 Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
 ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 60,000; NP 16

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
 Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Warren A Todd, MD
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Box 255, Dept of Pediatrics
 Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 21; AA 3,250; OPV 136,000; NP 36

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Capt Harold Koenig, MC
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 9; AA 600; OPV 40,976; NP 4

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert F Biehl, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Pediatrics
 San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 95,000; NP 40

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
 National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 William S McCurley, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 8901 Wisconsin Ave
 Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 ADC 12; AA 590; OPV 33,526; NP 11

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt J W Thomas, MC
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
 ADC 18; AA 813; OPV 160,000; NP 14

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature

16B. PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Paul R Lurie, MD
 Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
 P O B 54700 Terminal Annex
 Los Angeles CA 90054

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
 ADC 17; AA 600; OPV 2,500

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

William F Friedman, MD
 Josephine B Isabel-Jones, MD
 U C L A School of Medicine
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 ADC 8; AA 1,330; OPV 1,575

San Diego

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:

Iraj A Kashani, MD
 University Hospital, U C Medical Center
 225 Dickinson St
 San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
 ADC 8; AA 350; OPV 2,600

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Abraham M Rudolph, MD
 University of California, Dept of Pediatrics
 1403 H S E
 San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:

David Baum, MD
 Stanford University Medical Center
 Dept of Pediatrics
 Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
 ADC 11; AA 660; OPV 800

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
 Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert R Wolfe, MD
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 4200 East Ninth Avenue
 Denver CO 80220

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 ADC 20; AA 800; OPV 6,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Norman S Talner, MD
 Yale University School of Medicine
 333 Cedar St
 New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
 ADC 14; AA 498; OPV 2,569

D. C.

Washington

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis P Scott, 3rd, MD
 Children's Hospital National Medical Center
 111 Michigan Avenue, NW
 Washington DC 20010

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 ADC 23; AA 500; OPV 5,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics

Program Director:

Ira H Gessner, MD
 Shands Teaching Hospital
 P O Box J-296
 Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 ADC 12; AA 900; OPV 1,600

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

FLORIDA cont'd

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Henry Gelband, MD
James M Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 15; AA 700; OPV 3,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Kenneth J Dooley, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
2040 Ridgewood Dr, N E
Atlanta GA 30303Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 4,330

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William B Strong, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 10; AA 400; OPV 2,700

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Ian Carr, MD
Cook County Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 10; AA 600; OPV 4,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Milton H Paul, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 20; AA 735; OPV 3,300

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Rene A Arcilla, MD
Wyller Children's Hospital
5825 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 23; AA 746; OPV 1,939

University of Illinois Hospital

University of Illinois Hospital

Program Director:

Alois R Hastreiter, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 10; AA 410; OPV 2,285

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals

Program Director:

Donald A Girod, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St, 126 Riley Res
Indianapolis IN 46223Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,569

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

William J Marvin, Jr, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 15; AA 600; OPV 5,000

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Leone Mattioli, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvds
Kansas City KS 66103Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 1; AA 100; OPV 882

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Langford Kidd, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 5; AA 800; OPV 635

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Alexander S Nadas, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 23; AA 972; OPV 3,336

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

Amnon Roenthal, MD
C S Mott Hospital, Box 66
1405 E Ann St, F1115
Ann Arbor MI 48109Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 14; AA 500; OPV 2,600

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

R V Lucas, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 15; AA 650; OPV 2,300

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

R H Feldt, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 11; AA 361; OPV 2,382

MISSOURI

Kansas City

Children's Mercy Hospital

Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Ramon V Canent, MD
Children's Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 10; AA 600; OPV 1,750

St Louis

St Louis Children's Hospital

St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Arnold W Strauss, MD
St Louis Children's Hospital
500 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 8; AA 600; OPV 2,000

NEW YORK

Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

Program Director:

Daniel R Pieroni, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 25; AA 660; OPV 3,578

New York

New York Hospital

New York Hospital

Program Director:

Mary Alien Engle, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical
College
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 1,500

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

New York University Medical Center

Program Director:

Eugenie F Doyle, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 14; AA 468; OPV 2,011

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Welton M Gersony, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and
Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 25; AA 850; OPV 3,000

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Norman Gootman, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 851; OPV 2,712

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Director Pediatric Cardiology Program
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Marie S Blackman, MD
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
725 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 6; AA 400; OPV 3,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert S Harned Jr, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 11; AA 500; OPV 2,200

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

Duke University Medical Center

Program Director:

Madison S Spach, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Erwin Rd
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 563; OPV 1,609

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Samuel Kaplan, MD
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Elland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 25; AA 979; OPV 3,758

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Jerome Liebman, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 682; OPV 2,076

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital

Program Director:

Martin H Lees, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 2,400

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

Sidney Friedman, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 23; AA 900; OPV 3,500

St Christopher's Hospitals for Children

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Iain Black, MD
St Christopher Hospital for Children
5th & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 530; OPV 2,503

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

J R Zuberhuhler, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 20; AA 685; OPV 3,218

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching

Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Arno R Hohn, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 11; AA 650; OPV 3,550

TENNESSEE

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas P Graham Jr, MD
Vanderbilt Medical Center
Div Pediatric Cardiology
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 12; AA 400; OPV 2,500

TEXAS

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Dan G McNamara, MD
Texas Children's Hospital
6621 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 25; AA 1,613; OPV 3,080

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center

Primary Children's Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert D Rittenberg, MD
Univ of Utah School of Medicine
50 N Medicine Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 10; AA 500; OPV 2,800

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

Dorothy G Tompkins, MD
University of Virginia Hospitals
Jefferson Park Ave
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 2,000

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated

Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:

William W Millen, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 291
Richmond VA 32398

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 9; AA 517; OPV 2,874

17. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Samuel L Stover, MD
Univ of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
OPV 5,500; PT 7,200; T 105,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Institute of Rehabilitative Medicine-Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest R Griffith, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E McDowell Rd, POB 2989
Phoenix AZ 85062

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Northridge Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Rene Cailliet, MD
L A County-U S C Medical Center, Dept of
Rehabilitation
1200 N State St, Box 150
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 51,123; PT 6,539; T 114,737

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert D Fusfeld, MD
Rehabilitation Medical Service
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
OPV 14,936; PT 37,172; T 42,834

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Jerome S Tobis, MD
U C (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and
Rehab
Rte 81, 101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
OPV 26,372; PT 12,635; T 434,280

Palo Alto

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Jose C Montero, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3801 Miranda Ave
Palo Alto CA 94304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
OPV 62,640; PT 4,968; T 110,160

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

William M Fowler, Jr, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
OPV 2,686; PT 0; T 0

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)

Program Director:

Donald H See, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 478
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
OPV 19,037; PT 0; T 62,750

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Jerome W Gersten, MD
Frank Cenkovich, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C243
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 31,529; PT 4,744; T 31,529

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

Wu S Chiu, MD
George Washington University Medical Center
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV 2,500; PT 5,000; T 0

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Margarete Di Benedetto, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

J Robin De Andrade, MD
Thomas K Glenn Memorial Bldg
69 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 40,017; PT 32,977; T 54,819

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Mount Sinai-Schwab Rehabilitation Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital

Program Director:

Padma Sundaram, MD
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV 12,900; PT 1,660; T 56,226

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William A Adair, MD
Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
345 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
OPV 5,228; PT 4,363; T 69,437

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Roman S Oryshkevich, MD
VA West Side Hospital, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
820 S Damen Ave
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
OPV 18,255; PT 35,596; T 192,568

Hines

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

M Gratzler, MD
E Rogers, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Phys Med & Rehab
3333 Green Bay
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
OPV 19,742; PT 6,980; T 212,744

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Xuan T Truong, Md, PhD
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
619 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61603

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
OPV 31,963; PT 8,983; T 108,881

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

John B Redford, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
OPV 6,700; PT 34,700; T 37,850

KENTUCKY

Louisville

► **University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**
 Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Program Director:
 Thomas A Kelley, Jr, MD
 Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
 220 Abraham Flexner Way
 Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
 OPV 23,665; PT 2,632; T 23,665

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
 Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director:
 Joseph J Biundo, MD
 Charity Hospital, Dept/Rheumatology and Rehab
 1532 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA 70140
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 OPV 15,204; PT 45,012; T 93,529

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
 B Stanley Cohen, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
 Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 OPV 66,328; PT 4,809; T 167,720

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
 Montebello Center
 VA Med Ctr (Fort Howard)
Program Director:
 Paul F Richardson, MD
 University of Maryland
 22 S Greene St
 Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 OPV 10,801; PT 4,784; T 80,467

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
 New England Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
 Agatha P Colbert, MD
 New England Medical Center
 171 Harrison Ave, Box 107
 Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
 OPV 22,111; PT 5,865; T 104,913

University Hospital

University Hospital
 Edith Nourse Rogers Mem Veterans Hosp
Program Director:
 Murray M Freed, MD
 University Hospital, F-509
 75 E Newton St
 Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
 OPV 14,202; PT 14,106; T 91,350

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University Hospital
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 James A Leonard, Jr, MD
 University Hospital, Box 33
 1405 E Ann St, E3123
 Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
 OPV 1,780; PT 57,438; T 117,000

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director:
 R L Joynt, MD
 Rehabilitation Institute
 261 Mack Blvd
 Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 OPV 33,515; PT 8,582; T 159,496

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
 Joseph C Honet, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
 6767 W Outer Dr
 Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 OPV 13,983; PT 59,282; T 164,554

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
 Sister Kenny Institute
 St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
 John L Magness, MD
 Box 297, Mayo Memorial Bldg
 420 Delaware St, S E
 Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 OPV 64,655; PT 22,814; T 188,128

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
 Rochester Methodist Hospital
 St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
 M C McPhee, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept Phys Med &
 Rehab
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
 OPV 49,175; PT 28,700; T 214,750

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
 University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
 Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
 Howard A Rusk Rehab Ctr, Univ of Mo Hlth Science
 Ctr
Program Director:
 Agnes H Moon, MD
 University of Missouri Medical Center
 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia MO 65201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 OPV 1,408; PT 11,768; T 45,667

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
 Franz U Steinberg, MD
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 216 S Kingshighway
 St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
 OPV 6,398; PT 4,598; T 47,772

NEW JERSEY

East Orange

Veterans Administration Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
 Luba Stefanivsky, MD
 Veterans Administration Medical Center
 Tremont & S Center Sts
 East Orange NJ 07019
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
 OPV 29,253; PT 70,590; T 193,052

Edison

John F Kennedy Medical Center
 John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
 Stanislava Rotkvić, MD
 John F Kennedy Medical Center
 James St
 Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
 OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
 Albany Medical Center Hospital
 St Peter's Hospital
 Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
 Radu I Ghiulamila, MD
 Albany Medical Center
 New Scotland Ave
 Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 OPV 5,324; PT 2,514; T 37,043

Buffalo

SUN Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
 Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
 Div
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
 K H Lee, MD
 Erie County Medical Center, G208
 462 Grider St
 Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 OPV 113,385; PT 166,872; T 318,118

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
 Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ernesto S Capulong, MD
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
 East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
 OPV 982; PT 645; T 53,000

New York

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
 Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 Blythedale Children's Hospital
 Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
 Erwin G Gonzalez, MD
 Columbia Presbyterian Med Ctr
 622 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
 OPV 13,915; PT 12,251; T 182,469

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Willibald Nagler, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
OPV 4,900; PT 9,837; T 75,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
Lawrence H Wisham, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
OPV 36,248; PT 58,389; T 438,856

New York University Medical Center

Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
Bellevue Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Joseph Goodgold, MD
New York University Medical Center
400 E 34th St
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
OPV 9,340; PT 11,362; T 0

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Samuel S Sverdlik, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
OPV 1,952; PT 32,234; T 47,256

New York (Brooklyn)

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:
Henry Rosner, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
86 E 49th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
OPV 10,792; PT 63,969; T 110,688

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Seymour S Bluestone, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
OPV 73,511; PT 5,374; T 149,147

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:
Arthur S Abramson, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy, S
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 24,065; PT 5,933; T 112,874

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Pi-Hai Ma, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
OPV 15,059; PT 132,084; T 32,330

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:
Sang Bae Ha, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 30
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
OPV 23,533; PT 11,248; T 189,350

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Haskel O Ellis, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
OPV 12,513; PT 6,657; T 76,873

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Monroe Community Hospital

Program Director:
Charles J Gibson, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
OPV 8,200; PT 6,200; T 53,000

Valhalla

New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:
Catherine Hinterbuchner, MD
N.Y. Medical College, Dept of Rehab Medicine
Rm 558 Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
OPV 8,268; PT 16,475; T 251,859

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Groups
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
John N Aseff, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
OPV 4,000; PT 0; T 0

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Highland View Hospital

Program Director:
Shu Q Huang, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View
Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
OPV 7,000; PT 50,000; T 450,000

Columbus

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt
Carmel East)
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Ernest W Johnson, MD
Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
472 W 8th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 5,000; PT 8,000; T 12,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital

Program Director:
Dorothea D Glass, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 25,332; PT 15,750; T 348,566

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
John F Ditunno, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
OPV 7,500; PT 5,000; T 60,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospital

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Seashore House
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
William J Erdman, 2nd, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine & Rehab
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
OPV 74,000; PT 0; T 74,000

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Hamarville Rehabilitation Center
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
St Margaret Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald L Zimmerman, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
OPV 28,535; PT 15,415; T 211,390

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:

Rafael Berrios-Martinez, MD
University Hospital
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
OPV 0; PT 2,268; T 50,667

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Herman J Flax, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
OPV 87,911; PT 6,122; T 162,323

TEXAS

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:

Edward M Krusen, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Phy Med & Rehab
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
OPV 24,373; PT 145,251; T 212,158

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Caruth Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Demitri George, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
OPV 19,493; PT 66,222; T 67,617

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Martin Grabois, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1333 Moursund, Rm G-225
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
OPV 55,432; PT 43,854; T 518,619

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Norman G Gall, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
OPV 52,029; PT 27,516; T 218,001

UTAH

Salt Lake City

►University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Swenson, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
OPV 1,950; PT 2,335; T 42,313

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Susan J Mellette, MD
Medical College of Virginia, M C V Station
1201 E Broad St, Box 677
Richmond VA 23296

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
OPV 1,068; PT 3,699; T 64,045

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Justus F Lehmann, MD
University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Madison General Hospital

Program Director:

Richard F Harvey, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Rehab Med
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
OPV 9,980; PT 18,072; T 108,432

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Curative Rehabilitation Center
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

John L Melvin, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
9001 W Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
OPV 50,892; PT 367,699; T 418,591

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)

Program Director:

Donald H See, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 478
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
OPV 19,037; PT 0; T 62,750

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Margarete Di Benedetto, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert D Fusfeld, MD
Rehabilitation Medical Service
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
OPV 14,936; PT 37,172; T 42,834

ILLINOIS

Hines

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Lutheran General Hospital

Program Director:

M Gratzler, MD
E Rogers, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Phys Med & Rehab
3333 Green Bay
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
OPV 19,742; PT 6,980; T 212,744

NEW JERSEY

East Orange

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Luba Stefanivsky, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Tremont & S Center Sts
East Orange NJ 07019

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
OPV 29,253; PT 70,590; T 193,052

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Herman J Flax, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
OPV 87,911; PT 6,122; T 162,323

18. PLASTIC SURGERY

ARIZONA

Tempe

Phoenix Plastic Surgery Residency
Arizona Children's Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:

Rex A Peterson, MD
Arizona Children's Hospital
200 N Curry Rd
Tempe AZ 85281

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC: 0; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:

HA Zarem, MD
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC: 111; **AA:** 2,250; **OPV:** 11,844

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

David W Furnas, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC: 26; **AA:** 918; **OPV:** 5,086

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Robert M Faggella, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Med Ctr, Dept of Plastic Surgery
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC: 12; **AA:** 527; **OPV:** 4,370

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Jack C Fisher, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC: 24; **AA:** 900; **OPV:** 7,200

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Luis O Vasconez, MD
University of California
Div of Plastic Surgery, Rm 147-U
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC: 50; **AA:** 2,000; **OPV:** 15,000

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Mark Gorney, MD
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
900 Hyde St
San Francisco CA 94109

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC: 34; **AA:** 1,814; **OPV:** 8,570

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Lars M Vistnes, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
R 213
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC: 10; **AA:** 902; **OPV:** 5,659

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John D Rich, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC: 12; **AA:** 479; **OPV:** 3,229

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Joseph Zbylski, MD
University of Colorado Health Science Center
4200 E 9th St, Box C312
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC: 24; **AA:** 1,165; **OPV:** 8,435

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Stephan Ariyan, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St, Rm F M B 116
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC: 60; **AA:** 2,612; **OPV:** 4,080

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

David Saunders, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
501 W 14th St, P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC: 16; **AA:** 412; **OPV:** 932

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Steven D Macht, MD, DDS
Dept of Plastic Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC: 29; **AA:** 1,290; **OPV:** 5,373

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
Suburban Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

J W Little, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC: 48; **AA:** 3,876; **OPV:** 4,960

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

H D Peterson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC: 16; **AA:** 588; **OPV:** 4,926

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

Hal G Bingham, MD
Univ of Florida Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Gainesville FL 32601

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC: 27; **AA:** 1,180; **OPV:** 6,859

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Bernard L Morgan, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Howard Bldg, Suite 112
820 Prudential Dr.
Jacksonville FL 32207

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC: 10; **AA:** 844; **OPV:** 2,683

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

D Ralph Millard, Jr, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC: 31; **AA:** 1,691; **OPV:** 12,546

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
 Emory University Hospital
 Grady Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
 M J Jurkiewicz, MD
 Dept of Plastic Surgery
 25 Prescott St, N E
 Atlanta GA 30308
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ADC 70; AA 3,546; OPV 16,280

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
 Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
 Kenna S Given, MD
 Medical College of Georgia
 Div of Plastic Surgery
 Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ADC 13; AA 407; OPV 3,925

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 Evanston Hospital
 Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
 B Herold Griffith, MD
 Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 303 E Chicago Ave
 Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ADC 50; AA 2,200; OPV 12,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
 Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
 John W Curtin, MD
 Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
 1753 W Congress Pkwy
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 39; AA 937; OPV 7,321

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Martin C Robson, MD
 University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 950 E 59th St
 Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 42; AA 1,028; OPV 6,439

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Illinois Hospital
 Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
 Richard C Schultz, MD
 University of Illinois Hospital
 840 S Wood St
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 15; AA 885; OPV 4,600

Maywood

► **Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals**
 Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
 Cook County Hospital
 Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Program Director:
 Raymond L Warpeha, MD
 Foster G McGaw Hospital
 2160 S 1st Ave
 Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
 St John's Hospital
 Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Elvin Zook, MD
 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
 P O B 3926
 Springfield IL 62708
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ADC 18; AA 800; OPV 7,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
 Indiana University Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
 William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 James E Bennett, MD
 Emerson Hall, Rm 236
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ADC 55; AA 1,287; OPV 6,080

KANSAS

Kansas City
 ► **University of Kansas Medical Center**
 Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
 John M Hiebert, MD
 University of Kansas Medical Center
 39th & Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 17; AA 1,000; OPV 10,425

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
 Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
 St Joseph Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
 Edward A Luce, MD
 University of Kentucky Medical Center
 Div of Plastic Surgery
 Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ADC 34; AA 1,320; OPV 5,200

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Louisville Hospital
 Jewish Hospital
 Kosair-Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
 Leonard J Weiner, MD
 Univ of Louisville School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
 550 S Jackson St
 Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 58; AA 3,529; OPV 6,011

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
 Southern Baptist Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
 George W Hoffman, MD
 L S U Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
 Section of Plastic Surgery
 New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 20; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
 Tulane Medical Center Hospital
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
 Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
 Robert F Ryan, MD
 Tulane University, Dept of Surgery
 1430 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 15; AA 1,260; OPV 5,881

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
 Baltimore City Hospital
 Children's Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Program Director:
 John E Hoopes, MD
 Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Plastic Surgery
 601 N Broadway, Harvey-811
 Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 81; AA 2,062; OPV 1,860

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
 Boston City Hospital
 Lahey Clinic Foundation
 University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
 G W Anastasi, MD
 University Hospital
 75 E Newton St
 Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 28; AA 1,516; OPV 6,431

Brigham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Brigham and Women's Hospital
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joseph E Murray, MD
 Brigham and Women's Hospital
 75 Francis St
 Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 35; AA 1,048; OPV 4,313

Massachusetts General Hospital
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 New England Medical Center
Program Director:
 John P Remensnyder, MD
 Massachusetts General Hospital
 Fruit St
 Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ADC 35; AA 500; OPV 2,707

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Francis G Wolfort, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 742; OPV 3,000

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:

Wallace H J Chang, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 7; AA 1,460; OPV 2,343

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

William C Grabb, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical Center
Sect of Plastic Surgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 9; AA 618; OPV 4,878

Detroit

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

J Howard Binns, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Univ Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 23; AA 1,023; OPV 2,589

Grand Rapids

Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center

Butterworth Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

John H Beernink, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
21 Michigan St, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 30; AA 1,165; OPV 10,605

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital

William Beaumont Hospital
Robert Pool, MD
William Beaumont Hospital

3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 805; OPV 3,095

Southfield

Providence Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Burns G Newby, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 7; AA 7,296; OPV 2,456

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

J E Woods, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Plastic
Surgery
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 35; AA 1,628; OPV 15,942

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

Frederick R Heckler, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 34; AA 1,735; OPV 19,319

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Charles L Puckett, MD
Div of Plastic Surgery M-349
807 Stadium Blvd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 24; AA 448; OPV 6,848

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated
Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital
Research Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick J Mc Coy, MD
University of Missouri at Kansas City
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 32; AA 1,143; OPV 14,318

St Louis

Washington University Medical Center
Barnes Hospital
St Louis County Hospital

Program Director:

Paul M Weeks, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 24; AA 1,368; OPV 7,032

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Francis X Paletta, MD
St Louis University, Dept of Surgery
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 50; AA 1,133; OPV 4,231

NEW JERSEY

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Robby Meijer, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 1,500; OPV 700

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C

Presbyterian Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Michael G Orgel, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 8; AA 820; OPV 5,575

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center Hospital
Child's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Richard H Mc Shane, MD
Albany Medical College
Div of Plastic Surgery
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 55; AA 5,000; OPV 6,000

Buffalo

Buffalo General Hospital Corp

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Clement A De Felice, MD
General Medical Towers
Suite 306
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 1,005; OPV 824

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph R Connelly, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 36; AA 1,189; OPV 8,750

NEW YORK cont'd

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau Hospital
North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Leonard R Rubin, MD
Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
110 Willis Ave
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 68; AA 1,973; OPV 17,400

New York

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
New York Hospital

Program Director:

Edgar P Berry, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 25; AA 1,196; OPV 2,235

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Joseph G Mc Carthy, MD
New York Univ Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 92; AA 3,900; OPV 8,700

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Clayton R Dehaan, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave & 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 8; AA 510; OPV 1,020

► Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Dicran Goulian, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 23; AA 1,015; OPV 2,320

► Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

James E C Norris, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 24; AA 426; OPV 5,792

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

SE-Min Baek, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Plastic Surgery
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 43; AA 1,566; OPV 4,622

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

Francis C Symonds, MD
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 6,000

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine and the Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Fishkill Correctional Facility (Beacon)
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:

Berish Strauch, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
3331 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 39; AA 1,648; OPV 7,233

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Howard B Rasi, MD, DDS
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 5; AA 228; OPV 1,960

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

In Chul Song, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 34; AA 1,228; OPV 5,579

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Robert M McCormack, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 533; OPV 6,589

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Ingvar Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Bruce B Shafiroff, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
60 Presidential Plaza
Syracuse NY 13202

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 11; AA 768; OPV 2,517

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

A Griswold Bevin, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
208-H, Div of Plastic Surgery
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 25; AA 560; OPV 5,365

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Nicholas G Georgiade, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3098
Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 60; AA 1,839; OPV 11,954

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

J Connell Shearin, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 10; AA 630; OPV 1,023

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital

Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:

James A Lewis, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 37; AA 1,133; OPV 550

Cincinnati

Christ Hospital

Christ Hospital

Program Director:

James B Kahl, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 876; AA 37,860; OPV 179,124

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children Burns Institute
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Henry W Neale, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Coll of Med, Div of Plastic Surgery
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 32; AA 1,500; OPV 7,500

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

John D Desprez, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 571; OPV 600

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Melvyn I Dinner, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 51; AA 1,320; OPV 8,482

OHIO cont'd

Columbus**Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt Carmel East)
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald B Berggren, MD
University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 43; AA 1,792; OPV 5,335

Kettering**Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Kettering Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph E Snider, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 952; AA 39,544; OPV 39,085

Toledo**Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals**

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

John C Kelleher, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
328 22nd St
Toledo OH 43624

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City**University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Norman S Levine, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P O B 25606
Oklahoma City OK 73125

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland**University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals**

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Stephen H Miller, MD
Univ of Oregon Hospitals and Clinics
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 15; AA 700; OPV 4,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown**Allentown Affiliated Hospitals**

Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:

Allan E Trevaskis, MD
Plastic Surgeons Professional Group
1210 S Cedar Crest Blvd, Suite 2700
Allentown PA 18103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 16; AA 817; OPV 1,666

Hershey**► Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hamot Medical Center
Harrisburg Hospital
Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

William P Graham, 3rd, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 15; AA 850; OPV 12,500

Philadelphia**University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals**

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Peter Randall, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 11; AA 683; OPV 2,410

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Earl Z Browne, Jr, MD
Temple Univ Hospital, Dept of Plastic Surgery
3433 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 13; AA 810; OPV 8,500

Pittsburgh**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

J William Futrell, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1117 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 55; AA 1,500; OPV 10,000

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Dwight C Hanna, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 34; AA 1,428; OPV 1,772

RHODE ISLAND

Providence**Rhode Island Hospital**

Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

Armand D Versaci, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 13; AA 613; OPV 1,673

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston**► Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals**

Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

J Shand Harvin, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina, Div of Plastic Surgery
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 9; AA 250; OPV 3,500

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga**University of Tennessee College of Medicine - Chattanooga Unit**

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

Phil D Craft, MD
Erlanger Medical Center
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 16; AA 1,067; OPV 1,406

Memphis**► University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals**

City of Memphis Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

Charles E White, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
220 S Claybrook, Suite 304
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 4,800

Nashville**Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals**

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

John B Lynch, MD
Vanderbilt Medical Center S-2221
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 40; AA 1,757; OPV 8,356

TEXAS

Dallas**University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

Fritz E Barton, Jr, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 43; AA 1,918; OPV 6,378

El Paso**William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso**

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald A Gum, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 12; AA 575; OPV 9,219

TEXAS cont'd

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Steven J Blackwell, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
Plastic Surgery Division
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 71; AA 1,715; OPV 12,492

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Meivin Spira, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Plastic Surg
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 85; AA 3,100; OPV 9,652

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond O Brauer, MD
Doctors' Center Bldg, Suite 2400
7000 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 1,560; OPV 13,995

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

William B Riley, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin, M S M B Rm 4152
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 600

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Donald M Greer, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 7; AA 226; OPV 2,130

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James Martin Smith, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 17; AA 713; OPV 6,730

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children- Intermountain
Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Clifford C Snyder, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
50 University Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 26; AA 3,070; OPV 5,930

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

Milton T Edgerton, Jr, MD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center
Box 376
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 45; AA 1,486; OPV 3,440

Norfolk

►Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Naval Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

William P Magee, Jr, MD
Suite 300, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 44; AA 1,948; OPV 9,521

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

I Kelman Cohen, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 120; AA 1,113; OPV 5,285

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

David G Dibbell, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm 65/355
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 488; OPV 3,547

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

R P Gingress, MD
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital, Dept Plastic
Surgery
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 16; AA 926; OPV 4,009

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James Martin Smith, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 17; AA 713; OPV 6,730

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col John D Rich, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 479; OPV 3,229

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

H D Peterson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 4,926

TEXAS

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald A Gum, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 12; AA 575; OPV 9,219

19. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Albert Oberman, MD
University of Alabama In Birmingham
University Station - 720 M T B
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

AE: Epidemiology

Tuscaloosa

University of Alabama College of Community Health
Sciences

Univ of Alabama College of Community Hlth Sciences

Program Director:

Robert F Gloor, Md, MPH
University of Alabama
P O Box 6291
Tuscaloosa AL 35486

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5

AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Herbert K Abrams, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Family and Community Med
Tucson AZ 85710

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

AE: Epidemiology
Publ.Hlth.and Medical Care Admin.
Occupational Medicine

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley

University of California School of Public Health

University of California School of Public Health

Program Director:

Warren Winkelstein, Md, MPH
University of California, School of Public Health
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Berkeley CA 94720

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24

AE: General Preventive Medicine
Maternal and Child Health
Publ.Hlth.and Medical Care Admin.
Epidemiology
Environmental Health

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University School of Health

Loma Linda University School of Health

Program Director:

Richard H Hart, MD
Loma Linda University School of Public Health
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8

AE: Epidemiology

Los Angeles

► University of California School of Public Health
School of Public Health

Program Director:

Paul R Torrens, MD
U C L A School of Public Health
405 Hilgard St
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9

AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration
Environmental Health
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
International Health

Sacramento

California Department of Health Services

California Department of Health Services

Program Director:

Frederick B Hodges, Md, MPH
Department of Health Services
714 P St
Sacramento CA 95814

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6

AE: General Preventive Medicine

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale University Department of Epidemiology and
Public Health

Yale Univ Dept of Epidemiology and Public Hlth

Program Director:

James F Jekel, MD
Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and Public
Health
60 College St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6

AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington,
D C)

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

Program Director:

Richard N Miller, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8

AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D
HHS

Ctrs for Disease Control, Public Hlth Service, D H H S

Program Director:

Donald R Hopkins, MD
Centers for Disease Control
1600 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30333

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24

AE: Epidemiology

HAWAII

Honolulu

University of Hawaii School of Public Health

University of Hawaii School of Public Health

Program Director:

M Ward Hinds, MD
University of Hawaii, Cancer Center of Hawaii
1236 Lauhala St, Rm 407
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Population Dynamics
Family Planning

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical
Medicine

Tulane Univ Sch of Public Hlth and Tropical Medicine

Program Director:

James E Banta, MD
Tulane University
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6

AE: International Health
Maternal and Child Health
Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:

Col A R Morton, DO
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1

AE: Environmental Health

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and
Public Health

Johns Hopkins Sch of Hygiene and Public Hlth

Program Director:

A Marshall McBean, MD
Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31

AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Maternal and Child Health
Population Dynamics
Health Services Administration

University of Maryland Hospital

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Noel D List, MD
Univ of Maryland School of Medicine, Rm 13-043
655 W Baltimore St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
Geriatrics
Occupational Medicine
General Preventive Medicine
Health Services Administration
Chronic Disease Epidemiology
Infectious Disease Epidemiology
Epidemiology

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Harvard School of Public Health

Harvard School of Public Health

Program Director:

Alonzo S Yerby, MD
Harvard School of Public Health
677 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7

AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration
International Health

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Hospital
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Leslie Lipworth, MB
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 4
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Care Administration
Community Health

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan School of Public Health
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
John B Atwater, MD
Univ of Michigan School of Public Health
109 S Observatory
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9
AE: Epidemiology
Family Health
Program Planning/Development/Eval.

MINNESOTA

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
Richard A Owen, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 5
AE: Aerospace Medicine
Occupational Medicine
Health Care Maintenance
Epidemiology
Environmental Health
Community Health
Health Care Administration

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri (Columbia) School of Medicine
University of Missouri, Columbia Hospital
Program Director:
William C Allen, MD
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
University of Missouri
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 1
AE: Community Health

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth Medical School Department of Community and Family Medicine
Dartmouth Med Sch Dept of Community & Family Medicine
Program Director:
Dean Seibert, MD
Dartmouth Medical School
Strasenburgh
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0
AE: Epidemiology

NEW YORK

New York

Cornell University Medical College, Department of Public Health
Cornell Univ Med College, Dept of Public Hlth
Program Director:
Joanna Haas, MD
Cornell University Medical College
1300 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0
AE: Epidemiology

Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of Community Medicine

Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Kurt W Deuschle, MD
Sidney Leibowitz, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 3
AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Drug Abuse
Environmental Health

Rochester

University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev Med Comm Hlth
Program Director:
James G Zimmer, MD
University of Rochester School of Medicine
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 644
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 15
AE: Community Health
Health Services Research
Epidemiology
Health Planning

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina School of Medicine and Public Health
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hlth
Program Director:
Eugene S Mayer, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Box 3, Wing C 221-H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 1
AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Maternal and Child Health

OHIO

Columbus

Ohio State University College of Medicine, Department of Preventive Medicine
Ohio State Univ Coll of Med, Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
Martin D Keller, MD
Ohio State University College of Medicine
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 2
AE: Epidemiology

TENNESSEE

Nashville

Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Dept of Family and Community Medicine
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Leslie A Falk, MD
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine
1005 18th Ave N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
General Preventive Medicine

TEXAS

Brooks A F B

U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col George D Latrop, MC
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Epidemiology Division
Brooks A F B TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 4
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

Lubbock

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Texas Tech Sch of Medicine, Dept of Prev Med & Comm Hlth
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony B Way, MD
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
Dept of Prev Med & Comm Health
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 4
AE: Health Services Administration

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Department of Family and Community Medicine
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
Kevin M Patrick, Md, Mscm
Univ of Utah, Dept of Family and Community Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 6
AE: Community Health
Health Services Research
Clinical Preventive Medicine

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine
Sch of Public Hlth and Community Medicine
Program Director:
Robert W Day, MD
Univ of Washington; Sch of Pub Hlth and Comm Med
F-350 H S B S C-30
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0
AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Environmental Health

WISCONSIN**Milwaukee**

Medical College of Wisconsin Department of Preventive Medicine
Med College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine

Program Director:

Sidney Shindell, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4

AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**TEXAS****Brooks AFB**

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Col George D Lathrop, MC
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Epidemiology Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4

AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

► Information Not Provided
AE = Area of Emphasis

UNITED STATES ARMY**D. C.****Washington**

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington, DC)

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

Program Director:

Richard N Miller, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8

AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

MARYLAND**Aberdeen Proving Ground**

US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground

US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

Program Director:

Col A R Morton, DO
US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1

AE: Environmental Health

19A. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE**FLORIDA****Pensacola**

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Program Director:

Capt Ronald D Reynolds, MC, USN
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 9

OHIO**Dayton**

Wright State University School of Medicine
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine

Program Director:

Stanley R Mohler, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Med
P O B 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

TEXAS**Brooks AFB**

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Col George K Anderson, MC
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 36

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

Program Director:

Col George K Anderson, MC
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235

Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 36

UNITED STATES NAVY**FLORIDA****Pensacola**

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute

Program Director:

Capt Ronald D Reynolds, MC, USN
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola FL 32508

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 9

19B. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCCUPATIONAL

ARIZONA

Tucson
Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health,
University of Arizona Health Sciences
 Arizona Ctr for Occupational Safety and Hlth
Program Director:
 D H Cordes, MD
 Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
 Dept of Family and Community Med
 Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4

CALIFORNIA

Irvine
University of California (Irvine) College of Med, Dept
of Community and Environmental Medicine
 Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm
 Environmental Med
Program Director:
 B Dwight Culver, MD
 Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
 Dept Comm Environmental Medicine
 Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) School of
Medicine
 Univ of California, San Francisco, Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
 James P Hughes, MD
 Univ of California, San Francisco
 School of Medicine, M994
 San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

DELAWARE

Wilmington
E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
 E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
Program Director:
 Robert N Ligo, MD
 Medical Division, Rm 11400
 Nemours Building
 Wilmington DE 19898
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Board of Commissioners
 Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
 Stephen M Hessl, Md, MPH
 Cook County Hospital, Kari Meyer Hall
 720 S Wolcott St, Rm 13 A
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6

University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of
Medicine
 University of Illinois Hospital
 University of Illinois School of Public Health
Program Director:
 Shirley A Conibear, Md, MPH
 Dept of Preventive Med and Community Health
 Box 6998
 Chicago IL 60680
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground
US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen
Proving Ground
 US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Program Director:
 A R Morton, DO
 US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
 Dept of Occupational Medicine
 Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2

Baltimore
John Hopkins University School of Hygiene and
Public Health
 Johns Hopkins Sch of Hygiene and Public Hlth
Program Director:
 Edward A Emmett, MD
 Johns Hopkins Univ School of Hygiene and Public
 Health
 615 N Wolfe St
 Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 14

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Harvard School of Public Health
 Harvard School of Public Health
Program Director:
 Edward L Baker, MD
 Harvard School of Public Health
 665 Huntington Ave
 Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan School of Public Health
 University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
 Lawrence J Fine, MD
 Univ of Mich School of Public Health
 109 S Observatory, Rm M6017, Sph li
 Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10

Dearborn
Ford Motor Company
 Ford Motor Company
Program Director:
 Duane L Block, MD
 Ford Motor Company - Medical Director
 the American Rd
 Dearborn MI 48121
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1

Midland
Dow Chemical Company, Michigan Division, Medical
Department
 Dow Chemical Company, Michigan Division, Med
 Dept
Program Director:
 P F D Van Peenen, Md, Mph, DPH
 Dow Chemical Co, Mich Div Med Dept
 607 Bldg
 Midland MI 48640
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
 M A Amundsen, MD
 Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
 200 First St, S W
 Rochester NY 55905
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
 St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
 Paul B Johnson, MD
 General Mills, Inc
 9200 Wayzata Blvd
 Minneapolis MN 55426
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6

NEW YORK

New York
Columbia University School of Public Health
 Columbia University School of Public Health
Program Director:
 James A Hathaway, MD
 I Bernard Weinstein, MD
 Columbia Univ Sch of Public Health
 60 Haven Ave
 New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0

Mount Sinal School of Medicine, Dept of Community
Medicine
 Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
 Irving J Seilkoff, MD
 Mount Sinai School of Medicine
 One Gustave L Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10

Rochester
Eastman Kodak Company
 Eastman Kodak Company
Program Director:
 N J Ashenburg, MD
 Eastman Kodak Company
 343 State St
 Rochester NY 14650
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
 Duke University Medical Center
 Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hlth
Program Director:
 Woodhall Stoford, Md, MspH
 Duke University Medical Center
 P O Box 2914
 Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3

OHIO

Cincinnati
Navy Environmental Health Center
 Navy Environmental Health Center
Program Director:
 Director Occupational Medicine Program
 Navy Environmental Health Center
 3333 Vine St
 Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0

University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
 University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
Program Director:
 Stuart M Brooks, MD
 Univ of Cincinnati, Inst of Environmental Health
 Med Sciences Bldg, Rm 5251
 Cincinnati OH 45227
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0

D H S Public Hlth Serv Centers for Disease Control,
Nat'l Institute Occup Safety and Health
 National Institute for Occupational Safety and Hlth
Program Director:
 Shiro Tanaka, MD
 Centers for Disease Control, NIOSH
 4676 Columbia Pkwy
 Cincinnati OH 45226
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 10

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Medical Services
Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Med Services
Program Director:
Robert L Craig, MD
TVA Division of Medical Services
320 Edney Bldg
Chattanooga TN 37401
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1

Nashville
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Dept of Community & Occupational Health
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Leslie A Falk, MD
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3

TEXAS

Houston
University of Texas Health Science Center School of Public Health
Univ of Texas School of Public Health
Program Director:
Marcus M Key, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr, School of Public Health
P O Box 20186
Houston TX 77025
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4

► Information Not Provided

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Department of Family and Community Medicine
Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occupational & Environmental Hlth
Program Director:
William N Rom, Md, MPH
Univ of Utah, Rocky Mtn Ctr F/Occup & Env Hlth
Building 512
Salt Lake City UT 84112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8

WASHINGTON

Richland
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Program Director:
Bryce D Breitenstein, Jr, MD
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
840 Swift
Richland WA 99352
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1

Seattle
Boeing Company Medical Service
Boeing Company Medical Service
Program Director:
Sherman M Williamson, MD
Boeing Company
Box 3707, M/S11-40
Seattle WA 98124
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2

UNITED STATES ARMY

MARYLAND
Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Program Director:
A R Morton, DO
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Dept of Occupational Medicine
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2

UNITED STATES NAVY

OHIO
Cincinnati
► Navy Environmental Health Center
Navy Environmental Health Center
Program Director:
Director Occupational Medicine Program
Navy Environmental Health Center
3333 Vine St
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

D H H S Public Hlth Serv Centers for Disease Control, Nat'l Institute Occup Safety and Health
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Hlth
Program Director:
Shiro Tanaka, MD
Centers for Disease Control, NIOSH
4676 Columbia Pkwy
Cincinnati OH 45226
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 10

19C. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord
U S Army, Department of Public Health (Fort Ord)
Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
William A Smith, Jr, MD
Prev Med Activity, U S A M E D D A C
Box 808
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
Local Areas (Population):
Monterey County (85,000)

FLORIDA

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department
Palm Beach County Health Department
Program Director:
Milton S Saslaw, Md, DPH
Dept of Preventive Medicine and Public Health
826 Evernia St
West Palm Beach FL 33401
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
Local Areas (Population):
Palm Beach County (850,000)

ILLINOIS

Springfield
Illinois State Department of Public Health
Illinois Department of Public Health
Program Director:
Byron J Francis, MD
Department of Public Health
535 W Jefferson St, Ste 450
Springfield IL 62761
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
Local Areas (Population):
State of Illinois (11,000,000)

MARYLAND

Baltimore
State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene
Maryland State Department of Hlth and Mental Hygiene
Program Director:
Ruth H Singer, Md, MPH
Dept of Health and Mental Hygiene
201 W Preston St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
Local Areas (Population):
Anna Arundel County (385,500)
Baltimore County (648,600)
Baltimore City (760,300)
Montgomery County (596,300)
Prince George's County (669,400)
Washington County (112,200)

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan School of Public Health
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
John B Atwater, MD
Univ of Michigan School of Public Health
109 S Observatory
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
Local Areas (Population):
(260,000)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
State of Minnesota (Minneapolis)
Minnesota Department of Health
Program Director:
Andrew G Dean, MD
Minnesota Department of Health
717 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55440
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
Local Areas (Population):
State of Minnesota (4,000,000)

► Information Not Provided

NEW JERSEY

Trenton
New Jersey State Department of Health
 New Jersey State Department of Health
Program Director:
 Leah Z Ziskin, Md, MS
 New Jersey State Department of Public Health
 CN 364
 Trenton NJ 08625
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
Local Areas (Population):
 Selected Local Health Departments

NEW YORK

New York
New York City Department of Public Health
 New York City Department of Health
Program Director:
 Margaret T Grossi, Md, MPH
 Department of Health, City of New York
 125 Worth St
 New York NY 10013
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
Local Areas (Population):
 New York City (7,500,000)

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
 Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
 Harold T Osterud, MD
 Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
 3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
 Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
Local Areas (Population):
 Jackson County (132,456)
 Lane County (275,226)
 Multnomah County (562,640)
 State of Oregon (222,100)
 Washington County (245,401)
 State of Oregon (2,632,663)

TEXAS

Austin
State of Texas Department of Health
 Texas Department of Health
Program Director:
 Charles R Webb, Jr, MD
 Texas Department of Health
 1100 W 49th St
 Austin TX 78756
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
Local Areas (Population):
 Public Health Region 6 (343,500)

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia State Department of Health
 Virginia State Department of Health
Program Director:
 Robert L Wood, MD
 State Department of Health
 109 Governor St
 Richmond VA 23219
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
Local Areas (Population):
 Prince William Health District (146,600)
 Richmond City Health District (213,500)
 Thomas Jefferson Health District (143,200)

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine
 Sch of Public Hlth and Community Medicine
Program Director:
 Robert W Day, MD
 Univ of Washington School of Pub Health and Comm Med
 F-350 H S B S C-30
 Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
Local Areas (Population):
 Seattle-King County (1,155,700)

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord
U S Army, Department of Public Health (Fort Ord)
 Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
 William A Smith, Jr, MD
 Prev Med Activity, U S A M E D D A C
 Box 808
 Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
Local Areas (Population):
 Monterey County (85,000)

20. PSYCHIATRY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
 University of Alabama Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
 Eugene Crews, MD
 Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
 P O Box 314, University Station
 Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 52; AA 1,255; OPV 20,050

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
 University of South Alabama Medical Center
 Searcy Hospital
Program Director:
 Michael J Kehoe, MD
 University of Alabama Hospitals
 2451 Fillingim
 Mobile AL 33617
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 644; AA 678; OPV 463

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan Hospital
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 Glendale Samaritan Hospital
 Maryvale Samaritan Hospital
 Phoenix Indian Medical Center
 St Luke's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 James B Mc Loone, MD
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 1033 E McDowell Rd, P O Box 2989
 Phoenix AZ 85062
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 18; AA 390; OPV 10,128

Marcopa County General Hospital
 Maricopa County General Hospital
 Arizona State Hospital
Program Director:
 Robert St John, MD
 Maricopa County General Hospital
 2601 E Roosevelt
 Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
 ADC 410; AA 2,402; OPV 40,889

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
 VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
 Stephen C Scheiber, MD
 Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
 Dept of Psychiatry
 Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23
 ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 20,700

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
Little Rock Hospital
 Little Rock Hospital
Program Director:
 E P Eckart, MD
 Arkansas State Hospital
 4313 W Markham
 Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
 ADC 320; AA 2,200; OPV 20,000

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
 Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
 Little Rock Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
 Robert F Shannon, MD
 University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
 4301 W Markham
 Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 872; AA 5,534; OPV 43,469

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
Herrick Hospital and Health Center
 Herrick Hospital and Health Center
 Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
 William R Sheehy, MD
 Herrick Hospital and Health Center
 2001 Dwight Way
 Berkeley CA 94704
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 56; AA 1,556; OPV 3,361

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital
Camarillo State Hospital
County of Ventura Mental Health Services
Didi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
Santa Monica Mental Health Service
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:
Robert E Moebius, MD
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 1,400; AA 4,050; OPV 0

Fresno**University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals**

Fresno Cnty Department of Hlth, Mental Hlth Services
Kings View Hospital
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:
George F Solomon, MD
University of California, San Francisco
P O B 11867
Fresno CA 93775

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 75; AA 2,233; OPV 56,454

Imola

Napa State Hospital
Napa State Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
J Elizabeth Jeffress, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94558

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Loma Linda**Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals**

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harrison S Evans, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda CA 92357

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 72; AA 999; OPV 18,929

Los Angeles**Cedars-Sinai Medical Center**

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas E Preston, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 50; AA 479; OPV 47,614

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Sherwyn M Woods, Md, PhD
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital Pl, Suite 1A-21e
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 74
ADC 170; AA 2,272; OPV 60,000

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Jean E Carlin, Md, PhD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital, Dept
Psychiatry

12021 S Wjllington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 210; AA 3,793; OPV 23,576

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr Brentwood
Program Director:
Joel Yager, MD
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 74
ADC 521; AA 4,555; OPV 211,196

Oakland**Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Geoffrey K Booth, MD
Dir Residency Training, Psychiatry Dept
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 26,000

Orange**University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Claude T H Friedmann, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
ADC 190; AA 2,280; OPV 21,500

Sacramento**University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
John R Battista, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 19; AA 850; OPV 14,558

San Diego**Naval Regional Medical Center**

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt H James T Sears, Md, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Lewis L Judd, MD
Univ of California, San Diego
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco**Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center**

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Michel R Mandel, MD
Pacific Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
2340 Clay St, Rm 419
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 90; AA 3,098; OPV 10,420

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Lucien B Fleurant, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O B 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 32; AA 340; OPV 21,485

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald B Nevins, MD
Mc Auley Neuropsychiatric Institute of St Mety's
Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
ADC 49; AA 740; OPV 22,880

University of California, San Francisco Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley Porter
Neurosch Inst)
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Leonard S Zegans, MD
University of California, San Francisco
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 70
ADC 114; AA 5,202; OPV 35,300

San Mateo**San Mateo Community Mental Health Services**

Harold D Chope Community Hospital
Program Director:
Paul I Wachter, MD
Harold D Chope Community Hospital
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo CA 94403

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 30; AA 1,451; OPV 97,495

Sepulveda**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)**

VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

Stanford**Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**

Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Thomas A Gonda, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Psych & Behavioral Sciences
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 270; AA 4,781; OPV 19,703

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Milton H Miller, MD

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

1000 W Carson St

Torrance CA 90509

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22

ADC 106; AA 244; OPV 36,130

Van Nuys

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

Program Director:

Orest Gorchynski, MD

Olive View Medical Center

7533 Van Nuys Blvd

Van Nuys CA 91405

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

ADC 56; AA 1,500; OPV 12,000

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Denver General Hospital

Fort Logan Mental Health Center

VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Douglas B Carter, MD

University of Colorado School of Medicine

4200 E 9th Ave, Box C249

Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 73

ADC 77; AA 2,102; OPV 77,172

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr

Hartford Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

William Fleeson, MD

University of Connecticut Health Center

Department of Psychiatry

Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 38; AA 450; OPV 6,300

Hartford

Institute of Living Hospital

Institute of Living Hospital

Hartford Hospital

Mount Sinai Hospital

New Britain General Hospital

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles W Boren, MD

Institute of Living

400 Washington St

Hartford CT 06106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32

ADC 377; AA 540; OPV 4,092

Middletown

Connecticut Valley Hospital

Connecticut Valley Hospital

Program Director:

Dori Laub, MD

Connecticut Valley Hospital

P O Box 351

Middletown CT 06457

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21

ADC 662; AA 3,770; OPV 5,928

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Connecticut Mental Health Center

Greenwich Hospital Association

Hospital of St Raphael

Norwalk Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Yale Psychiatric Institute

Yale University Health Service Mental Hygiene

Program Director:

William H Sledge, MD

Yale-New Haven Medical Education

25 Park St, Grace Educ Bldg

New Haven CT 06519

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 82

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Newtown

Fairfield Hills Hospital

Fairfield Hills Hospital

Danbury Hospital

Stamford Hospital

Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Douglas W Thomas, MD

Fairfield Hills Hospital

Box W

Newtown CT 06470

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 657; AA 4,783; OPV 33,500

Norwich

Norwich Hospital

Norwich Hospital

Program Director:

Christiaan Van Der Velde, MD

Norwich Hospital

P O B 508

Norwich CT 06360

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20

ADC 629; AA 4,521; OPV 0

DELAWARE

New Castle

Delaware State Hospital

Delaware State Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Winkelmayer, MD

Delaware State Hospital

Dept of Psychiatry

New Castle DE 19720

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 538; AA 0; OPV 0

D. C.

Washington

► Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Emmanuel G Cassimatis, MC

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Bldg 2, Rm 2j49

Washington DC 20012

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

George Washington University Hospital

George Washington University Hospital

Program Director:

Seymour Perlin, MD

George Washington Univ Hosp, Burns Bldg, Rm 1018

2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W

Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21

ADC 30; AA 509; OPV 15,101

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Richard A Steinbach, MD

Georgetown University Medical Center

3800 Reservoir Rd, NW

Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30

ADC 173; AA 1,405; OPV 60,893

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Raiph C Kennedy, MD

James L Collins, MD

Howard University Hospital

2041 Georgia Ave, NW 5b02

Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 20; AA 500; OPV 5,000

St Elizabeth's Hospital

St Elizabeth's Hospital

Alexandria Community Mental Health Center

George Washington University Hospital

Washington School of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Roger Peele, MD

St Elizabeth Hospital

Barton Hall, Rm 201

Washington DC 20032

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42

ADC 2,100; AA 3,600; OPV 50,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics

Anclote Manor Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

John M Kuldau, MD

University of Florida

Box J-256, J H M H C

Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24

ADC 22; AA 169; OPV 5,274

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Richard M Steinbook, MD

Univ of Miami Sch of Med, D29, Dept of Psychiatry

P O Box 016960

Miami FL 33101

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36

ADC 145; AA 2,397; OPV 5,368

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital

Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center

James A Haley Veterans Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Robert C Fernandez, MD

Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept of

Psych

12901 N 30th St, Box 14

Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

ADC 153; AA 2,293; OPV 32,276

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Georgia Mental Health Institute
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

John Nardo, MD
Georgia Mental Health Institute
1256 Briarcliff Rd, Rm 165a
Atlanta GA 30306

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 301; AA 17,485; OPV 184,692

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Bryce Mc Laulin, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Psychiatry
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30902

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 48; AA 1,548; OPV 7,857

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

William E Logan, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Psych & Neurology
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 75; AA 790; OPV 16,516

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Dionisios Devaris, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 50; AA 1,600; OPV 40,812

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Queens Medical Center
Hawaii State Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:

John F McDermott Jr, MD
University of Hawaii
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 40; AA 1,940; OPV 9,839

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Terrance A Brown, MD
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 121; AA 1,001; OPV 9,339

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Sidney H Weissman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
2959 Cottage Grove
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
ADC 82; AA 509; OPV 23,000

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

Joan E Patterson, MD
Dept of Psych and Behavioral Sciences, N-252
2730 W 15th Pl
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 25; AA 427; OPV 403

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Leon Diamond, MD
Institute of Psychiatry, Rm 410 G
320 E Huron St
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 108; AA 1,663; OPV 66,000

Rush-Presbyterian St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Mel Prosen, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center, Dept of Psych
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 40; AA 624; OPV 2,028

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Patti Tighe, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 24; AA 360; OPV 17,500

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jerome A Winer, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 80; AA 1,632; OPV 39,573

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Alexian Brothers Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
John J Madden Mental Health Center
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Hazel S Mrazek, MD
Loyola University
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 750; AA 3,462; OPV 19,548

North Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:

Michael Alan Taylor, MD
Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 98; AA 2,800; OPV 10,000

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
St John's Hospital

Program Director:

M Velek, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 216; AA 2,727; OPV 16,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals
Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Hugh C Hendrie, MB
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 348; AA 2,000; OPV 50,000

IOWA

Cherokee

Mental Health Institute
Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Chule H Auh, MD
Mental Health Institute
1200 W Cedar
Cherokee IA 51012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 267; AA 1,495; OPV 6,988

Independence

Mental Health Institute
Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Bhasker J Dave, MD
Mental Health Institute
Independence IA 50644

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 283; AA 2,031; OPV 6,509

Iowa City

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Fritz Henn, MD, PhD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
500 Newton Rd
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 106; AA 1,748; OPV 12,446

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
Donald W Goodwin, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 90; AA 1,250; OPV 18,226

Larned

Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric Institute
Larned State Hospital
High Plains Comprehensive Community Mental Hlth
Ctr
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)

Program Director:
George W Getz, MD
Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric Institute
Box 89
Larned KS 67550
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 1,592; AA 7,830; OPV 86,976

Topeka

Menninger School of Psychiatry
C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)

Program Director:
Normund Wong, MD
Menninger School of Psychiatry
Box 829
Topeka KS 66606
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 35
ADC 1,268; AA 6,290; OPV 144,577

Wichita

University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
University of Kansas School of Medicine
St Joseph Medical Center

Program Director:
Neil Roach, MD
Univ of Kansas Sch of Med, Dept of Psychiatry
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Robert Kraus, MD
Univ of Kentucky-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 37; AA 356; OPV 12,051

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Kosair-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
Clifford C Kuhn, MD
University of Louisville School of Medicine
Department of Psychiatry
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 48
ADC 107; AA 1,595; OPV 52,777

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:
Rudolph H Ehrensing, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hgwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 24; AA 266; OPV 10,162

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
William M Easson, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 38; AA 1,070; OPV 7,592

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Southeast Louisiana Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New
Orleans)

Program Director:
John W Goethe, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
ADC 85; AA 1,890; OPV 26,148

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
John T Brauchi, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 79; AA 2,021; OPV 36,380

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center

Program Director:
Alan M Elkins, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland OR 04102

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 30; AA 670; OPV 12,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

►University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Spring Grove Hospital Center
Springfield Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Walter P Carter Center

Program Director:
Walter Weintraub, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
Phillip R Slavney, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 33
ADC 71; AA 1,100; OPV 24,167

Bethesda

►National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Cohen, MD
National Institute of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Rm3n234
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
Cdr Bartholomew T Hogan, Mc, USnr
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 49; AA 591; OPV 11,421

Rockville

Chestnut Lodge Hospital

Chestnut Lodge Hospital

Program Director:
John P Fort, MD
Chestnut Lodge Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville MD 20850

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 110; AA 23; OPV 3,993

Towson

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

Program Director:
Clarence G Schulz, MD
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
6501 N Charles St
Towson MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 22
ADC 268; AA 961; OPV 24,233

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont

McLean Hospital

McLean Hospital

Program Director:
Phillip L Isenberg, MD
McLean Hospital
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
ADC 250; AA 904; OPV 18,922

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
Edith Nourse Rogers Mem Veterans Hosp
Fuller Mental Health Center
University Hospital

Program Director:
Robert Goldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
Suite 904, 720 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
ADC 400; AA 545; OPV 375

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston** cont'd**Beth Israel Hospital**

Beth Israel Hospital
Danvers State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Brookton)

Program Director:

Henry G Altman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 14; AA 22,000; OPV 180

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

Peter Reich, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis Street
Boston MA 02115

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,276

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Erich Lindemann Mental Health Center
Salem Hospital
Waltham Hospital

Program Director:

Jonathan F Borus, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42
ADC 33; AA 206; OPV 46,847

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Brookton)
Waltham Hospital
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

Program Director:

George E Vaillant, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 140; AA 724; OPV 30,542

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

Bernard A Stotsky, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADC 52; AA 572; OPV 1,310

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Faulkner Hospital
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Carol Nadelson, MD
New England Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Harold L Goldberg, MD
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center
26 Central Ave
Boston MA 02136

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 12; AA 230; OPV 950

Cambridge**Cambridge Hospital**

Cambridge Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert N Brown, MD
Thomas J Paolino, Jr, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28
ADC 22; AA 390; OPV 14,300

Stockbridge**Austen Riggs Center**

Austen Riggs Center

Program Director:

Daniel P Schwartz, MD
Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main St
Stockbridge MA 01262

Length: 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 42; AA 34; OPV 347

Worcester**University of Massachusetts Medical Center**

University of Massachusetts Hospital
Family Health and Social Service Center
Human Relations Service
Memorial Hospital
Worcester State Hospital

Program Director:

David J Myerson, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 606; AA 7,341; OPV 79,680

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

Randolph M Nesse, MD
Univ Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Box 011, 1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44
ADC 70; AA 380; OPV 42,403

Detroit**Detroit Psychiatric Institute**

Detroit Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Linn A Campbell, MD
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
1151 Taylor
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 140; AA 1,455; OPV 2,690

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

John J Jacisin, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 28; AA 450; OPV 30,000

Lafayette Clinic

Lafayette Clinic

Program Director:

C E Schorer, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
ADC 40; AA 234; OPV 16,578

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Beverly Fauman, MD
Blumberg Professional Bldg
14800 W Mc Nichols
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 43; AA 613; OPV 13,924

East Lansing**Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Michigan State University Clinical Center
Fairlawn Center
Genesee Cnty Community Mental Hlth Services
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Rodger D Kobes, MD
Michigan State University, Dept of Psychiatry
East Fee Hall
East Lansing MI 48824

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 1,540; AA 122,315; OPV 22,811

Northville**Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital**

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Calvin H Chen, MD
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Northville MI 48167

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
ADC 770; AA 4,930; OPV 21,893

Traverse City**Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital**

Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital

Program Director:

Paul E Kauffman, PhD
Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Box C
Traverse City MI 49684

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 350; AA 667; OPV 240

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis****University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Richard A Miner, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 393, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 45; AA 500; OPV 10,000

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Gordon L Moore, MD
Mayo Clinic
Dept of Psychiatry
Rochester MN 55901

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
ADC 93; AA 1,543; OPV 10,800

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
 University Hospital
 Mississippi State Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
 Garfield Tournay, MD
 Univ of Mississippi School of Medicine
 2500 N State St
 Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 22; AA 350; OPV 4,500

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
 University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
 David Davis, MD
 Mental Health Center Bldg, Rm 230
 803 Stadium Rd
 Columbia MO 65201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
 ADC 76; AA 1,678; OPV 45,519

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
 Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
 Robijn K Hornstra, MD
 Western Missouri Mental Health Center
 600 E 22nd St
 Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
 Barnes Hospital
 Jewish Hospital of St Louis
 Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
Program Director:
 Samuel B Guze, MD
 Dept of Psychiatry
 4940 Audubon Ave
 St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
 ADC 279; AA 4,667; OPV 109,654

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
 St Louis University Hospitals
 Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
 David P Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
 VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
 Eric J Nuetzel, MD
 Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
 1221 S Grand Blvd
 St Louis MO 63118
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
 ADC 263; AA 2,810; OPV 12,010

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
 St Joseph Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
 Subhash C Bhatia, MD
 St Joseph Hospital Center for Medical Health
 819 Dorcas
 Omaha NE 68108
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 72; AA 25,000; OPV 9,200

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
 Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
 Bruce D Gutnik, MD
 Univ of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
 602 S 45th St
 Omaha NE 68106
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
 ADC 61; AA 699; OPV 7,960

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 Brattleboro Retreat
 New Hampshire Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
 Peter M Silberfarb, MD
 Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
 2 Maynard St
 Hanover NH 03755
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 28; AA 500; OPV 12,506

NEW JERSEY

Hammonton
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
 Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
 Cumberland County Guidance Center Hospital
 Frankford Hospital
 Gloucester Cnty Community Mental Hlth Ctr
 Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
 Josefina G Bugaoan, MD
 Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
 Hammonton NJ 08037
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
 ADC 893; AA 1,888; OPV 0

Newark
U M D - New Jersey Medical Schools Affiliated Hospitals
 U M D New Jersey College Hospital
 Hackensack Medical Center
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
 Harvey Shwed, MD
 U M D - New Jersey Coll Hosp, Dept of Psychiatry
 100 Bergen St
 Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 147; AA 3,049; OPV 60,504

Paramus
Bergen Pines County Hospital
 Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
 M Javed Iqbal, MD
 Bergen Pines County Hospital
 E Ridgewood Ave
 Paramus NJ 07652
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 259; AA 2,646; OPV 24,180

Piscataway
U M D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 U M D - Rutgers Medical School
Program Director:
 Marshall Swartzburg, MD
 U M D - Rutgers Medical School
 P O Box 101
 Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
 ADC 26; AA 253; OPV 35,458

West Trenton
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
 Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
 Somerset Medical Center
 St Francis Medical Center
 U M D - Rutgers Medical School
Program Director:
 Rosalinda V Gabriel, MD
 Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
 P O Box 7500
 West Trenton NJ 08628
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 955; AA 1,000; OPV 2,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
 University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
 VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
 Jean M Goodwin, MD, MPH
 Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
 Dept of Psychiatry
 Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25
 ADC 135; AA 2,866; OPV 95,236

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
 Albany Medical Center Hospital
 Capitol District Psychiatric Center
 VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
 Irwin N Hassenfeld, MD
 Albany Medical College, M E-719
 47 New Scotland Ave
 Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 265; AA 3,527; OPV 38,690

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
 Erie County Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
 Marvin I Herz, MD
 Erie County Medical Center
 462 Grider St
 Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
 ADC 75; AA 1,800; OPV 12,500

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
 Eugene J Pilek, MD
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
 Dept of Psychiatry
 Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
 ADC 18; AA 359; OPV 2,370

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
 Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Francis J Mulvihill, Jr, MD
 Nassau County Medical Center
 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
 East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 75; AA 2,200; OPV 22,000

NEW YORK cont'd

Manhasset**North Shore University Hospital**

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:Thornton A Vandersall, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Manhasset NY 11030**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 25; AA 436; OPV 15,854**Middletown****Middletown Psychiatric Center**

Middletown Psychiatric Center

Program Director:George Bezirgianian, MD
Middletown Psychiatric Center
141 Monhagen Ave, P O Box 1453
Middletown NY 10940**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 815; AA 801; OPV 37,776**New York****Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center**New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York**Program Director:**Ronald O Rieder, MD
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York NY 10032**Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 60; AA 600; OPV 30,000**Harlem Hospital Center**

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:Irwin J Averbach, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 37; AA 1,407; OPV 23,181**New York University Medical Center**New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)**Program Director:**George L Ginsberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 72
ADC 275; AA 9,000; OPV 6,000**St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2**

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:John W Rosenberger, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
114 St at Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
ADC 33; AA 430; OPV 87,858**► St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1**

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:William M Tucker, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 35; AA 600; OPV 54,000**Beth Israel Medical Center**

Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:Victor Goldin, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 46; AA 2,824; OPV 11,456**Cabrini Medical Center**

Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:Angelo Di Bella, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York NY 10003**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 30; AA 530; OPV 14,000**Manhattan Psychiatric Center**

Manhattan Psychiatric Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:Kenneth P Kahaner, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Ward's Island
New York NY 10035**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 1**

Mount Sinai Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:Marvin Stein, MD
A Meyerson, MD
K Davis, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 51
ADC 96; AA 1,300; OPV 23,000**New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical Center**

New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic

New York Hospital

Program Director:Arnold M Cooper, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46
ADC 99; AA 1,193; OPV 27,191**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 2**

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:Hrair Babikian, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 151; AA 6,965; OPV 73,077**St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York**

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:Michael A Schwartz, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34
ADC 95; AA 1,626; OPV 44,369**New York (Bronx)****Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center**

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:Nalini V Juthani, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 30; AA 779; OPV 76,774**Montefiore Hospital Training Program**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:Jack L Katz, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28
ADC 45; AA 500; OPV 25,000**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3**

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:Winvull M Robinson, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0**New York (Queens Village)****► Creedmoor Psychiatric Center**

Creedmoor Psychiatric Center

Program Director:Gideon Seaman, MD
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village) NY 11427**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 50; AA 657; OPV 8,600**New York (Bronx)****Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Bronx Children's Psychiatric Center

Bronx Psychiatric Center

Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:Toksoz B Karasu, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd, Rm 145 Jacobi
New York (Bronx) NY 10461**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 1,515; AA 3,553; OPV 42,000**New York (Brooklyn)****Brookdale Hospital Medical Center**

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:Sheldon S Berman, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 52; AA 964; OPV 47,876**Kingsboro Psychiatric Center**

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center

State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:Raghu Mitra, MD
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
681 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203**Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35
ADC 900; AA 1,615; OPV 1,412

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Robert M Chalfin, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Division
P O Box 38
Glen Oaks NY 11004

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
ADC 215; AA 1,785; OPV 64,955

New York (Brooklyn)**Maimonides Medical Center**

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:

Marvin H Lipkowitz, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 114; AA 1,234; OPV 68,528

New York (Elmhurst)**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 2**

City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:

Morton Wachspress, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
ADC 165; AA 3,981; OPV 22,522

New York (Brooklyn)**SUNY Downstate Medical Center**

Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jorge Steinberg, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1203
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38
ADC 270; AA 10,300; OPV 51,000

New York (Staten Island)**St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond**

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
New York Medical College

Program Director:

Richard L Pearlman, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
681 Castleton Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10301

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 28; AA 780; OPV 45,000

Rochester**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

J Richard Ciccone, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
300 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 98; AA 1,366; OPV 45,875

Stony Brook**SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals**

University Hospital
Central Islip Psychiatric Center
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
Pilgrim Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Stanley F Yolles, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
T-10, Rm 020, Dept of Psychiatry
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 500; AA 600; OPV 1,000

Syracuse**SUNY Upstate Medical Center**

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Magnus Lakovics, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27
ADC 215; AA 1,958; OPV 97,456

Valhalla**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,****Program 1**

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
F D R Veterans Administration Hosp (Montrose)
Lenox Hill Hospital
Rockland Psychiatric Center
St Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr of New York,
Westchester Branch
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Hrair M Babikian, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25
ADC 1,848; AA 1,528; OPV 1,867

White Plains**New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
(Westchester Division)**

New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
La Guardia Hospital
New York Hospital

Program Director:

Stefan Stein, MD
New York Hospital, Westchester Division
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains NY 10605

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42
ADC 275; AA 1,164; OPV 32,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner**John Umstead Hospital**

John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:

Robert D Miller, MD, PhD
John Umstead Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Butner NC 27509

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 723; AA 4,069; OPV 9,596

Chapel Hill**University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital

Program Director:

Preston A Walker, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 713; AA 2,220; OPV 11,829

Durham**Duke University/John Umstead Combined Program**

Duke University Medical Center
John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Miller, MD, PhD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 723; AA 4,069; OPV 9,596

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

John M Rhoads, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3903
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 156; AA 1,822; OPV 14,633

Greenville**East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals**

Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Pitt County Mental Health Center

Program Director:

L Jarrett Barnhill, Jr, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Greenville TN 27834

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 980; AA 1,300; OPV 5,500

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William S Pearson, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 56; AA 1,046; OPV 1,788

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo**University of North Dakota-Neuropsychiatric Institute**

Neuropsychiatric Institute
North Dakota State Hospital
Southeast Community Mental Hlth & Retardation Ctr
St Luke's Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Fargo)

Program Director:

Paul Nemetz, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Div of Psychiatry
1919 N Elm St
Fargo ND 58102

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 620; AA 21,317; OPV 31,226

OHIO

Cincinnati**University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Roy M Whitman, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
ADC 150; AA 2,012; OPV 56,000

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

L Douglas Lenkoski, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
Department of Psychiatry
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
ADC 57; AA 861; OPV 8,873

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 2

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Maria Bailas, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 40; AA 687; OPV 6,643

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Neal E Krupp, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 42; AA 531; OPV 9,640

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Harding Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic

Program Director:

Ian Gregory, MD
Ohio State Univ Hospitals, Upham Hall
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 85; AA 1,140; OPV 8,250

Cuyahoga Falls

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Fallsview Psychiatric Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:

James Hodge, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 200; AA 2,800; OPV 19,200

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

Paul Rodenhauer, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 631; AA 3,700; OPV 35,000

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Marvin E Gottlieb, MD
Medical College of Ohio
CS 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 561; AA 2,701; OPV 5,592

Worthington

Harding Hospital

Harding Hospital

Program Director:

Judy Perry, MD
Harding Hospital
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington OH 43085

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 109; AA 450; OPV 5,444

OKLAHOMA

Norman

Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute

Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest G Shadid, MD
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
P O Box 151
Norman OK 73070

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 335; AA 4,749; OPV 30,811

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Hans Von Brauchitsch, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
ADC 80; AA 949; OPV 14,114

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

Tulsa Psychiatric Center
Children's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic

Program Director:

James R Allen, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
2808 S Sheridan St
Tulsa OK 74129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Larry R Faulkner, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 32; AA 1,277; OPV 5,476

Salem

Oregon State Hospital
Oregon State Hospital

Program Director:

Narain B Jetmalani, MD
Oregon State Hospital
2600 Center St, N E
Salem OR 97310

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 561; AA 3,478; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

Anthony Kales, MD
Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 18; AA 235; OPV 3,650

Norristown

Norristown State Hospital

Norristown State Hospital

Program Director:

Raymond M Catton, MD
Norristown State Hospital
Stanbridge & Sterigere Sts
Norristown PA 19401

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40
ADC 1,207; AA 586; OPV 3,917

Philadelphia

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Edward F Foulks, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 183; AA 0; OPV 30,000

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division

Program Director:

Frederick C Miller, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 37; AA 709; OPV 5,016

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Friends Hospital
Mönmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Gene M Abrams, MD
Hahnemann Medical College, Dept of Mnt'l Hlth
Sciences
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 1,179; AA 3,581; OPV 24,482

Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin Singer, MD
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N 49th St
Philadelphia PA 19139

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 171; AA 1,117; OPV 5,012

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd**Philadelphia** cont'd**Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital**

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
 Louis A Leaf, MD
 Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
 3300 Henry Ave
 Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33
 ADC 36; AA 207; OPV 7,488

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
 Michael A Simpson, MD
 Temple University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
 ADC 20; AA 300; OPV 2,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
 Albert Einstein Medical Center (Daroff Div)
 Crozer-Chester Medical Center
 Lankenau Hospital
 Mercy Catholic Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Coatesville)
Program Director:
 Howard L Field, MD
 Jefferson Medical College
 Curtis 327
 Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
 ADC 1,283; AA 4,310; OPV 26,934

Pittsburgh**Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
 Montefiore Hospital
 Presbyterian-University Hospital
Program Director:
 Peter B Henderson, MD
 Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
 3811 O'Hara St
 Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 54
 ADC 130; AA 1,462; OPV 83,269

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
 Marjorie Tavoularis, MD
 St Francis General Hospital
 45th St Off Penn Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 155; AA 3,151; OPV 38,373

Warren**Warren State Hospital**

Warren State Hospital
Program Director:
 Roger Mesmer, MD
 Warren State Hospital
 P O Box 240
 Warren PA 16365
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
 ADC 800; AA 420; OPV 500

PUERTO RICO**San Juan**

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
 Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Program Director:
 Victor Bernal Y Del Rio, MD
 Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
 G P O Box 3741
 San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
 ADC 418; AA 1,915; OPV 3,600

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
 Caguas Regional Hospital
 University Hospital
Program Director:
 Miguel Gonzalez-Manrique, MD
 Dept of Psychiatry
 G P O Box 5067
 San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31
 ADC 238; AA 1,600; OPV 32,000

RHODE ISLAND**Providence**

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
 Butler Hospital
 Providence Mental Health Center
 VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
 C Brandon Qualls, MD
 Butler Hospital
 345 Blackstone Blvd
 Providence RI 02906
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 173; AA 2,178; OPV 96,416

SOUTH CAROLINA**Charleston**

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Medical University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
 Donald E Manning, MD
 Medical Univ of South Carolina
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 105; AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

Columbia

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
 William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
 Harold D Stalvey, MD
 William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
 P O Box 202
 Columbia SC 29202
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
 ADC 97; AA 678; OPV 7,022

TENNESSEE**Memphis**

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
 City of Memphis Hospital
 Memphis Mental Health Institute
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
 William L Clapp, MD
 University of Tennessee, Dept of Psychiatry
 66 N Pauline, Suite 633
 Memphis TN 38105
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 302; AA 3,723; OPV 73,679

Nashville

► **George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College**
 George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
 Dede Wallace Mental Health Center
 Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
 VA Med Ctr (Murfreesboro)
Program Director:
 Harold W Jordan, MD
 G W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Med College
 1005 18th Ave, N
 Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
 ADC 1,137; AA 4,102; OPV 297

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
 Miles K Crowder, MD
 Vanderbilt Univ School of Medicine
 Dept of Psychiatry
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
 ADC 40; AA 590; OPV 7,492

TEXAS**Amarillo**

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
 Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Amarillo
 Killgore Children's Psychiatric Ctr (Amarillo Hosp Dist)
 Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hosp Dist
 St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
 Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Program Director:
 Russell D McKnight, MD
 Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center
 1400 Wallace Blvd
 Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
 ADC 144; AA 1,657; OPV 7,153

Austin

Austin State Hospital
 Austin State Hospital
 Austin-Travis Cnty Mental Hlth & Retardation Ctr
 Scott and White Memorial Hospital
 University of Texas Student Health Center
Program Director:
 J L Zacarias, Jr, MD
 Austin State Hospital
 4110 Guadalupe
 Austin TX 78751
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
 ADC 771; AA 4,385; OPV 21,826

Dallas

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
 Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
 Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Keith H Johansen, MD
 Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
 P O B 11288
 Dallas TX 75223
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
 ADC 161; AA 265; OPV 0

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 John Peter Smith Hospital
 Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
 VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
 Gerald A Melchiodi, MD
 Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Rm F5-400
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33
 ADC 1,910; AA 6,765; OPV 21,632

El Paso

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
 Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
 R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director:
 Salvador F Aguirre-Hauchbaum, MD
 Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
 4800 Alberta
 El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 24; AA 1,098; OPV 1,785

TEXAS cont'd

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Elizabeth Morgan Heimburger, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Psychiatry
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 40
ADC 64; AA 950; OPV 8,733

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Robert L Williams, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 40
ADC 402; AA 6,953; OPV 71,096

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences

Program Director:
E E Johnstone, MD
Texas Research Inst of Mental Sciences
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 43; AA 668; OPV 143,919

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
Houston Child Guidance Center
Houston Child Guidance Center
Program Director:
Louis A Faillace, MD
University of Texas Medical School
P O B 20708
Houston TX 77025
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 75; AA 952; OPV 8,000

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Martin B Giffen, MD
Univ of Texas School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 178; AA 1,976; OPV 28,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Major Frank E Carpenter, Md, MC
Wilford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
ADC 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
Utah State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Michael R Lowry, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 250; AA 5,000; OPV 15,000

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Rollin M Gallagher, 3rd, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medicl Alumni Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 24; AA 497; OPV 6,479

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
W W Spradlin, MD
W R Hobbs, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center, Box 203
Jefferson Park Ave
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
ADC 31; AA 770; OPV 11,109

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Community Mental Hlth Ctr & Psychiatric Institute
De Paul Hospital
Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital
Portsmouth Psychiatric Center
Tidewater Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)
Program Director:
B William Freund, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
P O Box 1980
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 125; AA 1,655; OPV 19,667

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James L Staiger, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
ADC 61; AA 690; OPV 18,150

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Virginia Treatment Center for Children
Program Director:
L Martin Harris, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
ADC 175; AA 1,500; OPV 27,520

Williamsburg

Eastern State Hospital
Eastern State Hospital
Program Director:
Leoncio A Garcia, MD
Eastern State Hospital
Drawer A
Williamsburg VA 23185
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 1,240; AA 2,470; OPV 0

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Peter E Maxim, Md, PhD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 46
ADC 139; AA 4,675; OPV 242

WEST VIRGINIA

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary's Hospital
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
Huntington State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Beckley)
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Program Director:
Mildred Mitchell-Bateman, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
1801 6th Ave
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 669; AA 0; OPV 18,340

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Charleston Area Medical Center
Highland Hospital
Program Director:
James M Stevenson, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Behavioral Med & Psych
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
ADC 99; AA 1,693; OPV 61,984

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard J Thurrell, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
ADC 35; AA 750; OPV 8,000

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
Columbia Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Frank K Johnson, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Winnebago

Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
E C Ping, Jr, MD
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Box H
Winnebago WI 54985
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
ADC 296; AA 870; OPV 0

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Major Frank E Carpenter, Md, MC
 Wilford Hall Medical Center
 Lackland Air Force Base
 San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
 ADC 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
 Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col Lucien B Fleurant, MC
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 P O B 113, Dept of Psychiatry
 San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
 ADC 32; AA 340; OPV 21,485

D. C.

Washington
► Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lt Col Emmanuel G Cassimatis, MC
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Bldg 2, Rm 2J49
 Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 William E Logan, MD
 Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
 Dept of Psych & Neurology
 Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
 ADC 75; AA 790; OPV 16,516

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
 Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Dionisios Devaris, MD
 Tripler Army Medical Center
 Dept of Psychiatry
 Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
 ADC 50; AA 1,600; OPV 40,812

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
► Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Geoffrey K Booth, MD
 Dir Residency Training, Psychiatry Dept
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 26,000

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Capt H James T Sears, Md, MC
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Psychiatry
 San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
 National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
 Cdr Bartholomew T Hogan, Mc, USnr
 National Naval Medical Center
 Dept of Psychiatry
 Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
 ADC 49; AA 591; OPV 11,421

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 James L Staiger, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Psychiatry
 Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
 ADC 61; AA 690; OPV 18,150

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda
► National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
 National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
 Robert A Cohen, MD
 National Institute of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Rm3n234
 9000 Rockville Pike
 Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
 VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
 U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
 Murray Brown, MD
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 16111 Plummer St
 Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
 ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

21. PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals

Program Director:

Clerence E Mc Danal, Jr, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 10; AA 180; OPV 1,348

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Alayne Yates, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital
Camarillo State Hospital

Program Director:

Richard M Deamer, MD
Camarillo State Hospital, Children's Treatment
Center
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 143; AA 346; OPV 0

Imola

Napa State Hospital
Napa State Hospital

Program Director:

Sheldon W Grinnell, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94558

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 80; AA 50; OPV 3,600

Los Angeles

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

Program Director:

Howard Hansen, MD
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90054

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,399

► Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Sidney Russak, MD
Psychiatric Hospital, L A C - U S C Medical Center
1934 Hospital Pl
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 55; AA 13,870; OPV 20,000

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Frank S Williams, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8730 Alden Dr
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 73; AA 591; OPV 20,000

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center

Program Director:

Norman Lionel Margolin, MD
Reiss-Davis Child Study Center
3200 Motor Ave
Los Angeles CA 90034

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 48; AA 298; OPV 10,293

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Dennis P Cantwell, MD
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 7; AA 250; OPV 1,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California, Irvine Medical Center

Program Director:

Justin D Call, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 85; AA 30; OPV 5,400

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Robert M Dorn, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Children's Hospital, San Diego

Program Director:

Lewis L Judd, MD
University of California, San Diego
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92093

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronel L Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,300

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Henry N Massie, MD
McAuley Neuropsychiatric Inst of St Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 33; AA 323; OPV 6,424

University of California Program

Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley Porter
Neuropsych Inst)

Program Director:

Irving Philips, MD
Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 11; AA 15; OPV 3,700

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas F Anders, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Child Psychiatry
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 39; AA 0; OPV 4,000

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Rita Rogers, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

Dane G Prugh, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave Container C259
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 10; AA 100; OPV 13,859

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

Hartford Child Psychiatry Training Consortium

Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry
Child and Family Services of Connecticut
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Paul N Graffagnino, MD
Institute of Living
17 Essex St
Hartford CT 06114

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 210; AA 320; OPV 11,000

New Haven

Yale University Child Study Center

Yale University Child Study Center

Program Director:

John E Schowalter, MD
Yale University Child Study Center
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 61; AA 72; OPV 6,467

D. C.

Washington

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

James Egan, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 90; OPV 12,000

D. C. cont'd**Washington cont'd****► Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

F Rodney Drake, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Child Psychiatry Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 33; AA 0; OPV 7,588

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin S Kessler, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 80; AA 0; OPV 4,280

FLORIDA**Gainesville****► University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics

Program Director:

Frank Carrera 3rd, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
Box J326, J H M H C, Archer Rd
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 9; AA 15; OPV 911

Miami**University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital

University of Miami Hospital

Program Director:

Raquel Cohen, MD
University of Miami, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tampa**University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

Tampa General Hospital

Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Archie A Silver, MD
Univ of South Florida, Dept of Psychiatry
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 24; AA 200; OPV 850

GEORGIA**Atlanta****Emory University Affiliated Hospitals**

Grady Memorial Hospital

Georgia Mental Health Institute

Program Director:

Richard S Ward, MD
Emory University Medical School
Dept of Psychiatry, P O Box A F
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,304

HAWAII**Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert D Shearer, MD
Tripler Army Med Ctr, Dept of Child Psychiatry
H S T-P-C A P
Oahu HI 96859

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals

Kauaikeolani Children's Hospital

Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facility for Children

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John F McDermott, Jr, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 29; AA 60; OPV 1,000

ILLINOIS**Chicago****Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Children's Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Sydney B Eisen, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 17; AA 42; OPV 14,864

Institute for Juvenile Research

Institute for Juvenile Research

Program Director:

Kyung S Noh, MD
Institute for Juvenile Research
907 S Wolcott Ave
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 125; AA 0; OPV 25,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

L David Zinn, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 20; AA 100; OPV 7,500

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Bennett L Leventhal, MD
Univ of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine
950 E 59th St, Box 151
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6,000

Springfield**Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals**

Memorial Medical Center

Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center

Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois

St John's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert H Herrick, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

INDIANA**Indianapolis****Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Hospitals

Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James E Simmons, MD
Riley Hospital
1100 W Michigan St, Rm 341
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 53; AA 288; OPV 9,259

IOWA**Iowa City****University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics**

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Mark A Stewart, MD
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
500 Newton Rd
Iowa City IA 52361

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 12; AA 110; OPV 1,850

KANSAS**Kansas City****► University of Kansas Medical Center**

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Paul Laybourne, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 12; AA 140; OPV 275

Topeka**Children's Hospital, the Menninger Foundation**

Children's Hospital, the Menninger Foundation

Program Director:

Edgar Patino, MD
Children's Division-the Menninger Foundation
P O B 829
Topeka KS 66608

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 61; AA 80; OPV 12,788

KENTUCKY**Lexington****University of Kentucky Medical Center**

Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

Children's Treatment Center

Program Director:

H Otto Kaak, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 41; AA 143; OPV 2,967

Louisville**University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals**

Bingham Child Guidance Clinic

Kosair-Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Paul L Adams, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Louisville KY 40292

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 10; AA 153; OPV 12,760

LOUISIANA**Mandeville****Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals**

Southeast Louisiana Hospital

Program Director:

Lillian Robinson, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Psychiatry/Neurology
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 40; AA 155; OPV 650

New Orleans**Louisiana State University Medical Center**

Louisiana State University Medical Center

Program Director:

Stephen R Cochran, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 18; AA 70; OPV 6,145

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter E Goldfine, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 25,301

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
James C Harris, MD
Children's Medical and Surgical Center
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Rm 346
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 12; AA 110; OPV 4,000

University of Maryland Hospital

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Lois T Flaherty, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 40; AA 148; OPV 2,025

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont

Mc Lean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Center
Mc Lean Hospital
Program Director:
Silvio J Onesti, MD
Mc Lean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Center
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 38; AA 216; OPV 4,264

Boston

Children's Hospital Medical Center/Judge Baker Guidance Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Judge Baker Guidance Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Mullen, MD
Children's Hosp Med Ctr, Judge Baker Guidance Center
295 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 28; AA 108; OPV 15,500

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel W Rosenn, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,066

Boston University Medical Center, Children's Ambulatory Services

University Hospital
Dr Harry C Solomon Mental Health Center
Fuller Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Janine R Galler, MD
Boston Univ Medical Center, Dept of Child Psychiatry
75 Newton St, Suite 806
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director:
S Louis Mogul, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 30; AA 5; OPV 4,000

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth S Robson, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 36; AA 85; OPV 12,000

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Guidance Center
Harvard Community Health Plan
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Steven L Ablon, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 12; AA 70; OPV 8,800

Waltham

Gaebler Children's Center
Gaebler Children's Center
Program Director:
Wassfy M Hanna, MD
Gaebler Children's Center
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham MA 02154
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 100; AA 120; OPV 648

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Saul I Harrison, MD
Children's Psychiatric Hosp-Univ of Michigan-Med Ctr
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 52; AA 200; OPV 18,000

Detroit

Lafayette Clinic
Lafayette Clinic
Program Director:
Leonard R Piggott, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 37; AA 90; OPV 3,240

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Grand Rapids Child Guidance Clinic
Pine Rest Christian Hospital
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Ismail B Sendi, MD
Michigan State University
East Fee Hall
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 100; AA 350; OPV 1,339

Northville

Hawthorn Center Hospital
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Program Director:
Harold L Wright Jr, MD
Hawthorn Center Hospital
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville MI 48167
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 137; AA 209; OPV 19,938

Pontiac

Fairlawn Center
Fairlawn Center
Program Director:
Ismail B Sendi, MD
Fairlawn Center
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
ADC 130; AA 500; OPV 17,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Richard A Miner, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware Ave, S E, Box 95 Mayo
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 22; AA 100; OPV 7,000

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
L A Wells, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 19; AA 70; OPV 3,025

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Syed Arshad Husain, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 9; AA 34; OPV 2,700

Kansas City

Greater Kansas City Mental Health Foundation
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Lily A Silwance, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 33; AA 270; OPV 1,715

St Louis

William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry, Washington University
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
Program Director:
Felton J Earls, MD
Wm Greenleaf Eliot Div of Child Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 40; AA 282; OPV 23,003

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hosp (Creighton U Child & Adult Psych Serv)
Program Director:
Paul M Fine, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
819 Dorcas St
Omaha NE 68108
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 39; AA 454; OPV 4,878

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
John Y Donaldson, MD
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
602 S 45th St
Omaha NE 68106
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
ADC 12; AA 78; OPV 333

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter M Silberfarb, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,870

NEW JERSEY

Piscataway

U M D - Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry
U M D - Rutgers Medical School
Program Director:
Julian Kassen, MD
Institute of Mental Health Sciences
University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 53; AA 101; OPV 250

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico School of Medicine
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Program Director:
Irving N Berlin, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Psychiatry
620 Camino De Salud, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
James C Mac Intyre, MD
Dept of Psychiatry, Div of Child/Adolescent Psychiatry
Albany Medical College
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 42; AA 805; OPV 6,000

Buffalo

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Richard B T Cowan, MD
Children's Hospital, Dept of Child Psychiatry
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14226
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Yogendra Upadhyay, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 10; AA 215; OPV 2,200

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Thornton A Vandersall, MD
Carlos H Diaz-Matos, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 4,110

New York

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
John A Fogelman, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Clarice J Kestenbaum, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

►Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Sady Sultan, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Ian Canino, MD
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 68th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 14; AA 56; OPV 7,500

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Program 2
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin Stein, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 200; OPV 3,452

New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic

New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic
Program Director:
Theodore Shapiro, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 15; AA 77; OPV 3,676

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Program 2
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ruth L Lavietes, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 14; AA 132; OPV 6,725

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Ake Mattsson, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 55; AA 325; OPV 9,600

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
John D O'Brien, MD
St Vincent's Hospital
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6,000

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
Edward Sperling, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 50; AA 200; OPV 12,000

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Manuel S Ibay, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 10; AA 88; OPV 24,835

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Stuart L Kaplan, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
P O Box 38
Glen Oaks NY 11004
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 43; AA 288; OPV 8,418

New York (Elmhurst)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
David Schulman, MD
City Hospital at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 35; AA 313; OPV 3,884

NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Richard N Atkins, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 50; AA 350; OPV 12,000

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Stephen W Munson, MD
University of Rochester School of Medicine
300 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 185; OPV 3,400

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald K Filippi, MD
SUNY Upstate Med Ctr, Div Child/Adolescent
Psychiatry
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 30; AA 100; OPV 3,500

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Program 1

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Program Director:

Ruth La Vietes, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 33; AA 250; OPV 422

White Plains

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center

(Westchester Division)

New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)

Program Director:

Paulina F Kernberg, MD
New York Hospital (Westchester Division)
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains NY 10605

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 200; AA 172; OPV 7,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner

John Umstead Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Institute

John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:

C Guajardo, MD
John Umstead Hospital
Children's Psychiatric Institute
Butner NC 27509

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 140; AA 300; OPV 12,000

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital

Program Director:

Herman P Lineberger, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept Child Psychiatry
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 62; AA 250; OPV 12,500

Durham

Duke University Medical Center-Durham Child Guidance Center

Duke University Medical Center
Durham Community Guidance Clinic

Program Director:

Harold J Harris, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psych
402 Trent St
Durham NC 27705

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 13; AA 1,037; OPV 10,050

OHIO

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Children's Psychiatric Ctr of the Jewish Hosp
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Program Director:

Othilda Krug, MD
Children's Psychiatric Center
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 61; AA 49; OPV 7,014

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland

Program Director:

Theodore R Warm, MD
Case Western Reserve Univ, Dept of Child Psychiatry
2040 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 12; AA 56; OPV 5,540

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

L Eugene Arnold, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 17; AA 80; OPV 2,500

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio Hospital

Medical College of Ohio Hospital

Program Director:

Charles W Davenport, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43614

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 18; AA 80; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Povl W Toussieng, MD
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Rm 3n342, P O B 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 17; AA 250; OPV 7,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital

Program Director:

William H Sack, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 50; AA 210; OPV 2,099

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic

Program Director:

H Charles Fishman, MD
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 23; AA 272; OPV 21,773

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Joel L Schwartz, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
112 N Broad St, Rm 602
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 42; AA 796; OPV 26,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania-Eastern

Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Joel B Goldstein, MD
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Henry Ave & Abbotsford Rd
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 41; AA 36; OPV 26,000

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

William Hetzner, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
2603 N 5th St
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 12,000

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

G Pirooz Sholevar, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
130 S 9th St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 24; AA 18; OPV 4,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Irving Schwartz Institute

Program Director:

Marshall D Schechter, MD
Child Psychiatry Residency Program
1142 Morris Rd
Wynnewood PA 19096

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 900; AA 0; OPV 20,000

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

Program Director:

Peter B Henderson, MD

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

3811 O'Hara St

Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 36; AA 114; OPV 16,371

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry Division

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Enrique Rivera Romero, MD

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

G P O Box 3741

San Juan PR 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 1,620

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry

Program Director:

Hector R Bird, MD

Department of Psychiatry

G P O Box 5067

San Juan PR 00936

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 800; AA 1,200; OPV 11,200

RHODE ISLAND

Riverside

Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital

Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital

Program Director:

Barry Garfinkel, MD

Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital

1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy

East Providence RI 02915

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 46; AA 64; OPV 12,666

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospital

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Donald J Carek, MD

Medical University Hospital

171 Ashley Ave

Charleston SC 29425

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 14; AA 24; OPV 4,170

Columbia

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

Program Director:

Patrick T Butterfield, MD

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

P O Box 202

Columbia SC 29202

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7

ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,592

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Memphis Mental Health Institute

Midtown Mental Health Center

Program Director:

David B Pruitt, MD

Dept of Child Psychiatry

711 Jefferson Ave

Memphis TN 38105

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 40; AA 250; OPV 700

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

J Emmett Dozier, MD

Vanderbilt University Hospital

1161 21st St

Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 14; AA 80; OPV 3,500

TEXAS

Austin

Austin State Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Unit

Austin State Hospital

Program Director:

Beverly J Sutton, MD

Austin State Hospital

4110 Guadalupe

Austin TX 78751

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 46; AA 95; OPV 633

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Medical Center of Dallas

Program Director:

Lawrence Claman, MD

Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School

5323 Harry Hines Blvd

Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Elizabeth Morgan Heimburger, MD

Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry

University of Texas Medical Branch

Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 26; AA 77; OPV 1,440

Houston

►University of Texas Health Science Center at

Houston

Houston Child Guidance Center

Hermann Hospital

Program Director:

James S Robinson, MD

Univ of Texas Health Science Center at Houston

P O Box 20708

Houston TX 77025

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADC 115; AA 1,200; OPV 30,000

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Houston Child Guidance Center

Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:

Douglas B Hansen, MD

Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Child Psychiatry

1200 Moursund Ave

Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 7,500

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County

San Antonio Children's Center

Program Director:

A C Serrano, MD

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County

2135 Babcock Rd

San Antonio TX 78229

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 150; AA 1,800; OPV 15,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City

►University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center

Children's Center

Primary Children's Medical Center

Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center

Program Director:

Claudia K Berenson, MD

University of Utah Hospital

50 N Medical Dr

Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Barry Nurcombe, MD

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Colchester Ave

Burlington VT 05401

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

Andre P Derdeyn, MD

University of Virginia Medical Center

Box 202

Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,300

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Virginia Treatment Center for Children

Program Director:

Franklin L Boon, MD

Virginia Treatment Center for Children

515 N 10th St, P O Box 1-L

Richmond VA 23201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 31; AA 85; OPV 3,703

WASHINGTON

Seattle

►University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Robert J Reichler, MD

University Hospital

1959 NE Pacific St

Seattle WA 98185

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

WEST VIRGINIA**Morgantown**

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Stevenson, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept/Behavioral Medicine and Psych
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,000

WISCONSIN**Madison**

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Mendota Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Joseph M Green, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,175

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Program Director:
H David Sackin, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 101; AA 1,287; OPV 16,850

UNITED STATES ARMY**D. C.****Washington**

► **Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
F Rodney Drake, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Child Psychiatry Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 33; AA 0; OPV 7,588

HAWAII**Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Shearer, MD
Tripler Army Med Ctr, Dept of Child Psychiatry
H S T-P-C A P
Oahu HI 96859
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA**San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronel L Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,300

► **Information Not Provided**

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

22A. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC**ALABAMA****Birmingham**

Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
Felix T Henley, MD
Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
NXE 134,391

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
David M Witten, MD
University Hospital
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
NXE 180,000

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Arvin E Robinson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
NXE 74,000

ARIZONA**Phoenix**

Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
Petronio T Lerona, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
NXE 96,296

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Stejskal, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
NXE 94,194

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Irwin M Freundlich, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
NXE 103,000

ARKANSAS**Little Rock**

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Wilma CDiner, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
NXE 109,238

CALIFORNIA**Fairfield**

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col David A Russell, MD
David Grant U S A F Med Center
Dept of Radiology
Travis Air Force Base CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
NXE 56,379

► **Information Not Provided**

NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Fresno

UCSF-Fresno Medical Program

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Fresno Community Hosp and Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:

Malcolm D Jones, MD
University of California
2615 Clinton Ave, Bldg 12
Fresno CA 93703

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE 265,000

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard D Dunbar, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
NXE 310,000

Long Beach

St Mary Medical Center

St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:

William Bernstein, MD
St Mary Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
NXE 78,236

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Norman Zheutlin, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Box 48750
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXE 125,000

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Richard Kalinowski, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic
Radiology
4867 Snsset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE 229,484

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Deborah M Forrester, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State S, Room 3570
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
NXE 365,584

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

John A Campbell, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr Hospital, Dept Diagnostic
Radiology
12021 S Wilmington Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 104,592

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

UCLA Hospital and Clinics

Program Director:

Lawrence W Bassett, MD
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
Dept/Radiological Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
NXE 150,000

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph Jorgens, Md, PhD
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE 130,055

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Isaac P Sanders, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 55,935

Oakland

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Houts, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 127,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Richard M Friedenber, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr. S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30
NXE 320,000

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

Harold A Baltaxe, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, 109 R Professional Bldg
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 130,000

San Diego

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederic H Gerber, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
NXE 216,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

John V Forrest, MD
Univ of California (San Diego) Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28
NXE 200,000

San Francisco

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Alan J Davidson, MD
Mount Zion Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 43,904

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

James L Gorder, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE 47,719

U S Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Rainer S Pakusch, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
NXE 79,719

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Alexander R Margulis, MD
Gordon Gamsu, MD
University of California, Dept of Radiology, M-396
3rd & Parnassus Aves
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38
NXE 307,619

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

James J McCort, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, Dept/Diagnostic
Radiology
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXE 68,437

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara

Program Director:

Paul A Riemenschneider, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O B 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE 51,566

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Bruce R Parker, MD
Ronald A Castellino, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
NXE 142,646

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph Tabrisky, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
NXE 141,634

COLORADO

Aurora

US Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Nasser Ghaed, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
NXE 123,979

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

Garry D Strauser, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (C276)
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
NXE 196,042

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center

Presbyterian Denver Hospital

Program Director:

William F Manke, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E 19th
Denver CO 80218

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXE 65,659

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:

Anthony J Bravo, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXE 78,000

St Vincent's Medical Center

St Vincent's Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert D Russo, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
NXE 56,579

Hartford

Hartford Hospital

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:

Fred M Ziter, Jr, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXE 125,000

New Haven

Hospital of St Raphael

Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:

Robert Shapiro, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
NXE 67,914

Yale-New Haven Medical Center,

Yale-New Haven Hospital

VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Richard H Greenspan, MD
Yale Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Diag Radiology
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
NXE 293,259

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

Norwalk Hospital

Program Director:

Alan H Richman, MD
Norwalk Hospital
24 Stevens St
Norwalk CT 06856

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXE 66,000

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

John S Wills, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
NXE 126,723

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

David O Davis, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
NXE 270,000

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Larry P Elliot, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 100,882

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

James S Teal, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE 110,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Sherry L Brahman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
NXE 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

O F Agee, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinic
Radiology Dept
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE 160,000

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Robert I Miller, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 0

Miami

►University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Director Diagnostic Radiology Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1700 NW 10th Ave
Miami FL 33136

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXE 200,000

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Manuel Viamonte, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
NXE 105,175

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital

James A Haley Veterans Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur D Graham, MD
Haley Veterans Administration Medical Center
12901 N 30th St, Box 17
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
NXE 251,674

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
 Grady Memorial Hospital
 Emory University Hospital
 Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
 VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
 Richard S Colvin, MD
 Emory University Hospital
 Dept of Radiology
 Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 40
 NXE 429,376

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
 Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 W H Pool, Jr, MD
 Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
 1120 15th St
 Augusta GA 30902
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 NXE 0

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center
 Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Burton D Goodwin, MD
 Memorial Medical Center
 P O Box 23089
 Savannah GA 31403
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 4
 NXE 64,000

HAWAII

Honolulu

U S Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
 Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Director Diag Radiology Program
 Raoul O Hagen, MD
 Tripler Army
 Dept of Radiology
 Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 17
 NXE 120,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Bertram Levin, MD
 Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
 2929 S Ellis Ave
 Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
 NXE 153,344

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
 George B Greenfield, MD
 Mt Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
 15th St & California Ave
 Chicago IL 60608
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 8
 NXE 70,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 Evanston Hospital
 VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Lee F Rogers, MD
 Northwestern Univ School of Medicine, Dept of
 Radiology
 303 E Chicago Ave
 Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24
 NXE 345,139

►Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
 Vivian J Harris, MD
 Cook County Hospital
 1825 W Harrison St
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0
 NXE 0

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
 Anton M Pantone, MD
 Illinois Masonic Medical Center
 836 W Wellington Ave
 Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 6
 NXE 75,000

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 B Jay Hill, MD
 Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
 Stevenson Expy at King Drive
 Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 NXE 111,180

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard E Buenger, MD
 Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
 1753 W Congress Pkwy
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 19
 NXE 130,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
 Paul H Frank, MD
 Univ of Chicago Hospitals
 950 E 59th St
 Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 21
 NXE 143,824

University of Illinois Medical Center

University of Illinois Hospital
 VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Vlastimil Capek, MD
 University of Illinois Hospital
 840 S Wood St
 Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
 NXE 184,380

Evanston

St Francis Hospital of Evanston
 St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
 Raymond L Delfava, MD
 St Francis Hospital
 355 Ridge Ave
 Evanston IL 60202
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 8
 NXE 71,000

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
 Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Program Director:
 Leon Love, MD
 Loyola Univ Stritch School of Medicine
 2160 S First Ave
 Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 14
 NXE 105,728

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
 St John's Hospital
 Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 Steven J Jackman, MD
 St John's Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 800 E Carpenter
 Springfield IL 62701
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 8
 NXE 174,223

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
 Gonzalo Tan Chua, MD
 Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 1604 N Capitol Ave, P O Box 1367
 Indianapolis IN 46206
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 NXE 204,000

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
 William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Eugene C Klatte, MD
 Indiana University Medical Center
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 40
 NXE 378,000

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
 Wilbur L Smith, MD
 Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
 Dept of Radiology
 Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24
 NXE 180,896

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
 Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
 Arch W Templeton, MD
 University of Kansas Medical Center
 39th & Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 18
 NXE 102,000

Wichita

Wesley Medical Center
 Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
 S E Hershorn, MD
 Wesley Medical Center
 550 N Hillside
 Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 8
 NXE 113,254

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

Program Director:

James G Lorman, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm H X 311
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
NXE 84,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Gary H Peterson, MD
Louisville General Hospital, Dept of Diag Radiology
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
NXE 180,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University-Tulane University

Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Tulane Medical Center Hospital

Program Director:

Charles M Nice, Jr, MD
LSU Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
NXE 341,019

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

Christopher R B Merritt, MD
Ochsner Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
NXE 150,346

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:

Ronald L Eisenberg, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital, Dept of
Radiology
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
NXE 98,000

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

John F Gibbons, MD
Maine Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
NXE 90,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Julian O Salik, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
NXE 78,085

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Stanley S Siegelman, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
NXE 191,837

University of Maryland Hospital

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph Whitley, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic
Radiology
22 S Green St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
NXE 152,583

Bethesda

U S Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Smith, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
NXE 104,492

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:

Jerome H Shapiro, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Radiology
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
NXE 157,416

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Herbert L Abrams, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
NXE 195,395

New England Deaconess Hospital

New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Melvin E Clouse, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
NXE 0

Beth Israel Hospital

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

Morris Simon, MD
Beth Israel Hospital, Dept of Radiology
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
NXE 113,833

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Salem Hospital

Program Director:

Juan M Taveras, MD
Massachusetts General Hosp, Dept of Radiology
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 31
NXE 230,450

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Jeffery P Moore, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
NXE 322,824

Burlington

Lahey Clinic-New England Baptist Hospital

Lahey Clinic Foundation
New England Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Francis J Scholz, MD
Lahey Clinic Medical Center
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
NXE 95,600

Cambridge

Mount Auburn Hospital

Mount Auburn Hospital

Program Director:

Stefan C Schatzki, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02138

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
NXE 71,320

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert A Grugan, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
NXE 160,789

Worcester

University of Massachusetts Medical Center

University of Massachusetts Hospital

Program Director:

Edward H Smith, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
NXE 72,000

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Worcester** cont'd

Saint Vincent Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital

Program Director:
M L Janower, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 6
NXE 94,099

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor**

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:
William Martel, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 35
NXE 305,800

Dearborn

Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Alan T Hennessy, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 9
NXE 119,695

Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:
Sarah G Pope, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit, Dept Radiology
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8
NXE 78,030

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
William R Eyer, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
NXE 282,195

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Kenneth D McGinnis, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 3
NXE 90,184

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Bon Secours Hospital
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:
Kenneth L Krabbenhoft, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Radiology
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 34
NXE 514,923

East Lansing

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2

Michigan State University Clinical Center
Hurley Medical Center
Mc Laren General Hospital
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Donald Bryant, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
302 Kensington Ave
Flint MI 48502

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 18
NXE 242,805

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals,**Program 1**

Michigan State University Clinical Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:
E James Potchen, MD
C/O G R A M E C
220 Cherry St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 11
NXE 233,365

Pontiac

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Robert D Steele, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 3 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 7
NXE 90,000

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
J Farah, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 20
NXE 180,000

Southfield

► **Providence Hospital**
Providence Hospital

Program Director:
Allan D Fraiberg, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 0
NXE 105,283

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis**

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Eugene Gedgaudas, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 30
NXE 116,000

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
J R Muhm, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of
Radiology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 35
NXE 625,246

MISSISSIPPI**Jackson**

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital

Program Director:
R Brent Harrison, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 12
NXE 130,000

MISSOURI**Columbia**

University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:
Gwilym S Lodwick, MD
Univ of Missouri Health Sciences Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 16
NXE 109,395

Kansas City**St Luke's Hospital**

St Luke's Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Donald R Germann, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Road
Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 8
NXE 82,569

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City-St Louis U Serv
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Jefferson Barracks
Division)

Program Director:
John B Shields, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 24
NXE 245,480

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Ronald G Evens, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s) **Total Positions:** 43
NXE 292,000

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Charles A Dobry, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
NXE 99,032

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

N Patrick Kenney, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
NXE 0

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Program Director:

A L Merlis, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXE 82,492

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack

Hackensack Hospital

Hackensack Medical Center

Program Director:

Yu Shang Chang, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07760

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
NXE 75,580

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Mark M Mishkin, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 92,000

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center

Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter S Rose, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXE 78,818

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

David L Bloom, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
100 Madison
Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
NXE 111,080

Newark

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Lloyd Spindel, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXE 65,267

Summit

Overlook Hospital

Overlook Hospital

Program Director:

William J Esposito, MD
Overlook Hospital, Dept of Radiology
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
NXE 78,803

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C

Lovelace Medical Center

Univ of New Mexico Cancer & Research Treatment

Ctr

VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

John R Thornbury, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
NXE 160,593

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Glenn H Robeson, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
NXE 175,750

Buffalo

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp

Div

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

George Akter, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
NXE 485,136

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald A L Irwin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
NXE 130,000

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Harry L Stein, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 117,447

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

Nassau Hospital

Program Director:

David Faegenburg, MD
Nassau Hospital
First St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
NXE 75,350

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program

Beth Israel Medical Center

Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Program Director:

Jan J Smulewicz, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
NXE 122,289

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center

New York University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

Albert F Keegan, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
NXE 361,807

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital

Hospital for Special Surgery

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

Joseph P Whalen, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
NXE 0

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Christopher A Johnson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
NXE 95,000

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Frank M Purnell, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
NXE 110,000

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Jack G Rabinowitz, MD
the Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 33
NXE 145,000

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

Program Director:

William B Seaman, MD
Presbyterian Hospital, Dept of Radiology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
NXE 190,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:

Nathaniel Finby, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th & Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
NXE 220,000

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:

Arthur R Clemett, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center, Dept
Radiology
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
NXE 118,000

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Milton Elkin, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of
Radiology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
NXE 195,150

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Stephanie Flicker, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
NXE 70,000

Maimonides Medical Center

Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:

David Bryk, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
NXE 83,015

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold G Jacobson, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center, Dept
Radiology
111 E 210th St
New York NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
NXE 229,876

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

Program Director:

Orlando L Manfredi, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
NXE 73,400

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:

Harry L Miller, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
NXE 105,083

New York (Brooklyn) -

Long Island College Hospital

Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Pinck, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
NXE 92,262

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Murray G Baron, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
NXE 182,818

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:

Joseph Giovanniello, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
NXE 58,410

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joshua A Becker, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
NXE 265,687

Rochester

Rochester General Hospital

Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

Seth A Borg, MD
Rochester General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
NXE 90,000

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Program Director:

Harry J Griffiths, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
NXE 120,000

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

Morton A Meyers, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Level 4, Rm 147
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
NXE 2,800

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:

E Robert Heitzman, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24
NXE 0

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)

Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Michael S Tenner, MD
New York Medical College
Macy Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
NXE 208,296

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

James H Scatliff, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19
NXE 120,000

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

Reed P Rice, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3808
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 43
NXE 254,000

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Elias Theros, MD

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

300 Hawthorne Rd

Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25

NXE 116,121

OHIO

Canton

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Aultman Hospital

Akron City Hospital

Akron General Medical Center

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Timken Mercy Medical Center

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

Willard J Howland, MD

Aultman Hospital

2600 6th St, SW

Canton OH 44710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36

NXE 843,792

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Jerome F Wiot, MD

Cincinnati General Division, Dept of Radiology

234 Goodman St

Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25

NXE 323,567

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

University Hospitals of Cleveland

VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Ralph J Alfidi, MD

University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Radiology

2074 Abington Rd

Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30

NXE 175,540

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Edward Buonocore, MD

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

9500 Euclid Ave

Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24

NXE 191,867

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Program Director:

Stephen N Wiener, MD

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

1800 E 105th St

Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

NXE 81,000

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles F Mueller, MD

Ohio State University, Dept of Radiology

410 W 10th Ave

Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16

NXE 148,003

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

A J Christoforidis, MD

Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Radiology

CS 10008

Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

NXE 156,387

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Sidney P Traub, MD

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital, Dept Radiological

Sciences

P O Box 26307

Oklahoma City OK 73126

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28

NXE 330,000

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma

Program Director:

Gary G Roberts, MD

Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Radiology

3300 Northwest Expressway

Oklahoma City OK 73112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

NXE 71,059

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital

Program Director:

C T Dotter, MD

Univ of Oregon Health Science Center, Dept of

Radiology

3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd

Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15

NXE 85,000

PENNSYLVANIA

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Bryn Mawr Hospital

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

J Thomas Murphy, MD

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Dept of Radiology

Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

NXE 69,479

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

T L O'Rourke, MD

Geisinger Medical Center

North Academy Ave

Danville PA 17822

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10

NXE 118,000

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Harrisburg Hospital

Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:

G Victor Rohrer, MD

Milton S Hershey Medical Center

500 University Rd

Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14

NXE 188,830

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

J George Teplick, MD

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

230 N Broad St

Philadelphia PA 19103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

NXE 101,000

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division

Program Director:

Bernard J Ostrum, MD

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division

York and Tabor Roads

Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10

NXE 110,000

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Jay W Macmoran, MD

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center

One Penn Boulevard

Philadelphia PA 19144

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

NXE 52,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Program Director:

George L Popky, MD

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

3300 Henry Ave

Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5

NXE 53,667

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division

Program Director:

Guštav Seliger, MD

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Box 19709

Philadelphia PA 19143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9

NXE 110,000

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

William J Tuddenham, MD

Pennsylvania Hospital

8th & Spruce Sts

Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8

NXE 71,566

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
 George N Stein, MD
 Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
 51 N 39th St
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 9
 NXE 47,737

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
 Marc S Lapayowker, MD
 Temple University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 14
 NXE 82,934

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
 Stephen A Feig, MD
 Jefferson University
 11th & Walnut Sts
 Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 16
 NXE 91,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
 VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
 Stanley Baum, MD
 Hosp of Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Radiology
 3400 Spruce St
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 21
 NXE 245,847

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
 Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
 Rolf L Schapiro, MD
 Allegheny General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 320 E North Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 9
 NXE 105,000

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
 Edward J Pavsek, MD
 Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
 1400 Locust St
 Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 NXE 110,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
 Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
 Magee-Womens Hospital
 Montefiore Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
 Bertram R Girdany, MD
 Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Rm M-274
 3550 Terrace St, Scaife Hall
 Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 21
 NXE 0

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital
 East Suburban Health Center
Program Director:
 Joseph A Marasco, Jr, MD
 St Francis General Hospital
 45th St Off Penn Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 15
 NXE 200,819

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
 Wilbur S Mellon, Jr, MD
 Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 4800 Friendship Ave
 Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 6
 NXE 103,066

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center
 Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Gerald A Goodman, MD
 Reading Hospital and Medical Center, Dept
 Radiology
 5th & Spruce Sts
 Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 8
 NXE 120,000

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Industrial Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
 Heriberto Pagan-Saez, MD
 Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, D/Radiological
 Sciences
 Medical Sciences Campus
 San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 20
 NXE 162,827

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital
 Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
 Daniel J Hanson, MD
 Rhode Island Hospital
 593 Eddy St
 Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 9
 NXE 150,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
 Medical University Hospital
 Charleston Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
 Paul Ross, MD
 Med Univ of South Carolina, Dept of Radiology
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 20
 NXE 166,403

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
 City of Memphis Hospital
 Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
 Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
 Barry Gerald, MD
 Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Radiology
 865 Jefferson Ave, Rm 113 Chandler
 Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 24
 NXE 238,984

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 James L Booth, MD
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 899 Madison Ave
 Memphis TN 38146
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 16
 NXE 193,162

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director:
 Robert E Laster, Jr, MD
 Methodist Hospital
 1265 Union Ave
 Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 12
 NXE 137,048

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
 Richard M Heller, MD
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Dept of Radiology
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 20
 NXE 159,400

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 Children's Medical Center of Dallas
 VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
 Kenneth R Maravilla, MD
 Univ of Tex Health Sci Ctr, Dept of Radiology
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 32
 NXE 430,000

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
 J H Arndt, MD
 Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
 3500 Gaston Ave
 Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 13
 NXE 130,468

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
 Bassett B Kilgore, MD
 St Paul Hospital
 5909 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s): **Total Positions:** 0
 NXE 92,075

TEXAS cont'd

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Melvyn H Schreiber, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
NXE 150,000

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

James E Harrell, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
NXE 537,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

John H Harris, Jr, MD
Gerald D Dodd, MD
University of Texas, Dept of Radiology
6431 Fannin St, Rm 2132
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 33
NXE 102,000

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching
Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

Stewart R Reuter, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19
NXE 222,074

US Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical
Center

Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph Blumhardt, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
NXE 138,471

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert S Hale, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 23
NXE 162,151

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

E Jerome Schoolar, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
NXE 144,384

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

David G Bragg, MD
University Hospital
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
NXE 0

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

Howard J Mindell, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Dept of Radiology
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
NXE 90,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital

University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

Theodore E Keats, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital
Box 170
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 23
NXE 187,000

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
De Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Robert A Woolfitt, MD
Norfolk General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
NXE 241,788

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Frederick S Vines, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 47, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21
NXE 236,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Charles A Rohrmann, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific St, S B - 05
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
NXE 167,000

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Roedel, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
747 Summit Ave
Seattle WA 98104

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
NXE 56,000

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Reiley Kidd, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
NXE 102,201

Spokane

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Sacred Heart Medical Center

Program Director:

Lyle R Wendling, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 W 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
NXE 65,000

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:

Orlando F Gabriele, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
NXE 0

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

J W Kennard, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
NXE 57,188

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph F Sackett, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm E5/362
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
NXE 120,000

WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

James E Youker, MD
 Medical College of Wisconsin
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 23
 NXE 255,661

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph F Wepfer, MD
 St Joseph's Hospital
 5000 W Chambers St
 Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 NXE 84,446

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Manago, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 2900 E Oklahoma Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 NXE 124,633

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col David A Russell, MD
 David Grant U S A F Med Center
 Dept of Radiology
 Travis Air Force Base CA 94535

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
 NXE 56,379

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Albert S Hale, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of
 Radiology
 Lackland A F B
 San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 23
 NXE 162,151

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

U S Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Rainer S Pakusch, MD
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Dept of Radiology
 San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
 NXE 79,719

COLORADO

Aurora

U S Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Nasser Ghaed, MC
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Radiology
 Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
 NXE 123,979

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Sherry L Brahman, MD
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
 Dept of Radiology
 Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22
 NXE 0

HAWAII

Honolulu

U S Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Director Diag Radiology Program
 Raoul O Hagen, MD
 Tripler Army
 Dept of Radiology
 Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
 NXE 120,000

TEXAS

San Antonio

U S Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ralph Blumhardt, MD
 Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
 Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
 NXE 138,471

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert L Houts, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Radiology
 Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 NXE 127,000

San Diego

U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Frederic H Gerber, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Radiology
 San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
 NXE 216,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda

U S Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

John P Smith, MD
 National Naval Medical Center
 8901 Wisconsin Ave
 Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
 NXE 104,492

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center

VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph Jorgens, MD, PhD
 Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
 Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
 Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18
 NXE 130,055

22B. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

W Newlon Tauxe, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals, Dept of Nuclear Med
619 19th St, S
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXC 134,392; NNI 6,632

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:

James M Woolfenden, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Div of
Nuclear Med
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXC 116,679; NNI 5,916

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:

Gerald A Kirk, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXC 0; NNI 5,000

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

William H Blahd, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXC 130,055; NNI 5,444

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated
Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

W Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
225 W Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXC 0; NNI 0

San Francisco

University of California at San Francisco
University of California Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

RS Hattner, MD
Univ of Calif at San Francisco
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXC 0; NNI 0

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

William C Klingensmith, 3rd, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Science Center, Dept
Nuclear Med
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXC 214,071; NNI 6,500

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Hospital
Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, C B 3032
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
NXC 154,337; NNI 8,000

FLORIDA

Miami Beach

► Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Director Nuclear Radiology Program
Mount Sinai Med Ctr of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami FL 33140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXC 0; NNI 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Bertram Levin, MD
Steven Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXC 143,000; NNI 10,344

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Ernest W Fordham, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Hospital
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXC 0; NNI 0

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital

Program Director:

Robert E Henkin, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXC 0; NNI 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Gonzalo Tan Chua, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXC 0; NNI 0

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Richard E Peterson, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals
Res Trng In Nuclear Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXC 0; NNI 0

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas College of Health Sciences
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Ralph G Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
NXC 100,500; NNI 7,859

MARYLAND

Baltimore

► John Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXC 0; NNI 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

► New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas D Hill, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
NXC 0; NNI 0

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

S James Adelstein, MD, PhD
Brigham & Women's Hosp, Div of Nuclear Medicine
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
NXC 195,395; NNI 25,287

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

H William Strauss, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
NXC 223,430; NNI 8,354

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston cont'd**

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul C Kahn, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
NXC 116,846; NNI 3,547

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth D McGinnis, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
NXC 90,184; NNI 6,290

Wayne State University - Detroit Medical Center
Affiliated Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Program Director:
Jaroslaw Muz, MD
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
3990 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
NXC 0; NNI 8,895

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
J Farah, MD
H Dworkin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
NXC 180,000; NNI 10,415

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
Manuel L Brown, MD
Mayo Clinic
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
NXC 625,246; NNI 12,243

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard Holmes, MD
Univ of Missouri, Dept of Radiology
N217 Medical Science
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
NXC 37,867; NNI 5,158

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
Barry A Siegel, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
NXC 233,668; NNI 11,889

NEW JERSEY

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Patrick Conte, Jr, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear
Radiology
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
NXC 83,464; NNI 7,521

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
James Korsten, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
NXC 77,583; NNI 6,762

NEW YORK

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A L Irwin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
NXC 130,000; NNI 5,087

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Perry R Mandel, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
NXC 64,606; NNI 6,542

New York
New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Philip Braunstein, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
NXC 0; NNI 0

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Philip O Alderson, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and
Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
NXC 0; NNI 8,409

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Ronald L Van Heertum, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
NXC 105,455; NNI 7,594

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
David Chang-Sing Yang, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
NXC 0; NNI 0

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Teaching Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Harold L Atkins, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
Level 4, Rm 147
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
NXC 28,000; NNI 1,500

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
F Deaver Thomas, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
NXC 73,581; NNI 4,888

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
R Edward Coleman, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Section of Nuclear
Med
Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
NXC 165,169; NNI 11,000

Winston-Salem
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
NXC 121,000; NNI 7,500

OHIO

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Stephen N Wiener, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Unversity Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
NXC 0; NNI 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Sheldon Baum, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
NXC 0; NNI 0

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia

► **University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals**
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:
Stanley Baum, MD
Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19146

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
NXC 0; NNI 0

Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
E J Pavsek, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Radiology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
NXC 0; NNI 8,000

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Robert W Parkey, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
NXC 430,000; NNI 14,857

► **Information Not Provided**

NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations; **NNI** = Number of Nuclear Images

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:
Charles D Teates, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology Box 486
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
NXC 165,000; NNI 5,500

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:
A R Sharpe, Jr, MD
Dept of Radiology
P O Box 1, M CV Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
NXC 0; NNI 5,763

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:
Orlando F Gabriele, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
NXC 82,461; NNI 3,349

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex

Program Director:
B David Collier, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
NXC 0; NNI 0

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:
William H Blahd, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
NXC 130,055; NNI 5,444

22C. RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Donn J Brascho, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ACP 1,013; ATT 38,638; IIC 136

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:
James R Oleson, MD, PhD
Univ of Arizona College of Medicine
Radiation Oncology Division
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ACP 935; ATT 18,331; IIC 150

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:
David W Mantik, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ACP 749; ATT 17,103; IIC 112

Los Angeles

► **Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center**
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
Frederick W George, 3rd, MD
Radiation Med Unit, O P D 1-P-2
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ACP 517; ATT 25,749; IIC 140

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hospital and Clinics
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:
Edward A Langdon, MD
U C L A Center for Health Sciences
Dept of Radiation Oncology
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ACP 2,400; ATT 1,800; IIC 90

Orange

University of California, Irvine Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center

Children's Hospital of Orange County
St Joseph Hospital of Orange
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Martin Colman, MD
University of California, Irvine
Div of Radiation Oncology
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ACP 1,500; ATT 33,000; IIC 200

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento

Program Director:
David A Deer, MD
Univ of Calif Davis Medical Center, F O L B 11-E
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ACP 1,800; ATT 35,000; IIC 78

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Frederic G Sanford, MC
Naval Hospital, Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

University Hospitals, U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center

Program Director:
S L Seagren, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 650; ATT 9,534; IIC 300

► **Information Not Provided**

ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; **ATT** = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; **IIC** = Interstitial, Intra Cavitory Treatments

CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco

► **University of California Program**
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Letterman Army Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp

Program Director:

Theodore L Phillips, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco
3rd & Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ACP 1,986; ATT 36,026; IIC 115

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
West Coast Cancer Foundation

Program Director:

Jerome M Vaeth, MD
St Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 1,400; ATT 3,500; IIC 60

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Malcolm A Bagshaw, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ACP 1,580; ATT 24,842; IIC 120

COLORADO

Denver

► **Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center**
Presbyterian Denver Hospital

Program Director:

William E Daniel, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E 19th St
Denver CO 80218

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 600; ATT 19,000; IIC 60

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

► **Yale-New Haven Medical Center**
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

Leonard R Prosnitz, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ACP 1,800; ATT 30,000; IIC 250

D. C.

Washington

► **George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals**
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles C Rogers, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology and Biophysics
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 557; ATT 20,000; IIC 75

Georgetown University Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence T Hill, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred L Goldson, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiotherapy
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 580; ATT 10,733; IIC 62

FLORIDA

Gainesville

► **William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics**

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics

Program Director:

Rodney R Million, MD
Box J-385, Div of Radiation Therapy
J Hillis Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ACP 1,150; ATT 29,739; IIC 115

Miami

► **University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Juan V Fayos, MD, MPH
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of
Therapeutic Rad
P O Box 016960
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 504; ATT 12,308; IIC 48

GEORGIA

Augusta

► **Medical College of Georgia Hospitals**

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

A E Fiveash, MD
Georgia Radiation Therapy Center at Augusta
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago

► **Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center**

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Lionel Cohen, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ACP 531; ATT 6,870; IIC 45

► **Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals**

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

William N Brand, MD
Radiation Therapy Center
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ACP 718; ATT 12,020; IIC 48

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Edwin J Liebnor, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ACP 969; ATT 39,323; IIC 182

► **Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center**

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital

Program Director:

Frank R Hendrickson, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ACP 1,000; ATT 14,300; IIC 60

► **University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics**

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Melvin L Griem, MD
University of Chicago
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ACP 1,876; ATT 11,300; IIC 59

Hines

► **Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center**

Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago

Program Director:

Stefano S Stefani, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical
Center
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ACP 947; ATT 34,312; IIC 20

INDIANA

Indianapolis

► **Indiana University Medical Center**

Indiana University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Homayoon Shidnia, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ACP 1,010; ATT 17,956; IIC 115

IOWA

Iowa City

► **University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Hamed H Tewfik, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Div of Radiation Therapy, C-142
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ACP 780; ATT 18,480; IIC 156

KANSAS

Kansas City

► **University of Kansas Medical Center**

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Carl M Mansfield, MD
Univ of Kansas Med Ctr, Dept of Radiation Therapy
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

KENTUCKY**Lexington**

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Yosh Maruyama, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ACP 1,000; ATT 20,000; IIC 250

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Daniel A Tobin, MD
University of Louisville, Brown Cancer Center
529 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ACP 900; ATT 23,000; IIC 124

MAINE**Portland**

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
J Howard Hannemann, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ACP 1,000; ATT 18,258; IIC 73

MARYLAND**Baltimore**

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley E Order, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ACP 1,339; ATT 23,000; IIC 228

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Hipolito Poussin, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St.
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ACP 876; ATT 14,167; IIC 99

Bethesda

National Cancer Institute
National Cancer Institute
National Naval Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eli Glatstein, MD
National Cancer Institute
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston**

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Merrill I Feldman, MD
University Hospital-Radiation Medicine
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 564; ATT 10,000; IIC 58

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
Program Director:
Samuel Hellman, MD
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ACP 2,248; ATT 36,643; IIC 355

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
John E Munzenrider, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ACP 1,595; ATT 40,125; IIC 84

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Hywel Madoc-Jones, MD, PhD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ACP 1,500; ATT 28,300; IIC 100

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor**

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Beatriz E Amendola, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ACP 940; ATT 12,620; IIC 93

Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
Harold Perry, MD
Abraham and Anna Srere Radiation Center
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 605; ATT 18,169; IIC 72

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Program Director:
William E Powers, MD
Wayne State University
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Murray Boles, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ACP 720; ATT 14,009; IIC 160

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Delmar H Mahrt, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 1,515; ATT 20,725; IIC 32

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis**

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Seymour H Levitt, MD
Box 494 University Hospitals
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ACP 1,430; ATT 42,140; IIC 165

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
J D Earle, MD
Mayo Clinic, Div of Therapeutic Radiology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ACP 1,409; ATT 29,476; IIC 69

MISSOURI**Columbia**

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Rushdy Abadir, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ACP 600; ATT 9,000; IIC 66

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Program Director:
Nestor R Canoy, MD
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
115 Business Loop, 70 Wst
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ACP 700; ATT 17,306; IIC 75

St Louis

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Carlos A Perez, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ACP 1,490; ATT 46,000; IIC 250

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
 VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
 P Pradeep Kumar, MD
 Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
 42nd and Dewey Aves
 Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

NEW JERSEY

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
 St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
 Louis J Sanfilippo, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 74 Old Short Hills Rd
 Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ACP 800; ATT 19,000; IIC 150

Newark
U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
 U M D New Jersey College Hospital
 Clara Maass Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John T Mallams, MD
 U M D-New Jersey Med Schl, Dept of Radiology
 100 Bergen St
 Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
 University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
 Univ of New Mexico Cancer & Research Treatment
 Ctr
Program Director:
 Steven E Bush, MD
 Dept of Radiation Therapy
 900 Camino De Salud, N E
 Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ACP 559; ATT 26,673; IIC 190

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
 Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
 Vitune Vongtama, MD
 Buffalo General Hospital
 100 High St
 Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ACP 958; ATT 38,245; IIC 94

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
 Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
 Myron P Nobler, MD
 Dept of Radiology
 10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
 New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ACP 1,200; ATT 26,420; IIC 63

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Mount Sinai Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
 John Boland, MD
 Mount Sinai School of Medicine
 1 Gustave L Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ACP 1,582; ATT 26,028; IIC 123

New York University Medical Center
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
 Joseph Newall, MD
 University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 566 1st Ave
 New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
 ACP 910; ATT 15,262; IIC 30

► **Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York**
 Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
 C H Chang, MD
 Dept of Radiology
 622 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ACP 1,267; ATT 21,263; IIC 58

► **St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York**
 St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
 George Schwarz, MD
 Dept of Radiation Therapy
 153 W 11th St
 New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ACP 393; ATT 7,031; IIC 23

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
 Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
 Beryl Mc Cormick, MD
 Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, Dept of
 Radiology
 1275 York Ave
 New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
 ACP 3,250; ATT 40,757; IIC 964

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Charles Botstein, MD
 Montifiore Medical Center Dept of Radiology
 111 E 210 St
 New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
 ACP 914; ATT 27,220; IIC 97

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
 Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
 Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
 Sameer Rafia, Md, PhD
 Methodist Hospital, Dept of Radiotherapy
 506 6th St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ACP 980; ATT 15,940; IIC 70

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
 Kings County Hospital Center
 State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Marvin Rotman, MD
 S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
 ACP 688; ATT 11,701; IIC 128

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
 Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
 Colin A Poulter, MD
 Box 647
 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 ACP 600; ATT 11,000; IIC 60

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
 S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert H Sagerman, MD
 Upstate Medical Center
 750 E Adams St
 Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 ACP 1,182; ATT 20,184; IIC 85

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Gustavo S Montana, MD
 North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
 Basement, A P C F
 Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ACP 837; ATT 14,456; IIC 152

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
 Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
 K T Noell, MD
 Duke University Hospitals
 Box 3275
 Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 ACP 1,400; ATT 26,000; IIC 100

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
 Milton Raben, MD
 Bowman Grady School of Medicine
 Dept of Radiology
 Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
 ACP 1,300; ATT 25,000; IIC 100

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
 Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
 Christ Hospital
 Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
 VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
 Bernard S Aron, MD
 Univ of Cincinnati Hospital
 234 Goodman St
 Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ACP 696; ATT 28,728; IIC 74

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Louis K Novak, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACP 799; ATT 19,965; IIC 85

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Antonio Rodriguez-Antunez, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,200; ATT 19,000; IIC 150

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:

Frank Batley, MD
Ohio State University
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 939; ATT 10,004; IIC 64

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Stephen E Acker, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
800 N E 13th, P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 704; ATT 28,722; IIC 47

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

William T Moss, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 820; ATT 768; IIC 52

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Luther W Brady, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ACP 1,000; ATT 16,000; IIC 190

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division

Program Director:

Sucha O Asbell, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 539; ATT 13,370; IIC 46

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert Robbins, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 500; ATT 12,000; IIC 70

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Simon Kramer, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
10th & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ACP 1,280; ATT 24,358; IIC 72

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

American Oncologic Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Robert E Krisch, Md, PhD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ACP 2,564; ATT 43,500; IIC 224

Pittsburgh

► Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

J P Concannon, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept Therapeutic
Radiology
320 E North St
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ACP 588; ATT 12,699; IIC 31

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital

Magee-Womens Hospital

Program Director:

John H Webster, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 1,340; ATT 24,666; IIC 105

St Francis General Hospital

St Francis General Hospital

Program Director:

John D McAllister, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 517; ATT 13,192; IIC 53

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Program Director:

Victor A Marcial, MD
Center for Energy and Environmental Research
Dept of Radiation Therapy
San Juan PR 00935

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 700; ATT 29,539; IIC 53

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital

Program Director:

Keene M Wallace, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 764; ATT 28,312; IIC 114

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Program Director:

Manuel Vider, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
865 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ACP 371; ATT 9,566; IIC 161

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:

Arnold W Malcolm, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
1161 21st St, S
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 83; ATT 17,700; IIC 94

TEXAS

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Kamla Shah, MD
Radiation Oncology Division
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ACP 640; ATT 27,319; IIC 66

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Methodist Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

James D Easley, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Blvd
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ACP 2,405; ATT 50,569; IIC 676

University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Gilbert H Fletcher, MD
M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ACP 2,088; ATT 54,243; IIC 350

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Univ of Texas Hlth Science Ctr at San Antonio

Program Director:

Thomas C Pomeroy, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ACP 1,000; ATT 25,000; IIC 50

UTAH

Salt Lake City
LDS Hospital
 LDS Hospital
Program Director:
 Henry P Plenk, MD
 LDS Hospital Radiation Center
 325 8th Ave
 Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 ACP 648; ATT 12,503; IIC 43

University of Utah Medical Center
 University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
 James R Eltringham, MD
 Div of Radiation Oncology
 Univ of Utah Medical Center
 Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 ACP 613; ATT 25,841; IIC 25

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
 University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
 William C Constable, MD
 Div of Radiation Oncology, Box 383
 University of Virginia
 Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
 ACP 804; ATT 13,893; IIC 116

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
 Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Program Director:
 William J Peeples, MD
 Norfolk General Hospital
 600 Gresham Dr
 Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 ACP 920; ATT 18,706; IIC 128

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals
 Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
 Tapan A Hazra, MD
 Medical College of Virginia
 Box 533
 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 ACP 1,097; ATT 17,896; IIC 79

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Swedish Hospital Medical Center
 Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
 Daphne Tong, MD
 University Hospital R C-08
 1959 N E Pacific St
 Seattle WA 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
 ACP 2,904; ATT 57,381; IIC 129

WISCONSIN

Madison
University Hospital and Clinics
 University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
 George W Wirtanen, MD
 Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
 600 Highland Ave, K4/B100
 Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
 ACP 1,300; ATT 22,475; IIC 115

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
 Milwaukee Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
 James D Cox, MD
 J Frank Wilson, MD
 Medical College of Wisconsin
 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
 ACP 1,200; ATT 28,046; IIC 37

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Capt Frederic G Sanford, MC
 Naval Hospital, Naval Regional Medical Center
 Dept of Radiology
 San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
 ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 40

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Cancer Institute
 National Cancer Institute
 National Naval Medical Center
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Eli Glatstein, MD
 National Cancer Institute
 9000 Rockville Pike
 Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

23. SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton

Program Director:

John M Akin Jr, MD

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
840 Montclair Road
Birmingham AL 35213

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 433; AA 16,200; OPV 2,600

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert P Carraway, MD

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1615 25th St, N
Birmingham AL 35234

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 84; AA 2,199; OPV 12,454

University of Alabama Medical Center

University of Alabama Hospitals
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

Arnold G Diethelm, MD

University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 253; AA 26,773; OPV 64,297

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Lloyd Noland Hospital

Program Director:

John M Slaughter, MD

Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 62; AA 1,785; OPV 14,000

Mobile

University of South Alabama Medical Center

University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:

P William Curreri, MD

Univ of So Alabama College of Med
706 Mastin Bldg, 2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 93; AA 3,807; OPV 7,926

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Phoenix Integrated Surgical Residency

Good Samaritan Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Phoenix)

Program Director:

George H Mertz, MD

Veterans Administration Medical Center
7th St & Indian School Rd
Phoenix AZ 85012

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
ADC 177; AA 7,458; OPV 12,554

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:

Harry W Hale, Jr, MD

Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29
ADC 124; AA 4,828; OPV 39,319

Tucson

University of Arizona-Tucson Hospitals Program

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ
Program)

Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Stephen L Wagenstein, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31
ADC 376; AA 16,174; OPV 40,905

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Gilbert S Campbell, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 50; AA 1,805; OPV 4,897

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center

Kern Medical Center

Program Director:

Jack H Bloch, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 55; AA 3,094; OPV 19,109

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert W Gilmore, MD
David Grant U S A F Med Ctr, D/Surgery S G H S
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 89; AA 2,908; OPV 33,000

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:

Edward T Peter, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 150; AA 2,706; OPV 13,888

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals

Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:

David B Hinshaw, MD
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35
ADC 252; AA 10,240; OPV 53,000

Los Angeles

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Jerrold K Longersbeam, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 57; AA 2,072; OPV 14,565

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon Morgenstern, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Suite 8215
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 306; AA 10,603; OPV 5,793

Kaiser Foundation Hospital

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

Program Director:

Richard Dorazio, MD
Theodore X O'Connell, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 58; AA 3,194; OPV 66,307

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Arthur J Donovan, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 88; AA 4,470; OPV 6,973

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:

Sister Mary A Lou, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 74; AA 4,070; OPV 7,224

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

U C L A Hospital and Clinics
San Bernardino County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald L Morton, MD
J V Maloney, Jr, MD
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 56
ADC 1,025; AA 8,921; OPV 195,798

Oakland

Highland General Hospital

Highland General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Livermore)

Program Director:

Buford H Burch, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 76; AA 1,972; OPV 6,556

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland cont'd

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Leslie J Enloe, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W Mc Arthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
ADC 50; AA 2,500; OPV 21,792

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William J Storz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 25
ADC 38; AA 1,869; OPV 30,816

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
G Robert Mason, MD
Univ of California, Irvine School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 52
ADC 108; AA 7,560; OPV 25,506

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial Hospital
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Edward N Snyder, Jr, MD
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress
Pasadena CA 91105
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 132; AA 6,300; OPV 16,426

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
F William Blaisdell, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 44
ADC 437; AA 23,582; OPV 53,646

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald L Sturtz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 40
ADC 77; AA 3,850; OPV 26,492

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Wayne H Akeson, MD
Univ of Calif Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 6 Year(s): Total Positions: 56
ADC 294; AA 9,842; OPV 112,490

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Paul A Ebert, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Surgery 593
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 54
ADC 237; AA 10,191; OPV 30,147

► **Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul T Mc Donald, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 68; AA 2,226; OPV 63,341

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Craig A Lubbock, MD
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
2200 O'Farrell St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
ADC 67; AA 3,538; OPV 70,456

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jacob Abouav, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
P O B 7921
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 110; AA 4,094; OPV 1,944

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur Cohen, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 153; AA 3,828; OPV 1,384

Santa Barbara

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick W Preston, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O Box 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 192; AA 7,728; OPV 7,482

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Harry A Oberhelman, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 44
ADC 185; AA 5,216; OPV 12,000

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
William Brock, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O B 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
ADC 61; AA 1,902; OPV 17,861

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
M Michael Shabot, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Ctr, Dept
Surgery
1000 W Carson St, Box 25
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 37
ADC 65; AA 3,125; OPV 15,830

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeffrey R Clark, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 32; AA 993; OPV 16,016

Denver

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
J Robert Spencer, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 342; AA 17,522; OPV 14,013

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Charles G Halgrimson, MD
John R Lilly, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
4200 E 9th Ave, C305
Denver CO 80262
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 61
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
John D Mac Arthur, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 19
ADC 578; AA 24,267; OPV 14,362

St Vincent's Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul W Brown, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 329; AA 13,821; OPV 54,040

CONNECTICUT cont'd

Hartford**University of Connecticut - Hartford Hospital Program**

Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

James H Foster, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38

ADC 295; AA 10,016; OPV 8,323

University of Connecticut - St Francis Hospital**Program**

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Donald R Becker, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20

ADC 261; AA 12,594; OPV 12,922

New Britain**University of Connecticut-New Britain General Hospital Program**

New Britain General Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Gerald O Strauch, MD
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20

ADC 261; AA 10,132; OPV 22,217

New Haven**Hospital of St Raphael**

Hospital of St Raphael
Griffin Hospital

Program Director:

Orlando Pelliccia, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25

ADC 199; AA 11,330; OPV 3,390

Yale-New Haven Medical Center

Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:

A E Baue, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 45

ADC 177; AA 10,430; OPV 13,798

Stamford**Stamford Hospital**

Stamford Hospital

Program Director:

Kirk Kazarian, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Rd & W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13

ADC 110; AA 4,300; OPV 5,012

Waterbury**St Mary's Hospital**

St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence P Fielding, MD
St Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11

ADC 120; AA 4,539; OPV 1,512

Waterbury Hospital

Waterbury Hospital

Program Director:

Edward Dunn, MD
Waterbury Hospital
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06720

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14

ADC 133; AA 6,145; OPV 1,240

DELAWARE

Wilmington**Wilmington Medical Center**

Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

John J Reinhard, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22

ADC 253; AA 13,831; OPV 4,628

D. C.

Washington**Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals**

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Robert B Wallace, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42

ADC 476; AA 14,280; OPV 55,175

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital

Program Director:

Lasalle D Lefall, Jr, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, SE
Washington DC 20060

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37

ADC 127; AA 3,339; OPV 10,414

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Juan C D'Avis, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24

ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 12,825

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William J Fouty, MD
Washington Hospital Center, Dept of Surgery
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30

ADC 138; AA 4,631; OPV 2,918

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Paul E Shorb, Jr, MD
Dept of Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38

ADC 184; AA 9,274; OPV 21,833

FLORIDA

Gainesville**University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
VA Med Ctr (Lake City)

Program Director:

E R Woodward, MD
Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Dept of Surgery
Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35

ADC 136; AA 5,164; OPV 14,550

Jacksonville**Jacksonville Health Education Program**

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Mem Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

James M Thomas, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33

ADC 611; AA 9,869; OPV 29,285

Miami**► University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals**

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Duane G Hutson, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016310
Miami FL 33101

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 56

ADC 186; AA 4,122; OPV 67,415

Miami Beach**Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami**

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Frederick W Ackroyd, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Blvd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

ADC 50; AA 2,120; OPV 2,011

Orlando**Orlando Regional Medical Center**

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

G S Callahan, Jr, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15

ADC 99; AA 4,961; OPV 1,918

Pensacola**Pensacola Educational Program**

Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educal Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

W Clayton Davis, MD
University Hospital
1200 W Leonard St
Pensacola FL 32501

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7

ADC 212; AA 12,155; OPV 25,324

Tampa**University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

Roger Sherman, MD
University of South Florida
12901 N 30th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30

ADC 123; AA 5,257; OPV 9,185

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Piedmont Hospital
Piedmont Hospital
Program Director:
C Max Jones, MD
Piedmont Hospital
1968 Peachtree Rd
Atlanta GA 30309

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 44; AA 2,173; OPV 1,229

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:
W Dean Warren, MD
Emory University, Glenn Bldg
69 Butler St
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 68
ADC 445; AA 15,580; OPV 110,888

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul E Stanton, Jr, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Medical Ed, 3
West
300 Boulevard, NE
Atlanta GA 30312

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 180; AA 5,841; OPV 5,381

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:
Arlie R Mansberger, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Surgery
Augusta GA 30901

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25
ADC 120; AA 10,228; OPV 49,726

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col George K Powell, MC
Ltc Ross S Davies, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 75; AA 2,539; OPV 136,249

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:
Joseph M Van De Water, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
777 Hemlock St, P O Box 6000
Macon GA 31208

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 548; AA 25,282; OPV 5,283

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert D Gongaware, MD
J R Winburn, Jr, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O B 23089
Savannah GA 31403

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 115; AA 3,500; OPV 3,353

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul L Shetler, MD
Col Peter J Barcia, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 282
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 55; AA 2,254; OPV 12,421

University of Hawaii Integrated Program

Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD
University Tower
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29
ADC 562; AA 20,740; OPV 77,204

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Illinois Central Community Hospital
Illinois Central Community Hospital
Program Director:
William R Lawrence, MD
Illinois Central Community Hospital
5800 Stony Island Ave
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 164; AA 5,954; OPV 12,000

► Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Paul F Norá, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 211; AA 0; OPV 1,319

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald S Moss, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 165; AA 4,888; OPV 5,892

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
Mohan C Airan, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
ADC 405; AA 22,996; OPV 1,670

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
John M Beal, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38
ADC 173; AA 4,586; OPV 6,413

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Harry W Southwick, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 47
ADC 120; AA 4,704; OPV 4,368

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Hiram T Langston, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 148; AA 7,748; OPV 9,923

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
David B Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42
ADC 198; AA 8,500; OPV 40,037

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lloyd M Nyhus, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 74
ADC 538; AA 17,433; OPV 141,150

University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Schmitz, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway and King Dr
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 458; AA 21,105; OPV 13,998

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp
St Francis Hospital of Evanston

Program Director:
Robert J Freeark, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50
ADC 130; AA 37,759; OPV 22,209

North Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

Program Director:
William Schumer, MD
University of Health Sciences
Chicago Medical School
North Chicago IL 60064

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 603; AA 21,680; OPV 50,215

ILLINOIS cont'd

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine

Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Stuart S Roberts, MD

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

530 NE Glen Oak Ave

Peoria IL 61637

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11

ADC 118; AA 4,904; OPV 4,480

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

W Tyree Finch, MD

Southern Illinois University School of Medicine

P O B 3926

Springfield IL 62708

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 120; AA 4,435; OPV 2,517

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John E Jesseph, MD

Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery

1100 W Michigan St

Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45

ADC 243; AA 6,815; OPV 8,436

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

William S Sobat, MD

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

1633 N Capitol Ave, Suite 222

Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 130; AA 4,100; OPV 1,600

IOWA

Des Moines

Veterans Administration Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)

Mercy Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lester R Dragstedt, 2nd, MD

VA Medical Center, Surgical Service

30th and Euclid

Des Moines IA 50310

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18

ADC 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

Broadlawn Medical Center

Program Director:

David H Watkins, MD

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

1200 Pleasant

Des Moines IA 50308

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11

ADC 218; AA 11,520; OPV 4,435

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

Edward E Mason, MD

University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics

Dept of Surgery

Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40

ADC 157; AA 3,924; OPV 18,871

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

William R Jewell, MD

University of Kansas Medical Center

39th & Rainbow Blvd

Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25

ADC 400; AA 17,186; OPV 211,480

Wichita

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)

Program Director:

George J Farha, MD

St Francis Hospital

929 N St Francis

Wichita KS 67214

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20

ADC 293; AA 11,942; OPV 3,584

Wesley Medical Center

Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:

George J Mastio, MD

Wesley Medical Center

550 N Hillside

Wichita KS 67214

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12

ADC 292; AA 13,679; OPV 1,499

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Ward O Griffen, Jr, MD

University of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of

Surgery

800 Rose St

Lexington KY 40536

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39

ADC 100; AA 4,800; OPV 24,000

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University of Louisville Hospital

Jewish Hospital

Kosair-Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Hiram C Polk, Jr, MD

Univ of Louisville School of Medicine, Dept of

Surgery

Ambly Care Bldg, 550 S Jackson

Louisville KY 40202

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47

ADC 531; AA 19,924; OPV 28,620

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)

Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

University Medical Center

Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:

Isidore Cohn, Jr, MD

Louisiana State University, Dept of Surgery

1542 Tulane Ave

New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 60

ADC 511; AA 10,335; OPV 38,805

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Huey P Long Memorial Hospital

Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital

Touro Infirmary

Tulane Medical Center Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)

Program Director:

Watts R Webb, MD

Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of

Surgery

1430 Tulane Ave

New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 65

ADC 488; AA 17,144; OPV 27,597

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:

John L Ochsner, MD

Ochsner Foundation

1516 Jefferson Hwy

New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32

ADC 80; AA 3,313; OPV 15,602

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

E A Conway Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:

John C McDonald, MD

Louisiana State Univ Hosp, Dept of Surgery

1501 E Kings Hwy, P O B 33932

Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33

ADC 208; AA 7,732; OPV 19,850

MAINE

Portland

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard C Britton, MD

Maine Medical Center

22 Bramhall St

Portland ME 04102

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19

ADC 282; AA 8,256; OPV 4,138

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Franklin Square Hospital

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:

Philip J Ferris, MD

Franklin Square Hospital

9000 Franklin Square Dr

Rosedale MD 21237

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23

ADC 126; AA 5,323; OPV 36,757

MARYLAND cont'd**Baltimore** cont'd**Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals**

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)

Program Director:

George D Zuidema, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 53
ADC 85; AA 2,604; OPV 8,571

South Baltimore General Hospital

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:

Neil Novin, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 124; AA 4,422; OPV 59,376

St Joseph Hospital

St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:

Benjamin V Del Carmen, MD
St Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 171; AA 6,895; OPV 3,328

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph S Mc Laughlin, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41
ADC 216; AA 6,083; OPV 65,516

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:

Edmund C Tortolani, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 95; AA 3,218; OPV 10,980

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:

Gershon Efron, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Dept of Surgery
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 106; AA 4,087; OPV 2,800

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:

John A Singer, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
ADC 150; AA 7,500; OPV 4,650

Union Memorial Hospital

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Theodore H Wilson, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 156; AA 6,062; OPV 12,084

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt R C Cochran, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Surgery Service
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28
ADC 38; AA 1,542; OPV 10,336

Cheverly

► Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center

Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

James T Estes, MD
Prince George's Gen Hosp, Dept of Surgery
Hospital Dr
Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS**Boston****Beth Israel Hospital**

Beth Israel Hospital

Program Director:

William Silen, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 35
ADC 137; AA 5,455; OPV 13,666

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Boston City Hospital

Brockton Hospital

Carney Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Lester F Williams, Jr, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63
ADC 674; AA 19,958; OPV 32,948

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Samuel R Gargano, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23
ADC 115; AA 4,040; OPV 7,580

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Program Director:

John A Mannick, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:

Leslie W Ottinger, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50
ADC 391; AA 7,625; OPV 13,437

New England Deaconess Harvard Surgical Service

New England Deaconess Hospital

Cambridge Hospital

Faulkner Hospital

Mount Auburn Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Manchester)

Program Director:

William V McDermott, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 51
ADC 650; AA 20,000; OPV 105,000

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:

Richard J Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 29
ADC 182; AA 6,410; OPV 58,880

Pittsfield**Berkshire Medical Center**

Berkshire Medical Center

Program Director:

Parviz Sadighi, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Pittsfield MA 01201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 124; AA 5,590; OPV 12,664

Springfield**Baystate Medical Center**

Baystate Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul Friedmann, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 139; AA 5,306; OPV 2,785

Worcester**University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program**

University of Massachusetts Hospital

Memorial Hospital

Saint Vincent Hospital

Worcester City Hospital

Program Director:

H Brownell Wheeler, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46
ADC 340; AA 12,730; OPV 21,726

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals**

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:

Jeremiah G Turcotte, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 46
ADC 225; AA 6,010; OPV 36,296

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)

Program Director:

Richard O Kraft, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P O B 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 213; AA 3,027; OPV 2,174

MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit**Detroit-Macomb Hospitals**

Detroit Memorial Hospital
South Macomb Hospital

Program Director:

Pyong Tai Lee, MD
Detroit-Macomb Hospital Association
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 153; AA 5,980; OPV 2,814

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:

Angelos A Kambouris, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 170; AA 4,936; OPV 43,074

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

Program Director:

Saul Sakwa, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 161; AA 5,503; OPV 6,289

St John Hospital

St John Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph A Grady, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 131; AA 4,666; OPV 13,226

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:

Alexander J Walt, Mb, Chb
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Univ Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60
ADC 404; AA 11,680; OPV 18,110

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Jason H Bodzin, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 161; AA 4,169; OPV 3,806

Flint**Hurley Medical Center**

Hurley Medical Center

Program Director:

A E Nehme, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 240; AA 8,218; OPV 6,247

Mc Laren General Hospital

Mc Laren General Hospital

Program Director:

Loyde H Hudson, MD
McLaren General Hospital
401 S Ballenger Hgwy
Flint MI 48502

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 125; AA 6,623; OPV 38,386

Grand Rapids**Blodgett Memorial Medical Center**

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Richard A Wehrenberg, MD
Medical Education Office
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Grand Rapids MI 49506

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 165; AA 7,963; OPV 1,402

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospital

Butterworth Hospital

Program Director:

Richard E Dean, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 185; AA 8,913; OPV 6,979

Kalamazoo**Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center**

Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard L Schloemer, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education
Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 258; AA 13,216; OPV 2,380

Pontiac**Pontiac General Hospital**

Pontiac General Hospital

Program Director:

Sheldon Schwartz, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at Huron
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 94; AA 4,649; OPV 995

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Director:

Allen Silbergleit, MD, PhD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 112; AA 5,884; OPV 2,244

Royal Oak**William Beaumont Hospital**

William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Lucas, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 212; AA 9,056; OPV 5,350

Saginaw**Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals**

Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Charles J Koucky, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 6000
Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 242; AA 13,211; OPV 14,196

Southfield**Providence Hospital**

Providence Hospital
Samaritan Health Center

Program Director:

John R Pfeifer, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 147; AA 6,840; OPV 2,312

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis**Hennepin County Medical Center**

Hennepin County Medical Center

Program Director:

Claude R Hitchcock, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave
Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 99; AA 4,871; OPV 21,448

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Mount Sinai Hospital
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

John S Najarian, MD
Box 195 Mayo Memorial Building
516 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 88
ADC 365; AA 14,000; OPV 25,850

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

Donald C McClrath, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 68
ADC 167; AA 6,511; OPV 77,397

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson**University of Mississippi Medical Center**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

James D Hardy, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 75; AA 2,382; OPV 5,750

MISSISSIPPI cont'd

Keesler AFB

USA F Medical Center

USA F Medical Center Keesler
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)

Program Director:

Col Michael J Torma, MD
USA F Medical Center Keesler
H M R 1733

Keesler AFB MS 39534

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 174; AA 3,760; OPV 16,826

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald Silver, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center, Dept of
Surgery
807 Stadium Rd, Rm M580
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 8,389; AA 2,402; OPV 8,262

Kansas City

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Paul G Koontz, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 120; AA 4,500; OPV 10,795

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center

Program Director:

W Ray Snider, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 60; AA 1,903; OPV 7,000

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary's Health Center
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

V L Willman, MD
St Louis University
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Washington University Medical Center

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:

Gordon W Philpott, MD
Jewish Hospital, Dept of Surgery
215 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
ADC 171; AA 5,742; OPV 3,556

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

Samuel A Wells, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of
Surgery
4960 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 473; AA 17,375; OPV 26,728

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Paul E Hodgson, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 45; AA 8,800; OPV 3,600

Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:

Claude H Organ, Jr, MD
Creighton Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 287; AA 60,529; OPV 421,724

NEVADA

Las Vegas

University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals

Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

Program Director:

Ralph G De Palma, MD
Univ of Nevada School of Med
855 Mill St, 1-B
Reno NV 89502

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 119; AA 4,845; OPV 30,015

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:

Robert W Crichlow, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33
ADC 110; AA 6,213; OPV 44,796

NEW JERSEY

Camden

UM D - Rutgers Medical School at Camden Affiliated Hospitals

Cooper Medical Center

Program Director:

Rudolph C Camishion, MD
Cooper Medical Center
300 Broadway, 8th Floor
Camden NJ 08103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13
ADC 128; AA 5,240; OPV 33,840

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center

Jersey City Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Timmes, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 120; AA 3,027; OPV 5,672

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center

St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:

Le Roy H Stahlgren, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24
ADC 214; AA 9,395; OPV 36,270

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center Program

Monmouth Medical Center
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital

Program Director:

Cyril S Arvanitis, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 89; AA 7,155; OPV 2,649

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Ames L Filippone, Jr, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
ADC 195; AA 8,254; OPV 3,872

New Brunswick

UM D - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Middlesex General Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton
Muhlenberg Hospital

Program Director:

James W Mackenzie, MD
UM D-Rutgers Medical School
P O B 101, University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
ADC 267; AA 20,491; OPV 4,184

Newark

UM D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

UM D New Jersey College Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Benjamin F Rush, Jr, MD
UM D-New Jersey Medical School, Med Science Bldg
100 Bergen St, Rm G-506
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 65
ADC 775; AA 20,304; OPV 21,367

Trenton

St Francis Medical Center

St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:

George J Paul, MD
St Francis Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton NJ 08629

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 4,300

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque**University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**

University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

W Sterling Edwards, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd NE
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 17
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany**Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**

Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Charles M Eckert, D
Albany Medical College
Dept of Surgery
Albany NY 12208

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 82; AA 2,403; OPV 795

Buffalo**Millard Fillmore Hospital**

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director:

Phillip B Wels, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 242; AA 9,711; OPV 19,625

SUNY Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Worthington G Schenk, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St, Dept of Surgery
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23
ADC 263; AA 4,128; OPV 33,000

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Duane T Freier, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 41
ADC 450; AA 21,243; OPV 12,027

Cooperstown**Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital**

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

Program Director:

David A Blumenstock, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 51; AA 2,130; OPV 21,251

East Meadow**Nassau County Medical Center-Meadowbrook**

Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:

Anthony Dibenedetto, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 70; AA 1,847; OPV 11,407

Johnson City**Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital**

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Frederick W Wood, MD
Wilson Memorial Hospital (Div of United Health
Services)
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 99; AA 4,586; OPV 1,052

Manhasset**Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program 2**

North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur R Beil, Jr, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33
ADC 174; AA 8,038; OPV 4,359

Mount Vernon**►Mount Vernon Hospital**

Mount Vernon Hospital

Program Director:

Sidney Kaplan, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 17th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10550

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 120; AA 4,800; OPV 5,000

New Rochelle**New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center**

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)

Program Director:

William J McCann, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle NY 10802

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 235; AA 6,132; OPV 2,260

New York**Beth Israel Medical Center**

Beth Israel Medical Center
La Guardia Hospital

Program Director:

Charles K McSherry, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York NY 10003

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 39
ADC 120; AA 4,949; OPV 5,175

Cabrini Medical Center

Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:

Raymond D Laraja, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27
ADC 102; AA 3,963; OPV 4,217

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program 1

New York Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

G Thomas Shires, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Surgery
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 51
ADC 330; AA 15,363; OPV 50,856

Harlem Hospital Center

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:

Harold P Freeman, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44
ADC 168; AA 3,700; OPV 6,040

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp

Program Director:

Howard Richman, MD
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hosp
170 William St
New York NY 10038

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 45; AA 1,735; OPV 1,126

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital

Program Director:

Walter A Wichern, Jr, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10028

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 31
ADC 200; AA 7,000; OPV 24,000

►Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

Keith Reemtsma, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 247; AA 8,384; OPV 53,033

►St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

William F Mitty, Jr, MD
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 113; AA 3,676; OPV 3,251

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Joint Diseases North General Hospital

Program Director:

Fred Moqtaderi, MD
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Madison Ave
New York NY 10035

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
ADC 65; AA 2,442; OPV 17,000

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:

Felicien M Steichen, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24
ADC 118; AA 5,224; OPV 12,647

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:

Arthur H Aufses, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 71
ADC 402; AA 9,979; OPV 31,180

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Frank Cole Spencer, MD
New York University Hospital
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60
ADC 444; AA 13,488; OPV 47,473

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Miller, MD
St Luke's - Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 150; AA 8,521; OPV 6,325

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas F Nealon, Jr, MD
St Vincent's Hospital
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40
ADC 277; AA 6,776; OPV 15,029

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Bernard S Levowitz, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34
ADC 170; AA 7,000; OPV 4,000

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
John J Creedon, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 161; AA 4,321; OPV 4,095

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:
M Michael Eisenberg, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 91; AA 2,037; OPV 3,146

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

Program Director:
Leon Nadrowski, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 140; AA 5,354; OPV 4,900

New York (Flushing)

Booth Memorial Medical Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Jameson L Chassin, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Main St and Booth Memorial Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
ADC 142; AA 4,470; OPV 18,880

New York (Bronx)

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:
Paul H Gerst, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 125; AA 3,400; OPV 15,000

New York (Brooklyn)

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

Program Director:
H Robert Freund, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34
ADC 160; AA 4,871; OPV 23,238

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:
Arthur H Klauum, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 278; AA 6,905; OPV 16,593

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital

Program Director:
Robert Lerner, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 32
ADC 167; AA 11,640; OPV 3,120

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Leslie Wise, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 37
ADC 125; AA 4,556; OPV 6,035

New York (Brooklyn)

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:
Michael R Golding, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25
ADC 165; AA 4,416; OPV 57,636

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program

Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:
Burton L Herz, MD
Maimonides Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 60
ADC 353; AA 9,853; OPV 75,050

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Irving F Enquist, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
ADC 105; AA 3,530; OPV 4,000

New York (Bronx)

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center/Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Marvin L Gliedman, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 89
ADC 796; AA 19,513; OPV 52,603

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:
William Stahl, MD
Lincoln Hospital and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 33
ADC 250; AA 5,960; OPV 88,424

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Bernard M Jaffe, MD
State University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Box 40, 450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 73
ADC 632; AA 18,093; OPV 52,024

New York (Staten Island)

Staten Island Hospital
Staten Island Hospital

Program Director:
Melvin H Worth, Jr, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 90; AA 3,252; OPV 3,864

NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary's Hospital.

Program Director:

William R Drucker, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 55
ADC 605; AA 20,208; OPV 6,803

Stony Brook

S U N Y at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Huntington Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Paninsula Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:

Harry S Soroff, MD
Robert Mason, MD
S U N Y at Stony Brook University Hospital
Dept of Surgery, T19 H S C
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 861; AA 206; OPV 36,390

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Community-Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

David Fromm, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 409; AA 16,492; OPV 7,685

St Joseph's Hospital Health Center

St Joseph's Hospital Health Center

Program Director:

Arthur A Vercillo, MD
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 176; AA 8,784; OPV 838

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,

Program 1

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Metropolitan Hospital Center

Program Director:

Louis R M Del Guercio, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Surgery
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39
ADC 445; AA 28,088; OPV 333,083

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Colin G Thomas, Jr, MD
North Carolina University
136 Burnett Womack Cl Sci Bldg 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34
ADC 56; AA 1,884; OPV 14,921

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

Harold F Hamit, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of General Surgery
Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 56; AA 2,435; OPV 5,500

Durham

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals

Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

David C Sabiston, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P O B 3704
Durham NC 27710

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52
ADC 87; AA 3,200; OPV 20,000

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals

Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Walter J Pories, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 126; AA 7,018; OPV 519

Wilmington

New Hanover Memorial Hospital

New Hanover Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

L B Mason, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Wilmington NC 28401

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 2,400

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

Richard T Myers, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37
ADC 90; AA 2,563; OPV 17,717

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks

University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

United Hospital
St Luke's Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Fargo)

Program Director:

Edwin C James, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Surgery
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital

Akron City Hospital

Program Director:

C William Loughry, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 108; AA 3,546; OPV 682

Akron General Medical Center

Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:

D M Evans, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
ADC 104; AA 3,479; OPV 5,715

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Josef E Fischer, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 48
ADC 548; AA 14,023; OPV 85,634

Good Samaritan Hospital Training Program

Good Samaritan Hospital
Providence Hospital

Program Director:

John J Cranley, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 271; AA 2,889; OPV 908

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:

Ronald H Fegelman, MD
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 110; AA 4,073; OPV 1,887

Cleveland

Fairview General Hospital

Fairview General Hospital
Robinson Memorial Hospital
St John Hospital

Program Director:

Lawrence B Langsam, MD
Fairview General Hospital
18101 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
ADC 361; AA 4,966; OPV 4,640

Lutheran Medical Center

Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph C Avellone, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 73; AA 3,002; OPV 3,500

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Program Director:

Jeffrey Ponsky, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
ADC 88; AA 4,284; OPV 3,897

OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital
 Program Director:
 Frederick S Cross, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 11311 Shaker Blvd
 Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 88; AA 3,414; OPV 3,452

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
 Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Jerry M Shuck, md, DSC
 University Hospitals of Cleveland
 2074 Abington Rd
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 62
 ADC 81; AA 3,439; OPV 3,660

Cleveland Clinic Foundation-St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center

Program Director:

Robert E Hermann, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26
 ADC 275; AA 5,928; OPV 23,458

Columbus

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
 Mount Carmel Medical Center
 Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:

Wesley L Furste, MD
 Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel Medical Center
 793 W State St
 Columbus OH 43222

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
 ADC 166; AA 7,872; OPV 1,398

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
 Grant Hospital

Program Director:

Larry C Carey, MD
 Ohio State University Hospitals
 410 W 10th Ave
 Columbus OH 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31
 ADC 91; AA 2,127; OPV 11,700

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Patton, MD
 Riverside Methodist
 3535 Olentangy River Rd
 Columbus OH 43214

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
 ADC 133; AA 4,746; OPV 0

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
 Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
 Kettering Medical Center

Miami Valley Hospital
 St Elizabeth Medical Center
 U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
 VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

Dan W Elliott, MD
 Wright State University School of Medicine
 P O B 927
 Dayton OH 45401

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46
 ADC 1,205; AA 93,223; OPV 37,960

East Cleveland

Huron Road Program

Huron Road Hospital
 Program Director:
 Helmut Schreiber, MD
 Huron Road Hospital
 13951 Terrace Road
 Cleveland OH 44112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
 ADC 157; AA 5,758; OPV 4,519

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
 Mercy Hospital
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
 Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Neil R Thomford, MD
 Medical College of Ohio
 C S 10008, Dept of Surgery
 Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32
 ADC 614; AA 22,875; OPV 33,496

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
 St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Rashid A Abdu, MD
 St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
 1044 Belmont Ave
 Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
 ADC 168; AA 7,040; OPV 1,724

Youngstown Hospital Association

Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:

William Katz, MD
 Youngstown Hospital Association
 345 Oak Hill Ave
 Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22
 ADC 290; AA 14,004; OPV 5,860

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 Presbyterian Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

G Rainey Williams, MD
 Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center, Dept of
 Surgery
 P O Box 25606
 Oklahoma City OK 73125

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27
 ADC 180; AA 6,450; OPV 14,000

St Anthony Hospital

St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:

Leroy Long, MD
 St Anthony Hospital
 P O Box 205
 Oklahoma City OK 73101

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
 ADC 39; AA 1,827; OPV 1,288

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College

Affiliated Hospitals

Hillcrest Medical Center
 Saint Francis Hospital
 St John Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Muskogee)

Program Director:

Frank Clingan, MD
 Univ of Okla Tulsa Med College, Dept of Surgery
 2808 S Sheridan
 Tulsa OK 74129

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
 ADC 180; AA 11,000; OPV 2,000

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
 Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
 St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

William W Krippaehne, MD
 Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
 Portland OR 97201

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 55
 ADC 714; AA 25,350; OPV 48,505

Emanuel Hospital

Emanuel Hospital
 Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region

Program Director:

Ben L Bachulis, MD
 Emanuel Hospital
 2801 N Gantenbein
 Portland OR 97227

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
 ADC 86; AA 5,765; OPV 1,640

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital
 Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Alfred S Frobese, MD
 Abington Memorial Hospital
 Dept of Surgery
 Abington PA 19001

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
 ADC 130; AA 5,121; OPV 2,151

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown Hospital
 Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:

D H Gaylor, MD
 Dept of Surgery
 1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
 Allentown PA 18103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
 ADC 73; AA 3,253; OPV 1,069

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
 St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem

Program Director:

Charles K Zug, 3rd, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 801 Ostrum St
 Bethlehem PA 18015

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
 ADC 162; AA 4,297; OPV 3,690

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:
John E Deitrick, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave, Dept of Surgery
Danville PA 17822

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 100; AA 2,800; OPV 14,300

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division

Program Director:
John J McKeown, Jr, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Baily Rd
Darby PA 19023

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
ADC 170; AA 6,353; OPV 5,022

Easton

Easton Hospital
Easton Hospital

Program Director:
Lee S Serfas, MD
Easton Hospital
21st & Lehigh Sts
Easton PA 18042

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 105; AA 4,961; OPV 20,801

Erie

Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:
Forrest C Mischler, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 171; AA 6,033; OPV 12,260

Harrisburg

Polyclinic Medical Center
Polyclinic Medical Center

Program Director:
Lewis T Patterson, MD
Polyclinic Medical Center
2601 N 3rd St
Harrisburg PA 17105

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 125; AA 6,323; OPV 4,027

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:
John A Waldhausen, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 135; AA 5,236; OPV 7,042

Johnstown

Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Carl W Konvolinka, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 244; AA 5,166; OPV 1,209

Mc Keesport

Mc Keesport Hospital
Mc Keesport Hospital

Program Director:
Frank R Bondi, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 22
ADC 200; AA 19,723; OPV 3,376

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Med Ctr-Northern Division

Program Director:
Victor M Bernhard, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20
ADC 128; AA 7,548; OPV 7,054

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center

Program Director:
Teruo Matsumoto, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42
ADC 480; AA 57,847; OPV 131,732

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:
Hunter S Neal, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 283; AA 8,238; OPV 14,306

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
Dominic A Delaurentis, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19
ADC 90; AA 2,200; OPV 2,300

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:
Frederick A Reichle, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 116; AA 5,365; OPV 13,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Fox Chase Ctr for Cancer and Med Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Leonard D Miller, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 6 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 48
ADC 354; AA 11,446; OPV 40,570

Episcopal Hospital

Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:
Aaron D Barnett, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 3,959

Graduate Hospital

Graduate Hospital

Program Director:
Paul Nemir, Jr, MD
Graduate Hospital, Room 1200
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
ADC 235; AA 4,250; OPV 4,560

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
James G Bassett, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
ADC 206; AA 7,066; OPV 13,484

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)

Program Director:
Bruce M Derrick, MD
Temple University Medical Center
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 27
ADC 263; AA 7,967; OPV 15,319

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:
Herbert E Cohn, MD
Thomas Jefferson University, Dept of Surgery
111 S 11th St, Suite 8-229
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 36
ADC 228; AA 9,116; OPV 26,641

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel L Diamond, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
ADC 259; AA 4,663; OPV 21,310

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
Charles E Copeland, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Surgery
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25
ADC 111; AA 2,640; OPV 3,740

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh cont'd

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

John C Gaisford, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 23
ADC 190; AA 9,025; OPV 9,001

►Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Henry T Bahnson, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Terrace at Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital

Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:

John M Thomas, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18840Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 7
ADC 99; AA 3,856; OPV 53,352

York

York Hospital

York Hospital

Program Director:

Nikhilshwer N Agarwal, MD
York Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1001 S George St
York PA 17405Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 158; AA 6,655; OPV 4,908

PUERTO RICO

Ponce

Ponce Regional Hospital

Ponce Regional Hospital

Damas Hospital

Ponce Oncologic Hospital

Program Director:

Raul A Armstrong, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Bo Machuelo
Ponce PR 00731Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 30
ADC 217; AA 8,644; OPV 15,104

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:

Marino Blasini-Rivera, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
San Juan PR 00935Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
ADC 40; AA 2,850; OPV 39,250

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital

Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:

Jose R Gonzalez-Inclan, MD
University of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 37
ADC 115; AA 3,196; OPV 56,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital
Miriam Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:

Donald S Gann, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 42
ADC 306; AA 11,178; OPV 9,441

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching

Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Marion C Anderson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 28
ADC 150; AA 5,460; OPV 14,000

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

Richland Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:

Carl H Almond, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 17
ADC 161; AA 5,110; OPV 7,540

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System

Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:

W G Rhea, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 121; AA 6,099; OPV 5,770

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General Hospital

Spartanburg General Hospital

Program Director:

John E Bottsford, Jr, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 130; AA 6,105; OPV 4,949

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton

University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sacred Heart Hospital
Royal C Johnson VA Mem Hosp

Program Director:

C B McVay, MD, PhD
University of South Dakota
1017 W 5th
Yankton SD 57078Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 13
ADC 108; AA 2,689; OPV 7,600

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

University of Tennessee College of Medicine

Chattanooga Campus

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:

R Phillip Burns, MD
Erlanger Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
975 E 3rd St, P O B 81
Chattanooga TN 37403Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14
ADC 138; AA 5,565; OPV 4,869

Knoxville

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:

Hu A Blake, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
7765 Devonshire Dr
Knoxville TN 37919Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 70; AA 3,865; OPV 6,117

Memphis

►University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital

Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center

St Jude Children's Research Hospital

Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

James W Pate, MD
University of Tennessee, Department of Surgery
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
ADC 180; AA 14,209; OPV 23,662

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Robert M Miles, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison
Memphis TN 38146Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 58
ADC 236; AA 27,505; OPV 1,358

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:

Thomas V Stanley, MD
Methodist Hospital, Department of Surgery
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 129; AA 5,429; OPV 1,698

Mountain Home

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)

Holston Valley Community Hospital

Johnson City Medical Center Hospital

Program Director:

Lester R Bryant, MD
East Tennessee State University
Dept of Surgery
Johnson City TN 37614Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
ADC 354; AA 15,077; OPV 20,614

TENNESSEE cont'd

Nashville**Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals**

Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

H William Scott, Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University
Dept of Surgery
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 63
ADC 340; AA 10,989; OPV 20,607

Baptist Hospital

Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

John K Wright, MD
Baptist Hospital, Department of Medical Education
2000 Church St
Nashville TN 37236

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 84; AA 4,096; OPV 488

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Provident Hospital

Program Director:

Louis J Bernard, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital, Department of Surgery
1005-18th Ave N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
ADC 100; AA 2,993; OPV 10,994

TEXAS

Dallas**Baylor University Medical Center**

Baylor University Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hospital

Program Director:

Jesse E Thompson, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 30
ADC 156; AA 5,410; OPV 2,190

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:

Richard Dickerman, MD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Surgery
301 W Colorado, P O B 225999
Dallas TX 75265

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 175; AA 8,241; OPV 1,281

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:

Ernest Poulos, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Surgery
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
ADC 196; AA 8,482; OPV 1,575

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

W J Fry, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd, Dept/Surgery
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 50
ADC 163; AA 5,957; OPV 29,200

El Paso**Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
Hotel Dieu Hospital and Medical Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:

Edward C Saltzstein, MD
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health
Center
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 70; AA 2,640; OPV 2,880

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Daniel G Cavanaugh, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
C/O Dept of Surgery
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 42; AA 1,826; OPV 15,567

Galveston**University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

James C Thompson, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Surgery
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 26
ADC 43; AA 1,196; OPV 8,617

Houston**St Joseph Hospital**

St Joseph Hospital

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:

Malcolm Foote Sher, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Medical Education Dept
1919 Labbranch
Houston TX 77002

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 306; AA 11,981; OPV 484

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)

Methodist Hospital

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

Texas Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Charles H Mc Collum, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 66
ADC 480; AA 15,018; OPV 19,267

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor
Institute

Program Director:

Thomas A Miller, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, Dept of Surgery
6431 Fannin, Rm 4268
Houston TX 77030

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 44
ADC 225; AA 4,365; OPV 13,249

Lubbock**Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:

Gerald L Woolam, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 13
ADC 236; AA 10,763; OPV 12,120

San Antonio**Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Daniel Rosenthal, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, General Surgery
Service

Box 62, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
ADC 35; AA 2,097; OPV 13,605

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)

Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

J B Aust, MD
University of Texas at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 42
ADC 105; AA 4,056; OPV 17,004

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James E Payne, Jr, MD
Wilford U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland A F B

San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34
ADC 57; AA 1,970; OPV 18,500

Temple**Scott and White Memorial Hospital**

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Olin E Teague Veterans Center

Program Director:

C W Broders, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 173; AA 5,200; OPV 7,802

UTAH

Salt Lake City**University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Utah Medical Center

Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City

L D S Hospital

McKay Dee Hospital Center

VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Frank G Moody, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
50 N Medical Dr, Rm 3 B 306
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 38
ADC 282; AA 11,766; OPV 11,748

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:

John H Davis, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Given Bldg, Rm D317
Burlington VT 05405

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23
ADC 115; AA 5,070; OPV 14,270

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
University of Virginia Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:

R Scott Jones, MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Dept of Surgery, Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36
ADC 79; AA 2,859; OPV 6,255

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
De Paul Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:

James F Lind, MD
Norfolk General Hospital
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45
ADC 213; AA 6,784; OPV 10,018

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Gregory H Cross, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Surgery Service
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 60; AA 3,298; OPV 20,389

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated
Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Lazar J Greenfield, MD
Medical College of Virginia
12th & Marshall Sts, M C V Box 645
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 49
ADC 240; AA 12,000; OPV 28,840

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

Program Director:

Robert E Berry, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
P O B 13367
Roanoke VA 24033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 201; AA 10,283; OPV 5,204

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Providence Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Kaj H Johansen, Md, PhD
University of Washington, Dept of Surgery
1959 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42
ADC 208; AA 7,494; OPV 23,800

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

James R Cantrell, MD
Dept of Surgery
1221 Madison - 303
Seattle WA 98104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 219; AA 13,712; OPV 1,046

Virginia Mason Hospital

Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Philip C Jolly, MD
John Ryan, Jr, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
ADC 117; AA 6,100; OPV 70,883

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ltc Dick R Smith, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 44; AA 1,957; OPV 12,643

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

West Virginia University Medical Center-Charleston
Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:

James P Boland, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center-Charleston
Division
3110 Mac Corkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 228; AA 8,487; OPV 2,341

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated
Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington-Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Bradley, Md, PhD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
ADC 293; AA 10,300; OPV 9,103

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)

Program Director:

Alvin L Watne, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18
ADC 140; AA 4,260; OPV 11,655

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles D Hershey, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
ADC 120; AA 3,122; OPV 1,181

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran
Hospital

Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp

Program Director:

William C Boyd, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 139; AA 7,449; OPV 97,096

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Folkert O Belzer, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25
ADC 293; AA 8,688; OPV 6,995

Marshfield

Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated
Hospitals

Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Gail H Williams, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 125; AA 4,000; OPV 30,000

Milwaukee

St Joseph's Hospital

St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director:

Kendall E Sauter, MD
St Joseph's Hospital, C/O Medical Education Office
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 165; AA 6,331; OPV 2,996

St Luke's Hospital

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas M O'Connor, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 197; AA 6,100; OPV 14,862

WISCONSIN cont'd**Milwaukee cont'd****Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Robert E Condon, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Surgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 52

ADC 73; AA 2,821; OPV 10,223

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**CALIFORNIA****Fairfield****David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield**

David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert W Gilmore, MD
David Grant U S A F Med Ctr, D/Surgery S G H S
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14

ADC 89; AA 2,908; OPV 33,000

MISSISSIPPI**Keesler A F B****U S A F Medical Center**

U S A F Medical Center Keesler
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)

Program Director:

Col Michael J Torma, MD
U S A F Medical Center Keesler
H M R 1733
Keesler A F B MS 39534

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23

ADC 174; AA 3,760; OPV 16,826

TEXAS**San Antonio****Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio**

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

James E Payne, Jr, MD
Wilford U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 34

ADC 57; AA 1,970; OPV 18,500

UNITED STATES ARMY**CALIFORNIA****San Francisco****Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul T Mc Donald, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0

ADC 68; AA 2,226; OPV 63,341

COLORADO**Aurora****Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Jeffrey R Clark, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 20

ADC 32; AA 993; OPV 16,016

D. C.**Washington****Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Juan C D'Avis, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24

ADC 60; AA 1,400; OPV 12,825

GEORGIA**Fort Gordon****Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center**

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col George K Powell, MC
Ltc Ross S Davies, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16

ADC 75; AA 2,539; OPV 136,249

HAWAII**Honolulu****Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul L Shetler, MD
Col Peter J Barcia, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 282
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24

ADC 55; AA 2,254; OPV 12,421

TEXAS**El Paso****William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso**

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Daniel G Cavanaugh, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
C/O Dept of Surgery
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

ADC 42; AA 1,826; OPV 15,567

San Antonio**Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Daniel Rosenthal, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, General Surgery
Service
Box 62, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

ADC 35; AA 2,097; OPV 13,605

WASHINGTON**Tacoma****Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma**

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ltc Dick R Smith, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

ADC 44; AA 1,957; OPV 12,643

UNITED STATES NAVY**CALIFORNIA****Oakland****Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

William J Storz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 25

ADC 38; AA 1,869; OPV 30,816

San Diego**Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald L Sturtz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 40

ADC 77; AA 3,850; OPV 26,492

MARYLAND**Bethesda****National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt R C Cochran, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Surgery Service
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 28

ADC 38; AA 1,542; OPV 10,336

VIRGINIA**Portsmouth****Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Gregory H Cross, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Surgery Service
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16

ADC 60; AA 3,298; OPV 20,389

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**IOWA****Des Moines****Veterans Administration Medical Center**

VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)

Mercy Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Lester R Dragstedt, 2nd, MD
V A Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310

Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18

ADC 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

23A. SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
 Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
 Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
 Morton M Woolley, MD
 Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
 P O Box 54700
 Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 52; AA 4,680; OPV 8,873

D. C.

Washington
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
 Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
 Judson Randolph, MD
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 111 Michigan Ave, NW
 Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Children's Memorial Hospital
 Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John G Raffensperger, MD
 Children's Memorial Hospital
 2300 Children's Plaza
 Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 250; AA 10,861; OPV 3,410

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
 J Alex Haller, Jr, MD
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
 601 N Broadway
 Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Raphael H Levey, MD
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 300 Lonwood Ave
 Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0
 ADC 57; AA 3,234; OPV 10,830

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Children's Hospital of Michigan
 Children's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
 Arvin I Philippart, MD
 Children's Hospital of Michigan
 3901 Beaubien
 Detroit MI 48091
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 36; AA 2,400; OPV 3,100

MISSOURI

Kansas City
Children's Mercy Hospital
 Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Raymond A Amoury, MD
 Children's Mercy Hospital
 24th & Gillham Rd
 Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 20; AA 1,864; OPV 5,405

St Louis
St Louis Children's Hospital
 St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 Jessie L Ternberg, MD
 St Louis Children's Hospital
 4960 Audubon Ave
 St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 25; AA 1,020; OPV 5,311

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
 Theodore C Jewett, Jr, MD
 Children's Hospital
 219 Bryant St
 Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 35; AA 23,364; OPV 14,059

New York
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
 R Peter Altman, MD
 Presbyterian (Babies) Hospital
 3959 Broadway
 New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 125; AA 825; OPV 24,652

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
 State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
 Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Peter K Kottmeier, MD
 SUNY Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 8,000

OHIO

Cincinnati
Children's Hospital Medical Center
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lester W Martin, MD
 Children's Hospital Medical Center
 240 Bethesda Ave
 Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 75; AA 2,900; OPV 11,000

Columbus
Children's Hospital
 Children's Hospital
Program Director:
 E Thomas Boles, MD
 Children's Hospital
 700 Children's Dr
 Columbus OH 43223
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 37; AA 1,830; OPV 3,117

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Edwin Ide Smith, MD
 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
 P O B 26307
 Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 24; AA 949; OPV 2,325

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
 Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
 James A O'Neill, Jr, MD
 Children's Hosp of Philadelphia
 One Children's Center
 Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 40; AA 4,733; OPV 2,176

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
 St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
 William H Weintraub, MD
 St Christopher's Hospital for Children
 2600 N Lawrence St
 Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2
 ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 2,700

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
 Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
 Marc I Rowe, MD
 Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
 125 Desoto St
 Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ADC 25; AA 2,100; OPV 2,500

WASHINGTON

Seattle
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
 Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Peter B Mansfield, MD
 Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
 4800 Sand Point Way, NE
 Seattle WA 98105
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1
 ADC 31; AA 4,403; OPV 897

24. THORACIC SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:

John W Kirklín, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 76; AA 2,939; OPV 2,169

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ
Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:

Jack G Copeland, MD
Univ of Ariz Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated
Hospitals

Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:

Gilbert S Campbell, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

Ellsworth E Wareham, MD
Loma Linda Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard K Hughes, MD
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Dept Thoracic
Surgery
1136 W 6th St
Los Angeles CA 90017

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 37; AA 1,500; OPV 500

U C L A Hospitals and Clinics, Center for the Health
Sciences

U C L A Hospital and Clinics
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Donald G Mulder, MD
Univ of Calif, Center for the Health Sciences
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 22; AA 525; OPV 353

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

John E Connolly, MD
University of California (Irvine) School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 20; AA 1,460; OPV 3,100

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:

Edward J Hurley, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, Prof Bldg Rm 213
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 15; AA 505; OPV 1,000

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

James A Gibbons, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated
Hospitals

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Joe R Utley, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 25; AA 700; OPV 300

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

John S Clark, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 18; AA 379; OPV 1,101

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Paul A Ebert, MD
Benson B Roe, MD
University of California, San Francisco
593 Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 20; AA 2,851; OPV 200

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

James B D Mark, MD
Norman E Shumway, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Surgery-A242
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 47; AA 1,309; OPV 3,328

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
University of Edinburgh Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

David R Clarke, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 85; AA 2,500; OPV 1,850

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:

Arthur E Baue, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 26; AA 640; OPV 1,345

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

Benjamin L Aaron, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 51; AA 1,389; OPV 1,434

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter H Brott, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2
ADC 24; AA 550; OPV 1,201

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

James A Alexander, MD
William A Shands Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 35; AA 750; OPV 1,000

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Gerard A Kaiser, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 17; AA 3,760; OPV 1,900

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital

Program Director:

Charles R Hatcher, Jr, MD

Emory University Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery

1365 Clifton Rd, N E

Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Robert G Ellison, MD

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Dept/Thoracic & Cardiac Surgery

Augusta GA 30912

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

ADC 30; AA 800; OPV 2,200

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Children's Memorial Hospital

VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Lawrence L Michaelis, MD

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

303 E Chicago Ave

Chicago IL 60611

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Hassan Najafi, MD

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

1753 W Congress Pkwy

Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

David B Skinner, MD

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

950 E 59th St

Chicago IL 60637

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 35; AA 910; OPV 2,557

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital

Cook County Hospital

VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

Sidney Levitsky, MD

Univ of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Cardio-Thoracic Surg

840 S Wood St

Chicago IL 60612

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 65; AA 825; OPV 750

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital

Children's Memorial Hospital

Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp

Program Director:

Roque Pifarre, MD

Foster G McGaw Hospital

2160 S 1st Ave

Maywood IL 60153

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1

ADC 100; AA 800; OPV 2,500

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)

Program Director:

Harold King, MD

Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall 212

1100 W Michigan St

Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 39; AA 1,150; OPV 750

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

J L Ehrenhaft, MD

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

Dept of Thoracic Surgery

Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4

ADC 50; AA 1,575; OPV 4,664

KANSAS

Kansas City

► University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp

Program Director:

Donald A Barnhorst, MD

University of Kansas Medical Center

39th St at Rainbow Blvd

Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0

ADC 15; AA 450; OPV 400

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr

VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:

Edward P Todd, MD

University of Kentucky Medical Center

800 Rose St

Lexington KY 40536

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 33; AA 700; OPV 1,900

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University of Louisville Hospital

Audubon Hospital

Kosair-Children's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:

Laman A Gray, Jr, MD

University of Louisville Hospital

530 S Jackson St

Louisville KY 40202

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3

ADC 67; AA 985; OPV 6,157

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Tulane University Medical Center

Tulane Medical Center Hospital

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Program Director:

Watts R Webb, MD

Tulane University Medical Center

1430 Tulane Ave

New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 22; AA 576; OPV 2,373

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Program Director:

John L Ochsner, MD

Ochsner Foundation

1516 Jefferson Hwy

New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 1; AA 557; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:

Vincent L Gott, MD

Johns Hopkins Hospital

614 Ballock Bldg

Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 38; AA 1,050; OPV 1,300

University of Maryland Hospital

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:

Joseph S McLaughlin, MD

University of Maryland Hospital

22 S Greene St

Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 35; AA 700; OPV 1,400

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Rostik Zajchuk, MD

National Naval Medical Center

8901 Wisconsin Ave

Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 18; AA 335; OPV 610

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals

Boston City Hospital

Children's Hospital Medical Center

University Hospital

Program Director:

Robert L Berger, MD

University Hospital

75 E Newton St

Boston MA 02119

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 49; AA 1,199; OPV 984

New England Medical Center

New England Medical Center

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

Program Director:

R J Cleveland, MD

New England Medical Center Hospital

171 Harrison Ave

Boston MA 02111

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 37; AA 1,267; OPV 2,445

Brigham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital Medical Center

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

John J Collins, Jr, MD

Brigham & Women's Hospital

75 Francis St

Boston MA 02115

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2

ADC 50; AA 900; OPV 750

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd**Boston** cont'd**Massachusetts General Hospital**
Massachusetts General Hospital**Program Director:**

Hermes C Grillo, MD.
Mortimer J Buckley, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 75; AA 0; OPV 0

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center**Program Director:**

F Henry Ellis, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 50; AA 994; OPV 5,147

MICHIGAN**Ann Arbor****University of Michigan Program**

University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)

Program Director:

Herbert Sloan, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
Box 32, C7079 Outpatient
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 30; AA 662; OPV 2,400

Detroit**Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals**

Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division

Program Director:

Robert F Wilson, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Health Care
Institute
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 59; AA 1,222; OPV 677

MINNESOTA**Minneapolis****University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Metropolitan Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:

Robert W Anderson, MD
University Hospitals, Box 118 Mayo
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 40; AA 1,600; OPV 1,499

Rochester**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine**

Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:

J R Pluth, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 63; AA 2,313; OPV 4,353

MISSISSIPPI**Jackson**

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:

James D Hardy, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 5; AA 191; OPV 299

MISSOURI**Columbia****University of Missouri Medical Center**

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:

Jack Curtis, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dept Cardiothoracic Surgery N507
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 17; AA 447; OPV 589

Kansas City**St Luke's Hospital**

St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:

William A Reed, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 58; AA 1,420; OPV 2,550

St Louis**Barnes Hospital Group**

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:

Clarence S Weldon, MD
Barnes Hospital, Suite 3108, Queeny Tower
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 55; AA 1,105; OPV 2,410

St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:

George C Kaiser, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 41; AA 1,159; OPV 3,096

NEW JERSEY**Newark****Newark Beth Israel Medical Center**

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

Program Director:

Isaac Gielchinsky, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 60; AA 1,200; OPV 3,000

UM D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

UM D New Jersey College Hospital
St Michael's Medical Center
United Hosps Med Ctr-Childrens Hosp of NJ
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:

Joseph J Amato, MD
UM D-New Jersey College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW MEXICO**Albuquerque**

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:

Bechara F Aki, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 14; AA 385; OPV 500

NEW YORK**Albany****Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals**

Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:

Ralph D Alley, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
M E 622
Albany NY 12208

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 58; AA 717; OPV 3,120

Buffalo**SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals**

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:

Richard H Adler, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 88; AA 2,560; OPV 4,107

New York**Cornell Cooperating Hospitals**

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:

William A Gay, Jr, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADC 44; AA 1,620; OPV 2,350

New York University Medical Center

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center:
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:

O Wayne Isom, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept Thoracic
Surgery
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 105; AA 2,200; OPV 2,680

Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:

James R Maim, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK cont'd**New York cont'd****Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:

Robert S Litwak, MD

Mount Sinai Hospital

One Gustave Levy Pl

New York NY 10029

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

ADC 75; AA 1,250; OPV 3,650

New York (Bronx)**Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

R W M Frater, MD

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

111 E 210th St

New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0

ADC 30; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)**SUNY Downstate Medical Center**

State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr

Kings County Hospital Center

VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:

Randall B Griep, MD

Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery

450 Clarkson Ave

New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

ADC 48; AA 950; OPV 3,600

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated****Hospitals**

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

Program Director:

Robert W Frater, MD

Albert Einstein College of Medicine

1825 Eastchester Rd

New York NY 10461

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

ADC 25; AA 800; OPV 1,200

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:

Julius Garvey, MD

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Thoracic

Surg

270-05 76th St

New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

ADC 45; AA 997; OPV 2,811

Rochester**University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals**

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester

Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:

James A Dewese, MD

Strong Memorial Hospital

601 Elmwood Ave

Rochester NY 14642

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

ADC 45; AA 1,145; OPV 2,978

Syracuse**SUNY Upstate Medical Center**

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:

Frederick B Parker, Jr, MD

Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery

750 E Adams

Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

ADC 37; AA 1,151; OPV 334

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial Hospital**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Benson R Wilcox, MD

University of North Carolina School of Medicine

108 Burnett-Womack C S B 229h

Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

ADC 19; AA 630; OPV 996

Charlotte**Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr

Program Director:

F Robicsek, MD

Charlotte Memorial, Dept/Thoracic & Cardiovascular

Surgery

1960 Randolph Rd

Charlotte NC 28207

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

ADC 48; AA 1,562; OPV 378

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Asheville)

VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:

David C Sabiston, Jr, MD

James B Duke, MD

Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery

P O B 3704

Durham NC 27710

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8

ADC 32; AA 850; OPV 3,200

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:

A Robert Cordell, MD

Bowman Gray School of Medicine

300 S Hawthorne Rd

Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

ADC 27; AA 841; OPV 1,651

OHIO**Cincinnati****University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp

Children's Hospital Medical Center

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

James A Helmsworth, MD

University of Cincinnati College of Medicine

231 Bethesda Ave

Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

ADC 48; AA 898; OPV 665

Cleveland**Cleveland Clinic Foundation**

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Floyd D Loop, MD

Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Thoracic Surg

9500 Euclid Ave

Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

ADC 110; AA 4,000; OPV 1,075

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland

Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Jay L Ankeney, MD

University Hospitals of Cleveland

2074 Abington Rd

Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

ADC 38; AA 1,178; OPV 819

Columbus**►Ohio State University Hospitals**

Ohio State University Hospital

Children's Hospital

Program Director:

James W Kilman, MD

University Hospital, Room N-835

410 W 10th Ave

Columbus OH 43210

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0

ADC 57; AA 1,293; OPV 3,107

OKLAHOMA**Oklahoma City****►University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

Ronald C Elkins, MD

Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine

800 NE 13th St

Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

OREGON**Portland****University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals**

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

Albert Starr, MD

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center Hospital

3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd

Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4

ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA**Hershey****Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania****State University**

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

John A Waldhausen, MD

Milton S Hershey Medical Center

Dept of Surgery

Hershey PA 17033

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2

ADC 18; AA 515; OPV 1,144

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Eldred D Mundth, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St, Suite 6328
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 40; AA 950; OPV 650

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:

Stanley K Brockman, MD
Thomas Jefferson University
1025 Walnut St, Suite 607
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 31; AA 920; OPV 1,208

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

L Henry Edmunds, Jr, MD
Hospital of the University of Penn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 37; AA 768; OPV 1,912

Pittsburgh

► **Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh**

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Presbyterian - University Hospital
3550 Terrace St
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

George J Magovern, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 58; AA 1,938; OPV 397

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:

Fred A Crawford, Jr, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 40; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:

James W Pate, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 61; AA 2,085; OPV 1,291

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:

Harvey W Bender Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st & Garland Aves
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 78; AA 2,164; OPV 4,161

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:

William H Snyder 3rd, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 45; AA 1,400; OPV 1,500

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:

Vincent R Conti, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 1
ADC 16; AA 700; OPV 0

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:

Michael E Debakey, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Texas Heart Institute

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:

Denton A Cooley, MD
Texas Heart Institute
P O B 20345
Houston TX 77025

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col George F Schuchmann, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Cardiothoracic Surg Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 656

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:

J Kent Trinkle, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 25; AA 985; OPV 1,250

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center

L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:

Russell M Nelson, MD
Department of Thoracic Surgery
324 10th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 75; AA 2,604; OPV 200

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:

Stanton P Nolan, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 34; AA 1,250; OPV 1,786

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Richard R Lower, MD
Medical College of Virginia
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 48; AA 1,273; OPV 2,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:

Eugene A Hessel 2nd, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Surgery, R F-25
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 27; AA 800; OPV 2,500

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

► **West Virginia University Hospital**
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E Warden, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Section On Thoracic Surgery
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 19; AA 424; OPV 1,865

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Herbert A Berkoff, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 29; AA 904; OPV 2,651

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Lawrence I Bonchek, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Dept of Cardiothoracic Surg
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 50; AA 1,600; OPV 1,650

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John S Clark, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 18; AA 379; OPV 1,101

D. C.

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter H Brot, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Ward 46
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 24; AA 550; OPV 1,201

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George F Schuchmann, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Cardiothoracic Surg Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 656

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James A Gibbons, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Rostik Zajtchuk, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
ADC 18; AA 335; OPV 610

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

25. UROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Anton J Bueschen, MD
Univ of Alabama Med Ctr, Div of Urology
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 54; AA 2,620; OPV 8,051

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
George W Drach, MD
University of Arizona
Health Sciences Center
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 21; AA 1,237; OPV 5,975

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp/Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
John F Redman, MD
University Hospital
4301 W Markham St, Slot 540
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 50; AA 1,949; OPV 6,682

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
Roger W Barnes, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 5 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 38; AA 1,560; OPV 13,878

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald G Skinner, MD
Dept of Urology
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 80; AA 6,500; OPV 16,500

White Memorial Medical Center

White Memorial Medical Center
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Arthur L Dick, MD
Dept of Urology
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 15; AA 716; OPV 2,032

Kaiser Foundation Program

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama City)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Terence J Fitzpatrick, MD
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 18; AA 1,199; OPV 19,405

► Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

CALIFORNIA cont'd**Los Angeles** cont'd**UCLA Affiliated Hospitals**

UCLA Hospital and Clinics
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:

Joseph J Kaufman, MD
Rm 66-137 CHS
10833 Leconte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 78; AA 3,561; OPV 24,769

Oakland**Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center

Program Director:

W E Clayton, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

Orange**University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:

Donald C Martin, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 36; AA 1,236; OPV 6,437

Sacramento**University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:

John M Palmer, MD
Dept of Urology
4301 X St, Suite 249
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 49; AA 2,132; OPV 26,849

San Diego**Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M P McCarthy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Children's Hospital, San Diego
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:

Joseph D Schmidt, MD
Univ of California Med Ctr, H-897
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 51; AA 2,790; OPV 13,905

San Francisco**Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert E Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 12; AA 482; OPV 8,300

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:

Emil A Tanagho, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco
Dept of Urology, M-553
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford**Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**

Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Med Ctr (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:

Thomas A Stamey, MD
Div of Urology
Stanford Univ Med Ctr
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 43; AA 2,333; OPV 22,286

COLORADO**Aurora****Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard E Fauver, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 17; AA 706; OPV 11,257

Denver**University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals**

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:

John N Wettlaufer, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Box C319
4200 E 9th St
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 34; AA 1,397; OPV 7,180

CONNECTICUT**Hartford****University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals**

Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
New Britain General Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:

Myron P Walzak, Jr, MD
Univ of Connecticut School of Medicine
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 79; AA 4,109; OPV 3,096

New Haven**Yale-New Haven Medical Center**

Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Waterbury Hospital

Program Director:

Bernard Lytton, MD
Dept of Urology
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 60; AA 3,735; OPV 7,420

D. C.**Washington****Howard University Affiliated Hospitals**

Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:

Aaron G Jackson, MD
Howard University, Dept of Urology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 35; AA 1,300; OPV 5,997

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center

Program Director:

Mitchell Edson, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 35; AA 1,260; OPV 2,030

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

Harry C Miller, Jr, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 78; AA 2,100; OPV 4,500

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:

William C Maxted, MD
Georgetown University
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 60; AA 2,000; OPV 2,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Ray E Stutzman, MC
Dept of Urology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 36; AA 940; OPV 11,846

FLORIDA**Gainesville****University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals**

William A Shands Teaching Hosp and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

David M Drylie, MD
Shands Teaching College
Urology, Box J247 J H M H C
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 27; AA 1,265; OPV 9,616

FLORIDA cont'd

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)

Program Director:

Charles W Lewis, Jr, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th Ave
Jacksonville FL 32209

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 31; AA 1,524; OPV 2,807

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Victor A Politano, MD
Dept of Urology, D-1
P O B 016217, Flagler Station
Miami FL 33101

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 9,000

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Roland Kohen, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 25; AA 998; OPV 419

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

Roy P Finney, MD
Division of Urology, Box 16
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 80; AA 1,418; OPV 5,516

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

Kenneth N Walton, MD
Emory University Hospital
P O B 26104
Atlanta GA 30303

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 100; AA 4,819; OPV 11,064

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Roy Witherington, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 30; AA 950; OPV 9,461

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Peter L Scardino, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Waters Ave
Savannah GA 31405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 40; AA 2,090; OPV 2,400

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Edward M Blight, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 242
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 18; AA 720; OPV 12,300

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

P Guinan, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Urology
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 62; AA 2,716; OPV 11,674

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

David Presman, MD
Michael Reese Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Urology
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 44; AA 2,012; OPV 2,666

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:

John T Grayhack, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 80; AA 4,135; OPV 32,886

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:

Harry W Schoenberg, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 10; AA 528; OPV 3,629

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago

Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr of Chicago
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Nader Sadoughi, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital
15th St & California Ave
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 30; AA 668; OPV 798

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles F McKiel, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 45; AA 2,366; OPV 300

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:

P Guinan, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 44; AA 1,146; OPV 7,836

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
E Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Fifth Ave & Roosevelt Rd
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals

St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

John H Texter, Jr, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
800 N Rutledge St
Springfield IL 62708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 54; AA 2,171; OPV 3,800

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Hospitals
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John P Donohue, MD
Dept of Urology
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 82; AA 4,492; OPV 10,716

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)

Program Director:

David A Culp, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Urology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 51; AA 2,337; OPV 14,472

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:

Winston K Mebust, MD
Kansas University Medical School
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 60; AA 2,715; OPV 3,603

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
J William Mc Roberts, MD
Univ of Kentucky School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 11; AA 493; OPV 2,473

Louisville

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Kosair-Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Mohammad Amin, MD
Ambulatory Care Building, Dept of Surgery
530 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 42; AA 1,880; OPV 8,047

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
William Brannan, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 17; AA 942; OPV 18,549

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A La Nasa, Jr, MD
L S U Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10
ADC 65; AA 1,875; OPV 12,250

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
J U Schlegel, MD
Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 88; AA 3,125; OPV 23,922

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Colin Markland, MD
L S U Medical Center
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 45; AA 1,600; OPV 15,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick C Walsh, MD
Brady Urological Institute
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 40; AA 1,500; OPV 7,900

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
John D Young, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Surgery
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 50; AA 2,373; OPV 15,878

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Kevin J O'Connell, Mc, USN
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 22; AA 932; OPV 19,915

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert Krane, MD
Boston University Medical Center
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 100; AA 2,700; OPV 12,600

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Ruben F Gittes, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
ADC 73; AA 3,179; OPV 5,686

Massachusetts General Hospital

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
George R Prout, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 59; AA 1,993; OPV 5,161

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals

New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Edwin M Meares, Jr, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4
ADC 30; AA 1,110; OPV 5,000

Burlington

Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard M Zinman, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 69; AA 3,200; OPV 8,600

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Jack Lapides, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20
ADC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 14,000

Detroit

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph C Cerny, MD
Dept of Urology
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
ADC 35; AA 1,428; OPV 12,696

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals

Hutzel Hospital
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
James M Pierce, Jr, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Urology
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
ADC 105; AA 3,001; OPV 6,581

Grand Rapids

Butterworth Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Jerry Irwin, MD
Butterworth Hospital, Dept of Urology
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
ADC 16; AA 1,208; OPV 2,389

Royal Oak

William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
John R Lichtwardt, MD
William Beaumont Hospital, Dept of Urology
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
ADC 39; AA 2,349; OPV 2,077

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
E E Fraley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 62; AA 2,465; OPV 16,976

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
D C Utz, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 21
ADC 71; AA 3,836; OPV 57,299

St Paul

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center/Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Alexander S Cass, MB
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital, Dept of Urology
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 7
ADC 16; AA 1,204; OPV 7,939

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
W L Weems, MD
Dept of Urology
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 31; AA 968; OPV 7,025

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Gilbert Ross, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 31; AA 1,224; OPV 6,130

St Louis

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary's Health Center
Program Director:
John G Gregory, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Urology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
ADC 40; AA 1,689; OPV 52,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
William R Fair, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
4960 Audubon
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 98; AA 3,179; OPV 14,000

NEBRASKA

Omaha

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Douglas County Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth)
Program Director:
Francis F Bartone, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Dept of Urology
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 45; AA 1,080; OPV 6,898

► Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals

St Joseph Hospital
Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Gernon A Longo, MD
Creighton Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Urology
1012 Medical Arts Bldg
Omaha NE 68102
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
John R Richardson, Jr, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
ADC 26; AA 1,382; OPV 4,964

NEW JERSEY

Newark

U M D - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
U M D New Jersey College Hospital
Jersey City Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Joseph J Seebode, MD
U M D - New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
ADC 125; AA 2,695; OPV 7,042

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Thomas A Borden, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
ADC 30; AA 1,018; OPV 8,534

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Alan H Bennett, MD
Albany Medical Center, Div of Urological Surgery
43 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 37; AA 2,096; OPV 4,595

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
P A Greco, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 32; AA 3,228; OPV 6,009

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)
Program Director:
Gerald Sufrin, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Mc Cally, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
ADC 43; AA 1,710; OPV 5,909

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
La Guardia Hospital
Program Director:
Elliot Leiter, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Periman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
ADC 54; AA 2,481; OPV 1,340

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals

New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
E Darracott Vaughan, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
ADC 90; AA 2,554; OPV 5,037

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1

Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
William J Nelson, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
ADC 40; AA 900; OPV 2,500

NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont'd

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 William J Nelson, MD
 St Luke's Hospital Center
 Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
 New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
 ADC 25; AA 851; OPV 2,504

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
 Harlem Hospital Center
 Overlook Hospital

Program Director:
 Carl A Olsson, MD
 Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
 630 W 168th St
 New York NY 10032

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
 ADC 68; AA 3,318; OPV 7,151

Lenox Hill Hospital

Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
 John H Mc Govern, MD
 Lenox Hill Hospital
 100 E 77th St
 New York NY 10021

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 3
 ADC 23; AA 1,322; OPV 1,322

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Mount Sinai Hospital
 City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
 VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
 Herbert Brendler, MD
 Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Urology
 One Gustave L Levy Pl
 New York NY 10029

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 118; AA 3,667; OPV 10,904

New York University Medical Center

New York University Medical Center
 Bellevue Hospital Center
 Cabrini Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
 Pablo Morales, MD
 New York University Medical Center
 560 1st Ave
 New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16
 ADC 171; AA 5,358; OPV 17,870

New York (Bronx)**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
 Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
 North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
 Selwyn Z Freed, MD
 Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
 111 E 210th St
 New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 18
 ADC 100; AA 3,085; OPV 10,000

New York (Brooklyn)**Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn**

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
 Aizid I Hashmat, MD
 Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
 555 Prospect Pl
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
 ADC 47; AA 1,380; OPV 2,522

SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center
 State Univ Hosp/Downstate Med Ctr
 VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
 Keith Waterhouse, MD
 SUNY Downstate Medical Center
 450 Clarkson Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 91; AA 3,310; OPV 14,858

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
 Hong Kim, MD
 Brookdale Hosp Med Center, Dept of Urology
 Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
 ADC 28; AA 1,422; OPV 1,577

New York (New Hyde Park)**Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program**

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
 Moneer Hanna, MD
 Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
 270-05 76th St
 New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11040

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
 ADC 36; AA 1,314; OPV 3,914

New York (Brooklyn)**Maimonides Medical Center Training Program**

Maimonides Medical Center
 Coney Island Hospital
 Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:
 Gilbert J Wise, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 4802 10th Ave
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 15; AA 1,399; OPV 8,642

Rochester**Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester**

Rochester
 Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
 Genesee Hospital
 Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:
 A T K Cockett, MD
 Strong Memorial Hospital
 601 Elmwood Ave
 Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
 ADC 15; AA 742; OPV 9,047

Syracuse**SUNY Upstate Medical Center**

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
 O M Lilien, MD
 SUNY Upstate Medical Center
 750 E Adams St
 Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 49; AA 1,229; OPV 1,062

Valhalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
 Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 Metropolitan Hospital Center
 Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
 Joseph C Addonizio, MD
 New York Medical College
 Dept of Urology
 Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 58; AA 2,001; OPV 5,781

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill**North Carolina Memorial Hospital**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
 Memorial Hospital
 Wake County Hospital System

Program Director:
 Floyd A Fried, MD
 428 Burnett-Womack Clinical Science Bldg 229-H
 Univ of North Carolina
 Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 55; AA 1,965; OPV 16,285

Charlotte**Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center**

Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Orion T Finklea, MD
 Charlotte Memorial Hosp & Med Center
 100 Blythe Blvd, P O B 32861
 Charlotte NC 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
 ADC 48; AA 2,150; OPV 1,023

Durham**Duke University Affiliated Hospitals**

Duke University Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
 VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
 David F Paulson, MD
 Duke University Medical Center
 P O B 3707
 Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
 ADC 102; AA 3,500; OPV 20,520

Winston-Salem**Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
 William H Boyce, MD
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
 300 S Hawthorne Rd
 Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6
 ADC 24; AA 1,182; OPV 1,470

OHIO

Akron**Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine**

Affiliated Hospitals
 Akron General Medical Center
 Akron City Hospital

Program Director:
 L Davis Arbuckle, Jr, MD
 Akron General Medical Center
 400 Wabash Ave
 Akron OH 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
 ADC 64; AA 3,022; OPV 915

OHIO cont'd

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Christ Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:

Arthur T Evans, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 84; AA 3,936; OPV 6,805

Good Samaritan Hospital

Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:

H Willis Ratledge, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 29; AA 1,193; OPV 327

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:

Martin Resnick, MD
Case Western Reserve University
2065 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 45; AA 2,442; OPV 1,941

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:

Ralph A Straffon, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Urology
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
ADC 61; AA 2,715; OPV 10,185

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:

Henry A Wise 2nd, MD
Ohio State University
456 Clinic Dr, Rm 4735
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 32; AA 2,496; OPV 9,616

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:

Benjamin Pilloff, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Urology
4100 W 3rd St
Dayton OH 45428

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 24; AA 338; OPV 982

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:

Kenneth A Kropp, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Urology
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 100; AA 3,200; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:

James R Geyer, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Coll of Med, Dept of Urology
920 Stanton Young Blvd, P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 78; AA 4,433; OPV 8,195

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:

John M Barry, MD
Univ Or Oregon Health Science Ctr, Div of Urology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 42; AA 1,300; OPV 8,500

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph J Mowad, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
ADC 15; AA 843; OPV 15,870

Erie

Saint Vincent Health Center-Hamot Medical Center

Saint Vincent Health Center
Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:

Harold J McLaren, MD
Saint Vincent Health Center, Department of Urology
232 W 25th St
Erie PA 16544

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 47; AA 2,773; OPV 11,715

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas J Rohner, Jr, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Urology
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 23; AA 1,153; OPV 4,403

Philadelphia

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:

A Richard Kendall, MD
Temple University, Dept of Urology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 70; AA 1,600; OPV 9,271

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:

S Grant Mulholland, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept of Urology
1025 Walnut St, 1112/College Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
ADC 71; AA 2,480; OPV 3,350

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:

Om P Khanna, MD
Hahnemann Medical College, Dept of Urology
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 35; AA 2,064; OPV 3,013

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Alan J Wein, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Urology
3400 Spruce St, 5-Silverstein
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
ADC 93; AA 3,430; OPV 8,900

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Thomas R Hakala, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh, Dept of Urology
4414 Presbyterian-University Hosp
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 62; AA 2,534; OPV 6,661

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:

W F O'Donnell, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Urology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 20; AA 768; OPV 880

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital
 Caguas Regional Hospital
 San Juan Municipal Hospital
 Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
 Roberto F Fortuno, MD
 Seccion De Urologia, Universidad De Puerto Rico
 Apartado 5067
 San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12
 ADC 76; AA 12,192; OPV 25,134

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals

Rhode Island Hospital
 Roger Williams General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
 John B Lawlor, MD
 Dept of Urology
 110 Lockwood St
 Providence RI 02903
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ADC 37; AA 1,046; OPV 1,187

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
 Charleston Memorial Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
 Stephen N Rous, MD
 Medical University of South Carolina
 171 Ashley Ave
 Charleston SC 29403
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ADC 34; AA 1,400; OPV 8,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

City of Memphis Hospital
 Baptist Memorial Hospital
 Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
 VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
 Clair E Cox, MD
 Univ of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
 956 Court, Box 10
 Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11
 ADC 96; AA 5,000; OPV 18,800

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital
 Baptist Hospital
 Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
 Fred Kirchner, MD
 Vanderbilt University Hospital
 21st & Garland Aves
 Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 ADC 75; AA 3,500; OPV 12,600

TEXAS

Dallas

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
 Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
 Baylor University Medical Center
 Children's Medical Center of Dallas
 John Peter Smith Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
 Paul C Peters, MD
 Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
 Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15
 ADC 129; AA 5,800; OPV 11,000

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
 Michael M Warren, MD
 M E - 805, John Sealy Hospital
 University of Texas Medical Branch
 Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
 ADC 20; AA 584; OPV 3,729

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Methodist Hospital
 St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
 Texas Children's Hospital
 VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
 C Eugene Carlton, Jr, MD
 Baylor College of Medicine, Division of Urology
 1200 Moursund Ave
 Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16
 ADC 138; AA 7,163; OPV 15,521

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals

Hermann Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital
 Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
 Joseph N Corriere, Jr, MD
 Texas Medical Center
 6431 Fannin, Suite 6018
 Houston TX 77303
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 ADC 85; AA 3,832; OPV 10,117

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Col C Ritchie Spence, MC
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 P O Box 213, Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 ADC 31; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

Bexar Cnty Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
 Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
 Howard M Radwin, MD
 Univ of Texas Health Science Center
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 ADC 64; AA 2,312; OPV 10,129

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Donald E Novicki, MD
 Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr/S G H S U, Dept of Urology
 Lackland A F B
 San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9
 ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 17,958

Temple

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

Scott and White Memorial Hospital
 Olin E Teague Veterans Center
Program Director:
 Gerald T Keegan, MD
 Scott and White Memorial Hospital, Dept of Urology
 2401 S 31st St
 Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
 ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 10,414

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals

University of Utah Medical Center
 VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
 Richard G Middleton, MD
 Univ of Utah College of Medicine
 50 N Medical Dr
 Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6
 ADC 45; AA 4,767; OPV 5,540

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
 Guy W Leadbetter, Jr, MD
 Medical Ctr Hospital of Vermont
 Colchester Ave
 Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3
 ADC 11; AA 845; OPV 520

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals

University of Virginia Hospitals
 VA Med Ctr (Salem)
Program Director:
 Jay Y Gillenwater, MD
 Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
 Dept of Urology, Box 422
 Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8
 ADC 28; AA 937; OPV 9,739

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals

Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
 Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Program Director:
 Patrick C Devine, MD
 Paul F Schellhammer, MD
 Suite 100, Hague Medical Center
 400 W Brambleton Ave
 Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5
 ADC 59; AA 2,986; OPV 1,715

VIRGINIA cont'd

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald F Lynch, Jr, MD
Dept of UrologyNaval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 21; AA 1,121; OPV 17,386

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Mc Guire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:

Warren W Koontz, Jr, MD
Dept of UrologyBox 118 M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 30; AA 1,050; OPV 15,000

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:

Julian S Ansell, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Urology
Seattle WA 98195Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 39; AA 2,066; OPV 17,161

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alfred S Buck, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 301
Tacoma WA 98431Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13,127

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown

West Virginia University Hospital

West Virginia University Hospital
Ohio Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)

Program Director:

D F Milam, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Urology
Morgantown WV 26506Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
ADC 20; AA 750; OPV 5,500

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Madison General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:

Kenneth B Cummings, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm G5/335
Madison WI 53792Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 80; AA 4,311; OPV 13,669

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:

Russell K Lawson, MD
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
ADC 34; AA 1,484; OPV 8,206

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald E Novicki, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr/S G H S U, Dept of
Urology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 17,958

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Robert E Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 482; OPV 8,300

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Howard E Fauver, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
ADC 17; AA 706; OPV 11,257

TEXAS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col C Ritchie Spence, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 213, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 31; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Alfred S Buck, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 301
Tacoma WA 98431Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13,127

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center

Program Director:

W E Clayton, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

M P McCarthy, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Donald F Lynch, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
ADC 21; AA 1,121; OPV 17,386

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

ILLINOIS

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Hosp

Program Director:

Director Urology Program
E Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Fifth Ave & Roosevelt Rd
Hines IL 60141Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLEXIBLE PROGRAMS

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers
 Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
 Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
 John M McMahon, MD
 Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
 701 Princeton Ave, S W
 Birmingham AL 35211
Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: IM, GS

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
 Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
 E David Haigler, Jr, MD
 Carraway Methodist Medical Center
 1615 25th St, North
 Birmingham AL 35234
Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital
 Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
 George M Converse, MD
 Lloyd Noland Hospital
 701 Ridgeway Rd
 Fairfield AL 35064
Total Positions: 10
 SPEC: D, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Mobile

University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
 University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert A Kreisberg, MD
 Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
 2451 Fillingim St
 Mobile AL 36617
Total Positions: 3
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Hospital
 Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
 Wm James Howard, MD
 Good Samaritan Hospital
 1033 E Mc Dowell Rd
 Phoenix AZ 85006
Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: FP, IM

Maricopa County General Hospital

Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
 Leonard I Tamsky, MD
 Maricopa County General Hospital
 2601 E Roosevelt
 Phoenix AZ 85008
Total Positions: 14
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS

Tucson

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
 Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
 Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
 Eric G Ramsay, MD
 Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
 P O Box 42195
 Tucson AZ 85733
Total Positions: 15
 SPEC: IM, GS

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
 Baptist Medical Center
 Arkansas Children's Hospital
 St Vincent Infirmary
 VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
 Neil H Sims, MD
 Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
 4301 W Markham
 Little Rock AR 72205
Total Positions: 23
 SPEC: AN, D, NS, N, OPH, OTO, PD, P, DR, GS, U

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center
 Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
 Robert S Mosser, MD
 Kern Medical Center
 1830 Flower St
 Bakersfield CA 93305
Total Positions: 0
 SPEC: IM, GS

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
 David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lt Col Paul B Cofoid, Md, Mc, USAF
 David Grant U S A F Medical Center
 Travis Air Force Base
 Fairfield CA 94535
Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: IM, GS

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
 Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
 Richard A Lockwood, MD
 Valley Medical Center of Fresno
 445 S Cedar Ave
 Fresno CA 93702
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS

Los Angeles

White Memorial Medical Center
 White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
 George Kyridakis, MD
 Office of Medical Education
 1720 Brooklyn Ave
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 7
 SPEC: GS, U

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center, Program 1

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
 William E Nerlich, MD
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
 1200 N State St
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 13
 SPEC: D, DR

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center, Program 2

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
 Gerald P Whelan, MD
 Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
 1200 N State St
 Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 16
 SPEC: NS, ORS, OTO, U

Oakland

Highland General Hospital
 Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
 Tom Miller, MD
 Highland General Hospital
 1411 E 31st St
 Oakland CA 94602
Total Positions: 0
 SPEC: IM, P, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Capt D W Oller, Mc, Usn
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Oakland CA 94627
Total Positions: 31
 SPEC: IM, GS

San Bernardino

San Bernardino County Medical Center
 San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Merrill N Werblun, MD
 San Bernardino County Medical Center
 780 E Gilbert St
 San Bernardino CA 92404
Total Positions: 2
 SPEC: FP, OBG

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
 Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Woodbury Perkins, MD
 Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
 4077 Fifth Ave
 San Diego CA 92103
Total Positions: 15
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Michael F Fornes, Capt, Mc, Usn, MD
 Dept of Medicine
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 San Diego CA 92134
Total Positions: 15
 SPEC: IM

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
 Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Michael M Bronshvag, Col, Mc, MD
 Letterman Army Medical Center
 Presidio of San Francisco
 San Francisco CA 94129
Total Positions: 0
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 1

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard J Haber, MD
 San Francisco General Hospital, Rm 2a21
 1001 Potrero Ave
 San Francisco CA 94110
Total Positions: 3
 SPEC: D, N

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 2

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
 House Staff Chairman
 San Francisco General Hospital, Room 2a 21
 1001 Potrero Ave
 San Francisco CA 94110
Total Positions: 13
 SPEC: AN, OTO, PTH, TR

CALIFORNIA cont'd**San Francisco** cont'd

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles H Lithgow, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, P, DR, GS

San Jose

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Phillip M Benaron, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751s Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, DR

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Patricia Dixon, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jerrold A Turner, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: AN, D, FP, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, P, DR, GS

COLORADO**Aurora**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis A Mologne, Md, Col, Mc
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Denver

Mercy Medical Center
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Larry A Green, MD
Mercy Medical Center
1619 Milwaukee St
Denver CO 80206
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, PTH

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center, Program 1
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
John F Mueller, MD
Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center
1850 Williams St
Denver CO 80218
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, TR, GS

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center, Program 2
Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Mueller, MD
Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center
1850 Williams St
Denver CO 80218
Total Positions: 11
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH

CONNECTICUT**Bridgeport**

Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
N P Spinelli, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, PD

St Vincent's Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin Garrell, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, DR

Hartford

Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Donald L Brown, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: AN, P, DR

New Haven

Hospital of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Philip Noto, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, GS

Waterbury

Waterbury Hospital
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
T T Amatruda, Jr, MD
R H Greenspan, MD
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06721
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, DR

DELAWARE**Wilmington**

Wilmington Medical Center, Program 1
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
E Wayne Martz, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
PO Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: OBG, DR, GS

Wilmington Medical Center, Program 2
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
E Wayne Martz, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
PO Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

FLORIDA**Pensacola**

Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educal Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
West Florida Hospital
Program Director:
R D Nauman, MD
Pensacola Educational Program
5149 N 9th Ave, 307
Pensacola FL 32504
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS.

GEORGIA**Atlanta**

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
George W Brumley, MD
Emory Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
2040 Ridgewood Ave
Atlanta GA 30322
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
James S Maughon, MD
Georgia Baptist Med Ctr, Dept of Med Educ, 3 W
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Malcolm I Page, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, P,
DR, GS, U

Columbus

the Medical Center
the Medical Center
Program Director:
C Daniel Cabaniss, MD
Medical Center
P O B 951
Columbus GA 31994
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P

HAWAII**Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C Lister, Md, Lt, Mc
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859
Total Positions: 17
SPEC: IM, GS

HAWAII cont'd**Honolulu** cont'd**University of Hawaii Integrated Program**

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr
Kuakini Medical Center
Queens Medical Center
St Francis Hospital

Program Director:

Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD
Univ. of Hawaii John A. Burns School of Medicine
1356 Lusitana St, 6th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813

Total Positions: 14

SPEC: IM, PD

ILLINOIS**Berwyn****University of Illinois Affiliated Program**

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Rodney B Nelson, 3rd, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

Chicago**South Chicago Community Hospital**

South Chicago Community Hospital

Program Director:

Sakhawat Hussain, MD
South Chicago Community Hospital
2320 E 93rd St
Chicago IL 60617

Total Positions: 12

SPEC: FP, IM

► Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Walter F Kondratowicz, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester at Wilson
Chicago IL 60640

Total Positions: 0

SPEC: FP, IM

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center

Program Director:

Thomas Considine, MD
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614

Total Positions: 5

SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Cook County Hospital

Cook County Hospital

Program Director:

Conrad Tasche, MD
Cook County Hospital
720 Wolcott St
Chicago IL 60612

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: AN, FP, DR

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

Program Director:

Frank J Konicek, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Herbert E Bessinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640

Total Positions: 12

SPEC: IM, GS

Northwestern University Medical Center

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Evanston Hospital

Program Director:

E Stephen Kurtides, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201

Total Positions: 10

SPEC: AN, IM

Swedish Covenant Hospital

Swedish Covenant Hospital

Program Director:

Walten I Baba, MD
Swedish Covenant Hospital
5145 N California
Chicago IL 60625

Total Positions: 3

SPEC: FP, PM, P

Evanston**St Francis Hospital of Evanston**

St Francis Hospital of Evanston

Program Director:

Mitchel Byrne, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60602

Total Positions: 7

SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Oak Park**West Suburban Hospital**

West Suburban Hospital

Program Director:

Malcolm A Deam, MD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: FP, IM

Peoria**St Francis Hospital Medical Center**

St Francis Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:

Charles D Branch, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: IM, PD

Scott A F B**U S A F Medical Center, Scott A F B**

U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Lee Toon, Lt Col, USAF, Mc, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Scott A F B IL 62225

Total Positions: 5

SPEC: AN, D, FP, FP, ORS, P

INDIANA**Evansville****St Mary's Medical Center**

St Mary's Medical Center

Program Director:

R L Newnum, MD
St Mary's Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750

Total Positions: 4

SPEC: FP, OBG

Indianapolis**Methodist Hospital of Indiana**

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

Program Director:

Stephen J Jay, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202

Total Positions: 10

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PD, DR, GS

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center

Program Director:

Robert D Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260

Total Positions: 8

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH

Muncie**Ball Memorial Hospital**

Ball Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

John L Cullison, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: FP, IM

IOWA**Des Moines****Broadlawns Medical Center**

Broadlawns Medical Center
Iowa Methodist Medical Center

Program Director:

Loran F Parker, MD
Broadlawns Medical Center
18th and Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314

Total Positions: 2

SPEC: FP, GS

LOUISIANA**Baton Rouge****Earl K Long Memorial Hospital**

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

G T Mc Knight, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge LA 70805

Total Positions: 2

SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Lafayette**University Medical Center**

University Medical Center

Program Director:

B Eugene Beyt, Jr, MD
University Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
P O Box 4016-C
Lafayette LA 70502

Total Positions: 6

SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Monroe**Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated**

Hospitals Program 2

E A Conway Memorial Hospital

Program Director:

Perry Rigby, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130

Total Positions: 8

SPEC: IM, OPH

LOUISIANA cont'd

New Orleans

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Program Director:
Lester Vial, Jr, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, OPH

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Fernando P Chirino, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70140
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Perry Rigby, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: OPH, DR

MARYLAND

Andrews AFB

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Policastro, MD
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center/S G E
Andrews AFB MD 20331
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

Baltimore

Maryland General Hospital

Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Michael C Yen, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

South Baltimore General Hospital

South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Colen C Heinritz, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital-Program 1
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, GS

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1

National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon Paul Georges, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014
Total Positions: 24
SPEC: IM, GS

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Carney Hospital
Carney Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS

Brigham and Women's Hospital

Brigham and Women's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Brockton)
Program Director:
Eugene Braunwald, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, P

Brockton

Brockton Hospital
Brockton Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS

Cambridge

Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Lesser, MD
C/O Medical Staff Office, Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P

Framingham

Framingham Union Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director:
Frank V Cocco, MD
Framingham Union Hospital
25 Evergreen St
Framingham MA 01701
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, OBG, OPH, PM, P, DR

Malden

Malden Hospital
Malden Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Boston University Medical Center
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS

Worcester

Worcester City Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
John A Merritt, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
Program Director:
Jack H Carman, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG

Detroit

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
Program Director:
Pedro S Franco, MD
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: OBG, GS

St John Hospital, Program 1

St John Hospital
Program Director:
John H Burrows, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Total Positions: 1
SPEC: IM, PD

St John Hospital, Program 2

St John Hospital
Program Director:
John H Burrows, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, GS

Henry Ford Hospital

Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Frank Cox, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Total Positions: 23
SPEC: D, IM, OPH, PD

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Frank E Check, Jr, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Program Director:
Kenneth L Bergsman, MD
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
18700 Meyers Rd
Detroit MI 48235
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, GS

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Program Director:
Judith E Tintinalli, MD
Detroit Receiving Hospital
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48101
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD

MICHIGAN cont'd

Flint

Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Clinton H Dowd, MD
Hurley Medical Center
1 Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Weber, MD
St Joseph Hospital
302 Kensington
Flint MI 48502
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, PTH, DR

Grand Rapids
► **Butterworth Hospital, Program 2**
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Moorhead, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, U

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Tupper, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1840 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS

► **Butterworth Hospital, Program 1**
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond Gonzalez, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: OBG, PTH

St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
John C Peirce, MD
St Mary's Hospital
200 Jefferson St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM, IM, ORS, PTH, P, DR, DR, GS

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee E Berens, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education
Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital, Program 2
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
Michael R Clark, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital, P O Box 30480
1215 E Michigan Ave.
Lansing MI 48909
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD

Edward W Sparrow Hospital, Program 1
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
Michael W Radke, PhD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital, P O Box 30480
1215 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48909
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Pontiac
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel E Leb, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Gary J Welsh, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F Marshall, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
1000 Houghton, Suite 5000
Saginaw MI 48602
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center, Program 1
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard B Raile, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, South
Minneapolis MN 55415
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: OBG, OPH

Hennepin County Medical Center, Program 2
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard B Raile, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, GS

MISSOURI

St Louis
Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
M Robert Hill, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, PTH

St John's Mercy Medical Center
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F Frawley, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Total Positions: 11
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Maged S Khoory, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, PTH

Hackensack
Hackensack Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
William C Black, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Place
Hackensack NJ 07601
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, DR

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Abdol H Islami, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Newark
► **St Michael's Medical Center**
St Michael's Medical Center
Holy Name Hospital
Program Director:
Leon G Smith, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
306 High St
Newark NJ 07102
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OBG, P, DR, U

United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)
United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)
Program Director:
Elaine German, MD
United Hospitals of Newark
15 S Ninth St
Newark NJ 07107
Total Positions: 13
SPEC: IM, PD

NEW JERSEY cont'd**Summit****Overlook Hospital**

Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
 William F Minogue, MD
 Overlook Hospital
 193 Morris Ave
 Summit NJ 07901
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: FP, IM, PD, DR

NEW MEXICO**Albuquerque****University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals**

University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C
 VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
 Joseph M Bicknell, MD
 Bernalillo County Medical Center
 2211 Lomas Blvd, N E
 Albuquerque NM 87131
Total Positions: 1
 SPEC: N, P

NEW YORK**Buffalo**

Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
 Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
 Div
Program Director:
 Mary K O'Mara
 Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
 100 High St
 Buffalo NY 14203
Total Positions: 5
 SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, DR, GS

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
 W G Schenk, Jr, MD
 Erie County Medical Center
 462 Grider St
 Buffalo NY 14215
Total Positions: 30
 SPEC: IM, GS

Cooperstown**Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital**

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
 John S Davis, MD
 Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
 Cooperstown NY 13326
Total Positions: 12
 SPEC: IM, OBG, P, GS

Johnson City**Wilson Memorial Hospital (A Division of United Health Services)**

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Eugene M Wyso, MD
 Wilson Memorial Hospital
 33-57 Harrison St
 Johnson City NY 13790
Total Positions: 3
 SPEC: FP, IM

New York**Harlem Hospital Center**

Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Gerald E Thomson, MD
 Harlem Hospital Center
 506 Lenox Ave
 New York NY 10037
Total Positions: 5
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P

New York (Bronx)**Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center**

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Paul H Gerst, MD
 Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
 1650 Grand Concourse
 New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Total Positions: 2
 SPEC: ORS, GS

New York (Brooklyn)**Long Island College Hospital**

Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
 William G Mullin, MD
 Long Island College Hospital
 340 Henry St
 New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Rochester**University of Rochester Associated Hospitals**

Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
 David H Smith, MD
 Univ of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
 601 Elmwood Ave, Box 777
 Rochester NY 14626
Total Positions: 1
 SPEC: IM, PD

Syracuse**St Joseph's Hospital Health Center**

St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
 L Thomas Wolff, MD
 St Joseph Hospital and Health Center
 301 Prospect Ave
 Syracuse NY 13208
Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: AN, FP, GS

NORTH CAROLINA**Chapel Hill****North Carolina Memorial Hospital**

North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 Gerald W Fernald, MD
 Department of Pediatrics
 University of North Carolina
 Chapel Hill NC 27514
Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: IM, PD

NORTH DAKOTA**Fargo****St Luke's Hospital**

St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
 Marvin O Kolb, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 5th St at Mills Ave
 Fargo ND 58122
Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: FP, IM

OHIO**Akron****Akron General Medical Center**

Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
 J C Johns, MD
 Akron General Medical Center
 400 Wabash Ave
 Akron OH 44307
Total Positions: 2
 SPEC: ORS, U

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center**St Thomas Hospital Medical Center**

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
 J Harlan Dix, MD
 St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
 444 N Main St
 Akron OH 44310
Total Positions: 12
 SPEC: IM, OBG

Cincinnati**University of Cincinnati Medical Center**

Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
 Richard C Levy, MD
 Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
 234 Goodman St
 Cincinnati OH 45267
Total Positions: 9
 SPEC: AN, IM, OTO

Cleveland**Cleveland Clinic Foundation**

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
 Bertram Flashler, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Foundation
 9500 Euclid Ave
 Cleveland OH 44106
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, PTH, P, DR, TR, GS

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland**Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland**

Program Director:
 Edgar M Lee, Jr, D
 Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
 University Circle
 Cleveland OH 44106
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

St Luke's Hospital**St Luke's Hospital**

Program Director:
 Richard E Christie, MD
 St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Medicine
 11311 Shaker Blvd
 Cleveland OH 44104
Total Positions: 12
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Columbus**Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel**

Hawkes Hosp of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt Carmel East)
 Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director:
 James H Parsons, MD
 Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel
 Med Ctr
 793 W State St
 Columbus OH 43222
Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PM, PS, GS

Ohio State University Hospitals**Ohio State University Hospital**

Children's Hospital
 Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
 Douglas A Rund, MD
 Ohio State University Hospitals
 450 W Tenth Ave
 Columbus OH 43210
Total Positions: 12
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

OHIO cont'd

Kettering

Kettering Medical Center
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Elvin C Hedrick, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, PTH

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Lewis B Morrow, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Mercy Hospital

Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Carson P Cochran, MD
Mercy Hospital
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, PTH

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard P Caccamo, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM

Youngstown Hospital Association

Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Robert A Wiltsie, MD
Youngstown Hospital-Association
245 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director:
David C Mock, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
Hugo Uhland, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, GS

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
William W Krippaehne, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Dept of Surgery
Portland OR 97201
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, DR, TR, GS, U

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
Dean F Dimick, MD
Allentown Hospital
1627 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
William D Reppert, MD
St Luke's Hospital
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore J Berry, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: PTH, DR

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Program Director:
Thomas F Toomey, Jr, MD
Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Lansdowne and Baily Rd
Darby PA 19023
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: OBG, DR, GS

Johnstown

Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John B Harley, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM

Lancaster

Lancaster General Hospital
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director:
Nikitas J Zervanos, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St, P O Box 3555
Lancaster PA 17603
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP

Mc Keesport

Mc Keesport Hospital
Mc Keesport Hospital
Program Director:
Rudolph L Buck, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Philadelphia

Frankford Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald E Cohn, MD
Frankford Hospital
Red Lion & Knights Roads
Philadelphia PA 19114
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: IM, OBG

Chestnut Hill Hospital

Chestnut Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Warren D Lambright, MD
Chestnut Hill Hospital
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, OPH

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
David K Wagner, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, GS

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert G Trout, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Emily Jean Lucid, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OBG

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd**Pittsburgh cont'd****Hospitals of the University Health Center of****Pittsburgh, Program 2**

Montefiore Hospital

Program Director:Philip Troen, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213**Total Positions:** 6

SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, PTH, P, DR

Hospitals of the University Health Center of**Pittsburgh, Program 1**Hosps of the Univ Hlth Ctr of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital**Program Director:**Paul M Paris, MD
Room 113
190 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15261**Total Positions:** 6

SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:Kimball W Mohn, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219**Total Positions:** 10

SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

Shadyside Hospital

Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:David E Reed, MD
Shadyside Hospital
554 S Aiken Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232**Total Positions:** 9

SPEC: FP, IM

York**York Hospital**

York Hospital

Program Director:L Richard Schumacher, MD
York Hospital
York PA 17405**Total Positions:** 5

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

PUERTO RICO**Ponce****Ponce Regional Hospital**

Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:Hector F Rodriguez, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
PO Box 1306
Ponce PR 00731**Total Positions:** 10

SPEC: IM, PD

San Juan**San Juan Municipal Hospital**

San Juan Municipal Hospital

Program Director:Juan F Jimenez, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00928**Total Positions:** 8

SPEC: OPH, DR

University Hospital, Program 1

University Hospital

Program Director:Rafael Berrios-Martinez, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
University District Hospital
Rio Piedras PR 00935**Total Positions:** 2

SPEC: N, ORS, PM

University Hospital, Program 2

University Hospital

Program Director:Victor A Marcial, MD
Center for Energy and Environment Research
Caparra Heights Station
San Juan PR 00935**Total Positions:** 1

SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR, GS

RHODE ISLAND**Providence****Brown University Affiliated Hospitals**

Miriam Hospital

Program Director:Herbert C Lichtman, MD
Robert W Hopkins, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906**Total Positions:** 3

SPEC: IM, GS

SOUTH CAROLINA**Greenville****Greenville Hospital System**

Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:Raymond C Ramage, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605**Total Positions:** 4

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Spartanburg**Spartanburg General Hospital**

Spartanburg General Hospital

Program Director:Harold Rubel, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303**Total Positions:** 6

SPEC: FP, GS

SOUTH DAKOTA**Sioux Falls****University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals**

Mc Kennan Hospital

Sioux Valley Hospital

Program Director:A E Hartmann, MD
Ken Aaspas, MD
Mc Kennan Hospital
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls SD 57101**Total Positions:** 12

SPEC: FP, PTH

TENNESSEE**Chattanooga****University of Tennessee College of Medicine****Chattanooga Unit**

Erlanger Medical Center

Program Director:George L Kirkpatrick, MD
Erlanger Medical Center
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403**Total Positions:** 8

SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

Knoxville**University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital**

Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:Alfred D Beasley, MD
Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920**Total Positions:** 7

SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Memphis**Baptist Memorial Hospital**

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:J D Upshaw, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Avenue
Memphis TN 38146**Total Positions:** 12

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS, U

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:Reed C Baskin, MD
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104**Total Positions:** 16

SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, GS

TEXAS**Austin****Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital**

Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp

Program Director:Earl B Matthew, MD
Central Texas Medical Foundation
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701**Total Positions:** 6

SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Corpus Christi**Memorial Medical Center**

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:Victor C Calma, MD
Memorial Medical Center
2606 Hospital, POB 5280
Corpus Christi TX 78411**Total Positions:** 0

SPEC: FP, OBG

Dallas**St Paul Hospital**

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:M N Rao, MD
St Paul Hospital
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235**Total Positions:** 3

SPEC: AN, IM

Baylor University Medical Center

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:Merrick H Reese, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246**Total Positions:** 0

SPEC: AN, IM

TEXAS cont'd

El Paso

► **William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso**
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Harry D Silsby, MD
 William Beaumont Army Medical Center
 El Paso TX 79920
Total Positions: 0
 SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals

Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at El Paso
 R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director:
 WH Scragg, MD
 Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
 4800 Alberta Ave
 El Paso TX 79905
Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: FP, OBG, PD, GS

Fort Worth

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
 John Peter Smith Hospital
Program Director:
 Donald K Nelms, MD
 John Peter Smith Hospital
 1500 S Main St
 Fort Worth TX 76104
Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: AN, N, P

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
 Methodist Hospital
 St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
 Layne O Gentry, MD
 Baylor College of Med, C/O Grad Med Educ Office
 1200 Moursund Ave
 Houston TX 77030
Total Positions: 19
 SPEC: D, N, ORS, PM, P, DR, TR, U

St Joseph Hospital
 St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
 Herbert L Fred, MD
 St Joseph Hospital
 1919 La Branch
 Houston TX 77002
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: DR, GS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
 Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ronald R Blanck, Do, Col, Mc
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Fort Sam Houston
 San Antonio TX 78234
Total Positions: 14
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

UTAH

Salt Lake City

LDS Hospital
 LDS Hospital
Program Director:
 G Michael Vincent, MD
 LDS Hospital
 325 8th Ave
 Salt Lake City UT 84143
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

VIRGINIA

Newport News

Riverside Hospital
 Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
 T E Temple, Jr, MD
 Riverside Hospital
 J Clyde Morris Blvd
 Newport News VA 23601
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: FP, OBG

Norfolk

► **Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine**
Affiliated Hospitals
 Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Program Director:
 Robert L Cassidy, MD
 Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med
 POB 1980, 358 Mowbray Arch
 Norfolk VA 23501
Total Positions: 0
 SPEC: FP, IM

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
 Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
 Gregory H Cross, MD
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Portsmouth VA 23708
Total Positions: 18
 SPEC: ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Roanoke

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
 Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
 Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
 Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
 P O Box 13367
 Roanoke VA 24033
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

WASHINGTON

Seattle

► **Virginia Mason Hospital**
 Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
 James J Coatsworth, MD
 Virginia Mason Hospital
 925 Seneca St
 Seattle WA 98101
Total Positions: 0
 SPEC: AN, DR

Spokane

Deaconess Hospital
 Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
 Alfred A Dodson, Jr, MD
 Deaconess Hospital
 800 W 5th Ave
 Spokane WA 99210
Total Positions: 6
 SPEC: FP, IM

Sacred Heart Medical Center
 Sacred Heart Medical Center

Program Director:
 Lawrence G Schrock, MD
 Sacred Heart Medical Center
 W 101 Eighth Ave, T A F-C9
 Spokane WA 99220
Total Positions: 10
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
 Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
 Richard A Camp, Md, Col, Mc
 Madigan Army Medical Center
 Tacoma WA 98431
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

WISCONSIN

La Crosse

Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
 Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director:
 Edwin L Overholt, MD
 Gundersen Medical Foundation
 1836 South Ave
 La Crosse WI 54601
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: IM, GS

Madison

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 University Hospital and Clinics
 Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
 St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
 George M Sparks, MD
 Univ of Wisconsin School of Medicine/Marshfield Clinic
 1000 N Oak Ave
 Marshfield WI 54449
Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: AN, D, OPH, P

Milwaukee

St Joseph's Hospital
 St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
 Kendall E Sauter, MD
 St Joseph's Hospital
 5000 W Chambers St
 Milwaukee WI 53210
Total Positions: 8
 SPEC: OBG, PTH, DR, GS

St Luke's Hospital
 St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
 John A Palese, MD
 St Luke's Hospital
 2900 W Oklahoma Ave
 Milwaukee WI 53215
Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: FP, PTH, DR, GS

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
 David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lt Col Paul B Cofoid, Md, Mc, USAF
 David Grant U S A F Medical Center
 Travis Air Force Base
 Fairfield CA 94535
Total Positions: 4
 SPEC: IM, GS

ILLINOIS

Scott A F B

U S A F Medical Center, Scott A F B
 U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
 Lee Toon, Lt Col, USAF, Mc, MD
 U S A F Medical Center
 Scott A F B IL 62225
Total Positions: 5
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, ORS, P

MARYLAND**Andrews AFB**

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:

Anthony Policastro, MD
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center/S G E
Andrews AFB MD 20331

Total Positions: 10

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

UNITED STATES ARMY**CALIFORNIA****San Francisco**

▶ Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael M Bronshvag, Col, Mc, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Total Positions: 0

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

COLORADO**Aurora**

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lewis A Mologne, Md, Col, Mc
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045

Total Positions: 9

SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

HAWAII**Honolulu**

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert C Lister, Md, Lt, Mc
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859

Total Positions: 17

SPEC: IM, GS

TEXAS**El Paso**

▶ William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Harry D Silsby, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79920

Total Positions: 0

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Ronald R Blanck, Do, Col, Mc
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Total Positions: 14

SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

WASHINGTON**Tacoma**

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Richard A Camp, Md, Col, Mc
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431

Total Positions: 8

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

UNITED STATES NAVY**CALIFORNIA****Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt D W Oller, Mc, Usn
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Total Positions: 31

SPEC: IM, GS

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael F Fornes, Capt, Mc, Usn, MD
Dept of Medicine
Naval Regional Medical Center
San Diego CA 92134

Total Positions: 15

SPEC: IM

MARYLAND**Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:

Leon Paul Georges, Capt, Mc, Usn
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014

Total Positions: 24

SPEC: IM, GS

VIRGINIA**Portsmouth**

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Gregory H Cross, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708

Total Positions: 18

SPEC: ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN RESIDENCY TRAINING

This Section contains a list of hospitals and other health care institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. Only those institutions listed as a part of a residency program in Section IV are included. The institution list is intended as a reference for information about the *hospitals* which are part of a residency program.

The name of the institution is listed under the state and alphabetically within the city of geographic location. The name and address of the Director of Medical Education (DME) is given for each institution reporting such information. The abbreviation on the line following DME specifies the type of control. Other information reported by the institutions includes number of staff, number of beds, average daily census (ADC), and percent of necropsies (NECR). Also included under each institution is a list of the specialties of residency programs for which this institution provides a significant part of the training. For a key to the abbreviations see Appendix E.

Affiliation Between Hospitals and Medical Schools

The medical school affiliation of institutions has been provided by the deans of the medical schools, and is listed as an item of information. It is *not* a requirement that hospitals have an affiliation with a medical school to have an accredited residency program. The type of medical school affiliation is indicated as G (*Graduate Only*), M (*Major*), or L (*Limited*). The number code following identifies the medical school. (See Appendix D for a list of schools.)

Graduate affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used by the school for graduate training programs *only*. Thus the *Graduate* designation is used only for hospitals not designated as *Major* or *Limited* and *only* in cases in which one or more of the

following arrangements is in effect:

- a) The house staff are selected by officials of a medical school department or by a joint committee of the hospital teaching staff and medical school faculty.
- b) There is some degree of exchange of residents between this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of the medical school.
- c) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital's attending staff) are regularly scheduled to participate in the teaching programs of the hospital.
- d) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial commitment) specifies the medical school participation in the organization and supervision of the graduate training program in the hospital.

If the medical school faculty participation in the hospital is limited to an occasional lecture or consultation visit, or if the hospital's residents attend medical school teaching conferences only as visitors, the hospital is not designated as having a graduate affiliation. If the hospital is used for undergraduate clerkship teaching, the medical school affiliation should be designated as either *Major* or *Limited*, but not *Graduate*.

Major affiliation signifies that the hospital is an important part of the teaching program of the medical school and is a major unit in the clinical clerkship program and will participate in any graduate medical education programs of the medical school.

Limited affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used in the school's teaching program only to a limited extent.

Candidates seeking a residency should refer to the list of programs in Section IV. Applications for a residency position should be addressed to the program director rather than to the institution.

ALABAMA

Anniston

Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.N. Canup, M.D.
Box 2208
Anniston, AL 36202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 256; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Center-Princeton

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3201 4th Ave, S
Birmingham, AL 35222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 373; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3201 4th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 451; BEDS: 477;
ADC: 430; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Carraway Methodist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E David Haigler Jr, M.D.
1615 25th St North
Birmingham, AL 35234
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 617;
ADC: 467; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Benton, M.D.
1601 Sixth Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 126; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, OTO, NP, PD, DR,
U

Cooper Green Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Sherrill, M.D.
1515 6th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 153; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

East End Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Maloof, M.D.
7916 2nd Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 241; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 218; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eye Foundation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold W. Skalka, M.D.
1720 Eighth Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 91;
ADC: 39; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

University of Alabama Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 627; BEDS: 801;
ADC: 641; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM,
GPM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Bailey, M.D.
700 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 387;
ADC: 296; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, P, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Fairfield

Lloyd Noland Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Converse, M.D.
701 Ridgeway Road
Fairfield, AL 35064
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 217; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Gadsden

Baptist Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold C. Williams, M.D.
851 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden, AL 35999
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 229; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Huntsville

Huntsville Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred L. Watson, M.D.
101 Sivley Road
Huntsville, AL 35801
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 419; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Mobile

Mobile Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 655;
ADC: 600; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

University of South Alabama Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley E. Crawford, M.D.
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile, AL 36617
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 279; NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, DR, GS, FLX

Montgomery

Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Winston T. Edwards, M.D.
2119 E South Blvd
Montgomery, AL 36111
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 302; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM

Jackson Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles T. Moss, Jr, M.D.
P O Box 4897
Montgomery, AL 36101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 379; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

St Margaret's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Schloeder, M.D.
1205 E South Blvd, P O Box 11687
Montgomery, AL 36111
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 162; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

Mount Vernon

Searcy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.E. Kimbrough, M.D.
Box 23
Mount, AL 36560
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 650;
ADC: 621; NECR: 11%
SPEC: P

Selma

New Vaughan Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
429 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 85; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Selma Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Overstreet, M.D.
429 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 130; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

ALABAMA — cont'd

Tuscaloosa

**Druid City Hospital/Univ of Ala Coll of
Comm Hlth Sciences**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Riley Lumpkin, M.D.
700 University Blvd
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 393; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP**Univ of Alabama College of Community
Health Sciences**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

T Riley Lumpkin, M.D.
700 University Blvd, E
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Tuskegee

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Tuskegee)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Wallace Capel, M.D.
T, AL 36083VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102,
L-01003, L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 977;
ADC: 786; NECR: 28%
SPEC: OPH

ALASKA

Anchorage

Alaska Native Medical Center (U S P H S)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles H. Neilson, M.D.
P O Box 7-741
Anchorage, AK 99510PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01643,
L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 117; NECR: 31%
SPEC: PD

ARIZONA

Glendale

Glendale Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

*(Not Identified)*NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 62;
ADC: 41; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Mesa

Desert Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Louis A. Rosati, M.D.
1400 S Dobson Rd
Mesa, AZ 85202NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 209; NECR: 24%
SPEC: OBG

Phoenix

Arizona State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Walter Turke, M.D.
2500 E Van Buren
Phoenix, AZ 85008ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 415; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P**Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's
Hosp & Med Ctr**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph C. White, Jr, M.D.
350 Thomas Road
Phoenix, AZ 85013MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 110; NECR: —%
SPEC: NS, N**Good Samaritan Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Wm. James Howard, M.D.
1033 E Mc Dowell Road
Phoenix, AZ 85006NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1107;
BEDS: 1107; ADC: 528; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, PS,
P, GS, FLX**Maricopa County General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Leonard I. Tamsky, M.D.
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix, AZ 85008CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301,
G-00502, G-02608, G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 549;
ADC: 406; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, GS, FLX**Maryvale Samaritan Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

*(Not Identified)*NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 192;
ADC: 143; NECR: —%
SPEC: P**Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James L. Grobe, M.D.
6025 N 20th Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85015NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 623; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 175; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP**Phoenix Indian Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Leland L. Fairbanks, Md, MPH
4212 N 16th St
Phoenix, AZ 85016PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 164; NECR: 35%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P, GS**St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph C. White, Jr, M.D.
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1005; BEDS: 616;
ADC: 472; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR**St Luke's Hospital Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

S L Hansbro, M.D.
525 N 18th St
Phoenix, AZ 85006NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 307; NECR: —%
SPEC: P**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Phoenix)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Alfred Heilbrunn, M.D.
7th St & Indian School Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85012VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301,
G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 358; NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Scottsdale

Scottsdale Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

W. Sam Williams, M.D.
7400 E Osborn Rd
Scottsdale, AZ 85251NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 264; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Tempe

Arizona Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

W. A. Colton, Jr., M.D.
200 N Curry Rd
Tempe, AZ 85281ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 39; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PS

Tucson

**Arizona Center for Occupational Safety
and Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Herbert K. Abrams, Md, MPH
Arizona Ctr for Occup Safety & Hlth
Tucson, AZ 85724MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM**Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps
Med Educ Program)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eric G. Ramsay, M.D.
P O Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 170; NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, TS,
FLX**Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosps
Med Educ Program)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eric G. Ramsay, M.D.
P O B 42195
Tucson, AZ 85733NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 684; BEDS: 650;
ADC: 540; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, PD, GS, FLX**University of Arizona Health Sciences
Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Louis J. Kettel, M.D.
Univ of Arizona Health Science Ctr
Tucson, AZ 85724ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 218; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, GPM,
P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

ARIZONA — cont'd

Tucson — cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 R D. Martin, M.D.
 Vet Admin Med Cntr
 Tucson, AZ 85723
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00301
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 325;
 ADC: 253; NECR: 42%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, TS, U

ARKANSAS

El Dorado

Union Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Berry Lee Moore, M.D.
 490 W Faulkner
 El Dorado, AR 71730
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401,
 G-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 106;
 ADC: 86; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: FP

Warner Brown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jacob P. Ellis, M.D.
 490 W Faulkner
 El Dorado, AR 71730
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 181;
 ADC: 124; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: FP

Fayetteville

Fayetteville City Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lee Parker, M.D.
 241 W Spring
 Fayetteville, AR 72701
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 108;
 ADC: 96; NECR: —%
 SPEC: —

Washington Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 214;
 ADC: 140; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: FP

Fort Smith

Sparks Regional Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 E Z. Hornberger, jr, M.D.
 1311 S 1 St
 Fort Smith, AR 72901
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 521;
 ADC: 431; NECR: 3%
 SPEC: FP

St Edward Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James D. Busby, M.D.
 100 S 14th
 Fort Smith, AR 72901
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 339;
 ADC: 273; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Jonesboro

St Bernard Regional Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John R. Williams, M.D.
 223 E Jackson
 Jonesboro, AR 72401
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 274;
 ADC: 215; NECR: 3%
 SPEC: FP

Little Rock

Arkansas Children's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Betty A. Lowe, M.D.
 804 Wolfe St
 Little Rock, AK 72201
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 117;
 ADC: 88; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PD, TS, U, FLX

Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Walter H. O'Neal, M.D.
 9601 Interstate 630, Exit 7
 Little Rock, AR 72201
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 587;
 ADC: 488; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FLX

Little Rock Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Emile P. Eckart, M.D.
 4313 W Markham
 Little Rock, AR 72201
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 442;
 ADC: 320; NECR: 33%
 SPEC: P

University Hospital/Unlv of Arkansas

College of Medicine
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Neil H. Sims, M.D.
 4301 West Markam
 Little Rock, AR 72205
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 410;
 ADC: 290; NECR: 63%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR,
 GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Little Rock)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 E J. Towbin, Md, Ph.D.
 300 E Roosevelt Road
 Little Rock, AR 72206
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 1316;
 ADC: 1022; NECR: 39%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Pine Bluff

Jefferson Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald L. Miller, M.D.
 1515 West 42nd
 Pine Bluff, AR 71603
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 325;
 ADC: 261; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Springdale

Springdale Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lee B. Parker, M.D.
 241 W Spring St
 Fayetteville, AR 72701
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 205;
 ADC: 135; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald F. Brayton, M.D.
 1830 Flower St
 Bakersfield, CA 93305
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514,
 G-00515, G-00518
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 243;
 ADC: 181; NECR: 43%
 SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS, FLX

Berkeley

Herrick Hospital and Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William Sheehy, M.D.
 2001 Dwight Way
 Berkeley, CA 94704
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 218;
 ADC: 171; NECR: 34%
 SPEC: P

University of California School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Warren Winkelstein, Jr, Md, MPH
 School of Public Health
 Berkeley, CA 94720
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM

Camarillo

Camarillo State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert E. Moebius, M.D.
 P O Box A
 Camarillo, CA 93010
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 1738;
 ADC: 1400; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: P, CHP

Camp Pendleton

Naval Regional Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Capt R.M. O'Brien, MC
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Camp Pendleton, CA 92055
 N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 174;
 ADC: 142; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: FP

Costa Mesa

Fairview State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Theodore J. Di Buono, M.D.
 2501 Harbor Blvd
 Costa Mesa, CA 92626
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 1691;
 ADC: 1302; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: ORS

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Culver City

Didi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gerald F. Jacobson, M.D.
 4760 S Sepulveda Blvd
 Culver City, CA 90230
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Daly City

Marys Help Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Marie Mahoney, RN
 1900 Sullivan Ave
 Daly City, CA 94015
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 423; BEDS: 350;
 ADC: 257; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: ORS

Downey

Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Matthew O. Locks, M.D.
 7601 E Imperial Hwy
 Downey, CA 90242
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502,
 M-00506, G-00512, G-00514, G-00515,
 G-01401, G-01606, G-02101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 444;
 ADC: 389; NECR: 54%
 SPEC: OBG, OPH, ORS, PS

Duarte

City of Hope National Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert Irwin, M.D.
 1500 E Duarte Rd
 Duarte, CA 91010
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514,
 L-00515, G-00518
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 212;
 ADC: 117; NECR: 56%
 SPEC: PTH, TR

Fairfield

David Grant U S A F Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arthur J. Murray, Col, USAF, MC
 David Grant USAF Med Center
 Travis AFB, CA 94535
 AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 290;
 ADC: 232; NECR: 55%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Fontana

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Daniel Devor, M.D.
 9985 Sierra Ave
 Fontana, CA 92335
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 479;
 ADC: 246; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS

Fort Ord

Silas B Hays Army Community Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Col Umberto D'Ambrosio, MC
 Silas B Hays Army Community Hosp
 Fort Ord, CA 93941
 A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 180;
 ADC: 136; NECR: 47%
 SPEC: FP, PH

Fresno

Fresno Community Hospital and Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald E. Knapp, M.D.
 5151 N Palm, Suite 600
 Fresno, CA 93704
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 613; BEDS: 452;
 ADC: 332; NECR: —%
 SPEC: DR

Fresno County Department of Health, Mental Health Services
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George F. Solomon, M.D.
 P O Box 11867
 Fresno, CA 93775
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 27;
 ADC: 40; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Valley Medical Center of Fresno

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard A. Lockwood, M.D.
 445 S Cedar Ave
 Fresno, CA 93702
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 512; BEDS: 417;
 ADC: 245; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, P,
 DR, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John B. Thompson, M.D.
 2615 E Clinton Ave
 Fresno, CA 93703
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 245;
 ADC: 192; NECR: 45%
 SPEC: IM, P, DR

Glendale

Glendale Adventist Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald Warren, Ph.D.
 1509 Wilson Terrace
 Glendale, CA 91206
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 604;
 ADC: 417; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH

Imola

Napa State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Magno J. Ortega, M.D.
 Box A
 Imola, CA 94558
 ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 2191;
 ADC: 1794; NECR: 77%
 SPEC: P, CHP

Irvine

Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm Environmental Med
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 B Dwight Culver, M.D.
 19722 Mac Arthur Blvd
 Irvine, CA 92717
 MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OM

La Jolla

Scrpps Clinic and Research Foundation
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Roger C. Cornell, M.D.
 10666 N Torrey Pines Rd
 La Jolla, CA 92037
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00518
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 158;
 ADC: 114; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: AIM

Lancaster

Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William F. Walsh, M.D.
 1620 W Avenue J
 Lancaster, CA 93534
 HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 184;
 ADC: 146; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: FP

Livermore

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Livermore)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edgar Reed, M.D.
 4951 Arroyo Rd
 Livermore, CA 94550
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 125;
 ADC: 132; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GS

Loma Linda

Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital (Fresno)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Irving N. Kuhn, M.D.
 11201 Benton St
 Loma Linda, CA 92357
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 494;
 ADC: 405; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, TS,
 U

Loma Linda University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gordon W. Thompson, M.D.
 C/O House Staff Office PO Box 2000
 Loma Linda, CA 92354
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 546;
 ADC: 474; NECR: 53%
 SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS,
 U

Loma Linda University School of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard H. Hart, Md, DPH
 Loma Linda Univ School of Health
 Loma Linda, CA 92350
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00512
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM

Long Beach

Memorial Hospital Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 E R. Jennings, M.D.
 2801 Atlantic Ave
 Long Beach, CA 90801
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 900; BEDS: 850;
 ADC: 613; NECR: 29%
 SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, PTH,
 BBK, PD, PM, DR, GS

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Long Beach — cont'd

St Mary Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Peter Barrett, M.D.

1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach, CA 90801CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 650; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 367; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DRVeterans Administration Medical Center
(Long Beach)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

R E. Bodfish, M.D.

5901 E 7th St
Long Beach, CA 90822VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 1157;
ADC: 904; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Los Angeles

American Red Cross Blood Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul R. Thompson, M.D.

1130 S Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90006NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

California Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Kenneth L. Senter, M.D.

1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles, CA 90015NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 267; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OBG

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald A. Lackey, M.D.

8700 Alden Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90048NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1731; BEDS: 945;
ADC: 798; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, BBK,
PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George N. Donnell, M.D.

4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
G-00512, G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 331;
ADC: 202; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AIM, AN, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC,
CHP, PDS, TS, U

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Sol Rome, M.D.

1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90027NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 677; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 288; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OPH

Hospital of the Good Samaritan

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jeffrey Latts, M.D.

616 S Witmer St
Los Angeles, CA 90017NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 278; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, DR, TS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Samuel O. Sapin, M.D.

4747 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 584;
ADC: 430; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, U

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William E. Nerlich, M.D.

1200 N State St, Box 540
Los Angeles, CA 90033CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2306;
BEDS: 1569; ADC: 1325; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP,
PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS,
U, FLX

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

A P. Kelly, M.D.

12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90059CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514,
L-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 305; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PD, P, DR, GS

Office of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas T. Noguchi, M.D.

1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: —;
ADC: 43; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Orthopaedic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Melvin R. Stoltz, M.D.

2400 S Flower St
Los Angeles, CA 90007NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 88; NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS

Reiss-Davis Child Study Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Norman Lionel Margolin, M.D.

3200 Motor Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90034NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 70; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 66; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul R. Torrens, Md, MPH
Univ of California (Los Angeles)
Los Angeles, CA 90024MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPMShriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edgar G. Dawson, M.D.

3160 Geneva St
Los Angeles, CA 90020NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 44; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

U C L A Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Neil H. Parker, M.D.

32-115 Ctr Hlth Sci, 10833 Le Conte
Los Angeles, CA 90024NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2185; BEDS: 715;
ADC: 470; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PDC, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, UU C L A Hospitals & Clinics, Jules Stein
Eye Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joel Yager, M.D.

760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 130; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHPVeterans Administration Wadsworth
Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ralph Goldman, M.D.

Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles, CA 90073VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 511; NECR: 45%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Los Angeles — cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center

Brentwood

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joel Yager, M.D.

11301 Wilshire Blvd (530/11b)

Los Angeles, CA 90077

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 450;

ADC: 414; NECR: 77%

SPEC: P

White Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George Kypridakis, M.D.

1720 Brooklyn Ave

Los Angeles, CA 90033

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 377;

ADC: 261; NECR: 30%

SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,

PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Martinez

Contra Costa County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J. L. Aiken

2500 Alhambra Ave

Martinez, CA 94553

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 253;

ADC: 167; NECR: 22%

SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Martinez)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marguerite T. Hays, M.D.

150 Muir Rd

Martinez, CA 94553

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 402;

ADC: 299; NECR: 58%

SPEC: AN, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,

PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Merced

Merced Community Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John Flavian Mevi, M.D.

301 E 13th St, P O Box 231

Merced, CA 95340

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 110;

ADC: 99; NECR: 55%

SPEC: FP

Modesto

Scenic General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William L. Boddie, M.D.

P O Box 3271

Modesto, CA 95353

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 134;

ADC: 66; NECR: 45%

SPEC: FP

North Hollywood

Regional Centralized Laboratory (North
Hollywood)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: PTH

Northridge

Northridge Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Sarko Tilkian, M.D.

18300 Roscoe Blvd

Northridge, CA 91328

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 325;

ADC: 289; NECR: 15%

SPEC: FP, PM

Oakland

Children's Hospital Medical Center of

Northern California

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert H. Gerdson, M.D.

51st & Grove St

Oakland, CA 94609

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 563; BEDS: 142;

ADC: 101; NECR: 51%

SPEC: N, ORS, PD, P

Highland General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas Miller, M.D.

1411 E 31st St

Oakland, CA 94602

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 270;

ADC: 183; NECR: 33%

SPEC: EM, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, P, GS,

FLX

Institute of Forensic Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Allan B. Mc Nie, M.D.

2945 Webster St

Oakland, CA 94609

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: 100%

SPEC: FOP

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center

(Oakland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Martin Shearn, M.D.

280 W Mc Arthur Blvd

Oakland, CA 94611

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 263;

ADC: 224; NECR: 17%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, P, GS

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Capt J P. Smyth, M.D.

8750 Mountain Blvd

Oakland, CA 94627

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 276;

ADC: 207; NECR: 73%

SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Orange

Children's Hospital of Orange County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harriet M. Opfell, M.D.

1109 W La Veta Ave

Orange, CA 92668

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 202;

ADC: 83; NECR: 68%

SPEC: ORS, PD, TR, GS

St Joseph Hospital of Orange

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Leonard B. Berman, M.D.

1100 W Stewart Dr

Orange, CA 92668

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 421;

ADC: 342; NECR: 29%

SPEC: TR

University of California, Irvine Medical

Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Stanley Van Den Noort, M.D.

Rm 118, Med Surge II, Coll of Med

Irvine, CA 92717

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1200; BEDS: 493;

ADC: 359; NECR: 67%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PM,

PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Palo Alto

Children's Hospital at Stanford

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bertil E. Glader, Phd, M.D.

520 Willow Rd

Palo Alto, CA 94304

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 60;

ADC: 29; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Palo Alto)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George L. Walker, M.D.

3801 Miranda Ave

Palo Alto, CA 94304

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 1287;

ADC: 1039; NECR: 45%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR,

TR, GS, TS, U

Panorama City

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Panorama
City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 315;

ADC: 251; NECR: —%

SPEC: U

Pasadena

Huntington Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gilbert P. Kionis, M.D.

100 W Congress St

Pasadena, CA 91105

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 565;

ADC: 403; NECR: 30%

SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, GS

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Redding

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dell M. Gray, M.D.
Clairmont Heights
Redding, CA 96001
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 199;
ADC: 133; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Shasta General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman C. Woolf, M.D.
2615 Hospital Lane
Redding, CA 96001
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 73;
ADC: 50; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Reedley

Kings View Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 55;
ADC: 47; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Riverside

Riverside General Hospital University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter P. Ordelleide, M.D.
9851 Magnolia Ave
Riverside, CA 92503
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 226; NECR: 52%
SPEC: FP, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS

Sacramento

California Department of Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip G. Weiler, M.D.
714 P St
Sacramento, CA 95814
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, PH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nihal Fernando, M.D.
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 284; NECR: 37%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, GS, U

Sacramento County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Pierce Rooney, M.D.
4400 V St
Sacramento, CA 95817
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Thorpe, M.D.
2820 L St
Sacramento, CA 95816
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 799; BEDS: 624;
ADC: 499; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OBG, TR

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center, Sacramento

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Castles, M.D.
4301 X St, 246 Professional Bldg
Sacramento, CA 95817
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 673; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 328; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Salinas

Natividad Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B Clair Eliason, M.D.
1330 Natividad Rd
Salinas, CA 93906
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 110; NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP

San Bernardino

Root Pathology Laboratory

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving Root, M.D.
407 E Gilbert St, Suite 7
San Bernardino, CA 92404

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

San Bernardino County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Merrill N. Werblum, M.D.
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino, CA 92404
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512,
M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 196; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS, U, FLX

San Diego

Children's Hospital, San Diego

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irvin A. Kaufman, M.D.
8001 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 626; BEDS: 103;
ADC: 71; NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS, CHP, U

Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milo A. Youel, M.D.
7901 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1117; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
SPEC: ORS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Longstreth, M.D.
4647 Zion Ave
San Diego, CA 92120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC: NS

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Woodbury Perkins, M.D.
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego, CA 92103
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1163; BEDS: 523;
ADC: 372; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, U,
FLX

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt C C. Atkins, MC
Naval Regional Med Center
San Diego, CA 92134
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 614;
ADC: 447; NECR: 55%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

University Hospital, U C Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1295; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 298; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Dayton, M.D.
3350 La Jolla Village Dr
San Diego, CA 92161
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 577;
ADC: 430; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS,
U

San Francisco

Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Boyd G. Stephens, M.D.
850 Bryant St
San Francisco, CA 94103
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Children's Hospital of San Francisco

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank W. Spicer, M.D.
3700 California St
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 929; BEDS: 382;
ADC: 241; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

San Francisco — cont'd

French Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Vincent C. Di Raimondo, M.D.
4141 Geary Blvd, Suite 201
San Francisco, CA 94118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 154; NECR: 19%
SPEC: ORS

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Herbert A. Perkins, M.D.
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco, CA 94118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Amos H. Lieberman, M.D.
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 241; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AIM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS

Letterman Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Col James L. Stewart, Jr, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco, CA 94129

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 309; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Marshall Hale Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eugene R. Tolls, M.D.
3773 Sacramento St
San Francisco, CA 94118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 215;
ADC: 113; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lawrence Z. Feigenbaum, M.D.
P O B 7921
San Franci, CA 94120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 898; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 288; NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
DR, TR, GS

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Martin Brotman, M.D.
P O Box 7999
San Francisc, CA 94120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 620; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 245; NECR: 58%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, P

Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 182; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PS, TR

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jerold Green, M.D.

P O Box 7726
San Francisc, CA 94120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 195; NECR: 11%
SPEC: PS, TR

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 756; BEDS: 445;
ADC: 341; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR,
GS, U, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

R Kirklin Ashley, M.D.
1701 - 19th Ave
San Francisco, CA 94122

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 29; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles Lithgow, M.D.
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco, CA 94117

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 353; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, ORS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
FLX

Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley

Porter Neuropsych Inst)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Leonard Zegans, M.D.
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 53; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Univ of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William K. Hamilton, M.D.
Univ of Calif, San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94143

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

University of California Hospitals and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William K. Hamilton, M.D.
513 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2040; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 431; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John L. Ziegler, M.D.
4150 Clement St
San Francisco, CA 94121

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 277; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
U

West Coast Cancer Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

San Jose

San Jose Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Stanley A. Skillicorn, M.D.
675 E Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95112

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 547; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 300; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Phillip M. Benaron, M.D.
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 971; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 274; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, U,
FLX

San Mateo

Harold D Chope Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul I. Wachter, M.D.
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 88; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

San Pedro

San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jonathan Fuchs
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro, CA 90732

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 287; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

CALIFORNIA — cont'd

Santa Ana

Western Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond F. Jones, M.D.
1001 N Tustin Ave
Santa Ana, CA 92705

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 780; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 197; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Santa Barbara

Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas W. Erickson, M.D.
300 W Pueblo St
Santa Barbara, CA 93105

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charlotte S. Tyler, M.D.
P. O. Box 689
Santa Barbara, CA 93102

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 305; NECR: 31%
SPEC: CRS, IM, DR, GS

Santa Barbara County Health Care Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Santa Clara

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Santa Clara)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elliott S. Wolfe, M.D.
900 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara, CA 95051

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 240; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, P, GS, U

Santa Monica

Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur U. Rivin, M.D.
1225 Fifteenth
Santa Monica, CA 90404

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 756; BEDS: 399;
ADC: 285; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Santa Monica Mental Health Service

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Santa Rosa

Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Barnett, M.D.
3325 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa, CA 95404

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 463; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 105; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Sepulveda

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Beeson, M.D.
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda, CA 91343

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 899;
ADC: 655; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, PS, P, GS, U

Stanford

Stanford University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Silverman, M.D.
P3014, 300 Pasteur Drive
Stanford, CA 94305

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 893; BEDS: 663;
ADC: 492; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Stockton

San Joaquin General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.D. Kortzeborn, M.D.
500 Hospital Rd - P O Box 1020
Stockton, CA 95201

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502,
L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 229;
ADC: 150; NECR: 64%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS, FLX

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerrold A. Turner, M.D.
1000 W Carson St
Torrance, CA 90509

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 928; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 421; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Vallejo

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 141; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Van Nuys

Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan Robbins, M.D.
7533 Van Nuys Blvd, Suite 500
Van Nuys, CA 91405

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 143;
ADC: 111; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, P

Ventura

County of Ventura Mental Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Keating, M.D.
300 Hillmont Ave
Ventura, CA 93003

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

General Hospital Ventura County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David C. Fainer, M.D.
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura, CA 93003

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 139; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP

Walnut Creek

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 181;
ADC: 139; NECR: —%
SPEC: U

West Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sherwin M. Oiken, M.D.
6041 Cadillac Ave
West Los Angeles, CA 90034

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 134; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, U

Whittier

Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L Robert Martin, M.D.
12401 E Washington Blvd
Whittier, CA 90602

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00506,
G-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 358;
ADC: 240; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Harry S. Spaulding, Jr, Md, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora, CO 80045

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 554;
ADC: 457; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

COLORADO — cont'd

Colorado Springs

Penrose Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Dawson, M.D.
2215 N Cascade Ave
Colorado Springs, CO 80907

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 354; NECR: 50%
SPEC: PTH

Denver

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Shira, M.D.
1056 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 758; BEDS: 197;
ADC: 150; NECR: 74%
SPEC: AN, FP, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PS

Denver General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Beck, M.D.
W 8th & Cherokee St
Denver, CO 80204

CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 463; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 246; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, U

Fort Logan Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 204;
ADC: 158; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Les Wallace
1619 Milwaukee St
Denver, CO 80206

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 668; BEDS: 386;
ADC: 220; NECR: 82%
SPEC: FP, PTH, FLX

National Jewish Hospital/National

Asthma Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Fletcher
3800 E Colfax Ave
Denver, CO 80206

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 148;
ADC: 65; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AIM

Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Mueller, M.D.
1850 Williams St
Denver, CO 80218

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1400; BEDS: 925;
ADC: 720; NECR: 36%
SPEC: OBG, PTH, FLX

Presbyterian Denver Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Lubchenko, M.D.
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 967; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 343; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Rose Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward S. Miller, M.D.
4567 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80220

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 895; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 285; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PS, GS

St Anthony Hospital Systems

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Waters, EDD
4231 W 16th Ave
Denver, CO 80204

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 816; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 492; NECR: 21%
SPEC: EM

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 940; BEDS: 551;
ADC: 463; NECR: 14%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, GS

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 643; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 332; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas B. Carter, M.D.
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80262

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 312; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Hammond, M.D.
1055 Clermont St
Denver, CO 80220

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 304; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS,
U

Fort Carson

U S Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Herman Morales, M.D.
U S Army Community Hospital
Fort Carson, CO 80913

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 147;
ADC: 115; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Fort Collins

Poudre Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 212;
ADC: 152; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Grand Junction

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick G. Moran, M.D.
P O B 1628
Grand Junc, CO 81502

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 173; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Greeley

Weld County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Bates, M.D.
Fam Prac Med Ctr, 1661 - 18th Ave
Greeley, CO 80631

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 210; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP

Pueblo

Colorado State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Scully, M.D.
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo, CO 81003

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 806;
ADC: 723; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

St Mary-Corwin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Radway, M.D.
2002 Lake Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 435;
ADC: 356; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport

Bridgeport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nicholas P. Spinelli, M.D.
267 Grant St
Bridgeport, CT 06602

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 578;
ADC: 519; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

St Vincent's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Garrell, M.D.
2800 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 391;
ADC: 351; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS, FLX

CONNECTICUT — cont'd

Bristol

Bristol Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman Alisberg, M.D.
Brewster Rd
Bristol, CT 06010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 197; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Danbury

Danbury Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard D. Robilotti
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 332; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P

Derby

Griffin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent A. De Luca, Jr, M.D.
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 215; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, GS

Farmington

Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward E. Morse, M.D.
209 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

John Dempsey Hospital Univ of
Connecticut Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Sigman, M.D.
Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 900; BEDS: 209;
ADC: 142; NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, GS, U

Greenwich

Greenwich Hospital Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Murray, M.D.
Perryridge Rd
Greenwich, CT 06830
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 231; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, P

Hartford

Child and Family Services of Connecticut

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter J. Smith, M.D.
1680 Albany Ave
Hartford, CT 06105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Community Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Hartford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Brown, M.D.
80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802,
L-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 911;
ADC: 806; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, P, DR, GS,
U, FLX

Institute of Living Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William W. Zeller, M.D.
400 Washington St
Hartford, CT 06106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 375; NECR: 1%
SPEC: P

Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul N. Graffagnino, M.D.
17 Essex St
Hartford, CT 06114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: 120; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641; BEDS: 381;
ADC: 304; NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P, CHP, GS

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 623;
ADC: 551; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P,
GS, U

Middletown

Connecticut Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dori Laub, M.D.
P O Box 351
Middletown, CT 06457
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 699;
ADC: 628; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Middlesex Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominick Cerritelli, M.D.
195 S Main St
Middletown, CT 06457
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 257; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, PTH

New Britain

New Britain General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William T. Livingston, M.D.
100 Grand St New Britan Gen Hosp
New Britain, CT 06050
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 432;
ADC: 370; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, U

New Haven

Connecticut Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Edelson, M.D.
617 G E B, 25 Park St
New Haven, CT 06508
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 36; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hospital of St Raphael

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K J. Lee, M.D.
1450 Chapel St
New Haven, CT 06511
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 420; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, FLX

Yale Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles W. Gardner, M.D.
Box 12 A, Yale Station
New Haven, CT 06520
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 66;
ADC: 52; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Yale University Child Study Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Yale University Dept of Epidemiology and
Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Jekel, Md, MPH
60 College St
New Haven, CT 06510
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Yale University Health Service Mental
Hygiene

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Plunkett, M.D.
17 Hillhouse Ave
New Haven, CT 06510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

CONNECTICUT — cont'd

New Haven — cont'd

Yale-New Haven Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence K. Pickett, M.D.
789 Howard Ave
New Haven, CT 06504

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1134; BEDS: 786;
ADC: 678; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Newington

Newington Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Cary, M.D.
181 E Cedar St
Newington, CT 06111

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 70; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS, PD, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Newington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerome H. Jaffe, M.D.
555 Willard Ave
Newington, CT 06111

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 148; NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, GS,
U

Newtown

Fairfield Hills Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas W. Thomas
Box W
Newto, CT 06470

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 783;
ADC: 657; NECR: 45%
SPEC: P

Norwalk

Norwalk Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore M. Safford, Jr, D
Maple St
Norwalk, CT 06856

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 329; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, DR

Norwich

Norwich Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Christiaan D. Van Der Velde, M.D.
P O Box 508
Norwich, CT 06360

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 654;
ADC: 629; NECR: 33%
SPEC: P

Stamford

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William I. Gelter, M.D.
128 Strawberry Hill
Stamford, CT 06904

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802,
L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 169; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Stamford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Noel I. Robin, M.D.
Stamford Hospital
Stamford, CT 06902

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 383;
ADC: 265; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS

Waterbury

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Robitaille, M.D.
56 Franklin St
Waterbury, CT 06702

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 303; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Waterbury Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas T. Amatruda, Jr, M.D.
64 Robbins St
Waterbury, CT 06721

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801,
M-00802, L-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 418; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, U, FLX

West Haven

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(West Haven)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward H. Storer, M.D.
Va Medical Center
West Haven, CT 06516

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 641;
ADC: 462; NECR: 27%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

DELAWARE

New Castle

Delaware State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Winkelmayer, M.D.
Delaware State Hospital
New Castle, DE 19720

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 582;
ADC: 502; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Wilmington

Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours
Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Bunnell, M.D.
Box 269, Rockland Rd
Wilmington, DE 19899

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03601,
G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 65;
ADC: 56; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert N. Ligo, M.D.
W, DE 19898
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Duncan, M.D.
7th and Clayton Sts
Wilmington, DE 19805

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 271; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wilmington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Jones, M.D.
1601 Kirkwood Hwy
Wilmington, DE 19805

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 249; NECR: 23%
SPEC: N, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

Wilmington Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Wayne Martz, M.D.
C/O Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington, DE 19899

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 625; BEDS: 1057;
ADC: 891; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
PD, PS, DR, GS, TS, FLX

D. C.

Washington

American Red Cross Blood Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kris Murawski, M.D.
1730 E St, NW
Washington, DC 20006

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

American Red Cross Blood Services,
Washington Region

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Hannegan, M.D.
AFIP - E D Z, AFIP
Washington, DC 20306

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001,
G-01002, G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP, FOP, NP

Children's Hospital National Medical
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald W. Delaney, M.D.
111 Michigan Ave NW
Washington, DC 20010

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
G-01002, L-01003, G-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 648; BEDS: 268;
ADC: 186; NECR: 74%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PD,
PDC, PS, CHP, TR, PDS, TS, U

D. C. — cont'd

Washington — cont'd

Columbia Hospital for Women

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Marlow, M.D.
2425 L St. N.W.
Washington, DC 20037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 119; NECR: 59%
SPEC: OBG, PD

District of Columbia General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanford A. Roman, Jr., M.D.
19th St and Massachusetts Ave, SE
Washington, DC 20003
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002,
M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 557;
ADC: 461; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, GS, U

George Washington University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Van Houten, M.D.
901 23rd St. N.W.
Washington, DC 20037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1018; BEDS: 512;
ADC: 464; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Georgetown University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Stapleton, M.D.
3800 Reservoir Rd, N.W.
Washington, DC 20007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 636; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 450; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

Greater Southeast Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sue Ann Heaphy
1310 Southern Ave, S.E.
Washington, DC 20032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 350; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS

Howard University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin G. Dillard, M.D.
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W.
Washington, DC 20060
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 468;
ADC: 367; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brian D. Blackbourne, M.D.
19th & Mass Ave, S.E.
Washington, DC 20003
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,
L-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Curtin, M.D.
1150 Varnum St. N.E.
Washington, DC 20017
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,
G-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 286; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

Sibley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurice J. Casey, M.D.
5255 Loughboro Rd. NW
Washington, DC 20016
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 797; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 311; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS, PS, U

St Elizabeth's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Steinberg, M.D.
2700 Martin Luther King Ave. SE
Washington, DC 20032
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 2171;
ADC: 2000; NECR: 31%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Washington, D.C.)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo A. Sacchet, M.D.
50 Irving St, N.W.
Washington, DC 20422
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
M-01002, G-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 708;
ADC: 596; NECR: 40%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, P, GS, U

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Major, Col. Mc, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, DC 20012
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002, L-01003,
M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 962;
ADC: 864; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Walter Reed Army Institute of Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Richard N. Miller, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Inst of Research
Washington, DC 20012
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Washington Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dermot A. Murray, M.D.
110 Irving St. N.W.
Washington, DC 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,
L-01002, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1047; BEDS: 911;
ADC: 683; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Washington School of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach

Halifax Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard W. Dodd, M.D.
303 N Clyde Morris Blvd, P O B 1990
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 403; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eglin AFB

USAF Regional Hospital, Eglin

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Edward A. Weiss, MC
USAF Regional Hospital
Eglin AFB, FL 32542
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 129; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Ft Lauderdale

University of Miami Broward Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Davis
1050 N.W. 19th St
Miami, FL —
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 60%
SPEC: FOP

Gainesville

Alachua General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Stewart, M.D.
720 S.W. Second Ave
Gainesville, FL 32502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 206; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Gainesville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Whittington, M.D.
Archer Rd, V A Medical Center
Gainesville, FL 32602
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 386; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

William A Shands Teaching Hospital and
Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Lee Dockery, M.D.
Box J-215 J H M H C
Gainesville, FL 32610
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 323; NECR: 69%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

FLORIDA — cont'd

Jacksonville

Baptist Medical Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas D. Allerton, EDD
 800 Prudential Dr
 Jacksonville, FL 32207
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 681; BEDS: 513;
 ADC: 405; NECR: 3%
 SPEC: OBG, PD, PS

Memorial Hospital (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 625; BEDS: 299;
 ADC: 237; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GS

Naval Regional Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Capt James N. Mc Lamb, Mc. Usn
 Naval Regional Medical Center
 Jacksonville, FL 32214
 N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 171;
 ADC: 125; NECR: 40%
 SPEC: FP

Nemours Children's Hosp (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert H. Miller, M.D.
 5720 Altantic Blvd
 Jacksonville, FL 32207
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 72;
 ADC: 20; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Office of the Medical Examiner
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FOP

St Luke's Hospital (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 309;
 ADC: 226; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: ORS

St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 584; BEDS: 518;
 ADC: 415; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP, OBG, PS, U

University Hospital (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ronald M. Rhatigan, M.D.
 655 W 8th St
 Jacksonville, FL 32209
 CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 372;
 ADC: 275; NECR: 36%
 SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PD, PS, DR, GS, U

Lake City

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John H. Beggs, M.D.
 801 S Marion St
 Lake City, FL 32055
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 341;
 ADC: 267; NECR: 37%
 SPEC: GS

Miami

Bascom Palmer Eye Institute/Anne Bates Leach Eye Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edward W D. Norton, M.D.
 P O Box 016880
 Miami, FL 33101
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 100;
 ADC: 47; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OPH

Div of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami School of Medicine
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph H. Davis, M.D.
 1050 N W 19th St
 Miami, FL 33136
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: FOP

Jackson Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Harold A. Mackinnon
 1611 N W 12 Ave
 Miami, FL 33136
 HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1200;
 BEDS: 1190; ADC: 982; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
 PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Miami Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 70;
 ADC: 58; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

Variety Children's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Arturo J. Aballi, M.D.
 6125 SW 31 Street
 Miami, FL 33155
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 188;
 ADC: 133; NECR: 60%
 SPEC: AN, ORS, PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 C A. Rosenberg, M.D.
 1201 N W 16th St
 Miami, FL 33125
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 705;
 ADC: 561; NECR: 35%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Federico R. Justiniani, M.D.
 4300 Alton Rd
 Miami Beach, FL 33140
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 637; BEDS: 699;
 ADC: 592; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
 DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Orlando

Florida Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ted Hamilton, M.D.
 601 E Rollins St
 Orlando, FL 32803
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00512,
 G-01104
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 611; BEDS: 833;
 ADC: 614; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: FP

Orlando Regional Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Samuel E. Crockett, M.D.
 1414 S Kuhl Ave
 Orlando, FL 32806
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 467; BEDS: 1004;
 ADC: 711; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Pensacola

Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 R D. Nauman, M.D.
 5151 N 9th Ave, 307
 Pensacola, FL 32504
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, L-01103
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 520;
 ADC: 380; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Capt Ronald D. Symonds, Unc, MC
 Code 10, Naval Air Station
 Pensacola, FL 32508
 N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 12;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: AM

Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph A. Russotto, M.D.
 Naval Aerospace and Reg Med Center
 Pensacola, FL 32512
 N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 115;
 ADC: 102; NECR: 48%
 SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard Nauman, M.D.
 5149 N 9th Ave, 307
 Pensacola, FL 32504
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, L-01103
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 339;
 ADC: 282; NECR: 32%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

FLORIDA — cont'd

Pensacola — cont'd

University Hospital and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Nauman, M.D.
5149 N 9th Ave, Suite 307
Pensacola, FL 32504
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106,
L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 77; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

West Florida Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 314; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, FLX

St Petersburg

All Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allen W. Root, M.D.
801 Sixth St, South
St Petersburg, FL 33701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 85;
ADC: 78; NECR: 78%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PD

Bayfront Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Aucremann, M.D.
701 Sixth St, S
St Petersburg, FL 33701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 270; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

Tallahassee

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
I B. Harrison, M.D.
Magnolia Dr & Miccosukee Rd
Tallahassee, FL 32308
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 393; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Tampa

Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 124;
ADC: 89; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

James A Haley Veterans Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Riggan Jr, M.D.
13000 N 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 697;
ADC: 565; NECR: 35%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
P, DR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E. McIntyre, M.D.
3001 W Buffalo
Tampa, FL 33607
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 577;
ADC: 494; NECR: 14%
SPEC: PTH, P, DR

Tampa General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 662; BEDS: 611;
ADC: 519; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Tarpon Springs

Anclote Manor Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gwendolyn L. Scott, M.D.
Box 1224
Tarpon S, FL 33589
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 96; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Umatilla

Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Palm Beach

Palm Beach County Health Department

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton S. Saslaw, Md, Ph.D.
P O Box 29
West Palm, FL 33402
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D H H S

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald R. Hopkins, M.D.
1600 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta, GA 30333
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold S. Ramos, M.D.
35 Linden Ave N E
Atlanta, GA 30365
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 579; BEDS: 520;
ADC: 378; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Emory University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Garland Herndon, Jr, M.D.
Emory Univ, Woodruff Med Ctr Bldg
Atlanta, GA 30322
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 543;
ADC: 466; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Maughon, M.D.
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta, GA 30312
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201,
G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 380; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 444; NECR: 31%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Georgia Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Nardo, M.D.
1256 Briarcliff Rd
Atlanta, GA 30306
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 170; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Grady Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Asa G. Yancey, M.D.
80 Butler St, SE
Atlanta, GA 30335
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 641; BEDS: 930;
ADC: 761; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Patterson, M.D.
1405 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta, GA 30322
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 164;
ADC: —; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PD, PDC,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Northside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 363;
ADC: 303; NECR: —%
SPEC: CRS

Piedmont Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Max Jones, M.D.
1968 Peachtree Rd N W
Atlanta, GA 30309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 449;
ADC: 423; NECR: 20%
SPEC: GS

GEORGIA — cont'd

Atlanta — cont'd

Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas K. Kehf, M.D.
1001 Johnson Ferry Road, NE
Atlanta, GA 30363
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201.
G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 39; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS

Southwest Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darville J. Knowles, M.D.
970 Martin Luther King Jr Dr, S W
Atlanta, GA 30331
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01221
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 100; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 180; NECR: 2%
SPEC: CRS

Augusta

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph P. Bailey, Jr, M.D.
Med Coll of Georgia, Sch of Med
Augusta, GA 30912
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 365; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor A. Moore, M.D.
1350 Walton Way
Augusta, GA 30910
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 693;
ADC: 561; NECR: 15%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, TR, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elizabeth Reinhart, Ph.D.
2460 Wrightsboro Rd (10)
Augusta, GA 30910
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 960;
ADC: 787; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Columbus

the Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Daniel Cabaniss, M.D.
PO Box 951
Columbus, GA 31994
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201,
G-01205, G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 279; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, ORS, FLX

Decatur

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Child, 3rd, M.D.
1670 Clairmont Rd
Decatur, GA 30033
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 493;
ADC: 405; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Fort Benning

Martin Army Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Melvin L. Butler, Mc
Martin Army Community Hospital
Fort Benning, GA 31905
A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 215; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K Eric Nelson, M.D.
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Med Ctr
Fort Gordon, GA 30905
A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 757;
ADC: 402; NECR: 85%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth C. Henderson, M.D.
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Macon, GA 31208
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Rome

Floyd Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel D. Todino, M.D.
Box 233
Rome, GA 30161
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 252; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl L. Rosengart, M.D.
P O B 23089
Savannah, GA 31403
HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 373; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR, GS, U

HAWAII

Honolulu

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clifford J. Straehley, M.D.
1697 Ala Moana Blvd
Honolulu, HI 96815
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502,
M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 123; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kapiolani Hospital, Kapiolani Children's Med Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph W. Hale, M.D.
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 91; NECR: 50%
SPEC: OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Kaulaolani Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Kuakini Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Enid Lynn Rayner, M.D.
347 N Kuakini St
Honolulu, HI 96817
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 598; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 194; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, GS, FLX

Queens Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Director Resident Education
C/O Med-Dent Staff Off, P O Box 861
Honolulu, HI 96808
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 952; BEDS: 506;
ADC: 389; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS,
FLX

Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facility for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Damilo E. Ponce, M.D.
845 22nd St
Honolulu, HI 96816
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 58;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Honolulu)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald A. Jones, M.D.
1310 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 23; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nadine Bruce, M.D.
2230 Liliha St
Honolulu, HI 96817
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 655; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 193; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, GS, FLX

Straub Clinic and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 84; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, NM, GS

HAWAII — cont'd

Honolulu — cont'd

Tripler Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col John C. Richards, Md, Mc
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu, HI 96859

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 477; NECR: 46%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

University of Hawaii School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George G. Rhoads, M.D.
1960 East-West Rd
Honolulu, HI 96822

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Kaneohe

Hawaii State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Markoff, M.D.
45-710 Keaahala Rd
Kaneohe, HI 96744

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 199;
ADC: 150; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

IDAHO

Boise

St Alphonsus Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore A. Walters, M.D.
151 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 191; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP

St Lukes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ted Walters, M.D.
190 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Steven L. Writer, M.D.
5th and Fort Sts
Boise, ID 83702

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 116; NECR: 66%
SPEC: FP, IM

Caldwell

Caldwell Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 150;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS

Belleville

Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Matthew B. Eisele, M.D.
4501 N Park Dr
Belleville, IL 62223

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 351; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard L. Lange, M.D.
211 S 3rd St
Belleville, IL 62221

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 498;
ADC: 427; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rodney B. Nelson, 3rd, M.D.
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn, IL 60134

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 347; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

Carbondale

Memorial Hospital of Carbondale

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kevin Mooney, M.D.
404 W Main St
Carbondale, IL 62901

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 137;
ADC: 110; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Chicago

Children's Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Borges, M.D.
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 217; NECR: 66%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PDC, PS, CHP, DR, PDS, TS,
U

Columbus Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Considine, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01606,
L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 424; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, TR, GS

Cook County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Conrad Tasche, M.D.
720 S Wolcott
Chicago, IL 60612

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602,
L-01606, M-01611, M-01642, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 1431;
ADC: 950; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PDC, PS, OM, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Cook County Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Stein, M.D.
1828 W Polk St
Chicago, IL 60612

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Edgewater Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kroll, M.D.
5700 N Ashland Ave
Chicago, IL 60660

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 319; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 312; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Considine, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 118; NECR: 6%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Grant Hospital of Chicago

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis C. Johnston, M.D.
550 W Webster
Chicago, IL 60614

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601,
L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 386; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AIM, IM, PTH

Illinois Central Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald E. Silverstein, M.D.
5800 Stony Ave
Chicago, IL 60637

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 165; NECR: 12%
SPEC: GS

Illinois Masonic Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin Feldman, M.D.
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 566;
ADC: 354; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, OBG, PTH,
PD, DR, GS, FLX

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terrance A. Brown, M.D.
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 121; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Institute for Juvenile Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kyung S. Noh, M.D.
907 S Wolcott Avenue
Chicago, IL 60612

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Chicago — cont'd

Jackson Park Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard I. Shapiro, M.D.
7531 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60649

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 251; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

La Rabida Children's Hospital and Research Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur F. Kohrman, M.D.
E 65th St at Lake Michigan
Chicago, IL 60649

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 73;
ADC: 49; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert Bessinger, M.D.
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago, IL 60640

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 326; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hadi Dizadji, M.D.
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago, IL 60616

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606,
M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 526;
ADC: 486; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, TR,
GS, U

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie J. Sandlow, M.D.
2929 S Ellis St
Chicago, IL 60616

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 731; BEDS: 1008;
ADC: 698; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leroy P. Levitt, M.D.
California Ave at 15th St
Chicago, IL 60608

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 430; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, U

Northwestern Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay Blunck, M.D.
215 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 1245;
ADC: 81; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Prentice Women's Hospital and Maternity Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Sciarra, Md, Ph.D.
333 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 141;
ADC: 89; NECR: 60%
SPEC: OBG

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter Kondratowicz, M.D.
4550 Winchester Ave
Chicago, IL 60640

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 329; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, FLX

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Adair, M.D.
345 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 150; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Resurrection Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph L. Daddino, M.D.
7435 W Talcott Ave
Chicago, IL 60631

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 400; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, FP, OBG

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Graettinger, M.D.
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago, IL 60612

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 853; BEDS: 873;
ADC: 744; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Padma Sundaram, M.D.
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago, IL 60608

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 67;
ADC: 44; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward A. Millar, M.D.
2211 N Oak Park Ave
Chicago, IL 60635

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602,
G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 36; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

South Chicago Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sakawat Hussain, M.D.
2320 E 93rd St
Chicago, IL 60617

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 413;
ADC: 359; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, FLX

St Elizabeth's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maruti S. Borade, M.D.
1431 N Claremont Ave
Chicago, IL 60622

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 240; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Consideine, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 170; NECR: 24%
SPEC: OBG, PTH

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sharon Afafe
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago, IL 60657

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 515;
ADC: 448; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Sapienza, M.D.
2233 W Division St
Chicago, IL 60622

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 420; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, P, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter I. Baba, Md, Ph.D.
5145 North California Avenue
Chicago, IL 60625

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 269; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, FLX

University of Illinois Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Isabel C. Martin
840 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60612

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 709;
ADC: 487; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS, OM,
P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Chicago — cont'd

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frank M. Fitch, M.D.
950 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 719;
ADC: 546; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Illinois School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

V K G. Pillay, M.D.
820 S Damen Ave
Chicago, IL 60612

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 402; NECR: 39%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P,
DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ausma S. Blumentals, M.D.
333 E Huron St
Chicago, IL 60611

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 512;
ADC: 365; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
U

Wyer Children's Hospital of the Univ of Chicago

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 98;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Danville

Lakeview Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

N L. Saxton, M.D.
812 N Logan
Danville, IL 61832

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 175; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Franklin D. Roller, M.D.
600 Sager Ave
Danville, IL 61832

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 235;
ADC: 173; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Danville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lewis W. Winter, M.D.
1900 E Main St
Danville, IL 61832

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 974;
ADC: 700; NECR: 43%
SPEC: IM

Decatur

Decatur Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Boyd E. Nelson, M.D.
2300 N Edward
Decatur, IL 62526

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611,
M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 298; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Marys Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Darrell E. Statzer, M.D.
1800 E Lake Shore Dr
Decatur, IL 62525

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 310; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Elk Grove Village

Alexian Brothers Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John A. Hennessen, M.D.
800 W Biesterfield Rd
Elk Grove Village, IL 60007

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 342; NECR: 8%
SPEC: P

Evanston

Evanston Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C Laurence Etheridge, M.D.
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 582; BEDS: 670;
ADC: 570; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Hospital of Evanston

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mitchel P. Byrne, M.D.
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60202

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 459;
ADC: 372; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR,
GS, FLX

Great Lakes

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Alice M. Martinson
G, IL 60088

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 118; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Highland Park

Highland Park Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 196; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM

Hines

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ann M. Lawrence, Md, Ph.D.
V A Hospital
Hines, IL 60141

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606,
M-01611, L-01642, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 1311;
ADC: 984; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

John J Madden Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 269;
ADC: 243; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hinsdale

Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lenard H. Heffner, M.D.
120 N Oak St
Hinsdale, IL 60521

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 444;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Joliet

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Werner Fleisher, M.D.
333 N Madison St
Joliet, IL 60435

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 537;
ADC: 410; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

La Grange

Community Memorial General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James H. Cross, M.D.
5101 Willow Springs Rd
La Grange, IL 60525

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 232; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS — cont'd

Maywood

Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John F. Imirie
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 435; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, GS,
TS

North Chicago

**University of Health Sciences/Chicago
Medical School**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Julian L. Berman, M.D.
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago, IL 60064NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(North Chicago)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

W. John Kenfield, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Center
North Chicago, IL 60064VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 1159;
ADC: 978; NECR: 54%
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, P, GS

Oak Lawn

Christ Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

*(Not Identified)*CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 855;
ADC: 720; NECR: 13%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, TR, GS

Oak Park

West Suburban Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert C. Muehrcke, M.D.
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park, IL 60302NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 288; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

Park Ridge

Lutheran General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Larry G. Mc Lain, M.D.
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge, IL 60068CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606,
M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 738;
ADC: 616; NECR: 25%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PM,
PS, GS

Peoria

**Institute of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Xuan T. Truong, Md, Ph.D.
619 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61603NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 105; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM**Methodist Medical Center of Illinois**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles G. Farnum, Jr, M.D.
221 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61636NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 445; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, NS, N, PTH, PM**St Francis Hospital Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles D. Branch, M.D.
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria, IL 61637CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 432; BEDS: 777;
ADC: 661; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, PM, GS, FLX

Quincy

Blessing Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dale F. Syfert, M.D.
1246 Broadway
Quincy, IL 62301NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 208; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP**St Mary Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dale Syfert, M.D.
1246 Broadway
Quincy, IL 62301CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 260;
ADC: 187; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Rockford

Rockford Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

*(Not Identified)*NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 381; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP**St Anthony Hospital Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul A. Maxwell, Jr, M.D.
5666 E State St
Rockford, IL 61101CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 179; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP**Swedish American Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert B. Klint, M.D.
1400 Charles St
Rockford, IL 61101NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 419;
ADC: 104; NECR: 78%
SPEC: FP

Scott AFB

U S A F Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lt Col Lee Toon, MC
U S A F Medical Center
Scott AFB, IL 62225AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 135; NECR: 50%
SPEC: FP, FLX

Springfield

Andrew McFartland Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Patrick T. Butterfield, M.D.
901 Southwind Rd
Springfield, IL 62703ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 122; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP**Illinois Department of Public Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Byron J. Francis, M.D.
535 W Jefferson St
Springfield, IL 62761ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611,
G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH**Memorial Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Chauncey C. Maher Jr, M.D.
800 N Rutledge
Springfield, IL 62781NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 580;
ADC: 431; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U**Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

*(Not Identified)*NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP**St John's Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William Conroy, M.D.
800 E Carpenter St
Springfield, IL 62769CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 782;
ADC: 641; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Urbana

Carle Foundation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Terry Fletcher Hatch, M.D.
611 W Park St
Urbana, IL 61801NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 283;
ADC: 231; NECR: 15%
SPEC: CRS, IM**Mercy Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arthur Leonard, M.D.
1400 W Park Ave
Urbana, IL 61801CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 266;
ADC: 220; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM

INDIANA

Beech Grove

St Francis Hospital Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert B. Chevalier, M.D.
 1600 Albany St
 Beech Grove, IN 46107
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 465;
 ADC: 379; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP

Elkhart

Elkhart General Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 J.L. Cain, M.D.
 600 East Blvd
 Elkhart, IN 46514
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 321;
 ADC: 243; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: PTH

Evansville

Deaconess Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Glenn D. Baird, M.D.
 600 Mary St
 Evansville, IN 47747
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 590;
 ADC: 511; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP

St Mary's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Shirley A. Westerman
 3700 Washington Ave
 Evansville, IN 47750
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 473;
 ADC: 396; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Fort Wayne

Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Dan L. Tritch, M.D.
 3024 Fairfield Ave
 Fort Wayne, IN 46807
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 589;
 ADC: 454; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP, ORS

Parkview Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Justin E. Arata, M.D.
 3301 Lake Ave
 Fort Wayne, IN 46805
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 680;
 ADC: 601; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David Porter, M.D.
 604 W Berry St
 Fort Wayne, IN 46802
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 416;
 ADC: 342; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Fort Wayne)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert E. Haan, M.D.
 1600 Randalia Dr
 Fort Wayne, IN 46805
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 218;
 ADC: 168; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Gary

Methodist Hospital of Gary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Hakam Safadi, M.D.
 600 Grant St
 Gary, IN 46402
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 335;
 ADC: 250; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: FP, PTH

St Mary Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jacob Edward Pruitt, M.D.
 540 Tyler St
 Gary, IN 46402
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 465;
 ADC: 395; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: PTH

Indianapolis

Community Hospital of Indianapolis

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Glenn J. Bingle, Md, Ph.D.
 1500 N Ritter Ave
 Indianapolis, IN 46219
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 800;
 ADC: 726; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: FP

Indiana University Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George T. Lukemeyer, M.D.
 Fessler Hall 302, 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis, IN 46223
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 633;
 ADC: 504; NECR: 2%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP,
 PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,
 U

Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Clare M. Assue, M.D.
 1315 W 10th St
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 191;
 ADC: 134; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital of Indiana

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Stephen J. Jay, M.D.
 1604 N Capital Ave
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 768; BEDS: 1075;
 ADC: 965; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
 PD, DR, NR, GS, U, FLX

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert D. Robinson, M.D.
 2001 W 86th St
 Indianapolis, IN 46260
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 687; BEDS: 605;
 ADC: 533; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Indianapolis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George T. Lukemeyer, M.D.
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis, IN 46223
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 613;
 ADC: 404; NECR: 4%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR,
 GS, TS, U

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George Lukemeyer, M.D.
 1100 W Michigan St
 Indianapolis, IN 46202
 CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 618;
 ADC: 432; NECR: 2%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, PD,
 PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Mishawaka

St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William J. Kaliney, M.D.
 531 N Main St
 South Bend, IN 46544
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 117;
 ADC: 91; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PTH

Muncie

Ball Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John Cullison, M.D.
 2401 University Ave
 Muncie, IN 47303
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 630;
 ADC: 480; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, FLX

South Bend

Memorial Hospital of South Bend

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Donald T. Olson, M.D.
 615 N Michigan St
 South Bend, IN 46601
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 526;
 ADC: 398; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: FP, PTH

St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gary A. Mitchell, M.D.
 720 E Cedar St, Suite 270
 South Bend, IN 46617
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 288; BEDS: 337;
 ADC: 266; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP, PTH

INDIANA — cont'd

Terre Haute

Union Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Renate Justin, M.D.

1606 N 7th St

Terre Haute, IN 47804

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 330;

ADC: 290; NECR: 19%

SPEC: FP

IOWA

Cedar Rapids

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Carl Aschoff, M.D.

1026 A Ave, N E

Cedar Rapids, IA 52402

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 403;

ADC: 357; NECR: 12%

SPEC: FP

St Luke's Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Carl R. Aschoff, M.D.

1026 A Ave, N E

Cedar Rapids, IA 52402

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 600;

ADC: 411; NECR: 14%

SPEC: FP

Cherokee

Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Chule H. Auh, M.D.

1200 W Cedar

Cherokee, IA 51012

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 300;

ADC: 267; NECR: 14%

SPEC: P

Council Bluffs

Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas Pester

Ste 102, 201 Ridge St

Council Bluffs, IA 51501

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03006

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 255;

ADC: 173; NECR: 12%

SPEC: U

Davenport

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Kim Petersen, M.D.

516 W 35th St

Davenport, IA 52806

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 297;

ADC: 222; NECR: 19%

SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Kim P. Petersen, M.D.

516 W 35th St

Davenport, IA 52806

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 258;

ADC: 172; NECR: 17%

SPEC: FP

Des Moines

Broadlawn Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Albert W. Bostrom Jr, M.D.

18th & Hickman Rd

Des Moines, IA 50314

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 324; BEDS: 219;

ADC: 143; NECR: 35%

SPEC: FP, GS, FLX

Iowa Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arnold T. Nielsen, M.D.

University at Penn Ave

Des Moines, IA 50316

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 461;

ADC: 378; NECR: 13%

SPEC: FP

Iowa Methodist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward J. Hertko, M.D.

1200 Pleasant

Des Moines, IA 50308

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 694;

ADC: 564; NECR: 30%

SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Des Moines)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald J. Lulu, M.D.

V A M C - 30th & Euclid

Des Moines, IA 50310

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803, L-03005

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 318;

ADC: 220; NECR: 34%

SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Independence

Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bhasker J. Dave, M.D.

Mental Health Institute

Independence, IA 50644

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 339;

ADC: 283; NECR: 50%

SPEC: P

Iowa City

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Reuben B. Widmer, M.D.

Family Practice Center

Oakdale, IA 52319

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 234;

ADC: 189; NECR: 9%

SPEC: FP

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John W. Eckstein, M.D.

Univ of Iowa College of Medicine

Iowa City, IA 52242

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 1053;

ADC: 855; NECR: 48%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,

PDC, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Iowa City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John E. Kasik, M.D.

Highway 6 West

Iowa City, IA 52240

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 338;

ADC: 260; NECR: 42%

SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO,

PTH, NP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Mason City

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

R E. Munns, M.D.

101 S Taylor

Mason City, IA 50401

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 312;

ADC: 223; NECR: 12%

SPEC: FP

Sioux City

Marian Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gregg M. Galloway, M.D.

2101 Court St

Sioux City, IA 51105

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 550;

ADC: 371; NECR: 17%

SPEC: FP

St Luke's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gerald J. McGowan, M.D.

2417 Pierce

Sioux City, IA 51104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 338;

ADC: 285; NECR: 20%

SPEC: FP

Waterloo

Allen Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles A. Waterbury, M.D.

441 E San Marnan Dr

Waterloo, IA 50702

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 279;

ADC: 187; NECR: 19%

SPEC: FP

Scholtz Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles A. Waterbury, Jr, M.D.

441 E San Marnan Dr

Waterloo, IA 50702

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 275;

ADC: 203; NECR: 7%

SPEC: FP

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles A. Waterbury Jr, M.D.

441 E San Marnan

Waterloo, IA 50702

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 228;

ADC: 158; NECR: 19%

SPEC: FP

KANSAS

Hays

High Plains Comprehensive Community Mental Health Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Kansas City

Bethany Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James J. Bergin, M.D.
 51 N 12th
 Kansas Ci, KS 66102
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 395;
 ADC: 312; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles R. Hartman, M.D.
 39th & Rainbow Blvd
 Kansas City, KS 66103
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 584;
 ADC: 443; NECR: 37%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FR, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
 PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS,
 TS, U

Larned

Larned State Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George W. Getz, M.D.
 R R 3, Box 89
 Larned, KS 67550
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 478;
 ADC: 427; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Leavenworth

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Leavenworth)
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 K Paul Poulouse, M.D.
 Veterans Admin Medical Center
 Leavenworth, KS 66048
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 447;
 ADC: 354; NECR: 60%
 .SPEC: GS, U

Newton

Prairie View Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George Dyck, M.D.
 Box 467, 1901 E First St
 Newton, KS 67114
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 43;
 ADC: 37; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Salina

Asbury Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert W. Brown, M.D.
 400 South Santa Fe PO Box 1747
 Salina, KS 67401
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 200;
 ADC: 132; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

St John's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert W. Brown, M.D.
 130 W Claflin
 Salina, KS 67401
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 173;
 ADC: 134; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: FP

Topeka

A T & S F Memorial Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 A S Grayib, M.D.
 600 Madison
 Topeka, KS 66607
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 189;
 ADC: 128; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: IM

C F Menninger Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alfredo Namnum, M.D.
 Box 829
 Topeka, KS 66601
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 160;
 ADC: 147; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: P

Children's Hospital, the Menninger Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edgar Patino, M.D.
 P O Box 829
 Topeka, KS 66601
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 68;
 ADC: 59; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

Stormont-Vail Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Millard Spencer, M.D.
 1500 W 10th St
 Topeka, KS 66606
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 422;
 ADC: 351; NECR: 27%
 SPEC: IM

Topeka State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David Montano, M.D.
 2700 W 6th St
 Topeka, KS 66606
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 430;
 ADC: 356; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 H. M. Voht, M.D.
 2200 Gage Blvd
 Topeka, KS 66622
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 872;
 ADC: 730; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: P

Wichita

Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Sayed S. Jehan, M.D.
 1801 E 10th
 Wichita, KS 67214
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

St Francis Hospital of Wichita

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Gerald T. Kennedy, M.D.
 929 N St Francis
 Wichita, KS 67214
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 886;
 ADC: 621; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
 GS

St Joseph Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lew W. Purinton, M.D.
 3600 E Harry St
 Wichita, KS 67218
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 600;
 ADC: 446; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: AN, FP, PTH, P

University of Kansas School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center (Wichita)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 D W Oungst, M.D.
 901 George Washington Blvd
 Wichita, KS 67211
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 146;
 ADC: 129; NECR: 36%
 SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Wesley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Bill Kimble
 550 N Hillside
 Wichita, KS 67214
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 760;
 ADC: 734; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS,
 PTH, BBK, PD, P, DR, GS

KENTUCKY

Covington

St Elizabeth Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William J. Temple, M.D.
 401 E 20th St
 Covington, KY 41014
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 544;
 ADC: 455; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: FP

KENTUCKY — cont'd

Lexington

Central Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wilson Sebastian, M.D.
2366 Nicholasville Rd
Lexington, KY 40503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 293; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Lexington-Fayette Urban Health
Department

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Lexington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David B. Stevens
1900 Richmond Rd
Lexington, KY 40502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 36; NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 436;
ADC: 388; NECR: 18%
SPEC: PS, U

University Hospital, Albert B Chandler
Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Cowen, M.D.
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 381; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Lexington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank R. Lemon, M.D.
Va Medical Center (596/141)
Lexington, KY 40511
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 975;
ADC: 784; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PS, P, GS, TS, U

Louisville

Audubon Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 509;
ADC: 285; NECR: —%
SPEC: TS

Bingham Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mohammad Shafiq, M.D.
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville, KY 40202
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Children's Treatment Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Helen M. Gray, M.D.
Children's Treatment Center
Louisville, KY 40223
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 52;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Institute of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Kelley, Jr. M.D.
220 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville, KY 40202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 64;
ADC: 31; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Jewish Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 388; NECR: 17%
SPEC: ORS, PS, GS

Kosair Crippled Children Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Harkess, M.D.
982 Eastern Parkway
Louisville, KY 40222
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 30; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Kosair-Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 492;
ADC: 472; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U

St Anthony Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S. P. Cohen, M.D.
1313 St Anthony Pl, Med Staff Off
Louisville, KY 40204
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 248; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

University of Louisville Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugh C. Williams, M.D.
Health Sciences Center, Box 35260
Louisville, KY 40292
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 253; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Louisville School of
Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Louisville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jennifer C. Johnson, M.D.
800 Zorn Ave
Louisville, KY 40202
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 383;
ADC: 309; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Madisonville

Regional Medical Center of Hopkins
County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dan A. Martin, M.D.
Trover Clinic
Madisonville, KY 42431
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 286; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

LOUISIANA

Alexandria

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Alexandria)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ellis W. Wilkerson, 3rd, M.D.
Va Medical Center (Alexandria)
Alexandria, LA 71301
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 453;
ADC: 367; NECR: 16%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Baton Rouge

Earl K Long Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G Tipton McKnight, M.D.
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge, LA 70805
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 189; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
GS, U, FLX

Bogalusa

Bogalusa Community Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Gard, M.D.
433 Plaza
Bogalusa, LA 70427
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 92; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Ann Watts, M.D.
400 Memphis St, P O Box 40
Bogalusa, LA 70427
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 72;
ADC: 46; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP

Houma

South Louisiana Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 213;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

LOUISIANA — cont'd

Independence

Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Cefalu, M.D.
P O Box 70
Independen, LA 70443
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 132;
ADC: 45; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG, GS, FLX

Lafayette

University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B Eugene Beyt, Jr. M.D.
P O Box 4016-C
Lafayette, LA 70502
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 99; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 118; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Lake Charles

Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eli Sorkow, M.D.
1000 Walters St.
Lake Charles, LA 70605
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 69; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Mandeville

Southeast Louisiana Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Bloom, M.D.
P O B 3850
Mandeville, LA 70448
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 493;
ADC: 391; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP

Monroe

E A Conway Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Spencer, M.D.
P O B 1881
Monroe, LA 71201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 113; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS, FLX

New Orleans

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Erwin, M.D.
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans, LA 70121
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 532;
ADC: 404; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS,
TS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U
Division)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Vial, Jr. M.D.
L S U Medical Center, Rm 220
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 603;
ADC: 458; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BKB, PD, PM,
PS, P, GS, U, FLX

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane
Division)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fernando P. Chirino, M.D.
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70140
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 534; BEDS: 1317;
ADC: 918; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Charity Hospital of Louisiana

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Vial, Jr. M.D.
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1642;
BEDS: 1317; ADC: 919; NECR: 70%
SPEC: D, EM, DR

Childrens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Joanne Gates, M.D.
200 Henry Clay Ave
New Orleans, LA 70118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 106;
ADC: 49; NECR: 64%
SPEC: N, ORS, PD

Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert E. Kaufman, M.D.
136 S Roman St
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101,
G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 102;
ADC: 37; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Hotel Dieu Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Schramel, M.D.
2021 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70112
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 461;
ADC: 233; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, ORS, U

Louisiana State University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Vial, M.D.
1542 Tulane Ave, Rm 220
New Orleans, LA 70012
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 32;
ADC: 32; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Louisiana State University Eye Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert E. Kaufman, M.D.
136 S Roman St
New Orleans, LA 70112
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Southern Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 423; NECR: 25%
SPEC: N, PS

Touro Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Timothy B. Rice, M.D.
1401 Foucher St
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 510; BEDS: 505;
ADC: 383; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS,
U, FLX

Tulane Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Smith, M.D.
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEDS: 245;
ADC: 215; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Tulane Univ School of Public Health and
Tropical Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Banta, M.D.
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U
Service (New Orleans)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel K. Winstead, M.D.
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 408; NECR: 30%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane
Service (New Orleans)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel K. Winstead, M.D.
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 408; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, P, U,
FLX

Pineville

Huey P Long Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 110; NECR: 12%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

LOUISIANA — cont'd

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital
(Shreveport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Perry Rigby, M.D.
PO Box 33932
Shreveport, LA 71130

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02106

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 486;

ADC: 349; NECR: 35%

SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OT0, PTH, PD, P, DR,
GS, U, FLX

Schumpert Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Rozelle Hahn, M.D.
915 Margaret Pl, P O B 21976
Shreveport, LA 71120

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02106

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 600;

ADC: 487; NECR: 11%

SPEC: CRS, FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

(Shreveport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Baer I. Rambach, M.D.
3100 Samford Ave
Shreveport, LA 71103

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02106

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;

ADC: 42; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Shreveport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02106

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 449;

ADC: 297; NECR: 15%

SPEC: N, ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

Willis-Knighton Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

S A. Maxey, M.D.
2600 Greenwood Rd
Shreveport, LA 71103

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02106

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 296;

ADC: 186; NECR: 12%

SPEC: —

MAINE

Augusta

Kennebec Valley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Henry J. Wheelwright, M.D.
6 E Chestnut St
Augusta, ME 04330

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 220;

ADC: 142; NECR: 21%

SPEC: FP

Bangor

Eastern Maine Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James F. Lawsing, 3rd, M.D.
489 State St
Bangor, ME 04401

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 166; BEDS: 349;

ADC: 314; NECR: 25%

SPEC: FP

Lewiston

Central Maine Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

August J. Valenti, M.D.
10 High St
Lewiston, ME 04240

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 239;

ADC: 136; NECR: 14%

SPEC: FP

Portland

Maine Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Costas T. Lambrew, M.D.
22 Bramhall St
Portland, ME 04102

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 555;

ADC: 500; NECR: 26%

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harold P. Pariser, M.D.
144 State St
Portland, OR 04101

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 174;

ADC: 133; NECR: 11%

SPEC: FP

Togus

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional
Office Center (Togus)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

E Osborne Coates Jr, M.D.
Va Medical Center
Togus, ME 04330

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 501;

ADC: 450; NECR: 40%

SPEC: FP

Waterville

Mid-Maine Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David R. Ginder, M.D.
Mid Maine Med Ctr Thayer Unit
Waterville, ME 04901

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 301;

ADC: 245; NECR: 23%

SPEC: FP

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground

U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Col Arthur R. Morton, Do, MPH
U S Army Environ Hygiene Agency
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21010

A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: GPM, OM

Andrews A F B

Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William N. Boglin, Lt Col, USAF, Msc
M G M C U S A F Medical Center
Andrews A F B, MD 20331

AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 285;

ADC: 211; NECR: 43%

SPEC: FP, FLX

Baltimore

Baltimore City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301,
M-02307

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 344;

ADC: 262; NECR: 45%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, GS

Bon Secours Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Sidney Mir, M.D.
2000 W Baltimore St
Baltimore, MD 21223

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 217;

ADC: 167; NECR: 5%

SPEC: —

Children's Hospital and Center for

Reconstructive Surgery

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles E. Silberstein, M.D.
3825 Greenspring Ave
Baltimore, MD 21211

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 106;

ADC: 61; NECR: 100%

SPEC: ORS, PTH, PS

Franklin Square Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

D. Thomas Crawford, M.D.
9000 Franklin Square Dr.
Baltimore, MD 21237

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 433;

ADC: 390; NECR: 19%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301,
M-02307

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 253;

ADC: 203; NECR: 42%

SPEC: D, IM

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thaddeus E. Prout, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Baltimore, MD 21204

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 407;

ADC: 357; NECR: 14%

SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO

James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James G. Gamble, M.D.
2200 N Forest Park Ave
Baltimore, MD 21207

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 90;

ADC: 52; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped
Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arnold J. Capute, M.D.
707 N Broadway, School of Medicine
Baltimore, MD 21205

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02307

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 40;

ADC: 22; NECR: —%

SPEC: PD

MARYLAND—cont'd

Baltimore—cont'd

Johns Hopkins Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernadine Bulkley, M.D.
601 N Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21205

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02301,
M-02307

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1096;
ADC: 931; NECR: 38%

SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, PDS,
TS, U

Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Marshall Mc Bean, M.D.
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore, MD 21205

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Maryland General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Salvatore R. Donohue, M.D.
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore, MD 21201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 457;
ADC: 320; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, GS, FLX

Maryland Institute of Emergency Medical Services Systems

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl A. Soderstrom, M.D.
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002,
L-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 53; NECR: 25%
SPEC: ORS

Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ruth H. Singer, Md, MPH
201 W Preston St
Baltimore, MD 21201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Mead, Jr, M.D.
301 St Paul Pl
Baltimore, MD 21202

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 275; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Montebello Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P G Flynn, M.D.
2201 Argonne Dr
Baltimore, MD 21218

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 190; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Russell S. Fisher, M.D.
111 Penn St
Baltimore, MD 21201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Provident Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. Miller, M.D.
2600 Liberty Heights Ave
Baltimore, MD 21215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 198; NECR: 10%
SPEC: GS

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip J. Goldstein, M.D.
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Baltimore, MD 21215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 687; BEDS: 516;
ADC: 476; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PM, DR, TR, GS, U

South Baltimore General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Colen C. Heinritz, M.D.
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore, MD 21230

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 421; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 374; NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean-Jacques Gunning, M.D.
900 S Caton Ave
Baltimore, MD 21229

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 376; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. De Voe, M.D.
7620 York Rd
Baltimore, MD 21204

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 413; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OBG, GS

U S Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William D. Lassek, M.D.
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore, MD 21211

PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02301,
M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 108; NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Union Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 490; BEDS: 414;
ADC: 365; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

University of Maryland Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Young, Jr, M.D.
22 S Green St
Baltimore, MD 21201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 678; BEDS: 800;
ADC: 596; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM,
GPM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elizabeth L. Rogers, M.D.
3900 Lock Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21218

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301,
M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 291;
ADC: 207; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, P, GS, U

Walter P Carter Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Bethesda

National Cancer Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay R. Shapiro, M.D.
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, MD 20205

OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01002, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 541;
ADC: 348; NECR: 89%
SPEC: D, N, NM, PTH, BBK, P

National Naval Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt N D. Broussard, Mc, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda, MD 20014

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, M-01002,
L-01003, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 392; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Suburban Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene P. Libre, M.D.
8600 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda, MD 20014

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01002,
G-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 838; BEDS: 369;
ADC: 289; NECR: 18%
SPEC: CRS, PS

Catonsville

Spring Grove Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1423;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

MARYLAND—cont'd

Cheverly

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Bauer, M.D.
Prince George's General Hosp
Cheverly, MD 20785
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 716;
ADC: 496; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Crownsville

Crownsville Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Wright
Crownsville Hospital Center
Crownsville, MD 21032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 679;
ADC: 557; NECR: 2%
SPEC: P

Fort Howard

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Howard)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Juvan, M.D.
Medical Service (111)
Fort Howard, MD 21052
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 197; NECR: 44%
SPEC: PM

Rockville

Chestnut Lodge Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Fort, M.D.
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville, MD 20850
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 112;
ADC: 110; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Silver Spring

Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Wisneski, M.D.
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, MD 20910
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 968; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 398; NECR: 21%
SPEC: OBG, GS

Sykesville

Springfield Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jonathan D. Book, M.D.
Springfield Hospital Center
Sykesville, MD 21784
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 1600;
ADC: 1403; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Towson

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clarence G. Schulz, M.D.
6501 N Charles St
Towson, MD 21204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 312;
ADC: 268; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

MASSACHUSETTS

Bedford

Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Colburn, M.D.
200 Springs Rd
Bedford, MA 01730
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 808;
ADC: 685; NECR: 42%
SPEC: PM, P

Belmont

Mc Lean Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip L. Isenberg, M.D.
115 Mill St
Belmont, MA 02178
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 280; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Boston

Beth Israel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1038; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 408; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
NP, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Boston City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Williams, M.D.
818 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02118
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401,
M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511; BEDS: 436;
ADC: 360; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Brigham and Women's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth Ryan, M.D.
221 Longwood Ave
Boston, MA 02115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1646; BEDS: 705;
ADC: 602; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS,
U, FLX

Carney Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Coldiron, M.D.
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston, MA 02124
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405,
L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 338; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, GS, FLX

Children's Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 287; NECR: 72%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, ORS, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, CHP, DR, NR, PDS, TS, U

Erich Lindemann Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jan Borus, M.D.
Mass Gen Hospital, Fruit St
Boston, MA 02114
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Faulkner Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Andrew Huvos, M.D.
1153 Centre St
Boston, MA 02130
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401,
M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 243; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, P, GS

Fuller Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Harvard School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Wegman, M.D.
655 Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02115
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel Hellman, M.D.
50 Binney St
Boston, MA 02115
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Judge Baker Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Lemuel Shattuck Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth Pariser, M.D.
170 Morton St
Boston, MA 02130
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 191; NECR: 44%
SPEC: P, DR

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 148; NECR: 38%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Massachusetts Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Vaillant, M.D.
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston, MA 02115
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 99; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

MASSACHUSETTS — cont'd**Boston** — cont'd**Massachusetts General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 980; BEDS: 1092;

ADC: 980; NECR: 32%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR,

NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 489;

ADC: 418; NECR: 33%

SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

New England Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 452;

ADC: 394; NECR: 31%

SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,

CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Benjamin E. Bierbaum, M.D.

91 Parker Hill Ave

Boston, MA 02120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02407,

G-02416

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 245;

ADC: 220; NECR: 30%

SPEC: ORS, DR

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William H. Garvin, Jr., M.D.

736 Cambridge St

Brighton, MA 02135

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 509; BEDS: 385;

ADC: 334; NECR: 24%

SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, P, GS, TS,

U

St Margaret's Hospital for Women

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward C. Kelley, Jr., M.D.

90 Cushing Ave

Boston, MA 02125

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 117;

ADC: 66; NECR: 72%

SPEC: OBG

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Daniel S. Bernstein, M.D.

80 E Concord St

Boston, MA 02118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 908; BEDS: 379;

ADC: 334; NECR: 25%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,

PTH, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,

U

Veterans Administration Medical Center**(Boston)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert M. Amick, M.D.

150 S Huntington Ave

Boston, MA 02130

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405,

M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 801;

ADC: 652; NECR: 38%

SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,

PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harold L. Goldberg, M.D.

26 Central Ave

Boston, MA 02136

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401,

M-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 18;

ADC: 15; NECR: 100%

SPEC: P

Brockton**Brockton Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J.B. Solomon, M.D.

680 Center St

Brockton, MA 02402

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 308;

ADC: 259; NECR: 9%

SPEC: GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center**(Brockton)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Peter V. Tishler, M.D.

940 Belmont St

Brockton, MA 02401

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 970;

ADC: 763; NECR: 54%

SPEC: IM, P, FLX

Burlington**Lahey Clinic Foundation**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David P. Boyd, M.D.

41 Mall Rd

Burlington, MA 01803

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 200;

ADC: 193; NECR: 29%

SPEC: CRS, D, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, U

Cambridge**Cambridge Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401,

L-02407

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 439; BEDS: 182;

ADC: 148; NECR: 29%

SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PS, P, CHP, GS,

FLX

Cambridge Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Consuelo K. Tagiuri, M.D.

5 Sacramento St

Cambridge, MA 02138

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

Harvard Community Health Plan

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

Mount Auburn Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ronald A. Arky, M.D.

330 Mt Auburn St

Cambridge, MA 02238

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 300;

ADC: 278; NECR: 27%

SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Canton**Massachusetts Hospital School**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard Kilfoyle, M.D.

3 Randolph St Mass Hospital School

Canton, MA 02021

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 161;

ADC: 109; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

Chelsea**Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John V. Coyle, M.D.

100 Summit Ave

Chelsea, MA 02150

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 186;

ADC: 133; NECR: 19%

SPEC: GS, U

Danvers**Danvers State Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 390;

ADC: 395; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Fitchburg**Burbank Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 226;

ADC: 180; NECR: 16%

SPEC: FP

Framingham**Framingham Union Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frank Coco, M.D.

115 Lincoln St

Framingham, MA 01701

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405,

L-02416

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 311;

ADC: 256; NECR: 28%

SPEC: IM, OBG, FLX

Holden**Holden District Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 82;

ADC: 52; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

MASSACHUSETTS — cont'd

Lowell

Dr Harry C Solomon Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Lynn

Lynn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis A. Casale, M.D.
212 Boston St
Lynn, MA 01904
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 272; NECR: 24%
SPEC: PTH

Malden

Malden Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Warren Bennett, M.D.
Hospital Rd
Malden, MA 02148
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 351; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 197; NECR: 7%
SPEC: OBG, FLX

Medford

Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Fahey, M.D.
170 Governors Ave
Medford, MA 02155
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 164; NECR: 8%
SPEC: P

Newton Lower Falls

Newton-Wellesley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lot B. Page, M.D.
2014 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls, MA 02162
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 257; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Pittsfield

Berkshire Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald L. Haidak, M.D.
725 North St
Pittsfield, MA 01201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416,
L-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 392;
ADC: 315; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Salem

North Shore Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Rowley, Jr, M.D.
57 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 55;
ADC: 42; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Salem Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Cooper, M.D.
79 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 338; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, P, DR

Springfield

Baystate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405,
M-02407, L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 593; BEDS: 950;
ADC: 804; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Springfield)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leon M. Kruger, M.D.
516 Carew St
Springfield, MA 01104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 41; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Wesson Memorial Unit of Baystate
Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 965;
ADC: 767; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Stockbridge

Austen Riggs Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel P. Schwartz, M.D.
Main St
Stockbr, MA 01262
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 46;
ADC: 42; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Stoneham

New England Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred L. Solow, M.D.
5 Woodland Rd
Stoneham, MA 02180
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 301;
ADC: 240; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, CHP

Waltham

Gaebler Children's Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wassly M. Hanna, M.D.
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham, MA 02254
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401,
M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 100; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Waltham Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman S. Lichtenstein, M.D.
9 Hope Ave
Waltham, MA 02254
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 245; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, P

Wellesley Hills

Human Relations Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold M. Kerzner, M.D.
11 Chapel Pl
Wellesley Hi, MA 02181
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

West Roxbury

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(West Roxbury)**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sanjiv Chopra, M.D.
1400 Veterans of Foreign Wars Pkwy
West Roxbury, MA 02132
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 200; NECR: 48%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, U

Worcester

Family Health and Social Service Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gunter L. Spanknebel, M.D.
119 Belmont St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 361; BEDS: 371;
ADC: 337; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Saint Vincent Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert H. Friedell, M.D.
25 Winthrop St
Worcester, MA 01604
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 578;
ADC: 456; NECR: 47%
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

University of Massachusetts Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ganson Purcell, Jr, M.D.
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester, MA 01605
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 232; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
NP, PD, PS, GPM, P, DR, GS

Worcester Hahnemann Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard O. Danford, M.D.
281 Lincoln St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 184; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Worcester State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David J. Myerson, M.D.
55 Lake Ave North
Worcester, MA 01605
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 448; NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

MASSACHUSETTS — cont'd**Worcester — cont'd****Worcester City Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Mc Guire, M.D.
26 Queen St
Worcester, MA 01610
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 284;
ADC: 197; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, GS, FLX

MICHIGAN**Allen Park****Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Allen Park)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas N. Broder, Ph.D.
Southfield and Outer Dr
Allen Park, MI 48101
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 439; NECR: 19%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, P,
DR, GS, U

Ann Arbor**St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley
Health Center)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley R. Strasius, M.D.
P O Box 995
Ann Arbor, MI 48106
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 558;
ADC: 484; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U,
FLX

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David G. Dickinson, M.D.
A-6028 Main Hospital, Box 54
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 965;
ADC: 730; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**University of Michigan School of Public
Health**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Atwater, M.D.
109 S Observatory
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM, PH

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Ann Arbor)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 368;
ADC: 255; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Battle Creek**Community Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred H. Hamady, M.D.
183 West St
Battle Cree, MI 49016
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 210;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Lella Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hamady, M.D.
1018 North Ave
Battle Creek, MI 49017
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 228;
ADC: 174; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Chelsea**Chelsea Community Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F S. Van Reesema, M.D.
775 S Main St
Chelsea, MI 48118
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 113;
ADC: 78; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Dearborn**Ford Motor Company**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Duane L. Block, M.D.
American Rd
Dearborn, MI 48121
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Oakwood Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl A. Gagliardi, M.D.
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn, MI 48124
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 615;
ADC: 572; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR

Detroit**Booth Memorial Maternity Home**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 20;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Children's Hospital of Michigan

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Larry E. Fleischmann, M.D.
3901 Beaubien Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 246; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, DR, PDS, TS, U

Detroit Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Margolis, M.D.
1151 Taylor
Detroit, MI 48202
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 132;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

**Detroit Receiving Hospital and University
Health Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 312; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, GS, TS,
FLX

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Durant
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit, MI 48214
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 491; BEDS: 687;
ADC: 539; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FLX

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael S. Goldman
3990 John R St
Detroit, MI 48201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 999;
ADC: 814; NECR: 4%
SPEC: AIM, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael S. Goldman
18700 Meyers Rd
Detroit, MI 48235
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 340; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
PS, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Henry Ford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Cox, M.D.
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 1049;
ADC: 865; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AIM, CRS, D, EM, IM, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR,
GS, U, FLX

Hutzel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grovenor N. Grimes
4201 St Antoine
Detroit, MI 48201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 419;
ADC: 342; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

Lafayette Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C E. Schorer, M.D.
951 E Lafayette
Detroit, MI 48207
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 90; NECR: —%
SPEC: N, P, CHP

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Romanelli
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 597;
ADC: 503; NECR: 27%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, DR, NR, GS, FLX

MICHIGAN — cont'd

Detroit — cont'd

Rehabilitation Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Joynt, M.D.
261 Mack Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 175;
ADC: 120; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Samaritan Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 222; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG, GS

Sinai Hospital of Detroit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald E. Trunsky, M.D.
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 765; BEDS: 607;
ADC: 570; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS

Southeastern Michigan Region American**Red Cross Blood Serv**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A William Shafer, M.D.
100 Mack St, P O Box 351
Detroit, MI 48232

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

St John Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Birk, M.D.
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit, MI 48236

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 391; BEDS: 547;
ADC: 530; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Wayne County Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Werner U. Spitz, M.D.
400 E Lafayette
Detroit, MI 48226

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

East Lansing

Michigan State University Clinical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Radke
1215 E Michigan Ave
Lansing, MI 48912

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, DR

Flint

Genesee County Community Mental Health Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hurley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerome Rosenthal, Ph.D.
One Hurley Plaza
Flint, MI 48502

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 538; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Mc Laren General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Giacalone Jr, M.D.
401s Ballenger Highway
Flint, MI 48502

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 412; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, ORS, DR, GS

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Weber, M.D.
302 Kensington Ave
Flint, MI 48502

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 365; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, ORS, DR, FLX

Grand Rapids

Blodgett Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Tupper, M.D.
1840 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49506

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 349; NECR: 62%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, GS, FLX

Butterworth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward L. Moorhead, 2nd, M.D.
100 Michigan Ave, N E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 452; NECR: 39%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Ferguson Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W Patrick Mazier, M.D.
72 Sheldon, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 105;
ADC: 83; NECR: 26%
SPEC: CRS

Grand Rapids Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ben G. Hoffman, M.D.
1101 Ball Ave, NE
Grand Rapids, MI 49505

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Mary Free Bed Hospital and Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allison Vanden Berg, M.D.
235 Wealthy, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 63; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Pine Rest Christian Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Van Eerden, M.D.
6850 S Division Ave
Grand Rapids, MI 49508

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 226; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Peirce, M.D.
200 Jefferson S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 314; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, DR,
GS, FLX

Grosse Pointe

Bon Secours Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Connelly, M.D.
468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe, MI 48230

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 294; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, DR

Kalamazoo

Borgess Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
1521 Gull Rd, 4th Fl Stryker Ctr
Kalamazoo, MI 49007

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 473;
ADC: 388; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Bronson Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
1521 Gull Rd, 4th Fl Stryker Ctr
Kalamazoo, MI 49007

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 396; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Lansing

Edward W Sparrow Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Radke, Ph.D.
1215 E Michigan, P O Box 30480
Lansing, MI 48909

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 384; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, FLX

MICHIGAN — cont'd**Lansing** — cont'd**Ingham Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel M. McMahon, M.D.
401 W Greenlawn
Lansing, MI 48909
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 426; BEDS: 262;
ADC: 195; NECR: 33%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, PD, GS

St Lawrence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD

St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Marquette**Marquette General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. English, M.D.
420 W Magnetic St
Marquette, MI 49855
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 205; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP

Midland**Dow Chemical Company, Michigan**

Division, Medical Dept
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P F D Van Peenen, Md, Ph.D.
607 Building
Midland, MI 48640
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Midland Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Lachance, M.D.
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland, MI 48640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 189; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Northville**Hawthorn Center Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F C Pasley, M.D.
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 156;
ADC: 137; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Calvin H. Chen, M.D.
41001 Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 991;
ADC: 770; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

Pontiac**Fairlawn Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ismail B. Sendi, M.D.
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac, MI 48053
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 125; NECR: 29%
SPEC: P, CHP

Pontiac General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Campbell
Seminole at W Huron
Pontiac, MI 48053
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence J. Zgliniec, M.D.
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48053
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 481;
ADC: 440; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Royal Oak**William Beaumont Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507,
L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 630; BEDS: 926;
ADC: 800; NECR: 18%
SPEC: CRS, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U,
FLX

Saginaw**Saginaw General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 377; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 238; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 210; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Saginaw)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 120; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM

Southfield**Providence Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas C. Gentile, Jr
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield, MI 48037
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 433; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, DR, GS

Traverse City**Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul K. Kauffman, Ph.D.
Box C
Trave, MI 49684
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 350; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Troy**William Beaumont Hospital-Troy**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 165; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Westland**Wayne County General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 210; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U

MINNESOTA**Duluth****Miller-Dwan Hospital and Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gene Cotton, M.D.
502 E 2nd St
Duluth, MN 55805
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 115; NECR: 49%
SPEC: FP

MINNESOTA — cont'd

Duluth — cont'd

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arthur C. Auferheide, M.D.
915 E First St
Duluth, MN 55805NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 302; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John P. Knoedler, M.D.
407 E Third St
Duluth, MN 55805CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 414;
ADC: 300; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Minneapolis

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George Sarosi, M.D.
800 E 28th St at Chicago Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55407NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 598; BEDS: 820;
ADC: 640; NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Fairview Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

H Dawes Miller, M.D.
2312 S Sixth St
Minneapolis, MN 55454NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 282; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Hennepin County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard B. Raile, M.D.
701 Park Ave. S
Minneapolis, MN 55415CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 596; BEDS: 446;
ADC: 332; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS,
TS, U, FLX

Hennepin County Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John I. Coe, M.D.
730 South 7th Street
Minneapolis, MN 55415CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 426;
ADC: 319; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

Metropolitan Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert N. Hammerstrom, M.D.
900 S 8th St
Minneapolis, MN 55404NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 760;
ADC: 315; NECR: 20%
SPEC: OBG, TS

Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Herbert F. Polesky, M.D.
2304 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Minneapolis Children's Health Center and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 75; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Minnesota Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Andrew G. Dean, M.D.
717 S E Delaware St
Minneapolis, MN 55404ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Mount Sinai Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Kyuhyun Wang, M.D.
2215 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 191; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

North Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Seymour Handler, M.D.
3220 Lowry Ave. N
Minneapolis, MN 55422NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 396; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Minneapolis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lyle O. Johnson, M.D.
2025 E River Rd
Minneapolis, MN 55414NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 26; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Sister Kenny Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard R. Owen, M.D.
2727 Chicago Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55407NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 41; NECR: 25%
SPEC: PM

St Louis Park Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

A Stuart Hanson, M.D.
5000 W 39th St
Minneapolis, MN 55416NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas Amsden, M.D.
2414 S Seventh St
Minneapolis, MN 55454CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 366; BEDS: 585;
ADC: 459; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

H Mead Cavert, M.D.
Box 293 Mayo, Univ of Minn Med Sch
Minneapolis, MN 55455ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 730;
ADC: 538; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Maynard E. Jacobson, M.D.
Va Med Center 54th St 48th Ave So
Minneapolis, MN 55417VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 738;
ADC: 624; NECR: 49%
SPEC: CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John T. Shepherd, M.D.
Mayo Foundation
Rochester, MN 55905NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 766; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM,
NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
BBK, PD, PDC, PM, PS, GPM, OM, P,
CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS

Rochester Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John T. Shepherd, M.D.
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55905CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 766; BEDS: 800;
ADC: 678; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Rochester State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Glen M. Duncan
2110 E Center St
Rochester, MN 55901ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 637;
ADC: 291; NECR: 41%
SPEC: OBG

St Marys Hospital of Rochester

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John T. Shepherd, M.D.
200 First St, S W
Rochester, MN 55905CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 766; BEDS: 972;
ADC: 825; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM,
NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD,
PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

MINNESOTA — cont'd

St Paul

American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jeffrey Mc Cullough, M.D.
 100 S Robert St
 St Paul, MN 55107
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: BBK

Bethesda Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John Halvorsen, M.D.
 559 Capitol Blvd
 St Paul, MN 55103
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 298;
 ADC: 199; NECR: 32%
 SPEC: FP

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Krishna M. Saxena, M.D.
 311 Pleasant Ave
 St Paul, MN 55102
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 107;
 ADC: 69; NECR: 63%
 SPEC: PD

Gillette Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert B. Winter, M.D.
 200 E University Ave
 St Paul, MN 55101
 HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 60;
 ADC: 26; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

St John's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert W. Reif, M.D.
 403 Maria Ave
 St Paul, MN 55106
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 372;
 ADC: 264; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles Drage, M.D.
 69 W Exchange St
 St Paul, MN 55102
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 357;
 ADC: 288; NECR: 15%
 SPEC: OBG

St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 444;
 ADC: 357; NECR: 32%
 SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PD, PM, OM, P, DR, GS, U

United Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert E. Lindell, M.D.
 333 N Smith Ave
 St Paul, MN 55102
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 468;
 ADC: 429; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: PTH, DR

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas O. Hodges, M.D.
 V A Medical Center
 Biloxi, MS 39531
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 824;
 ADC: 716; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: GS

Gulfport

Memorial Hospital at Gulfport

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 280;
 ADC: 220; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: FP

Jackson

Hinds General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 254;
 ADC: 196; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Mississippi Baptist Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John F. Busey, M.D.
 1225 N State St
 Jackson, MS 39201
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 658;
 ADC: 465; NECR: 11%
 SPEC: FP, PS

St Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 409;
 ADC: 300; NECR: 6%
 SPEC: FP

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Richard C. Miller, M.D.
 2500 N State St
 Jackson, MS 39216
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 446; BEDS: 602;
 ADC: 429; NECR: 34%
 SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James F. Suess, M.D.
 1500 E Woodrow Wilson Dr
 Jackson, MS 39216
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 466;
 ADC: 395; NECR: 31%
 SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS,
 P, GS, TS, U

Keesler AFB

USA F Medical Center Keesler

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Maj George A. Breault
 USA F Medical Center
 Keesler AFB, MS 39534
 AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 335;
 ADC: 185; NECR: 57%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Whitfield

Mississippi State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Glenn E. Allen, M.D.
 Rankin County
 Whitfield, MS 39193
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1915;
 ADC: 1489; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

MISSOURI

Columbia

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William G. Kraybill, M.D.
 Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
 Columbia, MO 65201
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 100;
 ADC: 68; NECR: 19%
 SPEC: PTH, TR

Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas S. Cullley, M.D.
 800 Stadium Rd
 Columbia, MO 65201
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 430;
 ADC: 340; NECR: 36%
 SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Howard A Rusk Rehab Center, Univ of Mo Health Science Ctr

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Agnes H. Moon, M.D.
 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia, MO 65212
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 52;
 ADC: 31; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PM

University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 470;
 ADC: 350; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P,
 CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Missouri, Columbia Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William C. Allen, M.D.
 807 Stadium Rd
 Columbia, MO 65201
 CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02803
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 184;
 ADC: 159; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM

Independence

Truman Medical Center - East

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
 CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OBG

MISSOURI — cont'd

Kansas City

Baptist Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. Arden Almquist, M.D.
6601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64131

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 264; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Children's Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lloyd C. Olson, M.D.
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846,
G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 167;
ADC: 112; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AIM, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, PS,
DR, PDS

Menorah Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Sneed, M.D.
4949 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64110

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 388; BEDS: 430;
ADC: 310; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Research Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Turner L. Minnigerode, M.D.
2316 E Meyer Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64132

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 558;
ADC: 497; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PS

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph R. Hall, M.D.
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 665;
ADC: 542; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
DR, GS, TS

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George X. Trimble, M.D.
101 Memorial Dr
Kansas City, MO 64108

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 260; NECR: 30%
SPEC: PS

Trinity Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack H. Hill, M.D.
31st & Wyandotte St
Kansas City, MO 64108

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 273; BEDS: 301;
ADC: 223; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM

Truman Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Mongan, M.D.
2301 Holmes
Kcom. — 64108

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 454; BEDS: 214;
ADC: 176; NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PS, GS

**Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Kansas City, Mo)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Boudet, M.D.
4801 Linwood Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64128

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 472;
ADC: 380; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, P, GS, U

Western Missouri Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robijn K. Hornstra, M.D.
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City, MO 64108

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 128; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

St Louis

Barnes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rose Dunn, RRA
4949 Barnes Plaza
St Louis, MO 63110

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 909; BEDS: 1208;
ADC: 1086; NECR: 2%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PS, P,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for
Children**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Monteleone, M.D.
1465 S Grand Boulevard
St Louis, MO 63104

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 157; NECR: 66%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS,
U

Compton Hill Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 110; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

**David P Wohl Memorial Mental Health
Institute**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David R. Challoner, M.D.
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 49;
ADC: 34; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. O'Regan, M.D.
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis, MO 63139

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 455; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, OPH, PTH, FLX

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Peck, M.D.
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 628;
ADC: 293; NECR: 15%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PM, P, DR, TR, GS

Lutheran Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Homer B. Matthews, M.D.
3535 S Jefferson St, Ste 210
St Louis, MO 63118

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 425;
ADC: 310; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M Herjanic, M.D.
1420 Grattan St
St Louis, MO 63104

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 210; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Evens, M.D.
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: NM, DR, NR, TR

**Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St
Louis)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Perry L. Schoenecker, MC
2001 S Lindbergh Blvd
St Louis, MO 63131

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 53; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St John's Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas F. Frawley, M.D.
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803,
G-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 659;
ADC: 613; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

St Louis Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. Keating, M.D.
500 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63178

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 155; NECR: 59%
SPEC: N, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, DR, TR,
PDS

MISSOURI — cont'd

St Louis — cont'd

St Louis City Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo V. Mulligan, M.D.
1515 Lafayette
St Louis, MO 63104
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 253; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, NP, PD, GS, U

St Louis County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Belmont R. Thiele, M.D.
601 S Brentwood Blvd
St Louis, MO 63105
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 147; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, GS

St Louis University Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Manuel R. Comas, M.D.
1401 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 707; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 260; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic and Environ
Pathology

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Gantner, M.D.
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Vavra, M.D.
5505 Delmar Blvd, Suite 503
St Louis, MO 63112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 510; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 167; NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, NS

St Mary's Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Nuetzel, M.D.
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 560; BEDS: 563;
ADC: 466; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center—
John Cochran Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F. A. Zacharewicz, M.D.
V A Medical Center
St Louis, MO 63125
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 943;
ADC: 722; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Veterans Admin Medical Center
(Jefferson Barracks Division)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F A Zacharewicz, M.D.
V A Medical Center
St Louis, MO 63125
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 943;
ADC: 772; NECR: 35%
SPEC: N, DR

William Greenleaf Elliot Division of Child
Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Felton J. Earls, M.D.
369 N Taylor Ave
St Louis, MO 63108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Bryan Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald E. Waltemath, M.D.
Suite A 120 Wedgewood Dr
Lincoln, NE 68510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 271; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Lincoln General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay Upright, Ph.D.
4600 Valley Rd
Lincoln, NE 68510
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 186; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Community Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Barton, M.D.
555 S 70th
Lincoln, NE 68510
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 208;
ADC: 156; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Lincoln)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R E H Puntenney, M.D.
600 S 70th St
Lincoln, NE 68510
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005,
G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 135; NECR: 48%
SPEC: FP, OPH

Omaha

Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D G O'Leary, M.D.
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hosp
Omaha, ME 68124
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 351; NECR: 24%
SPEC: OBG

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel B. Stone, M.D.
44th & Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 524;
ADC: 394; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, U

Childrens Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Glow, M.D.
8301 Dodge
Omaha, NE 68114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005,
M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 66; NECR: 43%
SPEC: PD

Douglas County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 269;
ADC: 209; NECR: —%
SPEC: U

Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Regional
Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Steven A. Task
Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Reg Hosp
Offutt A F B, NE 68113
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005, G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 65;
ADC: 47; NECR: 100%
SPEC: D

Nebraska Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 608;
ADC: 510; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, ORS, U

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce D. Gutnik, M.D.
602 S 45th St
Omaha, NE 68106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 95;
ADC: 61; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Haller, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005,
M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 455; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS,
PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital (Creighton U Child &
Adult Psych Serv)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Haller, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

NEBRASKA — cont'd

Omaha — cont'd

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Wigton, M.D.
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 494; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 220; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR,
GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Gust, M.D.
4101 Woolworth Ave
Omaha, NE 68105

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005,
M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 381;
ADC: 312; NECR: 49%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
P, DR, TR, GS, U

NEVADA

Las Vegas

Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Graze, M.D.
2040 W Charleston Blvd, Suite 503
Las Vegas, NV 89102

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101,
M-03101, L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 221; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Womens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harrison H. Sheld, M.D.
3201 S Maryland Pkwy, 205
Las Vegas, NV 89109

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101,
M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 61;
ADC: 36; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Reno

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 266; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Miles L. Standish, Ph.D.
1000 Locust St
Reno, NV 89520

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 201;
ADC: 123; NECR: 42%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Washoe Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Sewell, M.D.
77 Pringle Way
Reno, NV 89520

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 564;
ADC: 420; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord

New Hampshire Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 871;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hanover

Dartmouth Medical School Dept of Community & Family Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Charman, M.D.
2 Maynard St
Hanover, NH 03755

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 330; NECR: 71%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Manchester

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Juliet Vilinskas, M.D.
718 Smyth Rd
Manchester, NH 03104

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 164;
ADC: 141; NECR: 24%
SPEC: GS

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph G. Stella, M.D.
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City, NJ 08401

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109,
L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 531;
ADC: 404; NECR: 4%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, FLX

Children's Seashore House

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 59; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Basking Ridge

American Telephone & Telegraph Co & Subsidiaries

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M B. Bond, M.D.
295 N Maple Ave
Basking Ridge, NJ 07920

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Belleville

Clara Maass Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Greifinger, M.D.
5 Franklin Ave
Belleville, NJ 07109

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 443; NECR: 5%
SPEC: TR

Camden

Cooper Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Angelo P. Angelides, M.D.
One Cooper Plaza
Camden, NJ 08103

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 504;
ADC: 434; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Fine, M.D.
1600 Haddon Ave
Camden, NJ 08103

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 384;
ADC: 315; NECR: 26%
SPEC: OBG, GS

West Jersey Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. De Lauro, Ph.D.
Mt Ephraim & Atlantic Aves
Camden, NJ 08104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 663;
ADC: 533; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

East Orange

North Jersey Blood Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H L. Taylor, M.D.
45 S Grove St
East Orange, NJ 07018

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03305,
G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Hechel, M.D.
V A Med Ctr, S Center St & Tremont
East Orange, NJ 07019

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 876;
ADC: 754; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, P,
GS, TS, U

Edison

John F Kennedy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton R. Bronstein, M.D.
James St
Edison, NJ 08817

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 412; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 398; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PM

NEW JERSEY — cont'd

Elizabeth

Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 296; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG, PD

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest E. Federici, M.D.
225 Williamson St
Elizabeth, NJ 07207
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 286; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 276; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM

Englewood

Englewood Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenyon B. Field, M.D.
350 Engle St
Englewood, NJ 07631
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 547;
ADC: 465; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Flemington

Hunterdon Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Zapp, M.D.
Hunterdon Medical Center
Flemington, NJ 08822
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 150; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Hackensack

Hackensack Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Black, M.D.
22 Hospital Place
Hackensack, NJ 07601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 471;
ADC: 421; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, P, DR, GS,
FLX

Hammonton

Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shao-Chi Yu, M.D.
Ancora Psychiatric Hosp.
Hammonton, NJ 08037
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 971;
ADC: 1020; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P

Hoboken

St Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Scerbo, M.D.
7800 River Rd
North Bergen, NJ 07047
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 277; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Jersey City

Jersey City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sophie H. Pierog, M.D.
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City, NJ 07304
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 608;
ADC: 504; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

Livingston

St Barnabas Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Abdol H. Islami, M.D.
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston, NJ 07039
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305,
L-03501, L-03519, L-03520, L-03546,
L-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 734; BEDS: 731;
ADC: 582; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
NR, TR, GS, FLX

Long Branch

Monmouth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Vaun, M.D.
300 Second Ave
Long Branch, NJ 07740
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 488; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
DR, GS

Lyons

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lyons)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold D. Krugman, Ph.D.
VA Medical Center
Lyons, NJ 07939
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 1125;
ADC: 1064; NECR: 44%
SPEC: PTH

Millville

Cumberland County Guidance Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 12;
ADC: 8; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Montclair

Mountainside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Llyod I. S. Zbar, M.D.
Bay and Highland Aves
Montclair, NJ 07042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 441; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 357; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM

Morristown

Morristown Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen F. Wang, M.D.
100 Madison Ave
Morristown, NJ 07960
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 475; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, IM, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Mount Holly

Burlington County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Parvin, M.D.
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly, NJ 08060
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 305; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Neptune

Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitkin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Despirito, M.D.
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune, NJ 07753
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 529;
ADC: 423; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New Brunswick

Middlesex General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Smilow, M.D.
180 Somerset St
New Brunswick, NJ 08901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 290; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Peter's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 384; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD

Newark

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. Decter, M.D.
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 398; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, BBK,
PD, P, DR, GS, TS

St Michael's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leon G. Smith, M.D.
306 High St
Newark, NJ 07102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 387; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, TS, FLX

UM D-New Jersey College Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert Levy, M.D.
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07107
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 553;
ADC: 500; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, P, TR, GS, TS, U

NEW JERSEY — cont'd

Newark — cont'd

United Hospitals Orthopedic Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Fernand, M.D.
89 Park Ave
Newark, NJ 07104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 94;
ADC: 71; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

United Hospitals Medical Center-Newark

Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony R. Caputo, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

United Hospitals Medical Center-

Presbyterian Hospital Unit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elaine German, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 231;
ADC: 205; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM

United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 396; NECR: 26%
SPEC: PTH, FLX

United Hospitals Medical Center-

Childrens Hospital of N J

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Rapkin, M.D.
15 S 9th St
Newark, NJ 07107

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 145;
ADC: 100; NECR: 55%
SPEC: AIM, PD, TS

Orange

Hospital Center at Orange

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Mc Ginn, M.D.
188 S Essex Ave
Orange, NJ 07051

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 264; NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS

Paramus

Bergen Pines County Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael A. Nevins, M.D.
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus, NJ 07652

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 263; BEDS: 1232;
ADC: 911; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, P

Paterson

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Paterson, D.D.S.,
703 Main St
Paterson, NJ 07503

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 460; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, GS

Perth Amboy

Perth Amboy General Hospital (Div of

Raritan Bay Hlth Serv)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Middleton, M.D.
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy, NJ 08861

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03305,
L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 404; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, PD

Phillipsburg

Warren Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Brogan, M.D.
185 Roseberry St
Phillipsburg, NJ 08865

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 209; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Piscataway

U M D-Rutgers Medical School

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Swartzburg, M.D.
Dept of Psych, P O Box 101
Piscataway, NJ 08854

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 36;
ADC: 30; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Plainfield

Muhlenberg Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul K. Johnson, M.D.
Park Ave and Randolph Rd
Plainfield, NJ 07061

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 347; NECR: 26%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Princeton

Medical Center at Princeton

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Ream, M.D.
253 Witherspoon St
Princeton, NJ 08540

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 96; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, GS

Somerville

Somerset Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brewster S. Miller, M.D.
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville, NJ 08870

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 308; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, P

Summit

Overlook Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Minoque
193 Morris Ave
Summit, NJ 07901

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 433; BEDS: 551;
ADC: 479; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, PD, DR, NR, U, FLX

Teaneck

Holy Name Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 319; NECR: —%
SPEC: FLX

Trenton

Helene Fuld Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Dixon, M.D.
750 Brunswick Ave
Trenton, NJ 08638

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 316; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM

New Jersey State Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leah Z. Ziskin, M.D.
C N 364
Trenton, NJ 08625

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

St Francis Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George J. Paul, M.D.
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton, NJ 08629

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 287; BEDS: 483;
ADC: 378; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, P, GS, U

West Trenton

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rosalinda V. Gabriel, M.D.,
P O Box 7500
West Trenton, NJ 08628

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 1262;
ADC: 957; NECR: 48%
SPEC: P

Woodbury

Gloucester County Community Mental

Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Underwood-Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony J. Dimarino Jr
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Woodbury, NJ 08096

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 280; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

Carrie Tingley Crippled Children's Hospital
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lewis M. Overton, M.D.
 1128 University Ave, N E
 Truth Or Consequences, NM 87106
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 68;
 ADC: 22; NECR: 33%
 SPEC: ORS

Lovelace Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Martin J. Conway, M.D.
 5400 Gibson Blvd, S E
 Albuquerque, NM 87108
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 250;
 ADC: 132; NECR: 22%
 SPEC: D, DR, GS, U

Office of the Medical Investigator

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James T. Weston, M.D.
 Office of the Medical Investigator
 Albuquerque, NM 87131
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: FOP

Presbyterian Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David A. Bennahum, M.D.
 1100 Central, S E
 Albuquerque, NM 87102
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 700;
 ADC: 427; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: PS

Univ of New Mexico Cancer & Research Treatment Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Laurence Elias, M.D.
 900 Camino De Salud, N E
 Albuquerque, NM 87131
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: DR, TR

University of New Mexico Hospital/B C M C

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Kenneth D. Gardner, Jr, M.D.
 Bldg 1, Rm B 65k, U N M Sch of Med
 Albuquerque, NM 87131
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 333;
 ADC: 218; NECR: 41%
 SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
 PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University of New Mexico School of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Mary Doris Woltkamp, Ph.D.
 2100 Ridgecrest Dr, S E
 Albuquerque, NM 87108
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 327;
 ADC: 247; NECR: 37%
 SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR,
 GS, TS, U, FLX

Gallup

Gallup Indian Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Terrance Sloan, M.D.
 P O Box 1337, E Nizhone Blvd
 Gallup, NM 87301
 PHSI: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 154;
 ADC: 120; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Kirtland AFB

U S Air Force Hospital-Kirtland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 45;
 ADC: 32; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OBG

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ronald A. Webb
 43 New Scotland Avenue
 Albany, NY 12208
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 642; BEDS: 806;
 ADC: 678; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P,
 CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Capitol District Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 129;
 ADC: 105; NECR: —%
 SPEC: P

Child's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles L. Poskanzer, M.D.
 25 Hackett Blvd
 Albany, NY 12208
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 74;
 ADC: 53; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

St Peter's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert Randles, M.D.
 315 S Manning Blvd
 Albany, NY 12208
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 427;
 ADC: 410; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD,
 PM, PS, GS, TS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William P. Nelson, iii, M.D.
 113 Holland Ave
 Albany, NY 12208
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 626;
 ADC: 579; NECR: 46%
 SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Bay Shore

Southside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Jak Albuquerk, M.D.
 Montauk Highway
 Bay Shore, NY 11706
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 475;
 ADC: 420; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: FP

Beacon

Fishkill Correctional Facility (Beacon)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PS

Buffalo

Buffalo General Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Michael F. Noe, M.D.
 100 High St
 Buffalo, NY 14203
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 708; BEDS: 1070;
 ADC: 921; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM,
 NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
 PM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital of Buffalo

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 313;
 ADC: 260; NECR: 82%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
 CHP, PDS, TS, U

Erie County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph A. Zizzi, M.D.
 462 Grider St
 Buffalo, NY 14215
 CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 553;
 ADC: 474; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, P,
 DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John J. O'Brien, M.D.
 565 Abbott Rd.
 Buffalo, NY 14220
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03506
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 443;
 ADC: 400; NECR: 13%
 SPEC: IM, NM, PD, PS

NEW YORK — cont'd

Buffalo — cont'd

Millard Fillmore Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

M Luther Musselman, M.D.

3 Gates Circle

Buffalo, NY 14209

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 711;

ADC: 637; NECR: 9%

SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, U

Roswell Park Memorial Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edwin A. Mirand, M.D.

666 Elm St

Buffalo, NY 14263

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 297;

ADC: 230; NECR: 78%

SPEC: D, NM, PTH, TR, GS, TS, U

Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

A Charles Massaro, M.D.

2157 Main St

Buffalo, NY 14214

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 136;

ADC: 89; NECR: 9%

SPEC: OPH, GS

Sisters of Charity Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

A Charles Massaro, M.D.

2157 Main St

Buffalo, NY 14214

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 533;

ADC: 484; NECR: 12%

SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Buffalo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Peter F. Regan, M.D.

3495 Bailey Ave

Buffalo, NY 14215

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 849;

ADC: 690; NECR: 30%

SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, N, NM, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, TS

Castle Point

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Castle Point)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J Warren Toff, M.D.

Veterans Admin Medical Center

Castle Point, NY 12511

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 256;

ADC: 206; NECR: 34%

SPEC: GS, U

Cooperstown

Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John S. Davis, M.D.

Atwell Road

Cooperstown, NY 13326

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401,

G-03501, G-03503, L-03515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 184;

ADC: 149; NECR: 53%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, FLX

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Avron H. Ross, M.D.

Dcb-50 Nassau Medical Center

East Meadow, NY 11554

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 750; BEDS: 680;

ADC: 578; NECR: 11%

SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH,

ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,

NR, GS, U

Office of the Nassau County Medical
Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Leslie Lukash, M.D.

P O Box 160

East Meadow, NY 11554

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: FOP

Glen Cove

Community Hospital at Glen Cove

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Francis X. Moore, M.D.

St Andrew's Lane

Glen Cove, NY 11542

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 247;

ADC: 222; NECR: 20%

SPEC: FP, PTH

Harrison

St Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr of New York,
Westchester Branch

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward Hanin, M.D.

240 North St

Harrison, NY 10528

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 103;

ADC: 86; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Huntington

Huntington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bernard Rosof, M.D.

270 Park Ave

Huntington, NY 11743

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 424;

ADC: 379; NECR: 9%

SPEC: ORS, GS

Johnson City

Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eugene M. Wyso, M.D.

33-57 Harrison St

Johnson City, NY 13790

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 654;

ADC: 512; NECR: 30%

SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kings Park

Kings Park Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gabriel V. Laury, M.D.

Kings Park Psychiatric Center

Kings Park, NY 11754

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 2860;

ADC: 2153; NECR: 18%

SPEC: P

Kingston

Benedictine Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mary Louise Johnson, M.D.

105 Mary's Ave

Kingston, NY 12401

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 282;

ADC: 238; NECR: 13%

SPEC: FP

Kingston Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edmund H. Reppert, M.D.

396 Broadway

Kingston, NY 12401

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 213;

ADC: 169; NECR: 10%

SPEC: FP

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lawrence Scherr, M.D.

300 Community Dr

Manhasset, NY 11030

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 703; BEDS: 598;

ADC: 589; NECR: 31%

SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,

PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS

Middletown

Middletown Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Rogelio B. Roncal, M.D.

8 Lorelei Dr

Middletown, NY 10940

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 905;

ADC: 1021; NECR: 36%

SPEC: P

Mineola

Nassau Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John F. Aloia, M.D.

259 First St

Mineola, NY 11501

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 554; BEDS: 533;

ADC: 504; NECR: 15%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR,

GS, U

Montrose

F D R Veterans Administration Hospital
(Montrose)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gaston-Germain Trigos, M.D.

F D R Veterans Admin Hospital

Montrose, NY 10548

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 1403;

ADC: 1093; NECR: 49%

SPEC: P

Mount Vernon

Mount Vernon Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marvin A. Goldiner, M.D.

12 N 7th Ave

Mount Vernon, NY 10550

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 334;

ADC: 272; NECR: 20%

SPEC: OBG, GS

NEW YORK — cont'd

New Hyde Park

Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

New Rochelle

New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 295; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, GS

New York

Bellevue Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1200;
BEDS: 1200; ADC: 982; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Beth Israel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis Venet, M.D.
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 817; BEDS: 966;
ADC: 851; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, PTH,
PD, PM, PS, GPM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Cabrini Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guy S. Alfano, M.D.
227 E 19th St
New York, NY 10003
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 447; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, P, GS, U

Coler Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Sohn, M.D.
Coler Memorial Hospital
Roosevelt Island, NY 10044
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 1046;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 19%
SPEC: D, N

Columbia University School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Cornell University Medical College, Dept of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Schottenfeld, M.D.
411 E 69th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Goldwater Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 912;
ADC: 862; NECR: —%
SPEC: NP, PM

Harlem Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Athur Manoharan, M.D.
Harlem Hospital Center
New York, NY 10037
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 295; BEDS: 800;
ADC: 614; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor Frankel, M.D.
301 East 17th St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 195; NECR: 5%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PM, DR

Hospital for Special Surgery
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip D. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
535 E 70th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 166; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, ORS, DR

Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Thistle, M.D.
400 East 34th St
New York, NY 10016
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 139; NECR: 33%
SPEC: PM

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob Grossman, M.D.
1919 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10035
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 170; NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, GS

Lenox Hill Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. McMasters, M.D.
100 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509,
L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 705; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 634; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold I. Turtz, M.D.
210 E 6th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03519,
G-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

Manhattan Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth P. Kahaner, M.D.
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
New York, NY 10035
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 1508;
ADC: 1326; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W P. Myers, M.D.
1275 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 562;
ADC: 92; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, PTH, BBK,
PD, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Metropolitan Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Camille Matlough, M.D.
1901 First Ave
New York, NY 10029
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 631;
ADC: 497; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR,
GS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1268;
BEDS: 1212; ADC: 1091; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS,
GPM, OM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

New York Blood Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Hirsch, M.D.
310 E 67th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

New York City Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Marr, M.D.
125 Worth St
New York, NY 10013
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03501,
L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel D. Rabuzzi, M.D.
310 E 14 St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 107; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

New York Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1043;
BEDS: 1096; ADC: 974; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York — cont'd

New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
Arnold M. Cooper, M.D.
525 E 68th St
New York, NY 10021

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 102;
ADC: 90; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

New York Infirmiry/Beekman Downtown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 271; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

New York Medical College

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

New York State Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald O. Rieder, M.D.
722 W 168th St
New York, NY 10032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 68;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

New York University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1140; BEDS: 878;
ADC: 779; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1206;
BEDS: 1291; ADC: 1047; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS,
PDS, TS, U

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard F. Grady
415 W 51st St
New York, NY 10019
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 366;
ADC: 441; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1363;
ADC: 1196; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, P, CHP, GS, U

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1126;
BEDS: 1287; ADC: 1227; NECR: 28%
SPEC: D, OPH, PD, PS, DR

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James T. Mazzara, M.D.
153 W 11th St
New York, NY 10011
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 813;
ADC: 700; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, P, CHP,
DR, NR, TR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Fredrickson, M.D.
1st Ave at 24th St
New York, NY 10010
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 885;
ADC: 714; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, NR,
GS, TS, U

New York (Flushing)

Booth Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin C. Facha
56-45 Main St
New York, NY 11355

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 597; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 381; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

New York (Bronx)

Bronx Children's Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 70;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1063; BEDS: 868;
ADC: 709; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Bronx Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel S. Fiener, M.D.
1500 Waters Pl
Bronx, NY 10461
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 708; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ira Lubell, M.D.
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10456
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 568;
ADC: 519; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, DR, GS, FLX

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alvin I. Kahn, M.D.
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11212
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 667; BEDS: 807;
ADC: 739; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, PM, P, CHP, GS, U

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julius E. Stolli, M.D.
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 740;
ADC: 624; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, DR, GS

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 782; BEDS: 910;
ADC: 816; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, OBG

New York (Central Islip)

Central Islip Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo E. Wiltshire, Jr, M.D.
Bldg 43, Station H, Carleton Ave
New York (Central Islip), NY 11722
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 1988;
ADC: 1963; NECR: 9%
SPEC: P

New York (Elmhurst)

City Hospital Center at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morton Wachspress, M.D.
79-01 Broadway, Rm D-1-7
New York (Elmhurst), NY 11373
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 443; BEDS: 784;
ADC: 659; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Coney Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Avir Kagan, M.D.
2601 Ocean Parkway
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11235
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 412; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD,
GS, U

New York (Queens Village)

Creedmoor Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gideon Seaman, M.D.
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Vill), NY 11427
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 1707;
ADC: 1470; NECR: 30%
SPEC: P

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis Delli-Pizzi, M.D.
45th Ave & Parsons Blvd
New York (Flushing), NY 11355
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 393; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Greenpoint Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving Wexler, M.D.
300 Skillman Ave
New York (Brookl, NY 11211
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 156;
ADC: 117; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OBG, PD, GS

New York (Bronx)

Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 543; BEDS: 431;
ADC: 409; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Hospital of the Holy Family Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 83;
ADC: 52; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OPH

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert T. Todaro, M.D.
89 Ave & Vanwyck Expressway
New York (Jamaica), NY 11418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 284;
ADC: 265; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P Harvey Chase, M.D.
555 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn, NY 11238
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 576;
ADC: 506; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, U

Kings County Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Metz, M.D.
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brookl, NY 11203
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508 /
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 1318;
ADC: 1115; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raghu Mitra, M.D.
681 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brookl, NY 11203
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 957;
ADC: 900; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Scheman, D.D.S.,
86 E 49th St
Brooklyn, NY 11203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 351;
ADC: 321; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PM, GS

New York (Forest Hills)

La Guardia Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morris Lowell Jampol, M.D.
102-01 66th Rd
New York (Fore, NY 11375
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 302;
ADC: 290; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, P, GS, U

New York (Bronx)

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Gromisch, M.D.
234 East 149th St
New York (Bronx), NY 10451
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 366; BEDS: 534;
ADC: 456; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, GS, U

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Cohen, M.D.
Lakeville Rd
New Hyde Par, NY 11042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508,
M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1124; BEDS: 693;
ADC: 678; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR,
GS, TS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Mullin, M.D.
340 Henry St
New York (Br, NY 11201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 467; BEDS: 567;
ADC: 516; NECR: 11%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Lutheran Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald M. Zarou, M.D.
150 55th St
New York (B, NY 11220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 532;
ADC: 467; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

Maimonides Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Grob, M.D.
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Broo, NY 11219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 670;
ADC: 597; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, P, DR, GS, U

New York (Bronx)

Martin Luther King Jr Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

New York (Jamaica)

Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 241; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent De Paul Larkin, M.D.
506 Sixth St
New York (Br, NY 11215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 531;
ADC: 447; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
NR, TR, GS

New York (Bronx)

Misericordia Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph J. Lucariello, M.D.
600 East 233rd St
New York (Bronx), NY 10466
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 320; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS, U

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1484; BEDS: 890;
ADC: 822; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

North Central Bronx Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Fingeret
3424 Kossuth Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10467
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 676; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 346; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, GS, U

NEW YORK — cont'd

New York (Far Rockaway)

Peninsula Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Lanter, M.D.
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
New York (Far Rockaway, NY 11691
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 280; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, GS

New York (Jamaica)

Queens Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Mülvihill, DMD
82-68 164th St
New York (Jamaica, NY 11432
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 456; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS,
TS, U

New York (Elmhurst)

St John's Queens Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 274; NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS

New York (Brooklyn)

St John's Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Felix Taubman, M.D.
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brook, NY 11213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 369;
ADC: 281; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

New York (Far Rockaway)

St John's Episcopal Hospital, South Shore Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurice Teitel, M.D.
327 Beach 19th St
New York (Far Roc, NY 11691
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 304; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 207; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OBG, PD

New York (Brooklyn)

St Mary's Division Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 248; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis A. Bloomfield, M.D.
355 Bard Ave
New York (St. NY 10310
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 426;
ADC: 383; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

New York (Brooklyn)

State University Hospital/Downstate Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Metz, M.D.
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 33
New York (Brooklyn, NY 11203
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 747; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 324; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

New York (Staten Island)

Staten Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas G. McGinn, M.D.
475 Seaview Ave
New York (State, NY 10305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 405; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Staten Island Mental Health Society

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan M. Levy, M.D.
657 Castleton Ave
Staten Island, NY 10301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 13;
ADC: 3; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

New York (Bronx)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Courtney B. Wood, Mph, M.D.
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
Bronx, NY 10468
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 702;
ADC: 573; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C V R Reddy, M.D.
800 Poly Pl
Brooklyn, NY 11209
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 907;
ADC: 820; NECR: 20%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PM, PS, GS, TS, U

Wyckoff Heights Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent J. Adams, M.D.
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brook, NY 11237
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 437;
ADC: 415; NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Niagara Falls

Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melvin B. Dyster, M.D.
501 10th St
Niagara Fal, NY 14301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 431;
ADC: 330; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Northport

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis E. Conrad, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Northport, NY 11768
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 782; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, N, NM, ORS, PTH,
P, GS

Oceanside

South Nassau Communities Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 367; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, NM, U

Orangeburg

Rockland Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raghunath M. Mehta, M.D.
Rockland Psychiatric Center
Orangeburg, NY 10962
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 1900;
ADC: 1780; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Patchogue

Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dorothy S. Lane, M.D.
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue, NY 11772
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 327; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Plattsburgh

Champlain Valley Physicians Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Moynihan, M.D.
100 Beekman St
Plattsburgh, NY 12901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 374; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM

Port Jefferson

St Charles Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jesse W. Mahoney, M.D.
200 Belle Terre Rd
Port Jefferson, NY 11777
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 243; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Rochester

Eastman Kodak Company

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N. J. Ashenburg, M.D.
343 State St
Rochester, NY 14650
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

NEW YORK — cont'd

Rochester — cont'd

Genesee Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bernard B. Brody, M.D.

224 Alexander St

Rochester, NY 14607

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 424;

ADC: 352; NECR: 25%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS, U

Highland Hospital of Rochester

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jacob W. Holler, M.D.

South Ave at Bellevue Dr

Rochester, NY 14620

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 274;

ADC: 233; NECR: 30%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Monroe Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

T Franklin Williams, M.D.

435 E Henrietta Rd

Rochester, NY 14603

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 634;

ADC: 586; NECR: 19%

SPEC: IM, PM

Rochester General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas H. Casey, M.D.

1425 Portland Ave

Rochester, NY 14621

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 550;

ADC: 482; NECR: 32%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, DR,

GS, TS, U

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Wayne Wallace, M.D.

89 Genesee St

Rochester, NY 14611

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 276;

ADC: 230; NECR: 20%

SPEC: IM, GS

Strong Memorial Hospital of the

University of Rochester

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

R Gordon Douglas, M.D.

601 Elmwood Ave

Rochester, NY 14642

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 974; BEDS: 727;

ADC: 666; NECR: 40%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,

PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,

FLX

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev

Med Comm Hlth

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: GPM

Rockville Centre

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Alfred W. Marks, M.D.

1000 N Village Ave

Rockville Centre, NY 11570

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 398;

ADC: 394; NECR: 10%

SPEC: OBG

Schenectady

Ellis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George D. Vlahides, M.D.

1101 Nott St

Schenectady, NY 12308

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 478;

ADC: 387; NECR: —%

SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH

St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Henry E. Damm, M.D.

600 Mc Clellan St

Schenectady, NY 12304

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 296;

ADC: 273; NECR: 65%

SPEC: FP, OBG

Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation

Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marion Murphy, M.D.

1270 Belmont Ave

Schenectady, NY 12308

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 101;

ADC: 84; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS, PM

Stony Brook

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Marvin Kuschner, M.D.

S U N Y-Stony Brook, H S C

Stony Brook, NY 11794

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 540;

ADC: 160; NECR: 47%

SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG,

ORS, PTH, P, DR, NR, GS

Syracuse

Community-General Hospital of Greater

Syracuse

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert E. Westlake, M.D.

Community-General Office Bulding

Syracuse, NY 13215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 485; BEDS: 350;

ADC: 270; NECR: 27%

SPEC: OTO, PTH, GS

Crouse-Ingling Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 490;

ADC: 423; NECR: 41%

SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, GS, TS, U

Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C V. Haldipur, M.D.

545 Cedar St

Syracuse, NY 13210

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 192;

ADC: 168; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jon M. Casey, Ph.D.

766 Irving Ave

Syracuse, NY 13210

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: 358;

ADC: 290; NECR: 33%

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,

PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

St Joseph's Hospital Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

L Thomas Wolff, M.D.

301 Prospect Ave

Syracuse, NY 13203

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 432; BEDS: 422;

ADC: 373; NECR: 19%

SPEC: AN, FP, OBG, OTO, PTH, PS,

GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Syracuse)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George C. Henegar, M.D.

800 Irving Ave

Syracuse, NY 13210

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 369;

ADC: 252; NECR: 50%

SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,

PTH, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Utica

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Reynold S. Golden, M.D.

2209 Genesee St

Utica, NY 13501

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03515

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 273;

ADC: 219; NECR: 6%

SPEC: FP

Valhalla

Blythedale Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Sidney Carter, M.D.

Bradhurst Ave

Valhalla, NY 10595

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 92;

ADC: 87; NECR: —%

SPEC: PM

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gary P. Paparo, M.D.

Grasslands Reservation

Valhalla, NY 10595

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: 100%

SPEC: FOP

NEW YORK — cont'd

Valhalla — cont'd

Westchester County Medical Center
(Valhalla)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard M. Weinstein
Westchester County Medical Center
Valhalla, NY 10595
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 693; BEDS: 522;
ADC: 438; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

West Brentwood

Pilgrim Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter B. Luke, M.D.
Box A
West Br, NY 11717
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 4150;
ADC: 3808; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

West Haverstraw

Helen Hayes Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Lindsay, Mb Chb, Phd, Mrcp
Helen Hayes Hospital, Rt 9 W
West Haverstraw, NY 10993
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 128; NECR: 13%
SPEC: ORS, PM

White Plains

New York Hospital, Cornell Medical
Center (Westchester Div)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stefan Stein, M.D.
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains, NY 10605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 322;
ADC: 275; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Yonkers

St Joseph's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anibal Marin, M.D.
127 S Broadway
Yonkers, NY 10701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 356; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville

Memorial Mission Hospital of Western
North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 472;
ADC: 306; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Asheville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Fish, M.D.
V A Medical Center
Asheville, NC 28805
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 452; NECR: 26%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, TS, U

Butner

John Umstead Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Miller, Md, Ph.D.
12th St, John Umstead Hospital
Butner, NC 27509
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 849;
ADC: 658; NECR: 26%
SPEC: P, CHP

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donal L. Dunphy, M.D.
372 Wing D-Unc School of Med 208h
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 555; BEDS: 583;
ADC: 486; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Page Hudson, M.D.
P O Box 2488
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and
Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM

Charlotte

Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bryant L. Galusha, M.D.
Box 32681
Charlotte, NC 28232
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 623; BEDS: 901;
ADC: 622; NECR: 32%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, GS, TS, U

Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Powers, M.D.
120 Providence Rd
Charlotte, NC 28207
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 115; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Durham

Duke University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ewald Busse, M.D.
Box 3005 Duke Medical Center
Durham, NC 27710
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 944;
ADC: 821; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, OM, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Durham Community Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold J. Harris, M.D.
Trent and Elba Sts
Durham, NC 27705
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 18;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Durham County General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patricia A. Beehner
3643 N Roxboro St
Durham, NC 27704
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601,
M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 483;
ADC: 362; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, NS, ORS, GS

Mc Pherson Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S D. Mc Pherson Jr, M.D.
1110w Main St
Durham, NC 27701
P: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 32;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Durham)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R W. Postlethwait, M.D.
508 Fulton St
Durham, NC 27705
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 359; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Fayetteville

Cape Fear Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Swanson, M.D.
1601-B Owen Dr
Fayetteville, NC 28306
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 492;
ADC: 462; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Fayetteville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.C. Lentz Jr, M.D.
2300 Ramsey St
Fayetteville, NC 28301
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601,
G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 346;
ADC: 253; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Fort Bragg

Womack Army Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Wheeling, Col, Mc
Womack Army Community Hospital
Fort Bragg, NC 28307
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 200; NECR: 56%
SPEC: FP

NORTH CAROLINA — cont'd

Greensboro

Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard J. Rabold, M.D.
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro, NC 27420
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601,
G-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 373; NECR: 30%
SPEC: DP, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD

Greenville

Pitt County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F M Simmons Patterson, M.D.
P.O. Box 6028
Greenville, NC 27834
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 386; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Pitt County Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Ratcliffe, M.D.
306 Stantonsburg Rd
Greenville, NC 27834
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 243; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Raleigh

Dorothea Dix Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Preston A. Walker, M.D.
South Boylan Ave
Raleigh, NC 27611
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 725;
ADC: 708; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Wake County Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Key, Ph.D.
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 449; NECR: 20%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, U

Wilmington

New Hanover Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil J. Mc Donald, DPA
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington, NC 28402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 428; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Winston-Salem

Forsyth Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W A Lambeth, Jr, M.D.
3333 Silas Creek Pkwy
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 416; BEDS: 707;
ADC: 665; NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, OBG, P

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Johnson, 3rd, M.D.
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 673;
ADC: 563; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck

Bismarck Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W J Gundlach, M.D.
221 N 5th St
Bismarck, ND 58501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 122; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

St Alexius Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Keith Foster, M.D.
St Alexius Hospital
Bismarck, ND 58501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 80; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Fargo

Dakota Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Ulmer, M.D.
1702 S University Dr
Fargo, ND 58103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 145; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD

Neuropsychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee A. Christoferson, M.D.
5th St. at Mills Ave.
Fargo, ND 58122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 120;
ADC: —; NECR: 42%
SPEC: NS, P

Southeast Community Mental Health & Retardation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Luke's Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin O. Kolb, M.D.
5th St North at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 390; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, P, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Byron D. Danielson, M.D.
Vet Admin Med Cent
Fargo, ND 58102
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 150; NECR: 70%
SPEC: IM, P, GS

Grand Forks

U S Air Force Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maj Joseph M. Matthews, MC
U S A F Hospital
Grand Forks, ND 58205
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 42;
ADC: 19; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

United Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lloyd Ralston, M.D.
1200 S Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 204; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, GS

Jamestown

North Dakota State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 788;
ADC: 619; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Minot

St Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judy Swanson, RN
3rd St. S E & Burdick Expy
Minot, ND 58701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 137; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP

Trinity Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Smith, 2nd, M.D.
Trinity Medical Center
Minot, ND 58701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 132; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Terrill, Ph.D.
525 E Market St
Akron, OH 44309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840,
M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 658;
ADC: 618; NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

OHIO—cont'd

Akron — cont'd

Akron General Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.C. Johns, M.D.
400 Wabash Ave
Akron, OH 44307

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 557;
ADC: 452; NECR: 34%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Kramer, M.D.
281 Locust St
Akron, OH 44308

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 188; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, EM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, FLX

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Otto S. Steinreich, M.D.
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 422; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, P, DR, FLX

Barberton

Barberton Citizens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Anslorav, M.D.
155 5th St, N E
Barberton, OH 44203

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 302; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Canton

Aultman Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Marler, Jr, Ph.D.
2600 6th St, S W
Canton, OH 44710

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 679;
ADC: 586; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

Timken Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 459; NECR: 85%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, P, DR

Cincinnati

Bethesda Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold E. Johnstone, M.D.
619 Oak St
Cincinnati, OH 45206

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 912; BEDS: 727;
ADC: 727; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG

Children's Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Schubert, M.D.
Elland & Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 333;
ADC: 258; NECR: 74%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, PS,
GS, PDS, TS, U

Children's Psychiatric Center of the Jewish Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Othilda Krug, M.D.
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 16;
ADC: 16; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Christ Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Schreiner, M.D.
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 689;
ADC: 609; NECR: 2%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, PS, TR, U

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Jacobs, M.D.
311 Straight St
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 566; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 235; NECR: 9%
SPEC: GS

Good Samaritan Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Cranley, M.D.
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45220

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 640; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS,
TS, U

Hamilton County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Hirsch, M.D.
3159 Eden Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Gordon Margolin, M.D.
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 670; BEDS: 616;
ADC: 526; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, CHP, TR, GS

National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shiro Tanaka, M.D.
Nioshm Cdc Dhhs, 4676 Columbus
Pkwy
Cincinnati, OH 45226

PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Navy Environmental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Paul I Hoxworth Blood Center of the Univ of Cincinnati

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tibor J. Greenwalt, M.D.
3132 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45267

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 306; NECR: 7%
SPEC: GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Burns Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce G. Macmillan, M.D.
202 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45219

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 24; NECR: 100%
SPEC: PS

Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center—Univ of Cincinnati Hosp

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe, Jr, M.D.
C G D, S-103, 234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 930; BEDS: 705;
ADC: 561; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS,
N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U,
FLX

Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center—

Christian R Holmes Div

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe Jr, M.D.
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 923; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 85; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, N, OTO

OHIO — cont'd

Cincinnati — cont'd

University of Cincinnati College of Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stuart M. Brooks, M.D.
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45267

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Scovell M. Hopkins, M.D.
3200 Vine St
Cincinnati, OH 45220

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840, M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 397;
ADC: 277; NECR: 52%
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Cleveland

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 639; BEDS: 773;
ADC: 606; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Cleveland Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 150; NECR: 1%
SPEC: P

Cleveland Clinic Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Michener, M.D.
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 1008;
ADC: 823; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Cuyahoga County Coroner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel R. Gerber, M.D.
2121 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland, OH 44106
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Fairview General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 424; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, GS

Lutheran Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Schultz, M.D.
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44113
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 281;
ADC: 211; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, GS

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar Lee, Jr, M.D.
1800 E 105 St University Circle
Cleveland, OH 44106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 393; NECR: 26%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, NR, GS, FLX

St Alexis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph R. Paradise, M.D.
5163 Broadway
Cleveland, OH 44127
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 262; NECR: 22%
SPEC: PTH

St John Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Muhammad S. Farooqi, M.D.
7911 Detroit Ave
Cleveland, OH 44102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 260; NECR: 16%
SPEC: GS

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martha Nagy
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 369; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Sopko, M.D.
2351 E 22nd St
Cleveland, OH 44115
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 384; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PTH, GS

University Hospitals of Cleveland

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 873; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 711; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hope Snider, M.D.
10701 East Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44106
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 1337;
ADC: 1000; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Columbus

Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grant Morrow, 3rd, M.D.
700 Children's Dr
Columbus, OH 43205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 351; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 230; NECR: 63%
SPEC: FP, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, PDS, TS, U, FLX

Grant Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack E. Tetrick, M.D.
309 E State St
Columbus, OH 43215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 590;
ADC: 469; NECR: 19%
SPEC: CRS, FP, OBG, PM, GS

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel (Mt Carmel & Mt Carmel East)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Mounts, M.D.
793 West State Street
Columbus, OH 43222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 747;
ADC: 685; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, PM, PS, FLX

Mount Carmel East Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 220; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Mount Carmel Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 470; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS

Ohio State University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael E. Whitcomb, M.D.
Room 104 Administration
Columbus, OH 43210
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 711; BEDS: 971;
ADC: 715; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Ohio State Univ Coll of Med, Dept of Preventive Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin D. Keller, Md, Ph.D.
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus, OH 43210
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 711; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Riverside Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald J. Vincent, M.D.
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus, OH 43214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 553; BEDS: 877;
ADC: 766; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PM, PS, P, GS, U, FLX

OHIO—cont'd

Columbus — cont'd

St Ann's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin D. Bressler, M.D.
1555 Bryden Rd
Columbus, OH 43205

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 161;
ADC: 117; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Cuyahoga Falls

Fallsview Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Weber, M.D.
330 Broadway, East
Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 135;
ADC: 117; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Dayton

Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Wharton, M.D.
One Children's Plaza
Dayton, OH 45404

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 413; BEDS: 155;
ADC: 115; NECR: 68%
SPEC: EM, ORS, PD

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Agna, M.D.
2222 Philadelphia Dr
Dayton, OH 45406

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 547;
ADC: 88; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, P, GS

Miami Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hicks, 2nd, M.D.
1 Wyoming St
Dayton, OH 45409

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 708; BEDS: 713;
ADC: 559; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

St Elizabeth Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert P. Turk, M.D.
601 Miami Blvd, W
Dayton, OH 45408

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 494; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry L. Hammon, M.D.
4100 W 3rd St
Dayton, OH 45428

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840,
M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 534;
ADC: 484; NECR: 27%
SPEC: D, IM, P, GS, U

Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AM

East Cleveland

Huron Road Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 387;
ADC: 294; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, GS

Elyria

Elyria Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Delbert L. Fischer, M.D.
630 E River St
Elyria, PA 44035

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 261; NECR: 24%
SPEC: ORS

Kettering

Kettering Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elvin C. Hedrick, M.D.
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering, OH 45429

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 570; BEDS: 481;
ADC: 452; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, PS, P, GS, FLX

Ravenna

Robinson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald B. Fraatz, M.D.
6847 N Chestnut St
Ravenna, OH 44266

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 240; NECR: 15%
SPEC: GS

Springfield

Community Hospital of Springfield and Clark County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Camille Menino, M.D.
2615 E High St
Springfield, OH 45501

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840,
G-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 253; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Mercy Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest J. Henson, M.D.
1343 Fountain Blvd
Springfield, OH 45501

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 275; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Sylvania

Flower Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Croye
5200 Harrroun Rd
Sylvania, OH 43560

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 251; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lewis B. Morrow, M.D.
C S 10008
Toledo, OH 43699

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 368; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 197; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carson P. Cochran, M.D.
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo, OH 43624

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 258; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Riverside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Poneman, M.D.
1600 N Superior St
Toledo, OH 43604

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 225; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward J. Pike, M.D.
2213 Cherry St
Toledo, OH 43608

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 614; BEDS: 723;
ADC: 529; NECR: 16%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Toledo Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul F. Baehren, M.D.
2142 N Cove Blvd
Toledo, OH 43606

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 778;
ADC: 700; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD,
GS, U, FLX

OHIO — cont'd

Toledo — cont'd

Toledo Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arun K. Rawat, M.D.
Caller 10002
Toledo, OH 43699
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 531;
ADC: 450; NECR: 13%
SPEC: N, P, FLX

Worthington

Harding Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard G. Griffin, M.D.
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington, OH 43085
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 109; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Wright-Patterson AFB

USA F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Gary W. Hinzman, USAF, Mc
USA F Medical Center/SGE
Wright-Patterson AFB, OH 45433
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 256; NECR: 72%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Xenia

Greene Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alvin Rodin, M.D.
1141 North Monroe Dr
Xenia, OH 45385
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 235;
ADC: 175; NECR: —%
SPEC: EM

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard P. Caccamo, M.D.
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 756;
ADC: 680; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Tod Babies' & Children's Hosp of the Youngstown Hosp Assoc

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard W. Juvancic, M.D.
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 95;
ADC: 64; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Youngstown Hospital Association

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Juvancic, M.D.
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 981;
ADC: 680; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville

J Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 230; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Claremore

Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health Facility
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul E. Zorsky, M.D.
Claremore Comprehensive
Claremore, OK 74017
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 54;
ADC: 39; NECR: 39%
SPEC: OBG

Enid

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. R. Smith, M.D.
P O Box 3168
Enid, OK 73701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 90; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 165; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Muskogee

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Muskogee)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Va Medical Center (11)
Muskogee, OK 74401
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 140; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, GS

Norman

Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest G. Shadid, M.D.
P O B 151
Norman, OK 73070
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 692;
ADC: 530; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P

Oklahoma City

Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas N. Lynn, M.D.
3300 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City, OK 73112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 563;
ADC: 445; NECR: 12%
SPEC: PTH, DR, FLX

Bone and Joint Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 102;
ADC: 69; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Jay Chapman, M.D.
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City, OK 73117
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FOP

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Webb M. Thompson, Jr., M.D.
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City, OK 73126
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 792; BEDS: 244;
ADC: 187; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, PS, P, DR, GS,
PDS, TS, U, FLX

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas N. Lynn, M.D.
Box 26901
Oklahoma, OK 73190
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 232; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Presbyterian Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry Vannatta, M.D.
N E 13th at Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 635; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 320; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, N, ORS, PS, GS, FLX

St Anthony Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Marshall, M.D.
1000 N Lee
Oklahoma C, OK 73102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 584; BEDS: 684;
ADC: 419; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, NS, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Oklahoma City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C B. McCall, M.D.
921 N E 13th St
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 423;
ADC: 306; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Shawnee

Mission Hill Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Zumwalt, M.D.
T, OK —
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 42; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

OKLAHOMA — cont'd

Shawnee — cont'd

Shawnee Medical Center Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Mc Bride, M.D.
1102 W Mac Arthur
Shawnee, OK 74801
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 136;
ADC: 99; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tulsa

Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901, L-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 101;
ADC: 62; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

City of Faith Medical and Research Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sydney A. Garrett, M.D.
7777 S Lewis
Tulsa, OK 74171
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Doctors' Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Capehart, M.D.
2325 S Harvard, 306
Tulsa, OK 74114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 188;
ADC: 134; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Hillcrest Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Steven Landgarten, M.D.
1120 S Utica Ave
Tulsa, OK 74104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 646;
ADC: 483; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Saint Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Tompkins, M.D.
6161 S Yale
Tulsa, OK 74177
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: 785;
ADC: 645; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

St John Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Mc Dowell, M.D.
1923 S Utica
Tulsa, OK 74104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901,
M-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 512; BEDS: 752;
ADC: 671; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Tulsa Medical Education Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tulsa Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.R. Allen, M.D.
1620 E 12th St
Tulsa, OK 74120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 32;
ADC: 16; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Va Med Ctr, Honor Heights Dr
Muskogee, OK 74401
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

OREGON

Portland

Emanuel Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo Uhland, M.D.
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland, OR 97227
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 554;
ADC: 318; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Sherwood
1015 NW 22nd Ave
Portland, OR 97210
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 571; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 394; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Mc Farlane, M.D.
5055 N Greeley Ave
Portland, OR 97217
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 275; NECR: 24%
SPEC: GS

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Clark Jr, M.D.
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland, OR 97201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 303; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC,
PS, PH, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Providence Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David N. Gilbert, M.D.
N E 49th & Glisan
Portland, OR 97213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 344; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Portland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Campbell, M.D.
8200 N E Sandy Blvd
Portland, OR 97220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E W. Melvin, M.D.
9205 S W Barnes Rd, Suite 20
Portland, OR 97225
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 451;
ADC: 330; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, PTH, TR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Mc Cally, M.D.
3710 SW U S Veterans Hospital Rd
Portland, OR 97201
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 390; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Salem

Oregon State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Narain B. Jetmalani, M.D.
2600 Center St, N E
Salem, OR 97310
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 631;
ADC: 573; NECR: 84%
SPEC: P

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Roediger, M.D.
1200 York Rd
Abington, PA 19001
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 469;
ADC: 450; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Allentown

Allentown Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
1627 Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 249; NECR: 12%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, PS, GS,
FLX

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd, P O B 689
Allentown, PA 18105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 356; NECR: 22%
SPEC: CRS, IM, PTH, PS, DR, GS, FLX

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Allentown — cont'd

Sacred Heart Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George E. Moerkirk, M.D.
421 Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
L-04113STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 176; NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRS, FP, DR

Altoona

Altoona Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph M. Stowell, M.D.
Howard Ave & 7th St
Altoona, PA 16603

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 331; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Beaver

Medical Center of Beaver County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Stephen C. Belich, M.D.
1000 Dutch Ridge Rd
Beaver, PA 15009

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 403; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Bethlehem

St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Stewart G. Wolf, Jr., M.D.
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem, PA 18015

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 376; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Theodore J. Berry, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
M-04102STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 397;
ADC: 340; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS,
U, FLX

Chester

Crozer-Chester Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James H. Loucks, M.D.
15th St and Upland Ave
Chester, PA 19013

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 418;
ADC: 370; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, PD, P, GS

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert L. Folk, M.D.
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville, PA 17821

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 556;
ADC: 403; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald
Mercy Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William J. Mac Murtrie, Jr., M.D.
Lansdowne Ave and Baily Rd
Darby, PA 19023

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 356; NECR: 4%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Drexel Hill

Delaware County Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edwin D. Arsh, M.D.
Lansdowne and Keystone Aves
Drexel Hill, PA 19026NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101,
L-04102, L-04113STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 272; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Easton

Easton Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard Relkin, M.D.
21st & Lehigh Sts
Easton, PA 18042

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 384;
ADC: 321; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, GS

Elizabethtown

Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and
Youth

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edwards P. Schwentker, M.D.
Hosp for Children & Youth
Elizabethtown, PA 17022ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102,
G-04109, L-04114STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 31; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Elkins Park

Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic
Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frederick P. Adelman, M.D.
60 E Township Line Rd
Elkins Park, PA 19117

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 226; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP, OPH

Erie

Hamot Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert G. Timmons, M.D.
201 State St
Erie, PA 16550NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607,
L-04109STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 578;
ADC: 435; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PS, GS, U

Saint Vincent Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Albert L. Lamp, M.D.
232 W 25th St
Erie, PA 16544NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109,
L-04112, G-04114STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 532; NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRS, FP, ORS, UShriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Erie)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Karl F. Frankovitch, M.D.
1645 W 8th St
Erie, PA 16505

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 18; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Franklin

Franklin Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph Kraynak, M.D.
One Spruce St
Franklin, PA 16323

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 155; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Harrisburg

Harrisburg Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas F. Fletcher, M.D.
South Front St
Harrisburg, PA 17101

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 418; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR,
GS, U

Polyclinic Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David A. Smith, M.D.
3rd and Polyclinic Ave
Harrisburg, PA 17105

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 556;
ADC: 394; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, DR,
GS

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the
Penn State Univ

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harry Prystowsky, M.D.
500 University Dr
Hershey, PA 17033

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 281; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR,
NR, GS, TS, U

Jeannette

Monsour Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Howard J. Berman, M.D.
70 Lincoln Way East
Jeannette, PA 15644

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 173; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Johnstown

Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James E. Moreland, Ph.D.
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown, PA 15905

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113, L-04114

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 336; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, GS, FLX

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Kingston

Nesbitt Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William Boyle, M.D.
562 Wyoming Ave
Kingston, PA 18702NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 185; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Lancaster

Lancaster General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John H. Esbenshade, Jr., M.D.
555 N Duke St, P O Box 3555
Lancaster, PA 17603NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 555;
ADC: 474; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, FLX

Latrobe

Latrobe Area Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John Robert Mazero, M.D.
West Second Ave
Latrobe, PA 15650NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 352;
ADC: 300; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Mc Keesport

Mc Keesport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Rudolph L. Buck, M.D.
1500 Fifth Ave
McKeesport, PA 15132NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 468; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

Monroeville

East Suburban Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard L. Myerowitz, M.D.
2570 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville, PA 15146NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,
M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 385; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, DR

Natrona Heights

Allegheny Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Stephen J. Miller, M.D.
1301 Carlisle St
Natrona Heights, PA 15065NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 246; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Norristown

Montgomery Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard R. Loughlin, M.D.
Powell & Fornance Sts
Norristown, PA 19401NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 289;
ADC: 203; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Norristown State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Raymond M. Catton, M.D.
Norristown State Hospital
Norristown, PA 19401ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 1380;
ADC: 1207; NECR: 19%
SPEC: P

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern

Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102,
L-04107, M-04113 —STAFF PHYSICIANS: 685; BEDS: 837;
ADC: 707; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, TR, GS

Albert Einstein Medical Center (Daroff

Div)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 837;
ADC: 710; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

American Oncologic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul J. Grotzinger, M.D.
Central & Shelmire Aves
Philadelphia, PA 19111NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 88; NECR: 22%
SPEC: TR

Chestnut Hill Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles T. Lee Jr., M.D.
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19118NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 206;
ADC: 176; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS, FLX

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Patrick S. Pasquariello Jr., M.D.
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19104NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101,
G-04102, G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 515; BEDS: 238;
ADC: 207; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, PDS,
TS, U

Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric

Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,
M-04113STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 84; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107,
L-04109, M-04113STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 220; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, OPH, DR, GS

Frankford Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ronald E. Cohn, M.D.
Knights & Red Lion Rds
Philadelphia, PA 19114NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,
L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 399;
ADC: 380; NECR: 15%
SPEC: OBG, OPH, P, GS, FLX

Friends Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard E. Hicks, M.D.
Roosevelt Blvd at Adams Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19124NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 167; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard M. Finkelstein, M.D.
One Penn Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19144NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
G-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 241; BEDS: 302;
ADC: 134; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS

Graduate Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert S. Rudenstein, M.D.
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia, PA 19146NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 243; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP,
PS, GS, U

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ralph A. Shaw, M.D.
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19102NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 682; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 686;
ADC: 673; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP,
PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Newell Fischer, M.D.
111 N 49th St
Philadelphia, PA 19139NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 219;
ADC: 185; NECR: 33%
SPEC: P

Irving Schwartz Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Philadelphia — cont'd

Lankenau Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Marcia A. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
 Lancaster Ave West of City Line
 Philadelphia, PA 19151
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 458;
 ADC: 415; NECR: 20%
 SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PS, P, GS

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Mary Ellen Hartman, M.D.
 3300 Henry Ave
 Philadelphia, PA 19129
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 442;
 ADC: 350; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
 PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Catholic Medical Center—
Misericordia Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William J. Mac Murtrie, Jr, M.D.
 Lansdowne Ave & Bailey Rd
 Darby, PA 19023
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 261;
 ADC: 214; NECR: 7%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 690;
 ADC: 386; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: P

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John N. Giacobbo, M.D.
 2301 S Broad St
 Philadelphia, PA 19148
 CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 249;
 ADC: 202; NECR: 11%
 SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS

Moss Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Thomas Strax, M.D.
 12th St & Tabor Rd
 Philadelphia, PA 19141
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 145;
 ADC: 123; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS, PM

Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Flora Halin Rauer, M.D.
 2301 E Allegheny Ave
 Philadelphia, PA 19134
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101,
 M-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 222;
 ADC: 198; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FP

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Lucy B. Rorke, M.D.
 321 University Ave
 Philadelphia, PA 19104
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: FOP

Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 433;
 ADC: 383; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 H Charles Fishman, M.D.
 34th & Civic Center Blvd
 Philadelphia, PA 19104
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 26;
 ADC: 22; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania

Medical Center
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert G. Trout, M.D.
 51 N 39th St
 Philadelphia, PA 19104
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 328;
 ADC: 287; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PTH, DR, GS,
 FLX

Saint Agnes Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Joseph M. Gambescia, M.D.
 1900 S Broad St
 Philadelphia, PA 19145
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
 M-04109
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 259;
 ADC: 226; NECR: 7%
 SPEC: IM, GS

Schele Eye Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David M. Kozart, M.D.
 51 N 39th St
 Philadelphia, PA 19104
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 64;
 ADC: 70; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OPH

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Philadelphia)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Howard H. Steel, M.D.
 8400 Roosevelt Blvd
 Philadelphia, PA 19152
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109,
 M-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 80;
 ADC: 54; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

St Christopher's Hospital for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 David S. Smith, M.D.
 2600 N Lawrence St
 Philadelphia, PA 19133
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102,
 L-04107, G-04109, M-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 287; BEDS: 146;
 ADC: 116; NECR: 75%
 SPEC: AIM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
 PDC, CHP, DR, PDS, TS, U

Temple University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Marvin B. Klein
 3401 N Broad St
 Philadelphia, PA 19140
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 540;
 ADC: 385; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: AN, CRS, D, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P,
 DR, TR, GS, U

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Francis J. Sweeney, Jr, M.D.
 11th and Walnut Sts
 Philadelphia, PA 19107
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 769; BEDS: 687;
 ADC: 596; NECR: 23%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP,
 DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Philadelphia)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George E. Mc Neal, Jr, M.D.
 University & Woodland Ave
 Philadelphia, PA 19104
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101,
 M-04107
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 482;
 ADC: 364; NECR: 21%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, TR,
 GS, U

Wills Eye Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 John B. Jeffers, M.D.
 Wills Eye Hospital
 Philadelphia, PA 19107
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 120;
 ADC: 86; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OPH

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 726;
 ADC: 527; NECR: 16%
 SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, TR, GS, TS, FLX

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Paul C. Gaffney, M.D.
 125 Desoto St
 Pittsburgh, PA 15213
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 487; BEDS: 243;
 ADC: 150; NECR: 51%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
 OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, DR, GS,
 PDS, TS, U

PENNSYLVANIA — cont'd

Pittsburgh — cont'd

Columbia Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 570;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene N. Myers, M.D.
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 172;
ADC: 123; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP

Forbes Health System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard L. Myerowitz, M.D.
2570 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville, PA 15146

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,
M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 385; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OBG

Hamarville Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard P. Shapera, M.D.
Guys Run Rd, Box 11460
Pittsburgh, PA 15238

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 114; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary K. Lee
190 Lothrop St, 148 Lothrop Hall
Pittsburgh, PA 15261

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, FLX

Magee-Womens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T Terry Hayashi, M.D.
Forbes Ave and Halket St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04109,
M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 254; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, OBG, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 629;
ADC: 493; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, PM, DR, NR, GS, U, FLX

Montefiore Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irwin Goldberg
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 367; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, NP, P,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Office of the Coroner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Pittsburgh Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Presbyterian-University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mary Lee
155 Lothrop Hall, 190 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 564;
ADC: 450; NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH,
NP, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Shadyside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William G. Watson, M.D.
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15232

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 391; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TS, FLX

St Francis General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph A. Marasco, Jr, M.D.
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh, PA 15201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 596; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS

St Margaret Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul W. Dishart, M.D.
815 Freeport Rd
Pittsburgh, PA 15215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 267;
ADC: 210; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS, PM, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert B. Buckingham, M.D.
University Drive C
Pittsburgh, PA 15240

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 510; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PS, DR, GS, U

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dwight C. Hanna, M.D.
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15224

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 612;
ADC: 468; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH,
PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Peter B. Henderson, M.D.
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh, PA 15261

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 167;
ADC: 132; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edgar C. Lloyd, M.D.
Reading Hosp and Med Ctr
Reading, PA 19603

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 622;
ADC: 579; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James Crutcher, M.D.
200 N 13th St, Suite 100
Reading, PA 19604

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 331;
ADC: 274; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul C. Royce, M.D.
Guthrie Square
Sayre, PA 18840

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03515,
M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 256; NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Scranton

Community Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Randall W. Snyder, Jr, M.D.
1822 Mulberry St
Scranton, PA 18510

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 269;
ADC: 272; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mario N. Fabi, M.D.
746 Jefferson Ave
Scranton, PA 18501

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 329; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM

Moses Taylor Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas A. Artabane, M.D.
741 Quincy Ave
Scranton, PA 18510

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 206; NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM

PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd

Warren

Warren State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Roger Mesmer, M.D.
 Box 249
 Warren, PA 16365
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04112
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 943;
 ADC: 800; NECR: 32%
 SPEC: P

Washington

Washington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 George C. Schmieler, M.D.
 155 Wilson Ave
 Washington, PA 15301
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 459;
 ADC: 361; NECR: 14%
 SPEC: FP

Wilkes-Barre

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Wilkes-Barre)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles L. Vassallo, M.D.
 1111 East End Blvd
 Wilkes-Barre, PA 18711
 VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109,
 G-04113
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 500;
 ADC: 391; NECR: 36%
 SPEC: IM, GS

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Karl H. Franz, M.D.
 Auburn and North River Sts
 Wilkes-Barre, PA 18764
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 360;
 ADC: 355; NECR: 12%
 SPEC: FP

Williamsport

Williamsport Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Earl R. Miller, M.D.
 777 Rural Ave
 Williamsport, PA 17701
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 370;
 ADC: 274; NECR: 17%
 SPEC: FP

York

York Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Merle S. Bacastow, M.D.
 1001 S George St
 York, PA 17405
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-04101
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 572;
 ADC: 488; NECR: 26%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Hospital San Pablo

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 200;
 ADC: 185; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Carlos F. Leon Valiente, M.D.
 Ave Laurel, Santa Juanita
 Bayamon, PR 00619
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 99;
 ADC: 75; NECR: 7%
 SPEC: IM, PD

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Leila N. Tormes, M.D.
 P O Box 5729, Urb Turabo Gardens
 Caguas, PR 00625
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 288;
 ADC: 227; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS, U

Hato Rey

I Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Mario Rosa, M.D.
 Box 1811
 Hato Rey, PR 00919
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 143;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OTO

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Edrick D. Lopez-Enriquez, M.D.
 Mayaguez Med Ctr, Off of Med Educ
 Mayaguez, PR 00708
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 252;
 ADC: 185; NECR: 27%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PD

Ponce

Damas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Feliz M. Cortes, M.D.
 Ponce By Pass
 Ponce, PR 00731
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04202
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 350;
 ADC: 319; NECR: 28%
 SPEC: IM, GS

Ponce Oncologic Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 56;
 ADC: 50; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GS

Ponce Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Ruben Perez, M.D.
 Bo Machuelo
 Ponce, PR 00731
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201,
 M-04202
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 546;
 ADC: 408; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Rio Piedras

University Children's Hospital (Div Univ
District Hosp)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Marta Valcarcel, M.D.
 G P O Box 5067
 Rio Piedras, PR 00936
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 98;
 ADC: 92; NECR: 30%
 SPEC: EM, ORS

San Juan

Industrial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 265;
 ADC: 175; NECR: —%
 SPEC: AN, DR

Institute of Legal Medicine-University of
Puerto Rico

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Yocasta Brugal, M.D.
 Puerto Rico Med Ctr, Med Sci Cmps
 Rio Piedras, PR 00936
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FOP

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Victor Bernal Y Del Rio, M.D.
 G P O 3741
 San Juan, PR 00936
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04203
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 888;
 ADC: 812; NECR: 100%
 SPEC: P, CHP

Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Rafael Berrios Martinez, M.D.
 Sch of Med, U P R, G P O 5067
 San Juan, PR 00936
 ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: PM

San Juan Municipal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Juan F. Jimenez, M.D.
 P O B R
 Rio Piedr, PR 00928
 CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 513;
 ADC: 358; NECR: 45%
 SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U,
 FLX

Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine,
Dept of Psychiatry

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Miguel A. Gonzalez-Manrique, M.D.
 G P O Box 5067
 San Juan, PR 00936
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 320;
 ADC: 238; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

PUERTO RICO — cont'd

San Juan — cont'd

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jorge O. Gil, M.D.

G P O Box 5067

San Juan, PR 00936

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 472;

ADC: 386; NECR: 25%

SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P,

CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional

Office Ctr (San Juan)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eli A. Ramirez, M.D.

G P O Box 4867

San Juan, PR 00936

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201,

L-04202, L-04203

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 692;

ADC: 615; NECR: 45%

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, U

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket

Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mario G. Baldini, M.D.

Prospect Street

Pawtucket, RI 02860

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 306;

ADC: 266; NECR: 22%

SPEC: D, FP, IM, PTH

Providence

Butler Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

C Brandon Qualls, M.D.

345 Blackstone Blvd

Providence, RI 02906

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 108;

ADC: 101; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Miriam Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Herbert C. Lichtman, M.D.

164 Summit Ave

Providence, RI 02906

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 247;

ADC: 215; NECR: 36%

SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, GS, FLX

SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, GS, FLX

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William O. Sturmer, M.D.

48 Orms St

Providence, RI 02904

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: PTH, FOP

Providence Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Michael A. Ingall, M.D.

100 Fountain St

Providence, RI 02903

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Rhode Island Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edward A. Iannuccilli

593 Eddy St

Providence, RI 02902

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 780; BEDS: 719;

ADC: 654; NECR: 25%

SPEC: AIM, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,

OTO, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U

Roger Williams General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul Calabresi, M.D.

825 Chalkstone Ave

Providence, RI 02908

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 472; BEDS: 238;

ADC: 200; NECR: 23%

SPEC: D, IM, PTH, PS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Providence)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James Manis, M.D.

Davis Park

Providence, RI 02908

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 353;

ADC: 250; NECR: 31%

SPEC: D, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, GS, U

Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode

Island

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John R. Evrard, M.D.

50 Maude St

Providence, RI 02908

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407,

M-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 286;

ADC: 76; NECR: 57%

SPEC: OBG, PTH, PD

Riverside

Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Raymond W. Waggoner, Jr., M.D.

1011 Veterans Memorial Parkway

Riverside, RI 02915

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04301

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 56;

ADC: 47; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson

Anderson Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Frederic G. Jones, M.D.

800 N Fant St

Anderson, SC 29621

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 480;

ADC: 385; NECR: 7%

SPEC: FP

Charleston

Charleston Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Donald L. Fox, M.D.

326 Calhoun St

Charleston, SC 29401

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 154;

ADC: 112; NECR: —%

SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, DR,

GS, TS, U

Medical University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

H Biemann Othersen Jr, M.D.

171 Asgley Ave

Charleston, SC 29425

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 511;

ADC: 410; NECR: 49%

SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP,

PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS,

U

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Capt L Carey Hodges, Mc, USn

Naval Regional Medical Center

Charleston, NC 29408

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-04501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 148;

ADC: 120; NECR: 34%

SPEC: FP, ORS, PS

Roper Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 348;

ADC: 260; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Charleston)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Michael G. Weidner Jr., M.D.

109 Bee St

Charleston, SC 29403

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 229;

ADC: 211; NECR: 34%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dana C. Mitchell, jr, M.D.

3301 Harden St

Columbia, SC 29203

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501,

M-04504

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 611;

ADC: 466; NECR: 24%

SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,

PD, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Columbia)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 457;

ADC: 368; NECR: 36%

SPEC: OPH, ORS, GS

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harold D. Stalvey, M.D.

P O Box 202

Columbia, SC 29202

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 130;

ADC: 97; NECR: —%

SPEC: P, CHP

SOUTH CAROLINA — cont'd**Florence****McLeod Regional Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vera C. Hyman, M.D.
555 E Cheves St
Florence, SC 29501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 240; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

Greenville**Greenville Hospital System**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ramond C. Ramage, M.D.
701 Grove Road
Greenville, SC 29605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 519; BEDS: 1098;
ADC: 917; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie C. Meyer, M.D.
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29609
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607,
G-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Greenwood**Self Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benton M. Montgomery, M.D.
Family Practice Center, Spring St
Greenwood, SC 29646
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 301; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Spartanburg**Spartanburg General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Long, 3rd, M.D.
101 East Wood St
Spartanburg, SC 29303
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 485; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, GS, FLX

SOUTH DAKOTA**Sioux Falls****Mc Kennan Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hartmann, M.D.
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 356;
ADC: 285; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, FLX

Royal C Johnson Veterans Administration Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Raszowski, M.D.
Mailstop 14a, V A Hospital
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 248;
ADC: 173; NECR: 59%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Sioux Valley Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P Kenneth Aspaas, M.D.
1100 S Euclid Ave
Sioux Falls, SD 57105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 333; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, PTH, FLX

Yankton**Sacred Heart Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 163;
ADC: 107; NECR: 34%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

TENNESSEE**Bristol****Bristol Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Massengill, EDD
209 Memorial Dr
Bristol, TN 37620
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 422;
ADC: 259; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP, IM

Chattanooga**Erlanger Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert E. Livanec
975 E Third St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456; BEDS: 754;
ADC: 569; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PS, GS, FLX

T C Thompson Children's Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hossein Massoud, M.D.
910 Blackford St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 77; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS, PD

Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Medical Services

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Craig, M.D.
320 Edney Bldg
Chattanooga, TN 37401
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102,
G-04112, M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Jackson**Jackson-Madison County General Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Shannon, M.D.
294 Summar
Jackson, TN 38301
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 556;
ADC: 441; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Johnson City**Johnson City Medical Center Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald L. McGowan, M.D.
Jackson City Medical Center
Jackson City, TN 37601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 283; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Watauga Area Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Hutchins, M.D.
109 W Watauga Ave
Johnson City, TN 37601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 31;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Kingsport**Holston Valley Community Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie B. Reynolds, Jr., M.D.
P O Box 238
Kingsport, TN 37662
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 554;
ADC: 437; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Knoxville**Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred D. Beasley, M.D.
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville, TN 37920
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 370; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS,
FLX

Memphis**Baptist Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard L. De Saussure, Jr., M.D.
899 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38146
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1007;
BEDS: 1914; ADC: 1545; NECR: 9%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, NM, OBG, ORS,
PTH, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R A. Calandrucio, M.D.
869 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

City of Memphis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Gibb Johnson, M.D.
956 Court Ave, Rm 3 B 08
Memphis, TN 38103
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 543;
ADC: 396; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

TENNESSEE—cont'd

Memphis—cont'd

Crippled Childrens Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Fred P. Sage, M.D.

869 Madison

Memphis, TN 38104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 45;

ADC: 27; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John F. Griffith, M.D.

848 Adams Ave

Memphis, TN 38103

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 225;

ADC: 128; NECR: 43%

SPEC: AIM, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, TS

Memphis Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David H. Knott, Md, Ph.D.

865 Poplar Ave-P.O. Box 4966

Memphis, TN 38104

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 166;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas V. Stanley, M.D.

1265 Union Ave

Memphis, TN 38104

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 880; BEDS: 873;

ADC: 786; NECR: 7%

SPEC: IM, NS, OPH, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Midtown Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Adib H. Bitar, M.D.

969 Madison Ave

Memphis, TN 38104

OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

St Francis Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Eugene J. Spiotta, sr, M.D.

5959 Park Ave Box 171808

Memphis, TN 38117

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 529;

ADC: 467; NECR: 21%

SPEC: FP

St Jude Children's Research Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gerard J. Billmeier, jr, M.D.

332 N Lauderdale

Memphis, TN 38101

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 48;

ADC: 21; NECR: 69%

SPEC: PTH, GS

University of Tennessee Medical**Center/Wm F Bowld Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Clair E. Cox, M.D.

951 Court Ave

Memphis, TN 38103

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 138;

ADC: 92; NECR: 20%

SPEC: AIM, IM, NM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

University of Tennessee Institute of**Pathology**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John K. Duckworth, M.D.

858 Madison Ave

Memphis, TN 38163

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: PTH, FOP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Arthur J. Lewis, M.D.

1030 Jefferson Ave

Memphis, TN 38104

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 922;

ADC: 705; NECR: 31%

SPEC: AIM, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Mountain Home**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Mountain Home)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Floyd B. Goffin, M.D.

Va Medical Center

Mt Home, TN 37684

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 510;

ADC: 442; NECR: 31%

SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Murfreesboro**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Murfreesboro)**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Julian A. David, M.D.

Highway 231, N

Murfreesboro, TN 37130

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04707

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 609;

ADC: 548; NECR: 18%

SPEC: P

Nashville**Baptist Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John K. Wright, M.D.

2000 Church St

Nashville, TN 37236

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04705

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 724;

ADC: 521; NECR: 5%

SPEC: IM, OBG, PS, GS, U

Dede Wallace Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William Tragle, M.D.

700 Craighead Ave

Nashville, TN 37204

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Harold D. Thompson, M.D.

Meharry Medical College

Nashville, TN 37208

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 174;

ADC: 149; NECR: 24%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, GPM, OM, P, GS

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dennis Wentz, M.D.

21st Ave S

Nashville, TN 37232

CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705,

L-04707

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 226;

ADC: 173; NECR: 15%

SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PS, GS, U

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John P. Filley, M.D.

1501 Murfreesboro Rd

Nashville, TN 37217

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04705,

M-04707

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 967;

ADC: 947; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

St Thomas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William R. Thompson, M.D.

P O B 380

Nashville, TN 37202

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 571;

ADC: 441; NECR: 20%

SPEC: NS, PTH, GS, TS

Vanderbilt University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dennis K. Wentz, M.D.

Aa-1218 Vanderbilt Univ Med Center

Nashville, TN 37232

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 731; BEDS: 561;

ADC: 450; NECR: 30%

SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Walter G. Gobel, jr, M.D.

1310 24th Ave, S

Nashville, TN 37203

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 485;

ADC: 376; NECR: 33%

SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

TEXAS

Abilene**Hendrick Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 424;

ADC: 367; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

TEXAS — cont'd

Amarillo

Amarillo Hospital District

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 74; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, OBG, GS

High Plains Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter Allison, M.D.
6000 W 9th
Amarillo, TX 79106
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 204; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Northwest Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital Dist)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 386;
ADC: 208; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hospital District

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 312; NECR: 17%
SPEC: P

St Anthony's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter C. Watkins, M.D.
St. Anthony's Hospital P O Box 950
Amarillo, TX 79176
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 250; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald Holman, M.D.
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 683; BEDS: 1075;
ADC: 862; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, IM, P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Smith, M.D.
6010 Amarillo Blvd, West
Amarillo, TX 79106
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 139;
ADC: 112; NECR: 41%
SPEC: FP, IM

Austin

Austin State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.L. Zacarias, Jr, M.D.
4110 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78751
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 1020;
ADC: 771; NECR: 70%
SPEC: P, CHP

Austin-Travis County Mental Health & Retardation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Earl B. Matthew, M.D.
1500 East Ave
Austin, TX 78701
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802,
L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 261; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Texas Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Webb, Jr, Md, MPH
1100 W 49th St
Austin, TX 78256
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

University of Texas Student Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 6; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Baytown

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Bridges, M.D.
1105 Decker Dr
Baytown, TX 77520
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 79; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Big Spring

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Big Spring)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack Margolis, M.D.
2400 S Gregg St
Big Spring, TX 79720
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 142; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, OPH, GS

Brooks AFB

USA F School of Aerospace Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Royce Moser, Jr, USAF, Mc, Cfs
USA F S A M/E D
Brooks AFB, TX 78235
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, AM

Corpus Christi

Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick Brosnan, M.D.
3533 South Alameda
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 109;
ADC: 83; NECR: 43%
SPEC: PD

Memorial Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Victor C. Calma, M.D.
2606 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78405
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802,
L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 474;
ADC: 388; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Sutker, M.D.
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75246
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 882; BEDS: 1275;
ADC: 1022; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, CRS, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
BBK, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Caruth Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Wharton, M.D.
7850 Brookhollow Rd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 38;
ADC: 26; NECR: 66%
SPEC: PM

Charlton Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossard, M.D.
P O Box 225357
Dallas, TX 75265
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 127;
ADC: 102; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Children's Medical Center of Dallas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Heinz F. Eichenwald, M.D.
5323 Harry Hines
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 92; NECR: 66%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, N, PD, PS,
CHP, DR, TR, TS, U

Dallas County Hospital District/Parkland Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles B. Mullins, M.D.
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1392; BEDS: 755;
ADC: 661; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Granville C Morton Cancer and Research Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 77; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

TEXAS — cont'd

Dallas — cont'd

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossard, M.D.
P O Box 225999
Dallas, TX 75265
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 486;
ADC: 393; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Methodist Central Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossard, M.D.
P O Box 225999
Dallas, TX 75265
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 359;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. North, M.D.
8200 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas, TX 75231
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 811; BEDS: 619;
ADC: 571; NECR: 16%
SPEC: CRS, IM, PM, P

Robert G Freeman Laboratory

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Freeman, M.D.
4560 Beltway Dr, 106
Dallas, TX 75234
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP

Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Petty, M.D.
5230 Medical Ctr Dr, POB 35728
Dallas, TX 75235
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

St Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. White, M.D.
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 612; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 472; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, TR,
GS, FLX

Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Herring, M.D.
2222 Welborn St
Dallas, TX 75219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 38; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS

Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Keith H. Johansen, M.D.
4645 Samuel Boulevard
Dallas, TX 75223
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George A. Edwards, M.D.
4500 S Lancaster
Dallas, TX 75216
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 742;
ADC: 568; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

El Paso

Hotel Dieu Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 189; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

R E Thomason General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Scragg, M.D.
4800 Alberta
El Paso, TX 79905
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 288;
ADC: 169; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P,
GS, FLX

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at El Paso

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Scragg, M.D.
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso, TX 79905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 829; BEDS: 1164;
ADC: 713; NECR: 78%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, P, GS, FLX

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Thomas M. Geer, M.D.
Wm Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso, TX 79920
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401, L-04802,
G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 483;
ADC: 383; NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, GS, U, FLX

Fort Hood

Darnall Army Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 165; NECR: —%
SPEC: EM

Fort Worth

Carter Blood Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Margie B. Peschel, M.D.
1263 West Rosedale
Fort Worth, TX 76104
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Fort Worth Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Innis, M.D.
1401 8th Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 390; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 52; NECR: 68%
SPEC: ORS

Harris Hospital-Methodist

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 628; BEDS: 628;
ADC: 444; NECR: 17%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH

John Peter Smith Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W.O. Hargrove, M.D.
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 357;
ADC: 227; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, P, GS, U, FLX

U S A F Regional Hospital (Carswell)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ltc Edward E. Bryant, Md, Ph.D.
Carswell AFB
Fort Worth, TX 76127
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 115;
ADC: 108; NECR: 73%
SPEC: FP

Galveston

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alvin L. Le Blanc, M.D.
8th and Mechanic
Galveston, TX 77550
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 880;
ADC: 838; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Houston

Ben Taub General Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George L. Jordan Jr, M.D.
1502 Taub Loop
Houston, TX 77030
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1265; BEDS: 737;
ADC: 577; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

TEXAS — cont'd

Houston — cont'd

Hermann Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Ribble, M.D.
P O Box 20708
Houston, TX 77025

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 720;
ADC: 540; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, CRS, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR,
GS, U

Houston Child Guidance Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Robinson, M.D.
3214 Austin St
Houston, TX 77004

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Institute for Rehabilitation and Research

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Meier, 3rd, M.D.
1333 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 79;
ADC: 85; NECR: 80%
SPEC: PM

Jefferson Davis Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1265; BEDS: 737;
ADC: 577; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM,
DR

Memorial Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Frank Webber, M.D.
7600 Beechnut
Houston, TX 77074

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1399;
BEDS: 1065; ADC: 878; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mark A. Wallace
6565 Fannin Street
Houston, TX 77030

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1564;
BEDS: 1208; ADC: 982; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Cain, M.D.
1402 Outer Belt Dr
Houston, TX 77030

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 29; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Anthony Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 18; NECR: 1%
SPEC: N

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Fred, M.D.
1919 La Branch
Houston, TX 77002

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 748; BEDS: 887;
ADC: 710; NECR: 2%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, DR,
GS, U, FLX

St Luke's Episcopal Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1090; BEDS: 829;
ADC: 696; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH,
BBK, PM, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Texas Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin I. Lorin, M.D.
6621 Fannin
Houston, TX 77030

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 839; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 236; NECR: 61%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, NM, OPH,
ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PM, CHP, DR,
GS, TS, U

Texas Heart Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Hall, M.D.
One Bates Ave
Houston, TX 77025

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, NM

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin E. Johnstone, M.D.
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston, TX 77030

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 43; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Hickey, M.D.
6723 Bernier
Houston, TX 77030

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 504;
ADC: 384; NECR: 47%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, OTO, PTH, PD,
PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Univ of Texas School of Public Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marcus M. Key, M.D.
P. O. Box 20186
Houston, TX 77025

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

University of Texas Medical School at Houston

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Ribble, M.D.
P O Box 20708
Houston, TX 77025

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: D

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Haley, M.D.
2002 Holcombe Blvd
Houston, TX 77211

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 1049;
ADC: 900; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Woman's Hospital of Texas

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leroy Leeds, M.D.
7550 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77054

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 361; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 104; NECR: 59%
SPEC: OBG

Lubbock

Lubbock General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel D. Richards
Lubbock General Hospital
Lubbock, TX 79430

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 210; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PD, GPM, GS

St Mary of the Plains Hospital & Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Burrell, M.D.
4000 24th St
Lubbock, TX 79410

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 161; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, ORS, P, GS

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Lubbock

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis Jackson, M.D.
Health Science Ctr, 2 B 100
Lubbock, TX 79430

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 610; BEDS: 628;
ADC: 417; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P,
GS

TEXAS—cont'd

Lubbock — cont'd

Texas Tech Sch of Medicine, Dept of Prev Med & Comm Hlth
 DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: GPM

West Texas Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04815
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 135;
 ADC: 76; NECR: 13%
 SPEC: ORS

Mc Allen

Mc Allen Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 James F. Fitch, M.D.
 1306 Houston
 Mc Allen, TX 78501
 CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 270;
 ADC: 217; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: FP

Port Arthur

St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 William D. George, M.D.
 3535 Gates Blvd
 Port Arthur, TX 77640
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04802
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 271;
 ADC: 214; NECR: 8%
 SPEC: FP

Reese Air Force Base

U S Air Force Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 10;
 ADC: 6; NECR: —%
 SPEC: OBG

San Antonio

Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert H. Armstrong Jr, M.D.
 7400 Merton Minter Blvd
 San Antonio, TX 78284
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 670;
 ADC: 558; NECR: 38%
 SPEC: AN, CRS, D, IM, NS, N, NM,
 OPH, ORS, OTU, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P,
 DR, GS, TS, U

Baptist Memorial Hospital System

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 991; BEDS: 1055;
 ADC: 894; NECR: 10%
 SPEC: PTH

Bexar County Hospital (of Bexar County Hosp Dist)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 798; BEDS: 521;
 ADC: 360; NECR: 41%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, NS, N,
 NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTU, PTH, NP,
 PD, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Bexar County Medical Examiner's Office

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FOP

Brady/Green Community Health Ctr (of

Bexar County Hosp Dist)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 HDA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1039; BEDS: 487;
 ADC: 375; NECR: 49%
 SPEC: AIM, FP

Brooke Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Col Ronald R. Blanck, Do, MC
 Brooke Army Medical Center
 Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234
 A; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-04813
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 692;
 ADC: 519; NECR: 63%
 SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
 ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, TS, U,
 FLX

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Alberto C. Serrano, M.D.
 2135 Babcock Rd
 San Antonio, TX 78229
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 60;
 ADC: 150; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

San Antonio Children's Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 52;
 ADC: 46; NECR: —%
 SPEC: CHP

Santa Rosa Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Wade H. Lewis, M.D.
 5115 Medical Dr
 San Antonio, TX 78229
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 1098;
 ADC: 701; NECR: 18%
 SPEC: N, ORS, PD, U

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Marvin R. Dunn, M.D.
 7703 Floyd Curl Dr
 San Antonio, TX 78284
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
 ADC: —; NECR: —%
 SPEC: TR

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312,
 L-04813
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 1000;
 ADC: 807; NECR: —%
 SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG,
 OPH, ORS, OTU, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR,
 GS, U

Temple

Olin E Teague Veterans Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Robert G. Rossing, M.D.
 1901 S First St
 Temple, TX 76501
 VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04816
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 587;
 ADC: 472; NECR: 32%
 SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, GS, U

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 130;
 ADC: 65; NECR: —%
 SPEC: ORS

Scott and White Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Charles D. Morehead, M.D.
 2401 S 31st St
 Temple, TX 76508
 NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802,
 L-04804, M-04816
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 376;
 ADC: 301; NECR: 25%
 SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
 PD, P, DR, GS, U

Victoria

Citizens Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 220;
 ADC: 170; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Detar Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 Roland Authement, M.D.
 1302 N Depot St
 Victoria, TX 77901
 CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 227;
 ADC: 141; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Waco

Hillcrest Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 C. N. Ramsey, M.D.
 1700 Providence
 Waco, TX 78608
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 368;
 ADC: 330; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: FP

Providence Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 (Not Identified)
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 200;
 ADC: 149; NECR: —%
 SPEC: FP

Wichita Falls

Bethania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
 R. L. Barenberg, M.D.
 1700 7th St
 Wichita Fal, TX 76301
 CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
 STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 203;
 ADC: 140; NECR: 9%
 SPEC: FP

TEXAS — cont'd

Wichita Falls — cont'd

Wichita General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Roger Moore, M.D.

1700 Seventh St

Wichita Falls, TX 76301

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 277;

ADC: 212; NECR: 6%

SPEC: FP

UTAH

Ogden

Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William P. Daines, M.D.

3939 Harrison Blvd

Ogden, UT 84409

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 360;

ADC: 258; NECR: 27%

SPEC: FP, GS

Provo

Utah State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Susan Mirow, Md, Ph.D.

Box 270

Provo, UT 84601

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 323;

ADC: 300; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Salt Lake City

Children's Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas A. Halverson, M.D.

1855 Medical Circle

Salt Lake City, UT 84112

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: CHP

Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dominic Albo, Jr., M.D.

1045 East 1st South

Salt Lake City, UT 84102

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 343;

ADC: 258; NECR: 27%

SPEC: FP, NS, ORS, OTO, GS

LDS Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

G Michael Vincent, M.D.

325 Eighth Ave

Salt Lake City, UT 84143

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 520;

ADC: 480; NECR: 29%

SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BBK,

PS, TR, GS, TS, FLX

Office of the Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

J Wallace Graham, M.D.

44 Medical Drive

Salt Lake City, UT 84113

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: FOP

Primary Children's Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

L. George Veasy, M.D.

320 12th Ave

Salt Lake Ci, UT 84103

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 154;

ADC: 109; NECR: 62%

SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, PD, PDC, PS,

CHP, DR, TS

Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occupational & Environmental Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William N. Rom, Md, MPH

R M C O E H, Univ Utah, Bldg 512

Salt Lake City, UT 84112

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: OM

Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P, CHP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Sherman S. Coleman, M.D.

Fairfax Ave and Virginia St

Salt Lake City, UT 84103

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 45;

ADC: 40; NECR: —%

SPEC: AN, ORS, PS

University of Utah Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Judith P. Short

1 C112 University Medical Center

Salt Lake City, UT 84132

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 310;

ADC: 249; NECR: 60%

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, PS,

GPM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Howard G. Wilcox, M.D.

VA Medical Center (11e)

Salt Lake City, UT 84148

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 454;

ADC: 308; NECR: 65%

SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,

PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 471;

ADC: 376; NECR: 46%

SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,

OTO, PTH, NP, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,

U

White River Junction

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William A. Yasinski

VA Medical Center

White River Juncti, VT 05001

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 194;

ADC: 151; NECR: 75%

SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, P, GS, U

VIRGINIA

Arlington

Arlington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Jean-Gilles Tchabo, M.D.

1701 N George Mason Dr

Arlington, VA 22205

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 350;

ADC: 268; NECR: 31%

SPEC: ORS, PD, GS, U

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Siavash Mahinpour, M.D.

2455 Army Navy Dr

Arlington, VA 22206

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 141;

ADC: 99; NECR: 50%

SPEC: ORS

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Norman J. Knorr, M.D.

Univ of Va Med Ctr, Box 395

Charlottesville, VA 22908

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 451; BEDS: 672;

ADC: 499; NECR: 28%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, P,

CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Danville

Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

David H. Zornow, M.D.

142 S. Main St

Danville, VA 24541

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 457;

ADC: 387; NECR: 24%

SPEC: PTH, U

Falls Church

Fairfax Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,

M-01002, G-05104

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 862; BEDS: 656;

ADC: 566; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, GS, U

Fort Belvoir

Dewitt Army Community Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Col Jose R. Ossorio, M.D.

Dewitt Army Community Hospital

Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 120;

ADC: 105; NECR: 36%

SPEC: FP

VIRGINIA — cont'd

Hampton

Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 110;

ADC: 50; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Hampton)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Bill M. Domm, M.D.

V A Medical Center

Hampton, VA 23667

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 458;

ADC: 372; NECR: 30%

SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P,

GS

Lynchburg

Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge
Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 380;

ADC: 337; NECR: 9%

SPEC: FP

Virginia Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George W. Dawson

3300 Rivermont Ave

Lynchburg, VA 24503

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 313;

ADC: 220; NECR: 2%

SPEC: FP

Newport News

Riverside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

T. Eugene Temple Jr, M.D.

500 J. Clyde Morris Blvd

Newport News, VA 23601

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104,

L-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 641;

ADC: 499; NECR: 19%

SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Norfolk

Children's Hospital of the King's

Daughters

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

F Stanley Porter, M.D.

800 West Olney Road

Norfolk, VA 23507

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 128;

ADC: 91; NECR: 57%

SPEC: FP, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PD, DR, U

Community Mental Health Center &
Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ralph J. Coppola, M.D.

P O Box 1980

Norfolk, VA 23501

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;

ADC: 45; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

De Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James D. Price, M.D.

150 Kingsley Lane

Norfolk, VA 23505

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 402;

ADC: 342; NECR: 16%

SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, P, DR, GS

Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Gary L. Schechter, M.D.

901 Hampton Blvd

Norfolk, VA 23507

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 16;

ADC: 8; NECR: —%

SPEC: OTO

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of
Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert M. Mc Combs, Ph.D.

700 Olney Rd, P.O. Box 1980

Norfolk, VA 23501

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: FOP

Medical Center Hospitals-Norfolk General
Hospital Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Glenn R. Mitchell

Koger Exec Ctr Bldg 18, Suite 202

Norfolk, VA 23502

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 664; BEDS: 900;

ADC: 720; NECR: 29%

SPEC: EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,

ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U,

FLX

Medical Center Hospital-Leigh Memorial
Division

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 664; BEDS: 900;

ADC: 720; NECR: 29%

SPEC: IM

Portsmouth

Maryview Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

H P. Mahin, M.D.

3636 High St

Portsmouth, VA 23707

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 300;

ADC: 236; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Capt John N. Rizzi, MC

Naval Regional Medical Center

Portsmouth, VA 23708

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, M-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 524;

ADC: 389; NECR: 59%

SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,

PD, PS, P, GS, U, FLX

Portsmouth General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John G. Setter, M.D.

850 Crawford Parkway

Portsmouth, VA 23704

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 311;

ADC: 233; NECR: 27%

SPEC: FP, OBG

Portsmouth Psychiatric Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Raymond Iglecia, M.D.

301 Fort Lane

Portsmouth, VA 23704

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 100;

ADC: 86; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Richmond

Chippenham Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Darrell K. Gilliam, M.D.

2500 Pocosnock Place

Richmond, VA 23235

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 458;

ADC: 416; NECR: 11%

SPEC: FP

Crippled Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Ralph Ownby, jr., M.D.

2924 Brook Rd

Richmond, VA 23220

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05104

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 80;

ADC: 21; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

Mc Guire Veterans Administration
Medical Center (Richmond)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Judith S. Dunnington, M.D.

1201 Broad Rock Blvd

Richmond, VA 23249

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 756;

ADC: 620; NECR: 33%

SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, OTO,

PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Medical College of Virginia Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

W Kenneth Blaylock, M.D.

1200 E Broad St McV Station Box 257

Richmond, VA 23298

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 884; BEDS: 919;

ADC: 735; NECR: 19%

SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,

OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP,

PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS,

TS, U

Richmond Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William M. Anderson, M.D.

1300 Westwood Ave

Richmond, VA 23227

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 450;

ADC: 87; NECR: 15%

SPEC: PS

VIRGINIA — cont'd

Richmond — cont'd

Virginia State Department of Health

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Wood, M.D.
109 Governor St
Richmond, VA 23219

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Virginia Treatment Center for Children

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin F. L. Boon, M.D.
515 N 10th St, P O Box 1-L
Richmond, VA 23201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Roanoke

Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce N. Stewart, M.D.
P.O. Box 12946
Roanoke, VA 24029

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 321; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Crockett, Jr., M.D.
P O B 13367
Roanoke, VA 24033

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 675;
ADC: 595; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS,
FLX

Salem

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Salem)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Brochu, M.D.
Va Medical Center (14)
Salem, VA 24153

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 744;
ADC: 636; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U

Virginia Beach

General Hospital of Virginia Beach

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. Charlton, M.D.
1120 First Colonial Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23454

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104,
L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 263;
ADC: 184; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Tidewater Psychiatric Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 102; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Williamsburg

Eastern State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leoncio A. Garcia, M.D.
Drawer A
Williams, VA 23185

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 1456;
ADC: 1240; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

WASHINGTON

Bremerton

Naval Regional Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt Robert W. Higgins, MC
Naval Regional Med Center Code 223
Bremerton, WA 98314

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 53; NECR: 65%
SPEC: FP

Richland

Hanford Environmental Health
Foundation

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Seattle

Boeing Company Medical Service

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sherman M. Williamson, M.D.
P O Box 3707, M/S 11-40
Seattle, WA 98124

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Children's Orthopedic Hospital and
Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Neff, M.D.
4800 Sand Point Way
Seattle, WA 98105

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 825; BEDS: 188;
ADC: 140; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AIM, AN, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PM, CHP, DR, PDS, TS, U

Group Health Hospital Cooperative

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Kirz, M.D.
200 15th Ave East
Seattle, WA 98112

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 346;
ADC: 284; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PD

Harborview Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. H. Laws, M.D.
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98104

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 937; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 258; NECR: 87%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

King County Division of Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Eisele, M.D.
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98104

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 72%
SPEC: FOP

Providence Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis C. Wood, Jr., M.D.
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98122

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 848; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 259; NECR: 53%
SPEC: FP, PTH, GS

School of Public Health and Community
Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Day, M.D.
University of Washington, Sc-30
Seattle, WA 98195

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, PH

Swedish Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Wright, M.D.
747 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 933; BEDS: 653;
ADC: 544; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS

U S Public Health Service Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul H. Rockey, M.D.
1131 14th Ave, S, P O Box 3145
Seattle, WA 98122

PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 130; NECR: 40%
SPEC: OPH, PTH, TS

University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren C. Winterscheid, M.D.
Univ Hosp Rd-30, 1959 N E Pacific
Seattle, WA 98195

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 973; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 300; NECR: 75%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD,
PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Seattle)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin H. Belknap, M.D.
4435 Beacon Ave South
Seattle, WA 98108

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 254; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

WASHINGTON — cont'd

Seattle — cont'd

Virginia Mason Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James J. Coatsworth, M.D.

925 Seneca

Seattle, WA 98101

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 321;

ADC: 245; NECR: 34%

SPEC: AN, IM, ORS, OTO, DR, TR, GS,
U, FLX

Spokane

Deaconess Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

O Charles Olson, M.D.

W 800 Fifth Ave

Spokane, WA 99210

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 329;

ADC: 223; NECR: 26%

SPEC: FP, IM, FLX

Sacred Heart Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Lawrence G. Schrock, M.D.

W 101 8th Ave - Taf-C9

Spokane, WA 99220

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 518;

ADC: 419; NECR: 44%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, FLX

St Luke's Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Loren A. Gothberg, M.D.

711 Cowley

Spokane, WA 99210

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 146;

ADC: 62; NECR: 10%

SPEC: FP

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Floyd L. Wergeland, Jr, Md, Col, Mc

Madigan Army Medical Center

Tacoma, WA 98431

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 340;

ADC: 333; NECR: 70%

SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, GS, U, FLX

Mary Bridge Children's Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert G. Scherz, M.D.

311 South L St PO Box 5588

Tacoma, WA 98405

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 64;

ADC: 31; NECR: 69%

SPEC: FP

St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

James G. Billingsley, M.D.

1718 South I Street

Tacoma, WA 98405

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 544; BEDS: 260;

ADC: 190; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

Tacoma General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dudley W. Houtz, M.D.

315 S K St, P O Box 5277

Tacoma, WA 98405

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 504; BEDS: 315;

ADC: 263; NECR: 20%

SPEC: FP, PTH

Yakima

St Elizabeth Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Doug Corpron, M.D.

421 S 47th Ave

Yakima, WA 98908

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 203;

ADC: 150; NECR: 10%

SPEC: FP

Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 217;

ADC: 169; NECR: 14%

SPEC: FP

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley

Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thelma M. Wilson, MA

306 Stanaford Rd

Beckley, WV 25801

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, L-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 221;

ADC: 155; NECR: 20%

SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Beckley)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, L-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 216;

ADC: 184; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Charleston

Charleston Area Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William O. McMillan, Jr, M.D.

3200 Maccorkle Ave

Charleston, WV 25304

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 934;

ADC: 769; NECR: 18%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP, GS

Highland Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William B. Rossman, M.D.

300 56th St

Charleston, WV 25304

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 70;

ADC: 46; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

Clarksburg

United Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert D. Hess, M.D.

P O Box 1680

Clarksburg, WV 26301

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 333;

ADC: 275; NECR: 9%

SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Clarksburg)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Carl P. Dahlen, M.D.

VA Medical Center

Clarksburg, WV 26301

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 216;

ADC: 178; NECR: 30%

SPEC: GS, U

Huntington

Cabell Huntington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Tara C. Sharma, M.D.

First Huntington Nat Bank Bldg

Huntington, WV 25701

CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501,

M-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 300;

ADC: 236; NECR: 11%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Huntington State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 174;

ADC: 94; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501,

M-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 440;

ADC: 311; NECR: 13%

SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, P, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Raymond R. Watson, M.D.

1540 Spring Valley Drive

Huntington, WV 25704

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501,

M-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 135;

ADC: 126; NECR: 37%

SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, P, GS

Morgantown

Monongalia General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 254;

ADC: 151; NECR: —%

SPEC: ORS

West Virginia University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

John E. Jones, M.D.

West Virginia University Hospital

Morgantown, WV 26506

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 448;

ADC: 370; NECR: 46%

SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,

OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR,

NR, GS, TS, U

South Charleston

Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 237;

ADC: 211; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

WEST VIRGINIA — cont'd

Wheeling

Ohio Valley Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey S. Shultz, M.D.
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling, WV 26003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 629;
ADC: 516; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, DR, GS, U

Wheeling Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Kellas, M.D.
Prof Ctr 1, Suite 105, Medical Pk
Wheeling, WV 26003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 254; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

WISCONSIN

Appleton

Appleton Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C William Freeby, M.D.
229 S Morrison St
Appleton, WI 54911
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 149; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C William Freeby, M.D.
229 Morrison St
Appleton, WI 54911
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 332;
ADC: 218; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Eau Claire

Luther Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B B. Poeschel, M.D.
310 Chestnut Street
Eau Claire, WI 54701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 180; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stuart Kaufman, M.D.
900 W Clairemont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 194; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 231; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Kenosha

St Catherine's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Wagner, M.D.
3556 Seventh Ave
Kenosha, WI 53140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 216; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

La Crosse

Gundersen Medical Foundation-La

Crosse Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin L. Overholt, M.D.
1836 South Ave
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 340; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, PD, PM, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip H. Utz, M.D.
700 West Avenue South
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 234; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Madison

Madison General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 599; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 335; NECR: 32%
SPEC: NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PM, PS, GS, U

Mendota Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roy Hankins, M.D.
301 Troy Dr
Madison, WI 53704
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 249;
ADC: 206; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Methodist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Weldon D. Shelp, M.D.
309 W Washington Ave
Madison, WI 53703
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 150; NECR: 37%
SPEC: GS, U

St Marys Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A L. Kosseff, M.D.
707 S Mills Street
Madison, WI 53715
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 482; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 343; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U

University Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Fullerton, M.D.
600 Highland Ave
Madison, WI 53792
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511; BEDS: 536;
ADC: 410; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans

Admin Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Whiffen, M.D.
2500 Overlook Terrace
Madison, WI 53705
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 365;
ADC: 250; NECR: 67%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Marshfield

Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: D, IM, PD, GS, FLX

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Sautter, M.D.
1000 N Oak St
Marshfield, WI 54449
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 359; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

Milwaukee

Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Aster, M.D.
1701 W Wisconsin Ave, P O B 10 G
Milwaukee, WI 53201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Columbia Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guenther P. Pohlmann, M.D.
2025 E Newport Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53211
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 433; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 325; NECR: 44%
SPEC: ORS, P, GS

Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Junkerman, M.D.
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 284;
ADC: 150; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, U

Good Samaritan Medical Center

(Deaconess Campus)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Litzow, M.D.
620 N 19th St
Milwaukee, WI 53233
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 368; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 213; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

WISCONSIN — cont'd

Milwaukee — cont'd

Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Shindell, M.D.
8701 W Watertown Plank Rd POB
26509
Milwaukee, WI 53226

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Marcotte, M.D.
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 270; NECR: 64%
SPEC: P

Milwaukee County Medical Complex

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman H. Engbring, M.D.
8701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 959; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 262; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Milwaukee Children's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Chusid, M.D.
P O B 1997, 1700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 532; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 126; NECR: 68%
SPEC: AIM, N, OPH, ORS, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS

Mount Sinai Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605,
L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 537; BEDS: 386;
ADC: 287; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

St Joseph's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kendall E. Sauter, M.D.
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee, WI 53210

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 423; BEDS: 567;
ADC: 427; NECR: 19%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

St Luke's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Palese, M.D.
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 461; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 450; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, NM, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, TS,
FLX

St Mary's Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward F. Banaszak, Md, Ph.D.
2323 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53211

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, OBG

St Michael Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norbert G. Bauch, M.D.
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53209

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 352; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mahendr S. Kochar, M.D.
5000 W National Ave, Wood
Milwaukee (Wood), WI 53193

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 756;
ADC: 560; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM; NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Waukesha

Waukesha Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A J. Motzel, Jr, M.D.
725 American Ave
Waukesha, WI 53186

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 303; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Wausau

Wausau Hospital Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T H. Peterson, M.D.
2801 N 7th St
Wausau, WI 54401

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 206; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Wauwatosa

Curative Rehabilitation Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Melvin, M.D.
9001 W Watertown Plank Rd
Wauwatosa, WI 53226

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: —;
ADC: 266; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip E. Veenhuis, M.D.
1220 Dewey Ave
Wauwatosa, WI 53213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 111;
ADC: 91; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Winnebago

Winnebago Mental Health Institute

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E C. Ping, Jr, M.D.
Box 9
Winne, WI 54985

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 296; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

WYOMING

Casper

Memorial Hospital of Natrona County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R T. Patrick, M.D.
1233 E Second St
Casper, WY 82601

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 170; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Cheyenne

De Paul Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip M. Sharp, M.D.
800 E 20th St
Cheyenne, WY 82001

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 89;
ADC: 69; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Memorial Hospital of Laramie County

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)

CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 165;
ADC: 116; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

NOTES

APPENDIX A
EMERGENCY MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING
PROGRAMS

EMERGENCY MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS

The Emergency Medicine Programs listed here have been approved by the Liaison Residency Endorsement Committee. The ACGME has approved the formation of a Residency Review Committee for Emergency Medicine and has accepted the Special Requirements for training programs. The ACGME will commence accreditation of Emergency Medicine Programs at this time. For further information contact the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Emergency Medicine, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Larry Jallinek, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Mitchell, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Robert Knopp, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 13

Los Angeles

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald Whalan, MD
U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 15
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 52

Martin Luther King Jr Hospital

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Subramaniam Balasubramaniam, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 24

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences

U C L A Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
David J Orban, MD
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

Oakland

Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Dailey, MD
Highland Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

Stanford

Stanford University Medical Center
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
George Sternbach, MD
Stanford Univ Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Fred Carr, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

COLORADO

Denver

Denver General Hospital
Denver General Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Systems
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Rosen, MD
Denver General Hospital
750 Cherokee St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 23

DELAWARE

Wilmington

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
James Bouzoukis, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
501 W 14th St
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

D. C.

Washington

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Rolnick, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

Howard University Hospital

Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Horace C Laster, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

FLORIDA

Jacksonville

University Hospital of Jacksonville
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Ann Harwood, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 23

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
 Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 John H Stone, MD
 Grady Memorial Hospital
 80 Butler St, S E
 Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
 James Mathews, MD
 Northwestern Memorial Hospital
 233 E Superior St
 Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
 Frank Baker, MD
 University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
 950 E 59th St
 Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital
 Christ Hospital
Program Director:
 Bernard J Feldman, MD
 Christ Hospital
 4440 W 95th St
 Oak Lawn IL 60453
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

Park Ridge
University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group
 Lutheran General Hospital
 Illinois Masonic Medical Center
 Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
 Harold A Jayne, MD
 Illinois Masonic Medical Center
 836 W Wellington
 Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
 Frank D Black, MD
 Methodist Hospital of Indiana
 1604 N Capital Ave
 Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
 Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
 G Richard Braen, MD
 University of Kentucky Medical Center
 800 Rose St, Rm H 134
 Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 11

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
 University of Louisville Hospital
Program Director:
 Donald Thomas, MD
 Louisville General Hospital
 323 Chestnut St
 Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
 Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Program Director:
 Albert J Lauro, MD
 Charity Hospital
 1532 Tulane Ave
 New Orleans LA 70140
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 24

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
 Hubert T Gurley, MD
 Johns Hopkins Hospital
 600 N Wolfe St
 Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester
Worcester City Hospital
 Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
 Stanley A Hoffman, MD
 Worcester City Hospital
 26 Queen St
 Worcester MA 01610
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
 Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
 Albert Yee, MD
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 W Grand Blvd
 Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
 Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
 Gloria Kuhn, DO
 Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
 6071 W Outer Dr
 Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9

Wayne State University School of Medicine
 Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Program Director:
 Judith Tintinalli, MD
 Detroit Receiving Hospital
 4201 St Antoine
 Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital
 Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
 Gwendolyn Hoffman, MD
 Butterworth Hospital
 100 Michigan Ave, N E
 Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15

Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospital
 Edward W Sparrow Hospital
 Ingham Medical Center
Program Director:
 Michael R Clark, MD
 Edward W Sparrow Hospital
 P O Box 30480
 Lansing MI 48909
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
 Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
 Ernest Ruiz, MD
 Hennepin County Medical Center
 701 Park Ave, S
 Minneapolis MN 55414
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

MISSOURI

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
 Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
 W Kendall Mc Nabney, MD
 Truman Medical Center
 2301 Holmes
 Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

NEW JERSEY

Summit
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
 Overlook Hospital
 Morristown Memorial Hospital
 Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
 Charles F V Brunau, MD
 Overlook Hospital
 193 Morris Ave
 Summit NJ 07901
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

NEW YORK

New York
Metropolitan Hospital Center
 Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Ralph Altman, MD
 Metropolitan Hospital
 1901 First Ave
 New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director:
 Paul Gennis, MD
 Jacobi Hospital
 Pelham Pkwy S & Eastchester Rd
 New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
 Abenamar Arrillaga, MD
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 234 E 149th St
 New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6

NORTH CAROLINA

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
 Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
 Richard L Sutton, MD
 Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
 P O Box 2554
 Charlotte NC 28234
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
 Forsyth Memorial Hospital
 North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
 Frederick W Glass, MD
 Bowman-Gray School of Medicine
 300 S Hawthorne Rd
 Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14

OHIO

Akron

Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Saddleton, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
James Dougherty, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr-Univ of Cincinnati Hosp
Program Director:
Richard C Levy, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 29

Cleveland

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
E B Baker, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

Columbus

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas Rund, MD
Ohio State University Hosps
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Greene Memorial Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn C Hamilton, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24

Toledo

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center/Toledo Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Frank E Foss, MD
St Vincent Hospital of Toledo
2213 Charry St
Toledo OH 43608
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Nancy R Craig, MD
University of Oklahoma School of Medicine
P O Box 25606
Oklahoma City OK 73125
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
John Moorhead, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 9

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John Skindzielewski, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville PA 17821
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18

Hershey

Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
J Ward Donovan, MD
Hershey Medical Center
University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

Philadelphia

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
David K Wagner, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Emily Jean S Lucid, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15

University of Pittsburgh Center for Emergency Medicine

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Paris, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh Center for Emergency Medicine
190 Lathrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Univ Children's Hosp (Div Univ Dist Hosp)
Program Director:
Ovidio Rodriguez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine
P O Box C M, Caparra Heights Sta
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11

SOUTH CAROLINA

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James I Raymond, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14

TEXAS

Fort Hood

Darnall Army Community Hospital
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Capt P Byon Vaughn, MD
Dept of Operational & Emergency Medicine
Darnall Army Hospital
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Robert D Slay, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

VIRGINIA

Norfolk

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Program Director:
James R Scholten, MD
Norfolk General Hospital
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Stuart, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Emergency Medical Service
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
Joseph C Darin, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Hospital
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10

UNITED STATES ARMY

TEXAS

Fort Hood

Darnall Army Community Hospital
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Capt P Byon Vaughn, MD
Dept of Operational & Emergency Medicine
Darnall Army Hospital
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Robert D Slay, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Stuart, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Emergency Medical Service
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12

NOTES

APPENDIX B
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

American Specialty Boards

The Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Board of Medical Specialties (formerly the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties) have now approved 20 primary and 3 conjoint examining and certifying boards on the basis of minimal standards listed in the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties."

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to cooperate with the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education in evaluating residency training programs, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, nor a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not in any way interfere with or limit the professional activities of a licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioners of medicine.

Table 1 is intended to be an aid primarily to graduates of foreign medical schools. The details of requirements for certification will be found on the following pages. Each board has provided the information which is published here for the convenience of physicians interested in certification. **Specific inquiries concerning certification by a specialty board should be addressed to the appropriate official whose name and address is listed in Table 2.**

Most of the American specialty boards publish booklets containing statements on the requirements for certification. This information is also included for each board in the Directory of Medical Specialists. The Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Chicago, contains biographical and educational information on each living specialist (including those retired from practice) who had been certified by an examining board approved by the American Medical Association. Executive Vice President of the American Board of Medical Specialties is Donald G. Langsley, M.D., 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

The American Board of Medical Specialties is actively concerned with the establishment, maintenance, and elevation of standards for the education and qualification of physicians recognized as specialists through the certification procedures of its member specialty boards. As a corollary, the American Board of Medical Specialties cooperates actively with all other groups concerned in establishing standards, policies, and procedures for assuring the maintenance of continued competence of such physicians.

The American Board and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, through the Liaison Committee for Specialty Boards, jointly issue the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties," which document is approved by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association. Copies of the "Essentials" may be obtained from the Executive Director of the American Board of Medical Specialties or from the Council on Medical Education, American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Table 1. — Summary of American Specialty Board Requirements

Specialty Board	Graduates of U. S., Canadian or Puerto Rican Schools							Foreign Medical Graduates Special or Additional Requirements				All Graduates		
	License to Practice	Approved Internship or Other Prerequisite	Years of Residency or Other Formal Training	Years of Practice or Other Special Activities	Periods of Credit in Related Fields	Credit for Military Service	Alternate plans for Training	Osteopaths Eligible for Certification	Accepted Under Certain Conditions	Board Accepts Screening by Nat. Bd. Med. Exam., ECFMG, or Other Method	Special Certificate or Statement Granted	Standard Certificate Granted	Initial Applications or Registration Fee	Total Fees
AMERICAN BOARD OF:														
Allergy and Immunology		X	2					X	X		X		750	750
Anesthesiology	X	X	2-3	2-0				X	X		X		450	450
Colon and Rectal Surgery			1-2		X			X	X		X		100	500
Dermatology	X	X	3					X	X		X		600	600
Family Practice	X	X	3					X	X		X		50	350
Internal Medicine ¹			3					X	X		X		400	400
Neurological Surgery	X	X	5	2	X			X	X		X		50	450
Nuclear Medicine			2-3		X			X	X		X		875	875
Obstetrics and Gynecology	X	X	4	2				X	X		X		100	850
Ophthalmology	X	X	3					X	X		X		410	680
Orthopaedic Surgery	X	X	5	2 ²	X			X	X		X		100	700
Otolaryngology	X		5					X	X		X		300	800
Pathology	X		3-4	1	X			X	X		X		550	550
Pediatrics ³		X	3	1	X			X	X		X		350	550
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation		X	3	1	X			X	X		X		250	450
Plastic Surgery			5					X	X		X		100	650
Preventive Medicine	X	X	3	1	X			X	X		X		150	750
Psychiatry and Neurology ⁴	X	X	4		X			X	X		X		200	800
Radiology ⁵			4					X	X		X		760	750
Surgery ⁶	X		5					X	X		X		100	400
Thoracic Surgery ⁷			2		X			X	X		X		100	900
Urology	X	X	4	1 1/2	X	X		X	X		X		400	800

¹Also certifies in the subspecialties of Cardiovascular Disease, Endocrinology and Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology.

²Under "years of practice," Orthopaedics has increased its requirements to two years. However, there is a class exemption for physicians in U.S. uniformed services who have a one-year practice requirement with additional requirements which may be determined by writing to the Board office.

³Also certifies in subspecialties of special areas of Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology, Pediatric Endocrinology, and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

⁴Also certified in Child Neurology and subspecialty of Child Psychiatry.

⁵Certifies in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, Therapeutic Radiology and Radiological Physics and one or more of its subfields.

⁶Also grants Certificate of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

⁷Certification of American Board of Surgery prerequisite.

NOTE: In this table, those items are marked "X" on which the Board makes specific statement. In most instances, there are additional qualifying statements not indicated in this table. In all instances, refer for details to the board requirements which follow. While all boards may accept the foreign medical graduate under certain circumstances, they do not all specify that ECFMG certification is required. ALL FOREIGN GRADUATES WHO CONTEMPLATE SPECIALTY BOARD CERTIFICATION SHOULD CORRESPOND WITH THE APPROPRIATE BOARD AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT.

Allergy and Immunology

Table 2.—Approved Examining Board in Medical Specialties

Name of Board	Corresponding Officer	Address	Telephone No.
American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)	Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D. Executive Secretary	University City, 3624 Science Center Philadelphia, PA 19104	(215) 349-9466
American Board of Anesthesiology	E. S. Siker, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	100 Constitution Plaza Hartford, CT 06103	(203) 522-9857
American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery	Norman D. Nigro, M.D. Secretary	615 Griswold, Suite 516 Detroit, MI 48226	(313) 961-7880
American Board of Dermatology	Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. Executive Director	Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, MI 48202	(313) 871-8739
American Board of Family Practice	Nicholas J. Pisacano, M.D. Executive Director and Secretary	2228 Young Drive Lexington, KY 40505	(606) 269-5626
American Board of Internal Medicine	John A. Benson, Jr., M.D. President	3624 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19104	(215) 243-1500
American Board of Neurological Surgery	David G. Kline, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	1542 Tulane Avenue New Orleans, LA 70112	(504) 568-5969
American Board of Nuclear Medicine (a conjoint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and American Board of Radiology)	Joseph F. Ross, M.D. President	900 Veteran Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90024	(213) 825-6787
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology	James A. Merrill, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	711 Stanton Young Blvd. Oklahoma City, OK 73190	(405) 236-0130
American Board of Ophthalmology	Robert N. Shaffer, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	111 Presidential Blvd., Suite 241 Bala Cynwyd, PA 19004	(215) 664-1175
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery	Henry H. Banks, M.D. Executive Director	444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970 Chicago, IL 60611	(312) 822-9572
American Board of Otolaryngology	Walter P. Work, M.D. Executive Secretary-Treasurer	220 Collingwood, Suite 130 Ann Arbor, MI 48103	(313) 761-7185
American Board of Pathology	M. R. Abell, M.D., Ph.D. Executive Director	Office of the Board, Lincoln Ctr., Suite 780 5401 West Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 24695 Tampa, FL 33623	(813) 879-4864
American Board of Pediatrics	Robert C. Brownlee, M.D. Executive Secretary	Suite 402, NCNB Plaza 136 East Rosemary Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514	(919) 929-0461
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Gordon M. Martin, M.D. Executive Secretary-Treasurer	Suite J, 1A Kahler East Rochester, MN 55901	(507) 282-1776
American Board of Plastic Surgery	John E. Hoopes, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd. Philadelphia, PA 19103	(215) 568-4000
American Board of Preventive Medicine	Stanley R. Mohler, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	Department of Community Medicine Wright State University School of Medicine, P.O. Box 927 Dayton, OH 45401	(513) 278-6915
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology	Lester H. Rudy, M.D. Executive Director	One American Plaza, Suite 808 Evanston, IL 60201	(312) 864-0830
American Board of Radiology	Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D. Secretary	Kahler East Rochester, MN 55901	(507) 282-7838
American Board of Surgery	James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd. Philadelphia, PA 19103	(215) 568-4000
American Board of Thoracic Surgery	Herbert Sloan, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer	14640 East Seven Mile Road Detroit, MI 48205	(313) 372-2632
American Board of Urology	J. Tate Mason, M.D. Executive Secretary	Harborview Medical Center 325 9th Avenue Seattle, WA 98104	(206) 223-3213

AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Robert H. Schwartz, MD, Co-Chairman,
Rochester, New York

Peter F. Kohler, MD, Co-Chairman Elect, Denver,
Colorado

Walter R. McLaren, MD, Secretary, Pasadena, California

Raymond G. Slavin, MD, Treasurer, St. Louis, Missouri

Rebecca H. Buckley, MD, Durham, North Carolina

Harvey R. Colten, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Philip M. Gottlieb, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Michael A. Kaliner, MD, Bethesda, Maryland

Kenneth P. Mathews, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan

William E. Pierson, MD, Seattle, Washington

Gary S. Rachelefsky, MD, Los Angeles, California

Robert H. Reisman, MD, Buffalo, New York

E. Richard Stiehm, MD, Los Angeles, California

Richard C. Talamo, MD, Baltimore, Maryland

Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., MD, Executive Secretary

American Board of Allergy and Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics),
3624 University City Science Center,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Organization

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABAI) was established in 1972 as a non-profit organization. It was sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American Academy of Allergy, the American Academy of Pediatrics-

Section on Allergy, the American Association for Clinical Immunology and Allergy, the American College of Allergists, and the American Medical Association-Section on Allergy. The ABAI is a conjoint Board of the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

General Explanation of Requirements and Examination

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAI hopes to help the candidate select superior educational programs which will develop his competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAI believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of biological sciences basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAI anticipates that adequate knowledge in the basic sciences, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidate during a post-medical school training program. The ABAI wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

However, the candidate must demonstrate his competency to the ABAI in order to justify certification to practice this discipline as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification must satisfy the general and professional qualifications listed below.

Eligibility for Examination

A candidate must qualify for examination by having passed the examination of The American Board of Internal Medicine, The American Board of Pediatrics or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and by presentation of evidence acceptable to the Board of Directors, of the following graduate medical education:

1. at least three years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the board of Directors; and
2. at least two years of residency, fellowship, or other acceptable training in Allergy and Immunology.

All candidates must enter an approved training program as of July 1, 1982 in order to meet the training requirements in allergy and immunology.

Methods of Examination

1. *The Certifying Examination.* Each applicant shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board may prescribe and must achieve a grade acceptable to the Board of Directors before receiving the certification of the Board. In all such matters, the decision of the Board shall be final.

The Certifying Examination will be administered approximately every other year. The times and places are determined by the Board and are announced in the *Journal of the American Medical Association*, *The Annals of Allergy*, *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, *The Annals of Internal Medicine* and *The Journal of Pediatrics*.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology and bio-chemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as atopic disease. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases

such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, he will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiencies play a major or contributory role, such as auto-immune diseases, transplantation immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic diseases, and those infective and parasitic diseases characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

He should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reactions in this organ. He should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general, and asthma in particular.

He should be competent in recognition of many non-allergic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, autonomic dysfunction, and psychogenic factors in allergic diseases.

Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning the beta-adrenergic receptors, chemical mediators, prostaglandins, cholinergic and adrenergic receptors, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokines, etc.

A knowledge of controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

2. *Program Directors' Assessment of Competency.* All candidates will be required to have written documentation from program directors of the quality of health care that they deliver. The program director will also be asked to support each candidate on the basis of his having excelled in the clinical areas of allergy and immunology.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certification Examination in Allergy and Immunology are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.

2. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate's responsibility.

Applications

Applications are available from the Executive Office and must be completed and returned by a specific date as published in appropriate announcements.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of recommendation, have been received by the Executive Office.

Fees

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The 1981 Registration and Examination fee was \$750.00. Candidates whose applications are rejected received a refund of \$600.00; the Board retains \$150.00 of the fee to cover the application evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate's application.

Those physicians previously certified by the Subspecialty Board of Allergy of The American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics may obtain a certificate from the board by transmitting a fee of \$50.00 with the proper form to the Executive Secretary.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board no longer issues statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon request of the registered candidate it will reveal progress toward certification.

Anesthesiology**Cancellations**

Candidates who are accepted for examinations but fail to appear or who cancel after assignment to an examination center is completed will forfeit their Registration and Examination fee. For each subsequent application for examination they will be required to pay an additional Registration and Examination fee.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

Harry H. Bird, President, MD, Hanover, New Hampshire
 C. Phillip Larson, Jr., MD, Vice President, Stanford, California
 Martin Helrich, MD, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Baltimore, Maryland
 James F. Arens, MD, Galveston, Texas
 Oral B. Crawford, MD, Springfield, Missouri
 Robert M. Epstein, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
 Richard H. Kitz, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
 Alan S. Sessler, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
 Stephen Slogoff, MD, Houston, Texas
 Wendell C. Stevens, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
 Robert K. Stoelting, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
 E. S. Siker, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Pittsburgh, Office of the Board, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103

Certification

To be certified as a Diplomate of The American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:

1. Hold a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine;
2. Complete the accredited Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology as defined below. All such training must follow the date upon which the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred;
3. Have on file with The American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence following the required 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training as described subsequently; and
4. Complete all examination requirements of the Board.

The Continuum of Education

The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred. Twelve months of the Continuum must be devoted to clinical training other than clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL BASE. Acceptable training for the 12 months of CLINICAL BASE shall include training in a rotating internship, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual candidate by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology. Twenty-four months must be devoted to approved residency training in clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. Not less than 20 of the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA must be concerned with the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetrical and certain medical procedures and the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulations. The remaining 12 months of the Continuum must be completed in a curriculum designed by the program director in consultation with the resident and is referred to as the SPECIALIZED YEAR. This year of training shall be pursued in one or more of such areas as research, clinical anesthesia that is more advanced and specialized than the usual experience gained during the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or in a related basic science or clinical discipline other than anesthesiology which is a planned and approved part of the program. The CLINI-

CAL BASE YEAR and the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR, if clinical, must be spent in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or CLINICAL BASE will be decided by the director of the training program in anesthesiology following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the CLINICAL BASE occur early in the Continuum.

Credit toward training requirements other than those described above may be recommended prospectively to the Board by the Credentials Committee when it has determined that exceptional educational or other experience warrants such judgment.

Alternate Pathways in Lieu of Specialized Year

The granting of credit for such Alternate Pathways is at the discretion of the Board and must be sought on an individual basis. A validation form will be provided following the successful completion of the written examination.

The following options may be offered in lieu of the SPECIALIZED YEAR of the Continuum in meeting the requirements for certification:

1. Two years of practice in the field of anesthesiology following completion of the CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA.
2. ACGME training in a medical specialty related to anesthesiology may qualify for one or two years of practice time. Credit may only be granted for training periods of one or two years.
3. A Ph.D. degree in a scientific discipline related to anesthesiology.

An applicant or his Program Director may request a prospective decision concerning the acceptability of previous activities for Alternate Pathway credit at any time before or during the residency. Such a request to the Board should be accompanied by appropriate documentation.

Examination System**Principal Objectives of the Written and Oral Examinations of the American Board of Anesthesiology**

The examination system of the American Board of Anesthesiology is designed to identify those candidates who possess the knowledge, judgment, communicative skills, and decision-making abilities that are considered essential for the Diplomate to function as a consultant in anesthesiology and as the leader of the anesthesia care team. The written examination analyzes primarily the cognitive and deductive skills of the candidates. It is necessary for candidates to pass the written examination to qualify for the oral examination.

The oral examination is designed to measure those components of candidates' competence that cannot be evaluated by its written examinations or other instruments. Specifically, it is designed to measure not only how and what candidates do to reach conclusions concerning diagnosis and therapy, but why the formulations are made in that particular way or sequence. Further, it analyzes whether candidates can recognize and treat the complications of anesthesia practice. The principal thrust is to determine that candidates can synthesize their knowledge, judgment and analytical skills so as to reach rational diagnoses, prevention and treatment protocols; and to establish that candidates can communicate this information effectively to others.

To enter the Examination System of The American Board of Anesthesiology the applicant shall:

1. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to The American Board of Anesthesiology; and

2. Provide evidence satisfactory to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board; and

3. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine and osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada or of having successfully completed the Federation Licensing Examinations (FLEX), National Board of Medical Examiners (NBME) or Licensure of the Medical Council of Canada (LMCC) examinations which provide eligibility for such licensure; and

4. Submit proof to the Board that he or she will have satisfactorily completed before the date of examination at least three years of the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree.

Evaluation of various aspects of the applicant's performance will be solicited by the Board in determining his or her qualifications for admission to the Examination System. Such information may be requested from the residency program director and others familiar with the applicant's professional activities. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations. For those entering the residency program subsequent to June 30, 1977 the Clinical Competence Report from the department and the program director's evaluation will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications.

The Board shall determine that entry into the Examination System is merited when a judgment of adequate levels of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

The Board intends that its certification reflect evidence of qualification as a physician, and as a specialist and consultant in anesthesiology. The processes which lead to certification by the Board are intended to evaluate the attainments of the applicant in this regard. The applicant's general qualifications as a physician will be evidenced by such determinations by accrediting agencies acceptable to the Board.

To this end the successful completion of a qualifying examination in general medical will be required before embarking on the second CLINICAL ANESTHESIA YEAR and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. Acceptable evidence of such completion includes (1) a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada; (2) successful completion of Parts I, II and III of the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners; or (3) successful completion of the Federation Licensing Examinations commonly known as FLEX or (4) successful completion of Parts I, II, and III of the examination of the National Board of Osteopathic Examiners. Retroactive credit will not be given. Credit for satisfying this requirement will be based on the date of the qualifying examination rather than the date of subsequent notification. This provision applies to all residents completing two years of the Continuum after December 31, 1977.

Certificate of Clinical Competence

The Board requires that each Residency Training Program file, on forms provided by the Board, an Evaluation of Clinical Competence in January and July on behalf of each resident who has spent any portion of the prior six months in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. Prior to January 31st in the year in which the candidate is to take the examination, the Residency Training Program must submit the Clinical Competence Report Form indicating that "Overall Clinical Competence" commensurate with 18 to 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training has been satisfactory. An unsatisfactory overall evaluation, or failure to submit the form to the Board will postpone for at least one year the applicant's entry

into the Examination System. This applies to all applicants starting residency July 1, 1977 and thereafter. Prior to Board certification, candidates are required to have a Certificate of Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical competence during a final six months of training in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. This applies to any candidate completing 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA subsequent to December 31, 1974.

Absence From Training

The Board's policy on any and all absences from training is that the total absence during each of the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA may not exceed twenty working days. Attendance at scientific meetings, not to exceed five working days per year, shall be considered a part of the training program. Duration of absence during the CLINICAL BASE and SPECIALIZED YEAR may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absences in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the applicant's total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Examinations

Each applicant becomes a candidate when accepted by the Board for the purposes of examination, and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board from time to time may prescribe. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed appropriate.

Application for admission to the examination system may be made for the first written examination which will occur after a physician has completed three years, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA, of the Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology. A grace period through August 31 will be permitted so that physicians completing three years of the Continuum by August 31st may apply for the immediately preceding July written examination.

Application must be made to the Secretary upon a form prescribed by the Board, procured only on written request of the applicant. Telephone requests and copies of the application form are not acceptable. Completed applications including supporting documents must be received in the Board office by January 10th prior to the date of examination. Eligibility rulings are made by the Board on recommendation of the appropriate committees or their designates.

1. Written Examination. Candidates may take this examination upon completion of three years of the Continuum. Written examinations are held annually in locations throughout the United States and Canada on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical science. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals. This three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

2. Oral Examination. After completion of the Continuum and successful completion of the written examination, the candidate's qualifications are reviewed and he or she may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examinations. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and others who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesiology, but emphasize clinical practice.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be afforded with the provision that there be an interval of no less than the time between alternately regularly scheduled examinations between opportunities. This three year period begins on the date a candidate is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Anesthesiology

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under certain circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing prior to time of the examination. If an applicant fails to pass either the written or oral examination within the specified periods, his or her application will be declared void and a new application will be required for admission to the Examination System.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Reapplication

A candidate who has failed to complete the examinations in the prescribed time for any reason may reapply by submitting a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules and privileges that apply at the time of reapplication. If the applicant is adjudged to meet existing requirements, he or she will be again admitted to the Examination System. This privilege shall apply retroactively without limitation, but in all instances the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Admission to the Examination System

A candidate eligible who is admissible to the examination will be so notified by the Board after approval of all credentials. Each candidate remains in the examination system for the number of written and oral examinations stated above. If successful completion of both written and oral examinations has not occurred within seven years, the application is voided.

The term "Board eligible" is specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by The American Board of Anesthesiology.

The Board will reply to any inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board Certified.
2. The physician is in the Examination System.
3. The physician is neither BOARD CERTIFIED nor in the Examination System.

Equivalence of Royal College Certification

Fellowships in the Faculty of Anaesthetists of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of Australasia, England, Ireland and South Africa are considered by this Board to be comparable to certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology. Nevertheless there are Fellowship certificate holders who continue to seek entrance into the examination and certification system of the American Board of Anesthesiology. For those physicians who have such interest, the requirement for a Clinical Base Year, the Specialized Year and one of the two years of Clinical Anesthesia training in a program accredited by ACGME is waived. Briefly stated, holders of the Fellowship certificate who wish to enter the American Board of Anesthesiology examination system may do so by successfully completing one year of Clinical Anesthesia training in an ACGME accredited program.

Fee

The fee shall be \$450.00 which must accompany the application provided that the completed application and required documentation is received in the office of the American Board of Anesthesiology on or prior to January 10th of each year. For completed applications received by November 20th and accompanied by evidence that the candidate has a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada, or has successfully completed a qualifying examination, the fee will be \$400.00—a reduction of \$50.00 for early filing. *The January 10th deadline is absolute and no applications will be accepted after that date for any reason.* If the application cannot be accepted, \$35.00 will be retained for administrative charges and the balance will be refunded.

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The re-examination fee for the written examination will be \$100.00 whereas the re-examination fee for the oral examination will be \$200.00.

A cancellation fee of \$100.00 will be charged when a candidate fails to appear for any cause at the written examination. A fee of \$200.00 will be charged if a candidate fails to appear at an oral examination for which he or she was properly scheduled.

Revocation of Certificate

A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the life of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board or its Bylaws; or
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts making him or her ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by the Board or any of the Directors at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or
4. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.

The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Additional Information

Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary-Treasurer, E. S. Siker, M.D., The American Board of Anesthesiology, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Application blanks contain the following statement:

"I hereby make application to The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., for the issuance to me of a Certificate as a Consultant in Anesthesiology and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and the fee requested. I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate or to forfeiture and redelivery of such Certification in the event that any of the statements hereinafter made by me are false, or in the event that any of the rules governing such examinations are violated by me, or in the event that I did not comply with or shall violate any of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation or Bylaws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., or both, as then constituted. I agree to hold the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers and agents free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, take in connection with this application, such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, or the failure of said Board or Corporation to issue to me such Certification of Qualification. I understand that the score of my first written examination will be reported to the Director of the program in which I completed my training in Clinical Anesthesia, and the score may also be used to construct a performance index for that program."

Recertification

Insufficient confidence in currently available methods of assessing continuing competence of the practicing anesthesiologist makes it inappropriate to implement a recertification process as yet. The American Board of Anesthesiology

will continue to study all options for a meaningful recertification program but intends to expend its major effort and resources toward improvement of the process leading to primary certification.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY

H. Whitney Boggs, Jr., MD, President, Shreveport, Louisiana
 John E. Ray, MD, Vice President, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Herand Abcarian, MD, Chicago, Illinois
 Jerome J. DeCosse, MD, New York, New York
 A. W. Martin Marino, Jr., MD, Brooklyn, New York
 Bertram A. Portin, MD, Buffalo, New York
 Frank J. Theuerkauf, Jr., MD, Erie, Pennsylvania
 G. Bruce Thow, MD, Urbana, Illinois
 Don G. Traul, MD, Monroe, Wisconsin
 Malcolm C. Veidenheimer, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
 Peter A. Volpe, MD, San Francisco, California
 Norman D. Nigro, MD, Secretary-Treasurer,
 615 Griswold, Suite 516,
 Detroit, Michigan 48226

General Qualifications and Requirements

- All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:
1. A candidate shall limit practice to colon and rectal surgery, shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations.
 2. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.
 3. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

Professional Qualifications

1. A candidate shall be a graduate of a Medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Foreign medical graduates should hold an ECFMG Certificate.
2. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.
3. In addition to the first postgraduate year, the candidate shall have completed four years of graded general surgical training approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and shall have completed one year of an approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.
4. Applicants who enter colon and rectal surgery training on and after July 1, 1980, must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery prior to examination by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Application for Examination

Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before July 15 of each year.

Within two weeks after conclusion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.

The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.

The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under "Qualifications of Candidates," but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate's professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence.

Examinations

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in the *Journal of the American Medical Association and Diseases of the Colon and Rectum*. They are usually held in the spring of the year in one designated city in the United States.

Part I:

This consists of a comprehensive written examination largely in the basic sciences.

Candidates who have passed Part I of the American Board of Surgery are exempt from taking Part I of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Part II:

This may be required at the discretion of the Board. It is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. The candidate will be notified by the Secretary if Part II is required. The examination includes evaluation of:

1. One colon or rectal resection and one anorectal procedure
2. Hospital rounds
3. Hospital and office records
4. Office practice
5. Colonoscopy

Part III:

This consists of written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery, with separate examinations in pathology and roentgenologic interpretation of diseases of the colon and rectum.

The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current literature on colon and rectal surgery, the extent of clinical experience, surgical judgment, and problem solving ability.

Re-examinations

A candidate who has failed the examination may be re-examined after one year has elapsed.

The act of filing an application for re-examination is the candidate's responsibility.

A candidate who has failed to pass the examination on three occasions must satisfactorily complete an additional year of an accredited residency program in colon and rectal surgery before reapplying for examination.

Status of Applicants

The Board no longer uses the terms "Board eligible" or "Board qualified." An individual's standing with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

A candidate must apply to take the Board's certifying examination within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved and who does not take the examination within three (3) years must be re-approved by the Board.

A candidate whose application for examination has been approved must successfully complete all examinations and achieve certification within five (5) years of such approval. Should a candidate fail to become certified within this period, he must have further training before reapplying for examination.

In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations listed specified under "Status of Applicant."

Fees

Fees:

Application fee: A non-refundable fee of \$100.00 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee: A fee of \$400.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.

Dermatology

Re-examination fee: A fee of \$200.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for re-examination.

All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery and shall be sent to the Secretary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY

John H. Epstein, MD, President, San Francisco, California
 Frederick A. J. Kingery, MD, Vice President, Portland, Oregon
 William A. Caro, MD, Chicago, Illinois
 Richard L. Dobson, MD, Charleston, South Carolina
 James H. Graham, MD, Washington, D.C.
 Harry H. Hurley, MD, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
 G. Thomas Jansen, MD, Little Rock, Arkansas
 John M. Knox, MD, Houston, Texas
 Harold O. Perry, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
 J. Graham Smith, Jr., MD, Augusta, Georgia
 Richard B. Stoughton, MD, San Diego, California
 Peyton E. Weary, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
 Clarence S. Livingood, MD, Executive Director,
 American Board of Dermatology, Inc.,
 Henry Ford Hospital,
 Detroit, Michigan 48202
 Robert W. Golz, MD, Assistant Executive Director,
 Minneapolis, Minnesota

Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination

Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the Board.

A. General Qualifications

(1) Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States of America or Canada, or graduates of approved osteopathic schools. Graduates from foreign medical schools are required to have the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) or the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.

(2) A license to practice in one of the United States of America, or license of the Medical Council of Canada.

B. Residency Training Requirements

(1) Candidates for certification by the American Board of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of postgraduate training. The first consists of accredited broadly-based training, as may be provided by the flexible first postgraduate year, and first year residencies in internal medicine, general surgery, family practice or pediatrics; under unusual circumstances, training in other disciplines may be acceptable for the first postgraduate year. Three years of full-time training as a resident in the dermatology residency training program of an institution approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and accredited by the ACGME are required. Details in regard to the approved dermatology residency training programs are listed in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*. At least one-half of the time spent in the three years of dermatology residency must involve the direct care of patients.

Candidates may take up to twenty-four of their thirty-six months of dermatology residency training at an institution approved for less than three years of training but must spend at least twelve of the thirty-six months, full-time, in a program approved for three years of training.

(2) Part-time preceptee training with a staff member is acceptable only as a scheduled component of the program in a three-year training center. Preceptee training must occupy no more than fifty percent of the trainee's time and for no longer than one year. Such a preceptorship is the direct responsibility of the director of the training program.

(3) Candidates who have had at least one year of residency training in an accredited internal medicine, pediatrics, family practice or pathology program may apply for six months of training credit, providing this one year is not used in fulfilling the requirement of the "broadly-based" year of training referred to above. The decision in regard to possible six months of training credit under the above circumstances is not made by the Board until (a) the candidate has completed at least one year of training in dermatology and (b) the first annual report plus a letter concerning the requested credit have been forwarded to the Board office by the director of the candidate's dermatology program.

(4) All training must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board. Training must be completed within five years after the beginning of dermatology residency except where military service or other compelling circumstances intervene.

Registration for the Examination of the Board

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examination of the Board. Candidates should request an Application for Certification form from the office of the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application form *must* be filed with the Board office before May 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who complete their residency training in dermatology by July 1st of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in the fall of the year. It is emphasized that it is the candidate's responsibility to send a completed application form to the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying examination of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply voluntarily for certification by the Board, the Requirements Committee reviews the application, letters of reference, and annual evaluation reports from the candidate's training director.

A candidate is not considered an "active" candidate until his or her application has been received and approved by the Board. After the application is approved, the candidate is required to take the examination within three years. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee. If the re-application is approved by the Board, the candidate is again eligible to take the examination for another three-year period.

The Board does not use the term "Board-eligible" in corresponding with directors of hospitals or others who send inquiries to the Board office. On written request by the candidate, the Board will send to the candidate a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

Board Examination

The certifying examination consists of two parts. Part I is a comprehensive written examination. Among the topics included in this part of the examination are the following: clinical dermatology, dermatopathology, sexually transmitted diseases, dermatologic surgery, internal medicine as it pertains to cutaneous diseases, cutaneous allergy and immunology, cutaneous oncology, photobiology and cutaneous microbiology as well as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical therapy, pharmacology, genetics, hematology and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed on comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Part II of the certifying examination utilized visual aids and microscopic sections to assess the candidates' knowledge in three major areas: clinical dermatology, clinical pathology as it

applies principally to the practice of dermatology, and microscopic dermatopathology. In clinical dermatology and clinical pathology the questions relate to projected pictorial material. Examples of the type of projected pictorial material which are used include photographs of patients, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Tzanck preparations, skin scrapings and smears, roentgenograms, fluorescent microscopy, dark field examinations, parasites affecting the skin, and electron microscopy. In microscopic dermatopathology, the questions relate to histopathologic slides which candidates examine using their own microscopes. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes for the viewing of the histopathologic slides.

It is necessary for candidates to pass both Part I and Part II of the examination in order to be certified. If a candidate passes one part of the examination and not the other, thus, failing the certifying examination, it is not necessary to repeat that part of the examination which he or she passed.

The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-day period involving a total of approximately ten hours. In 1982, it will be held on October 24 and 25 at the O'Hare/Kennedy Holiday Inn in Rosemont, Illinois, which is in the O'Hare Airport area of Chicago.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail Part I, Part II or both parts of the certifying examination are eligible to repeat the examination the following year. Candidates who fail the re-examination three times or who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application form and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee.

It is the responsibility of the candidate to notify the Board of his or her intent to take the re-examination. The request for re-examination and the appropriate fee (see Fees for Examination and Re-examination) must be mailed to the office of the Board no later than May 1st of the year in which the candidate wishes re-examination.

Certification

After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination, the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required course of graduate study and clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, has passed the examination conducted by the Board and is then referred to as a diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board appear in the *Directory of Medical Specialists* published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her ineligibility were known or could have been ascertained by the Directors of the Board at the time of the issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified shall have made any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate or in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

Fees

The members of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The total examination fee is \$600 payable when the application is filed. The fee for re-examination is \$500. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

When a candidate's application for the certifying examination or the special competence examination is disapproved or when the candidate withdraws, the Board retains an administrative fee of \$50.

PUBLICATIONS

1. The institutions accredited for dermatology residency training are listed in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education published annually by the American Medical Association.

2. The American Board of Dermatology, Inc. publishes a Booklet of Information which may be obtained from the Board office.

All correspondence should be sent to:

Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.

Executive Director

The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

Henry Ford Hospital

Detroit, Michigan 48202

Certification for Special Competence in Dermatopathology

James H. Graham, MD, Chairman, Washington, D.C.

Jack M. Layton, MD, Vice-Chairman, Tucson, Arizona

William A. Caro, MD, Chicago, Illinois

Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

John M. Knox, MD, Houston, Texas

Jack P. Strong, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana

Special competence certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Dermatology (ABD) and The American Board of Pathology (ABP). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

A. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience.

1. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology, or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and the addition of one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME. This additional training of one or two years must be taken after the candidate has met the full training requirements for certification in dermatology or pathology.

2. Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and the American Board of Pathology.

B. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology are approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatopathology which includes three members from the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and three members from the Residency Review Committee for Pathology, and accredited by the ACGME. Accredited training programs in dermatopathology are an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology.

COMMITTEE FOR DERMATOPATHOLOGY:

William A. Caro, MD (ABD)

Thomas J. Gill III, MD (ABP)

James H. Graham, MD (ABD)

John M. Knox, MD (ABD)

Jack M. Mayton, MD (ABP)

Jack P. Strong, MD (ABP)

C. Fee

The fee for the examination for special competence in dermatopathology is \$550 payable when the application is submitted.

Family Practice

AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE

Robert M. Blake, MD, President, Maysville, Kentucky
 Allison Burdick, Jr., MD, Vice President, Oak Park, Illinois
 B. Leslie Huffman, Jr., MD, Treasurer, Maumee, Ohio
 Joseph E. Jesseph, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
 James G. Jones, MD, Greenville, North Carolina
 John Van S. Maeck, MD, Burlington, Vermont
 Ollie O. McGahee, Jr., MD, Jesup, Georgia
 Howard H. Nichols, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
 Truman G. Schnable, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 W. Jack Stelmach, MD, Kansas City, Missouri
 Richard M. Steinhilber, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
 Oscar M. McCallum, MD, Henderson, Tennessee
 H. Judson Reamy, MD, Dover, Ohio
 G. Gayle Stevens, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
 Paul R. Young, MD, Galveston, Texas
 Nicholas J. Piscano, MD, Executive Director and Secretary,
 2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40505

General Requirements

The American Board of Family Practice gives the certification examination annually in various centers throughout the United States. The July examination date was chosen because most residents complete their training on or about June 30. This allows the new graduates to take the Board Examination before settling into a new practice or career situation.

For administrative purposes, it is necessary that the application deadline of April 1 precede the examination date. The Board realizes that the resident usually cannot submit the documentation of satisfactory completion by that date; however, the rest of the application requirements can be fulfilled and the application filed by this deadline.

Qualifications

All candidates must hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. Career military physicians, serving full-time in the U.S. Armed Forces or U.S. Public Health Service, may request waiver of licensure requirements by submitting proper documentation of their career military status. In cases where such waiver is granted and the physician subsequently leaves the military service, the requirements for licensure becomes immediately effective upon departure from the service in order to maintain Diplomate status.

Before a candidate is permitted to take the certification examination, he/she must complete a three-year Family Practice residency program which is accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). Verification of such satisfactory completion must be stated in writing from the Director of the Program. All applications are subject to the approval of the Board and the final decisions will rest with the Board. Only accredited Family Practice training programs (residencies) are recognized. Applicants for examination **MUST HAVE A MINIMUM OF 36 MONTHS OF ACCREDITED** graduate training obtained *subsequent to receipt of M.D. or D.O. degree*. No candidate will be allowed to take the examination until satisfactory fulfillment of credentials have been met, and documentation of same is received in the Board office no later than June 30th prior to the examination date.

The latter two years must be in continuity in the same accredited Family Practice program unless prior approval of the Board has been obtained. This allows flexibility in the first year (G-1) but maintains the Board's requirement for continuity in the same program for at least the latter two years (G-2 and G-3) and allows sufficient experience in a Family Practice Center.

All candidates' experiences are subject to review and approval by the American Board of Family Practice. Any deviation from the above must have prior approval of the American Board of Family Practice. No credit will be given for any training beyond the G-1 year unless it is in the G-2 and G-3 years of an ACGME accredited Family Practice residency.

Canadian Applicants

(A) Physicians who satisfactorily complete a two year Family Practice residency approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada must have an additional third year of accredited Family Practice residency. This third year of training must either be taken in an ACGME accredited Family Practice program or if taken in Canada, it must be approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada and must have prior approval of the American Board of Family Practice as being equivalent to a third year in a U.S. accredited Family Practice program.

(B) Physicians who have been certified by examination by the College of Family Physicians of Canada (Certificants), and who:

1. have established legal residence in the US for not less than the immediate past two (2) years; and
 2. since residing in the US have accumulated a minimum of fifty (50) hours per year of continuing medical education approved by the American Board of Family Practice; and
 3. are actively engaged in the practice and/or teaching of Family Practice on a full-time basis; and
 4. are members in good standing of the College of Family Physicians of Canada;
- may be permitted to apply for examination for certification by the American Board of Family Practice. In cases of Canadian Certificants, a special application form must be completed.

Osteopathic Physicians

Osteopathic physicians who have graduated from an American Osteopathic Association (AOA) approved school of medicine in the United States may qualify if they meet all the same residency requirements as specified for M.D. graduates. They may apply to ACGME accredited programs in the first year (G-1). Osteopaths who have documented satisfactory completion of an AOA approved internship (G-1 year), may be given credit for that G-1 year as equivalent to an ACGME accredited G-1 year if, and *only if*, the osteopath is admitted to an ACGME accredited Family Practice program and satisfactorily completes the G-2 and G-3 years as required of all candidates.

All candidates (M.D. or D.O.), must satisfactorily complete at least 36 months of accredited graduate medical education. Only the G-1 year may be fulfilled by an AOA approved internship year. The training beyond the G-1 year must be in an ACGME accredited Family Practice residency program.

Facts About the Examination

The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and problem-solving abilities relevant to Family Practice. Appropriate subject areas of the following disciplines are covered: Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences, Community Medicine and Gerontology. Elements of the examination include, but are not limited to: diagnosis, management, and prevention in the above disciplines.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail the examination will be given the opportunity to take it again as given annually. There is no limit to the number of times a qualified candidate may take the examination. A valid and unrestricted license and 50 hours per year of continuing medical education are requirements of the application necessary for re-examination. Full fees will be charged for each examination.

Recertification

Certification will expire at the time designated on the certificate. In order to maintain Diplomate (certified) status, one must be re-certified periodically (example: every six years) by the process delineated by the Board.

Revocation

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the American Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice; or
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the corporation or its representatives; or
3. The person so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives; or
4. The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of Family Practice as established by the Board.

The Board of Directors of this corporation shall have sole power and authority to determine whether or not the evidence of information before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Directors may, however, at its discretion, require any person so certified to appear before the Board of Directors, upon not less than thirty (30) days' written notice by registered mail, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked. The failure of any person so notified to appear as required in such notice shall, at the discretion of the Board of Directors, constitute cause for revocation of his certificate. The decision of the Board of Directors in all such matters shall be final.

Official ABFP Definition of Family Practice

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity.

"Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Surgery and Psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit, combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the family physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

Board Eligible

The American Board of Family Practice, as well as the other Specialty Boards, does not recognize nor use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." It informs an applicant of admissibility to an examination to be given on a specific date after a formal application has been reviewed and approved.

Applying for the Family Practice Certification Examination

An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of \$350 U.S. Dollars, payable to the American Board of Family Practice and postmarked no later than the published deadline. All applications must be returned to the following address:

American Board of Family Practice
2228 Young Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40505
(606) 269-5626

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

- Eugene A. Hildreth, MD, Chairman, Reading, Pennsylvania
 - Ralph O. Wallerstein, MD, Chairman-Elect, San Francisco, California
 - Norton J. Greenberger, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Kansas City, Kansas
 - George D. Webster, MD, Vice President and Director of Evaluation (Ex Officio), Philadelphia
 - Richard Allyn, MD, Springfield, Illinois
 - William H. Blahd, MD, Los Angeles, California
 - Giles G. Bole, Jr., MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 - J. David Bristow, MD, Portland, Oregon
 - Paul Calabresi, MD, Providence, Rhode Island
 - Charles C. J. Carpenter, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
 - Robert B. Copeland, MD, LaGrange, Georgia
 - William P. Deiss, Jr., MD, Galveston, Texas
 - Jane F. Desforges, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
 - Laurence E. Earley, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 - Harold J. Fallon, MD, Richmond, Virginia
 - John T. Farrar, MD, Richmond, Virginia
 - Alvan R. Feinstein, MD, New Haven, Connecticut
 - Suzanne W. Fletcher, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 - Maurice Fox, MD, Palo Alto, California
 - Eugene P. Frenkel, MD, Dallas, Texas
 - E. William Hancock, MD, Stanford, California
 - T. Reginald Harris, MD, Shelby, North Carolina
 - Edward W. Hook, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
 - Richard B. Hornick, MD, Rochester, New York
 - Edgar B. Jackson, Jr., MD, University Heights, Ohio
 - W. G. Johanson, Jr., MD, San Antonio, Texas
 - Joseph E. Johnson, III, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
 - William N. Kelley, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 - Peter F. Kohler, MD, Denver, Colorado
 - Ceylon S. Lewis, Jr., MD, Tulsa, Oklahoma
 - John F. Murray, MD, San Francisco, California
 - William D. Odell, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
 - Roscoe R. Robinson, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
 - Philip S. Schein, MD, Washington, D.C.
 - Lawrence Scherr, MD, Manhasset, New York
 - Robert W. Schrier, MD, Denver, Colorado
 - R. Knight Steel, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
 - Morton N. Swartz, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
 - Samuel O. Thier, MD, New Haven, Connecticut
 - John S. Thompson, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
 - Hibbard E. Williams, MD, Davis, California
 - John A. Benson, Jr., MD, President, (Ex Officio), Portland, Oregon
- Office of the Board
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Changes in Policies and Procedures

This document supersedes all previous publications of the Board regarding policies and procedures.

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

The version submitted on April 14, 1981 for publication dates will undergo certain significant revisions by ABIM in June 1981. The corrected edition will be available from the Board in July 1981.

Areas of Certification Offered

The Specialty of Internal Medicine

Certification as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine signifies that a candidate has completed a minimum of three years of postdoctoral education in general internal medicine, demonstrated competence in the clinical evaluation of patients, and passed the Certifying Examination in

Internal Medicine

internal medicine. Physicians awarded this Diplomate certificate will have demonstrated that they have prepared themselves for the practice of internal medicine.

A Subspecialty of Internal Medicine

A second certificate in a subspecialty of internal medicine is offered to a Board Diplomate in internal medicine having additional competence. Candidates must complete a minimum of two years of postdoctoral education in the subspecialty before undertaking a subspecialty examination. Examinations are offered in the following subspecialties:

Cardiovascular Disease	Infectious Disease
Endocrinology & Metabolism	Medical Oncology
Gastroenterology	Nephrology
Hematology	Pulmonary Disease
	Rheumatology

Recertification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine

Diplomates of the Board in the specialty of internal medicine are periodically offered the opportunity to undertake a Recertification Examination. Those who pass this examination will be given a new certificate dated the year of the examination.

General Qualification for Certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine

All candidates must evidence satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

All candidates are admitted to examinations at the discretion of the Board.

Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine

Prerequisites

1. Undergraduate Medical Education

Candidates from schools in the United States or Canada must have graduated from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, the American Medical Association, or the Canadian Medical Association or from a college of osteopathic medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association.

Graduates of foreign medical schools who are not licensed to practice in a state, territory, province or possession of the United States or Canada, or who have not passed the examinations (Parts I, II, and III) of the National Board of Medical Examiners, must have a permanent certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates. A photostatic copy of this certificate must accompany the application for admission to examination. Alternatively, candidates who have completed undergraduate premedical work in an accredited American college or university must document to the Board that they entered graduate medical training in the United States via the "Fifth Pathway" as proposed by the American Medical Association.

2. Postdoctoral Training Requirements

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign medical schools are the same as those for other candidates.

3. Application for Examination

A physician who meets the educational requirements in internal medicine must follow the procedures described on the following pages to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

4. Substantiation of Competence in Clinical Skills by Appropriate Authorities

It is essential that the internist has the appropriate attitudes, interpersonal skills, psychomotor skills and intellectual abilities to gather data through an organized, complete and critical medical interview, a thorough physical examination and appropriate use of diagnostic studies, to make logical diagnoses and to prescribe optimal medical care. Directors of training programs can most appropriately provide the Board with the necessary documentation of some of these clinical skills and have established committees to assist them in the evaluation. The evaluation should be a continuing process extending throughout a trainee's tenure in a hospital's program. The Board, after receipt of an application for examination, requires substantiation of competence in clinical skills from director(s) of the applicant's training program(s). The Board reviews the director's report before accepting the candidate for examination. For further information on this procedure for evaluating clinical skills, refer to *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 76:491-496 (March) 1972.

If the program director of the second or third required year of training in general internal medicine reports to the Board that a candidate's clinical skills are judged to be less than satisfactory, the candidate will be excluded from the next Certifying Examination at the discretion of the Board. Candidates may appeal this exclusion by requesting a Special Evaluation of their clinical skills to be conducted by a member of the Board. *Ordinarily only one Special Evaluation is permitted.* Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

Candidates excluded on the basis of a program director's report of deficient clinical skills may be required by the Board to undertake an additional year of training devoting special attention to the improvement of these skills. After any such additional training the Board will seek evidence of improvement from the program director involved and reassure itself by a Special Evaluation by a Board member. Candidates whose skills are judged satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to examination.

For candidates at least two years beyond training, substantiation that the physician is currently recognized as a specialist in internal medicine will be sought from the chief of the medical service where the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. Such substantiation will take into consideration the candidate's continuing clinical competence and his or her standing in the medical profession.

5. Substantiation of Moral and Ethical Standing

When recommending physicians for ABIM examinations, the program director or the chief of medical service has the responsibility to assure the Board that the candidate has satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession. The candidate must be qualified to receive a hospital certificate indicating successful completion of a training program.

Deficiencies in moral and ethical behavior relating to medical care should be identified by the program director as early in the training period as possible so that remedial action can occur. A candidate with persisting deficiencies who is judged to have unsatisfactory moral and ethical behavior should be offered the opportunity to meet with the local Committee on Evaluation of Clinical Competence in order to reply to the charges.

When the program director cannot recommend a candidate for admission to the Certifying Examination on the basis of documented deficiencies, he or she should indicate this judgment on the ABIM evaluation form with full documentation, including critical incidents which illustrate adverse behavior. If the Board accepts this judgment by denying admission to its examination and if the candidate wishes to appeal the decision, a mechanism will be provided where after notice of the nature and particulars of the alleged deficiencies both the candidate and program director will be requested to appear before the Board to present their respective positions.

6. The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

The Certifying Examination in internal medicine is a written examination. The questions are objective and designed to test the candidate's knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the sciences fundamental to internal medicine. The Certifying Examination consists of four sessions occupying two consecutive days. It is given annually in many centers throughout the United States, in Canada, and in a few centers outside the continental limits of the United States. The date of the next examination is indicated on following pages. A candidate who passes this examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine as of the date of completion of that examination.

**Training Requirements
Definition of Terms**

To clarify the presentation of the training requirements which follows, the following terms are defined:

1. *Meaningful patient responsibility* is defined as direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record-keeping and management under the supervision of faculty and personal physicians. Such care may occur in any of the following:

- (a) inpatient services where patients are unselected as to diagnosis,
- (b) inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty are managed, or
- (c) the emergency room, intensive care units, general medical or subspecialty outpatient clinics.

Care provided in the capacity of a consultant does not fulfill this definition of meaningful patient responsibility.

2. *Approved* indicates accreditation by a Residency Review Committee of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or Canadian training completed in Canada and accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

3. *A straight medicine internship* (categorical first year of internal medicine) is a first postdoctoral year of training approved as such.

Also acceptable is an internship before June 1975 which was undertaken in a hospital with an approved training program in internal medicine and which included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine or, alternatively, six months of internal medicine and two months devoted to pediatrics and emergency room care. The "categorical first year" since May 1975 under the direction of a hospital's department of medicine is equivalent.

Candidates who have had rotating internships in institutions with approved training programs in internal medicine can receive credit on a month-for-month basis for rotations under the supervision of the director of an accredited internal medicine program and up to two months credit for rotations in approved pediatrics programs or emergency rooms (total allowed for pediatrics and emergency room is two months).

4. *A residency in internal medicine* is postgraduate training approved as such.

No internship, residency or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of the requirements for the M.D. or D.O. degree may be credited against the Board's training requirements.

General Requirements

The Board has always recommended that candidates receive three years of training in the broad field of internal medicine regardless of whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty. In order to assure that all Diplomates of the Board are competent to fulfill the responsibility of an internist for the primary care of patients, the Board

requires three years of accredited training in the broad field of internal medicine for all candidates who began their first year of postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.

The following requirements provide the minimum postdoctoral educational background which will enable a medical graduate to apply for admission to the examination of the Board. All physicians planning to apply for certification are urged to discuss the details of their training with their program directors.

Current Requirements

The three years of required training outlined under Plan 1 and Plan 1-A must satisfy all the following conditions:

1. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all thirty-six months of training. Of the thirty-six months of required training, a maximum of six months in specialties other than internal medicine, but within an accredited residency in internal medicine, may be credited toward the thirty-six months of required training. These six months permit a program director to introduce appropriate training for primary care. These rotations may be dispersed throughout the required thirty-six months of training.

2. *During the thirty-six months of training, a candidate must complete a minimum of twenty-four months of internal medicine with meaningful patient responsibility.* At the discretion of the director of the training program in internal medicine, up to four months of these twenty-four months may be spent in other specialties related to medicine, (for example, dermatology, pediatrics, psychiatry) provided that they also involve meaningful patient responsibility.

The following count toward the twenty-four month requirement for meaningful patient responsibility:

Twelve months spent during an approved straight medicine internship or an approved categorical or categorical first year of internal medicine

The exact number of months spent in internal medicine during another type of approved internship

The exact number of months in an approved medicine residency during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility.

The exact number of full-time equivalent months in a fellowship during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility

3. Responsibility for patient care must increase each year.

4. To be admitted to a Certifying Examination in internal medicine in a given year, a physician should have completed three years of approved postdoctoral education as outlined under Plan 1 and under Plan 1-A before July 1 of that year.

Plan 1

Year 1—An approved internship which meets the requirements of a *straight medicine internship* as defined on the following pages

or

One year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine as defined on the following pages

Year 2—A year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine

Year 3—A year of *approved residency* in general internal medicine

Special Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Postdoctoral Training Between July 1970 and June 1977

For candidates beginning postdoctoral training before June 1977, the Board will continue to admit to the Certifying Examination the few outstanding candidates who are judged by their program directors to have developed sufficient competence in the broad field of internal medicine to undertake the examination after devoting the temporarily acceptable minimum period of two of the three required years of training to general internal medicine. (Such candidates must have had

Internal Medicine

meaningful patient responsibility during twenty-four months of their training.) Authorization must be obtained from the director of their second year of training in general internal medicine before devoting the third year of required education to a field other than general internal medicine. The Board expects that the program director, before granting authorization, will assure that it is the intention of the candidate to devote two years to training in the medical subspecialty. The Board will request from the program director documentation of the required authorization during the process of evaluating the candidate's application for the Certifying Examination.

Plan 1-A

(Not available to candidates beginning postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.)

Year 1—An approved internship which meets the requirements of a straight medical internship as defined on the following pages

or

One year of approved residency in general internal medicine as defined on the following pages

Year 2—A year of approved residency in general internal medicine, preferably in the same institution as Year 1

Year 3—One year of the following training can fulfill the requirements for the third year of internal medicine if conducted under acceptable auspices such as an approved residency program in internal medicine and provided that the director of a candidate's second year of training in internal medicine authorizes the candidate to undertake examination after completing only twenty-four months of general internal medicine within the required thirty-six months:

1. The first of two intended years of fellowship or residency in one of the subspecialties in which the Board or its related Conjoint Boards examine, or
2. in exceptional instances and with the approval of the Board, training in fields other than internal medicine.

Training Taken in Accredited Programs Other Than Internal Medicine

The Board requires *both* that:

- 1) at least 30 months be spent training in *internal medicine* in accredited residencies in internal medicine, and
- 2) that at least 30 months be under the direct supervision and responsibility of the training program director(s) of accredited residencies in internal medicine.

Physicians transferring from residencies in other disciplines may be permitted to allocate a portion of this training toward the required 36 months, provided the training was in internal medicine and served under the supervision of an approved associated program in internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration

The Board has the authority to admit to the Certifying Examination those candidates with unusual training. Two basic principles guide the Board in assessing whether a candidate is qualified for admission. The first is that the training must be interpreted by the Board to be at least equivalent to 36 months of training in an accredited program in internal medicine. The second is that the candidate must demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Board that he or she possesses superior clinical competence.

The following requirements apply to candidates from whom admission to the Certifying Examination is sought under the provisions of this alternate pathway:

1. The candidate cannot propose himself/herself.
2. The proposer must be the chairman of a department of

medicine in an accredited medical school or the director of an approved program in internal medicine.

3. The candidate must be adjudged to have superior clinical competence. The qualities in the candidate's performance that support this judgment must be detailed in writing. It is not sufficient to simply state that the candidate has superior clinical competence.

4. Except in the most unusual circumstances this evaluation requires at least one year's observation by the proposer.

5. The proposal must be accompanied by documentation of concurrence by the local clinical competence committee in this judgment of superior skills. This documentation should include the results of the candidate's performance in a Clinical Evaluation Exercise.

6. The candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography must accompany the proposal.

Proposals must be received in the office of the American Board of Internal Medicine by January 1 of the year in which the examination is to be taken.

The authority for approval of such proposals resides in the Executive Committee of the ABIM, on advice of the Board's Committee for the Evaluation of Special Candidates. The Board welcomes the opportunity to evaluate prospectively plans for unusual training.

Procedures for Application and Examination

Candidates who will have completed the prescribed training by July 1 of a given year are eligible to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination given that year. Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form, which may be obtained by written request from the Board's office. Those contemplating admission under plans for candidates for special consideration must arrange a proposal from the departmental chairman of an approved medical school or the director of an approved training program (see paragraph above) before submitting an application form.

The next examination in general internal medicine will be held September 14-15, 1982. Application forms may be requested beginning November 1, 1981. Those whose commitments at the time of the examination are uncertain should refer to the section on Cancellations. *The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is February 1, 1982.*

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and by the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination centers from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

Certification in a Subspecialty of Internal Medicine Prerequisites

1. Prior Certification in Internal Medicine

A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine, or have been successful on (but not certified by) the Qualifying (*written*) Examination of 1969 or 1970, or as a *Fellow in internal medicine* by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Such certification in Canada is not acceptable as qualification if a candidate has entered the Board's evaluation process in internal medicine and has not been successful in passing a Certifying Examination or has not been admitted to a Certifying Examination because of unauthorized "short track," clinical incompetence, or lack of substantiation that he or she is recognized as a specialist in the community.

2. Training Requirements

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages

3. Application for Examination

A physician who meets the two requirements stipulated above must follow the procedures described on the following pages to make application for examination in a subspecialty area.

4. Substantiation of Clinical Competence and Recognition as a Subspecialist

Substantiation of the candidate's overall clinical competence will be requested from the director(s) of the subspecialty training program(s) and the associated residency(ies) in internal medicine. If a candidate's skills as a subspecialist-consultant are reported as less than satisfactory, the candidate may be excluded from the subspecialty examination for which application was made. An excluded candidate may appeal the decision by requesting a Special Evaluation of clinical skills conducted by a member of the Board. During this evaluation the candidate will be observed interviewing and examining two patients. The standards applied will be those expected of a competent clinical consultant in the subspecialty. Candidates whose skills are judged to be satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to a subsequent examination. *Only one Special Evaluation will be permitted.* Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

For candidates at least two years beyond training the Board will also request substantiation from the institution(s) at which the candidate has a staff appointment that the candidate is recognized as a specialist in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty.

5. Substantiation of Moral and Ethical Standing (see "Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine")

6. Subspecialty Examination

Examinations in the subspecialties are administered in alternate years in the United States and Canada. The dates of the next subspecialty examinations which will be offered are indicated on following pages. An outline of the general subject areas covered in each examination will be provided with the application form. The examinations are objective and occupy one day with the exception of the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which lasts one and one-half days. A candidate who passes an examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the particular subspecialty as of the date of that examination.

Training Requirements

Current Requirements

The Board requires a minimum two years of full-time graduate education in a subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine. A period of clinical training in another institution may be acceptable; however, the institution must have a recognized reputation for an advanced educational program in the subspecialty and provide this experience in an academic atmosphere. A detailed description of the curriculum of the training program in such institutions must be submitted. Training undertaken in a subspecialty while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in a medical school in the United States or Canada is applicable against the requirements.

In general, part-time training is not acceptable even though continuous. However, interrupted full-time training is acceptable provided no training block is shorter than six months. Individuals planning such training should seek the guidance of the Board before undertaking such training.

Subspecialty rotations completed during a candidate's training in general internal medicine which are to meet the requirements for admission to a certifying examination in internal medicine cannot be credited towards the required subspecialty training. Practice experience and attendance at postgraduate courses cannot be credited toward the requirement.

The two-year training requirement holds for those physicians desiring examination in a subspecialty who are certified in internal medicine by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or for those who passed the Qualifying Examination in internal medicine in 1969 or 1970 but did not pass an oral examination in internal medicine. A physician who passed the Qualifying Examination and who has completed two years of the appropriate training in a subspecialty (including allergy and immunology and nuclear medicine) may apply for examination in that subspecialty. Physicians who pass the subspecialty examination will be certified in both the subspecialty and internal medicine. A candidate in this category will be admitted to examination regardless of the number of oral examinations in internal medicine undertaken. Alternatively, the candidate may undertake and pass a Certifying Examination to achieve certification in general internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration

The Board has the authority to admit to a subspecialty examination candidates certified in internal medicine who have had unusual training in a subspecialty.

Plan S

A candidate who is a *full-time faculty member* of a medical school in the United States or Canada and has had training in a subspecialty but less than the required, approved amount may be proposed under Plan S. *The candidate may not initiate an application for examination under Plan S.* A proposal must be directed to the Board in writing by the chairman of the department of medicine of an approved medical school in the United States or Canada. Such candidates must have been previously certified in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine or have passed the Board's Qualifying Examination of 1969 or 1970.

The chairman proposing the candidate must verify the clinical competence of the nominee. The proposal should include a description of the candidate's training and experience in the subspecialty area, a complete curriculum vitae and a bibliography. Proposals must be submitted by April 1 of the year in which the examination is administered. After the proposal has been reviewed and approved application forms will be sent to the candidate.

Certification in Two Subspecialties

While not wishing to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty, the Board has established training requirements for candidates desiring admission to two subspecialty examinations. Requirements for dual certification in hematology and medical oncology have been published and are available from the Board. Candidates desiring dual certification in other combinations should direct written inquiries detailing their training to the Board for evaluation by the appropriate committee.

For candidates who undertook their first year of subspecialty training during the academic year 1974-1975 or after, the minimum training required for dual certification is three years divided between the two subspecialties with at least one year of clinical training in each. Candidates must meet the two-year training requirement before admission to their initial subspecialty examination. Candidates can apply for a second subspecialty examination only if they have been certified in their initial subspecialty or if they have met the full training requirements for the second subspecialty independent of training that permitted admission to the initial subspecialty examination.

Procedures for Application and Examination

Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the Board's office during the registration period. Those contemplating eligibility under Plan S must arrange a proposal from the

Internal Medicine

departmental chairman of an approved medical school before submitting an application form. Those qualifying by prior certification in internal medicine in Canada must provide copies of their certificates.

Examinations in each subspecialty are offered in alternate years according to the schedule presented on the following pages. Application forms for a written examination to be given in November will be available beginning January 1 of that year. *The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is April 1 of the year of the examination. Please see the following pages for penalty fee for late application.*

Candidates who are certified in internal medicine and who will have completed the prescribed training before July 1 are eligible to undertake an examination in a subspecialty given in November of that year.

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and by the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination center from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the subspecialty examination approximately five months after its administration.

Recertification in Internal Medicine

The purpose of the Recertification Examination is to provide the practicing certified internist an opportunity to evaluate objectively his or her current clinical knowledge, continuing education, and problem solving abilities that relate to the provision of excellent care in internal medicine. Diplomates of the Board who were certified or recertified in the specialty of internal medicine six or more years previously may apply for the Recertification Examination. A physician who passes the Recertification Examination will receive a certificate with the date of the examination. The fourth cycle of recertification in internal medicine is scheduled to begin in 1983.

Miscellaneous Information

Sequence of Procedures Relating to Admission to the Certifying or a Subspecialty Examination

Following review and acceptance of an applicant's training as presented on the application form, the candidate is informed by letter that the initial stage of processing the application has been completed. The Board then solicits reports from those who trained the candidate and/or those who are familiar with the candidate's performance in training and/or in practice. If these reports are satisfactory, the applicant is informed of admission and the location of examination approximately three weeks before the examination date.

Additional Information Regarding Training Requirements

Education Received While Fulfilling Required Military Service

Candidates may fulfill the educational requirements for both the Certifying and the Subspecialty Examinations on the basis of training which is acceptable to the Board as specified above and which simultaneously has fulfilled the candidate's requirements for obligated military service.

Requirements for Examination by Both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine

In 1967 these two Boards agreed that candidates otherwise eligible for examination and subsequent certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of both Boards,

after such candidates complete at least two years of approved postdoctoral training involving graded responsibility in each specialty.

Late Applications

There will be a nonrefundable penalty fee of \$100.00 for applications postmarked after the published registration periods. *No applications will be accepted after:*

- March 1 for the September Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
- May 1 for the November Subspecialty Examinations

Cancellations

All cancellations must be submitted to the Board in writing. Candidates who cancel their application for any of the examinations of the Board before the deadline for cancellation will receive a refund of \$350.00 for the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine and \$450.00 for a Subspecialty Examination.

Candidates who do not appear for or are unable to complete an examination will forfeit the entire examination fee unless they provide acceptable documentation of significant illness or circumstances beyond their control.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certifying Examination in internal medicine or a Subspecialty Examination are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.

2. Candidates requesting reexamination whose credentials have not been reviewed during the previous three years are required to designate on the application form the hospital in which they hold their principal staff appointment. The Board will, during the registration procedure, obtain from the chief of medicine of that hospital substantiation of the appointment and good standing of the candidate.

3. For each reexamination the current fee is charged.

Certification in Areas Related to Internal Medicine Offered By Conjoint Examining Boards

The American Board of Internal Medicine has joined with other specialty boards in sponsoring the examining bodies listed below. Physicians certified in internal medicine who are interested in certification in the indicated areas should make inquiry to:

- The American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics)
3624 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
- The American Board of Nuclear Medicine
(A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine, Pathology, and Radiology)
900 Veteran Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90024

Irregular Behavior

All Board examinations are proctored. Any irregular behavior (such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid) by a candidate, evidenced by observation, statistical analysis of answer sheets or otherwise, will constitute grounds for invalidation of that candidate's examination.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

- Annals of Internal Medicine* (Medical News Section)
- Resident and Staff Physician*
- Observer of the American College of Physicians*
- The Internist*
- The Journal of the American Medical Association* (Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
- Appropriate subspecialty journals

Inquiries

The Board staff is ready to discuss matters regarding certification with candidates. Candidates desiring an interview should request an appointment.

Please address all inquiries to:
 American Board of Internal Medicine
 3642 Market Street
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
 (215) 243-1500

Summary of Registration Data

1982 Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
 Registration Period: November 1, 1981-February 1, 1982
 Examination Date: September 14-15, 1982
 Fee: \$400.00
 Deadline for Cancellation: August 1, 1982
 Refund: \$350.00
 Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination

Subspecialty Examinations
 Registration Period for 1982 examinations: January 2, 1982-April 1, 1982
 Examination Dates: November 8, 1983
 Hematology: Cardiovascular Disease
 Infectious Disease: Endocrinology and Metabolism
 Nephrology: Gastroenterology
 Pulmonary Disease: Medical Oncology
 Rheumatology: \$500.00
 Fee: \$500.00
 Deadline for Cancellation: October 1, 1982
 Refund: \$450.00
 Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination

Please address all inquiries to:
 American Board of Internal Medicine
 3624 Market Street
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
 (215) 243-1500

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

William F. Collins, Jr., MD, Chairman, New Haven, Connecticut
 Russel H. Patterson, Jr., MD, Vice Chairman, New York, New York
 Robert S. Bourke, MD, Albany, New York
 Charles A. Fager, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
 Henry S. Garretson, MD, Louisville, Kentucky
 Griffith R. Harsh, III, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
 Thomas W. Langfitt, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Jack N. Meagher, MD, Columbus, Ohio
 Ross H. Miller, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
 Robert G. Ojemann, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
 Byron C. Pevehouse, MD, San Francisco, California
 James T. Robertson, MD, Memphis, Tennessee
 David G. Kline, MD, Secretary-Treasurer,
 Louisiana State University Medical Center,
 1542 Tulane Avenue, Suite 117,
 New Orleans, Louisiana 70112

Diplomates

A list of Diplomates and By-laws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60611. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY shortly after each examination.

Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the

supervision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications

The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluates all qualified applicants for their proficiency in Neurological Surgery.

The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to these minimum standards. If necessary, Neurosurgical Program Directors may retain residents in their program beyond the required five (5) years of neurosurgical training in order to insure satisfactory competence in Neurological Surgery.

It should be stressed that it is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification by The American Board of Neurological Surgery. Even though Program Directors of approved programs in Neurological Surgery are well informed regarding the requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification and the candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Graduates from medical schools in countries other than the United States or Canada are eligible for certification providing they have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

2. Graduates from U.S. or Canadian medical schools must also have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

3. Twelve (12) months must be devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known as postgraduate year one (PGY 1), general surgery year one, or internship. This may be achieved by:

- A. an integrated part of training in Neurological Surgery through a combination of clinical rotations as determined by the neurosurgical Program Director and carried out in hospitals and/or institutions in the United States or Canada recognized by the ACGME.
- B. not less than six (6) months of this year must be spent in general surgery or specialty surgical disciplines. Beginning on 1 July 1979, The PGY-1 year resident may take up to six (6) weeks of his or her training in neurosurgery and/or neurology during this year.
- C. or training of one year's duration in an approved program in general surgery in the United States or Canada.
- D. or by holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery, Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, or Australia.
- E. surgical training taken in programs outside of the United States or Canada by individuals without a Fellowship of one of the Royal Colleges must have been in a program approved by the American Board of Neurological Surgery prior to the resident's taking such training in that program.
- F. up to, but not beyond, 1 July 1979, an individual in his final year of medical school could enter directly into a five (5) year training program in neurosurgery without having to take a year of general surgery. In order to meet this stipulation, the individual's senior year in medical school must have been spent on surgical rotations which were the equivalent of one year of graduate training in surgery and were acceptable as such in the judgment of the Chairman of the Department of Surgery in the individual's medical school. The Chairman of the Department of Surgery should notify the American Board of Neurological Surgery to this effect.

Neurological Surgery**Neurological Surgery
Training Requirements**

For Residents Who Began the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training Before 1 July 1979

1. Completion of four (4) years of training following post-graduate year one. The Neurological Surgery training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.

2. Of this training period, at least thirty (30) months must be devoted to clinical Neurological Surgery. Twelve (12) of the thirty months should be spent as Chief Resident in one institution. The other remaining eighteen (18) months may be devoted to some aspect of the neurosciences.

3. The training in clinical Neurological Surgery must be progressive but not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least 24 months of this training in clinical Neurological Surgery be obtained in one institution. The American Board of Neurological Surgery will not ordinarily approve training in any hospital or Graduate School of Medicine for periods of less than six (6) months. Exchange of residents between approved neurosurgical training centers in the United States and Canada for periods of more than six (6) months may be arranged by the respective training Program Directors with the resident's consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this change in program before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should in no way compromise any other training requirements.

4. The Program Director must notify the Secretary of the ABNS of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for the certification process by the Board, the Board requires a statement from the candidate's Program Director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory and that in the judgment of the Program Director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After 1 July 1979

1. At least sixty (60) months of neurosurgical training is necessary. This training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the RRC in Neurosurgery, and accredited by the ACGME.

2. The sixty (60) months of training must include at least 36 months of clinical Neurosurgery and twelve (12) months of this period should be served as a Chief Resident in one institution.

3. At least twenty-four (24) months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.

4. At least three (3) months of the sixty (60) should be devoted to training in neurology. Six (6) months is recommended.

5. The unobligated twenty-one (21) months, of the minimum required total time of sixty (60) months, may be devoted to Neuropathology, Neuroradiology, Basic Neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to Neurological Surgery. The Board does, however, recognize that the trainee and/or Program Director may wish the individual to have experience in other areas such as hand or plastic surgery, orthopedics or additional general surgery and such rotations will usually be approved by the Board providing we know about them ahead of time.

6. Training in any institution other than in the parent institution and its affiliated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the Program Director and approved by the Board.

7. The Program Director must notify The American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

**Certification of Those Trained
in Canadian Programs**

Those satisfactorily completing an approved Canadian training program are eligible for certification through the same route as American Candidates by:

1. Passing for Credit the Primary Examination.

2. Having training acceptable to The American Board of Neurological Surgery and having credentials for such training reviewed by the Credentials Committee and approved by the Board.

3. Keeping track of and presenting evidence of a satisfactory two (2) year period of practice.

4. Passing the Oral Examination.

5. Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and who are also certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in Neurosurgery may apply to The American Board of Neurological Surgery for the Oral Examination and certification, but must complete the same training, examination, and practice requirements as graduates of accredited training programs in the United States.

**Certification for Those Trained in the
United States or Canada
But Practice Neurological Surgery in
a Foreign Country**

Prior to 1 July 1972

Foreign Certificates can be issued to applicants who have received their Neurological Surgery training in the United States of America or Canada and who began their Neurological Surgery training prior to July 1, 1972. Such individuals must return to some country other than the United States of America or Canada in which they are legally licensed to practice medicine. Training for such a Foreign Certificate must meet the requirements of the Board. An applicant for a Foreign Certificate must file with the Secretary of the Board a sworn declaration of his or her intent to return to residence in some country other than the United States of America or Canada before he or she can be scheduled for the Oral Examination. A Foreign Certificate will only be issued upon return of the applicant to the foreign country which he or she has declared would be their country of residence. Foreign Certificates shall be valid only during residency of the recipient in a country other than the United States of America or Canada and shall be null and void and must be returned to the Secretary's office if the recipient becomes a resident of either the United States or Canada or return to either country to practice. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate becomes a resident or a practitioner in the United States or Canada and wishes certification, the Foreign Certificate must be surrendered and the Primary Examination passed. Then after two years of practice in Neurological Surgery in the United States or Canada, the individual may apply for the Oral Examination leading to a Regular Certificate.

On or After 1 July 1972

Individuals wishing to practice in countries other than the United States or Canada who initiated their Neurological Surgery training on or subsequent to July 1, 1972 and who completed their training in the United States or Canada and who wish to practice in a foreign country but be certified by The American Board of Neurological Surgery must establish residence in that country and must practice for two years before they can be scheduled for the Oral Examination during training or during this period of practice, the individual must pass the Primary Examination for credit. The applicant may then apply to the Secretary's office for the Oral Examination for a Regular Certificate. Such a certificate shall be valid for

Neurological Surgery practice should the individual return and take up residence in the United States or Canada. It will be necessary for such an individual to keep track of their practice and their results just as any other candidate for certification by the Board. Then, the individual must pass the Oral Examination in order to receive the Regular Certificate. If issued a Regular Certificate under these circumstances the Certificate shall be valid should the individual return and take up residence and/or practice in the United States of America or Canada.

Primary Written Examination

1. The Primary Examination for self-assessment is open to all trainees in Neurological Surgery training programs which are accredited by the ACGME and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, and the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

2. Any trainee in an accredited training program may take the Primary Examination for credit at a time to be determined at the discretion of the Program Director and the candidate.

3. The Primary Examination is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed an accredited training program and may be taken for either credit or self-assessment.

4. The Primary Examination must be passed successfully at least six (6) months prior to sitting for the Oral Examination.

5. Candidates taking the Primary Examination in 1980 and thereafter, must also pass the section of the Examination dealing with Fundamental Clinical Skills in addition to receiving an overall passing grade in the entire examination.

6. The candidate may take this examination as often as desired for either self-assessment or credit.

7. Any candidate taking the Primary Examination is required to sign a pledge which states that he or she agrees to be bound by the Board's ruling regarding credentials irrespective of his or her score on the Primary Examination. By signing the pledge of either credit or self-assessment, the candidate grants permission to the ABMS and the National Board of Medical Examiners to release the examination results to the Program Director.

It should be kept in mind by the candidate that he or she must be scheduled for the Oral Examination by the Board within five (5) years of the completion of a formal training program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation requires early submission of the application for certification once the individual finishes his/her training program. In this regard, if the individual cannot be scheduled due to late submission of an application for certification and Oral Examination within the five (5) year limit, the individual must once again take and pass the written examination for credit and submit a new application for the Oral Examination and certification before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

The candidate should, also, keep in mind that the Secretary's office usually requires an eighteen (18) month lead time between submission of an application and notification of scheduling of the candidate for the Oral Examination.

Practice Requirements

Following completion of graduate study, an additional period of not less than two (2) years of satisfactory practice of Neurological Surgery is required prior to examination. After one year of practice, the candidate shall furnish the Board either the names of or actual letters from individual physicians who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate's practice. If only the name and address is provided, the Board will request reference letters from these physicians. It is also the prerogative of the Board to contact other physicians in the community and, at the Board's discretion, it may send representatives to review the candidate's practice.

In addition to the practice letters, again, after one year of practice, the candidate will submit either the names and addresses or actual letters from either the Medical Director or the Chief of Staff of each hospital where the candidate has hospital privileges. These letters are intended to advise the Board of

the candidate's status regarding admitting and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.

Upon request prior to the Oral Examination, the candidate shall forward to the Secretary's office a typewritten chronological list of all hospital patients for whom he or she has been the responsible physician or surgeon. The Practice Data Sheets and Summary of Practice Experience forms are to be prepared and ready for submission to the Secretary's office approximately three (3) months prior to the Oral Examination.

Practice experiences are to be inclusive of the two (2) years just prior to sitting for the examination. For example, if the candidate is to sit for the examination in the Fall of 1980, he will submit his patient information by June of 1980 and this data would include patient information extending from May of 1978 through May of 1980. Information may include but may not be limited to:

1. Identifying hospital number and date of admission
2. Clinical Diagnosis
3. Definitive diagnostic procedures, if performed
4. Operations, if performed
5. Result, including when applicable, all complications and autopsy findings
6. A summary form of the clinical material seen and surgical work performed by the applicant.

No minimum volume of diagnostic or operative procedures is required. The candidate should keep accurate records at all times so that material will be readily available. The total experience shall be tabulated by the candidate in a format defined by the Board. The case materials shall be accompanied by documents indicating the essential accuracy of the chronological list from the Record or Medical Librarian, Chief of Staff, Chief of Service, President of Medical Staff or Hospital Administrator of the hospitals where the candidate practices.

This list will be sent to the Secretary at a time set by the Secretary. In turn, the Secretary of the board will send the list to the members prior to the examination for their review.

Military Service Practice

Medical officers who have elected the military as a career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to practice of Neurological Surgery. Credit for practice in a service setting by those who are not career officers, will usually consist of one year of practice time credit for each one (1) year of practice. Practice information for each individual in this category must still be reviewed by the Credentials Committee and the Board.

Applications

At the completion of residency training, the candidate should write to the Board requesting an application blank. Along with the application blank, the candidate will receive a Booklet of Information and a set of Practice Data Sheets for the recording of his or her patient practice. The application should be filled out and returned to this office as soon as possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references provided as well as from others in the community, the individual's training program faculty, and the hospitals where the candidate practices.

1. Keep in mind that it takes eighteen (18) months or more lead time between submission of the application and scheduling of the Oral Examination for candidates so that in the usual case, the candidate will not sit for the Oral Examination until 2 1/2 to 3 1/2 years after the completion of training. This time is necessary so that the two (2) years practice experience can be collected by the candidate and processed by the Board.

2. Candidates must apply soon enough after completion of training to be scheduled for the Oral Examination within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or

Nuclear Medicine

within five (5) years of completion of their formal training program, whichever occurs later.

3. If application is made beyond the five (5) year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit and submit a new application along with a new fee before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

4. A pledge is part of the application and the Oral Examination and by signing the application, the applicant agrees to abide by all of the terms and conditions of this pledge.

Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is given two or three times a year at one site in the United States. The format for this examination is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. It is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners for each of the three hours. The candidates are given case histories and where appropriate, x-rays, scans and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of the case. The candidate must verbally be able to explain how he or she would proceed in further evaluating and/or managing the case and how one would plan and perform the proposed operation or operations if indicated. One hour is devoted to Neurological Surgery—intracranial disease; one hour to Neurological Surgery—spine and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to Neurology.

If upon receipt of notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination, the candidate for some reason cannot stand for the examination, he must notify the Secretary's office immediately, since there is usually a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who receives a passing grade for the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board's Certificate, once it is suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

Re-examination Rules

If a candidate fails the examination once and wishes to repeat it, this must be requested by writing to the Secretary's office within a three year period.

A new application form need not be filled out, but a re-examination fee must be paid prior to examination. A minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination on two (2) occasions, must then pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the Oral Examination. It is not necessary that a new application form be filed with the Secretary's office. However, it is necessary that two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate's practice be submitted to this office. In addition, the candidate must pay the Oral Examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must apply to take the Oral Examination within eighteen (18) months of passing the Primary Examination and must actually take the examination within three (3) years of passing the Primary Examination. Should for any reason the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for or fail the Oral Examination within the three (3) year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination once again before being eligible for re-examination.

Payment of Fees

The fee for both filing an application with the Board and the Oral Examination will be determined by the Board. This fee will be increased as deemed necessary by the Board in order to pay for the obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Secretary that the candidate is eligible for examination, the candidate shall send the examination fee in the amount

current (in U.S. dollars) at that time and at least thirty (30) days prior to the examination.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination once is eligible for re-examination within three (3) years upon the payment of the re-examination fee. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate returns to or remains in the United States or Canada to practice and reappears before The American Board of Neurological Surgery after two (2) years of practice in the United States or Canada, the applicant shall pay the re-examination fee current at that time.

Revocation of Certificate

Pursuant to rules and regulations established by the ABNS, the Board will have the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Corporation if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Corporation b) the person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate, c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise, d) person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such an action.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology and sponsored by the Society of Nuclear Medicine)

William H. Bland, MD, Chairman, Los Angeles, California
Myron Pollycove, MD, Vice Chairman, San Francisco, California

Howard J. Dworkin, MD, Treasurer, Royal Oak, Michigan

Robert O'Mara, MD, Secretary, Rochester, New York

Frederick J. Bonte, MD, Dallas, Texas

John A. Burdine, Jr, MD, Houston, Texas

Frank, H. DeLand, MD, Lexington, Kentucky

Gerald L. DeNardo, MD, Sacramento, California

Robert M. Donati, MD, St. Louis, Missouri

B. Leonard Holman, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Tyra R. Hutchens, MD, Portland, Oregon

I. Ross McDougall, MD, Stanford, California

Joseph F. Ross, MD, President,

900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90024

Definition of Specialty

Nuclear medicine is defined as that specialty of the practice of medicine dealing with the diagnostic, therapeutic (exclusive of sealed radiation sources), and investigative use of radionuclides.

Purposes of the Board

The primary purpose of the board, and therefore its most essential function, is the advancement of the health of the public through the establishment and maintenance of standards of training, education, and qualification of physicians rendering care in nuclear medicine to the people of the United States. The Board contributes to the improvement of health care in the United States and carries out this purpose by (a) establishing requirements of graduate training related to examinations given by the Board; (b) influencing the standards required by hospitals and institutions that provide such graduate training; (c) aiding in the assessment and accreditation of programs in hospitals and institutions providing graduate training; (d) assessing the credentials of candidates for the examinations of the Board; (e) conducting an examination process to determine the competence of candidates for certification by the Board; (f) granting and issuing certificates in nuclear medicine to voluntary applicants who have been found qualified by the Board; and (g) maintaining a

registry of holders of such certificates, and serving the medical and lay public by preparing and publishing in the *Directory of Medical Specialists* the names of practitioners who have been certified by the Board.

Significance of Certification

A physician certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine has fulfilled its prerequisites for training, been certified by the Director of his/her residency training program as competent in clinical nuclear medicine, made application for and successfully completed a qualifying written examination encompassing the medical uses of radioactive materials and related physical sciences.

A Diplomate of this Board is capable of:

1. Assuming clinical responsibility for patients under his care.
2. Serving as consultant to other physicians and advising them of the clinical indications and limitations and assessment of benefits versus risks of diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radioactive materials.
3. Conducting or supervising the performance of clinical procedures, involving the use of radioactive materials.
4. Rendering a valid written or verbal interpretation of the results of such procedures.
5. The medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation; the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances; and the direction of radiation safety programs.

The certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of nuclear medicine. The Board does not purport to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician.

Requirements for Certification

A. General Requirements for Each Candidate

Assurance that the applicant represents himself/herself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.

B. General Professional Education

Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he/she must receive the approval of an agency designated by the Executive Committee.

C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training

Training required for admission to the certifying examination in nuclear medicine shall be comprised of two or more years of preparatory post-doctoral training, and two or more years of residency training in nuclear medicine.

Preparatory post-doctoral training shall consist of two or more years of residency training in programs satisfactory to the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. Programs may, or may not, be within the fields of the sponsoring Boards but shall be programs approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. The American Board of Nuclear Medicine believes that preparatory post-doctoral training should precede training in nuclear medicine. However, this preparatory post-doctoral training may be interspersed with the two years of nuclear medicine training.

Each nuclear medicine Residency Training Program Director must ensure that for each resident entering his program the preparatory post-doctoral training has been in a USA program approved by the ACGME, or a Canadian program approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada (RCPSC), or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec (PCPQ).

D. Special Post-Doctoral Training in Nuclear Medicine

1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, there shall be satisfactory completion of a two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a USA nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the ACGME or a Canadian program approved by the RCPSC or the PCPQ as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine.

2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:

- a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radiobioassay, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides.
- b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer sciences; and may also include pathology, physiology, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied science may be spaced throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed six complete months of training.

c. For candidates who have completed one or more years of residency in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior training in allied sciences (described in the preceding paragraph) if obtained during a residency in an ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program. Likewise, a maximum credit of three months may be given for approved training in radioassay/radiobioassay of for training in ultrasound imaging and/or emission and transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields to nuclear medicine, however, each candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of 18 months of clinical residency in an ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program in nuclear medicine. Credit may be given for prior clinical rotations in nuclear medicine obtained in programs specifically approved in nuclear medicine by the ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ.

3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the Directors of Nuclear Medicine Residency Programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who most appropriately can provide to the Board the necessary documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all Program Directors certify to the Board that each applicant from their programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

If a Residency Program Director's evaluation indicates a candidate's competence in clinical nuclear medicine is unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the applicant's overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special evaluation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 30 days of receipt of notification. The appeal should state that a request is made for review of the decision not to admit to the examination and why the candidate considers the decision to be in error. Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year training before applying again for special evaluation of competence.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

Applicants submitting false credentials are subject to disqualification from examination or revocation of certification.

E. Patient Care Responsibility

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. This minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

F. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in Canadian nuclear medicine programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABNM certifying examinations.

G. Completion of Training

Effective September 1, 1982, all preliminary and nuclear medicine residency training must be completed prior to September 1st of the year the candidate takes the certifying examination.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Lists of approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine may be found in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, accredited by the ACGME, published annually by the American Medical Association or may be obtained by contacting: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Examination

The examination consists of an objective type examination administered in a morning and afternoon session. The examination evaluates the applicant's knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radioassay/radiobioassay, *in vitro* and *in vivo* measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides, the medical effects of exposure to ionizing radiation, the medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation, radiation safety, and the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate's knowledge in the related sciences of medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and statistics; it may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign and file with the Board office an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed near any edge so that the face of the individual is not obscured. Do not sign the photographs on the back. The applicant must enclose a check to cover the examination fee and a self-addressed postcard which will be returned to the applicant when all application materials have been received by the ABNM. It is the responsibility of the applicant to make certain that the required evaluation form has been completed by his/her Program Director, and sent to and received by the ABNM.

As soon as determination is made concerning admission or nonadmission to the examination, the candidate will be notified by certified mail; and if admitted, assignment of the candidate number and notification of the examination site will be given.

Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the exam-

ination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly has no "Board Eligible" category.

Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience should be sent with complete documentation of all education and training to the Board office. A copy of the Board's response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application.

Release of Information

Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass/fail letter) approximately four months after the examination.

A list of diplomates of the ABNM is published in the *Directory of Medical Specialists*, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who.

Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on diplomates to Federal and State licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form.

Policy on Re-examination

Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his/her examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be the Board's discretion.

Recertification

The ABNM is studying mechanisms to effect voluntary recertification. The ABNM will not rescind initial certificates unless a date of expiration is a condition of the original certificate. No certificate issued to date contains an expiration date.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
The Journal of the American Medical Association
(Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
The Journal of Nuclear Medicine

Changes in Policies and Procedures

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees

The examination fee must accompany the application. If the applicant is rejected by the Board, or withdraws prior to August 1, the application processing fee of \$250 will be retained by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 1, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

William J. Dignam, MD, President, Los Angeles, California
T. Terry Hayashi, MD, Vice President, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
C. D. Christian, MD, Director of Evaluation, Tucson, Arizona
J. George Moore, MD, Chairman of the Board, Los Angeles, California
Leo J. Dunn, MD, Richmond, Virginia
Albert B. Gerbie, MD, Chicago, Illinois

John H. Isaacs, MD, Evanston, Illinois
 Leo D. Lagasse, MD, Los Angeles, California
 A. Brian Little, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
 Roy M. Pitkin, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
 Gloria E. Sarto, MD, Chicago, Illinois
 Ruth W. Schwartz, MD, Rochester, New York
 Joseph Seitchik, MD, San Antonio, Texas
 Luther M. Talbert, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 James A. Merrill, MD, Secretary, Treasurer,
 711 Stanton Young Blvd.,
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104
 Pamela Wallis, Administrative Assistant, Oklahoma City
Division of Gynecologic Oncology
 Leo D. Lagasse, MD, Director, Los Angeles, California
 John H. Isaacs, MD, Representative, Evanston, Illinois
 George W. Morley, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 Hugh M. Shingleton, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
 J. Taylor Wharton, MD, Houston, Texas
Division of Maternal and Fetal Medicine
 Gloria Sarto, MD, Director and Representative,
 Chicago
 Roy M. Pitkin, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
 Jack A. Pritchard, MD, Dallas, Texas
 Mortimer G. Rosen, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
 William N. Spellacy, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Division of Reproductive Endocrinology
 Luther M. Talbert, MD, Director, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 C. D. Christian, MD, Representative, Tucson, Arizona
 William J. Le Maire, MD, Miami, Florida
 Edward E. Wallach, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Samuel S. C. Yen, MD, La Jolla, California

Types of Board Status

1. *Active Candidate Status*

A. A candidate for certification may achieve active candidate status when upon application the Board rules that hee has fulfilled the requirements to take the next regularly scheduled examination.

B. To maintain active candidate status the candidate must have applied and have been ruled eligible to take the next appropriate regularly scheduled examination: written or oral.

C. Active candidate status which has been interrupted may be regained only by reapplication and reaffirmation by the Board of a candidate's current eligibility to take the next appropriate examination.

2. *Diplomate Status*

A candidate becomes a Diplomate of the Board when he has fulfilled all requirements, has satisfactorily completed the written and the oral examinations and has been awarded the Board's Diploma.

The Certification Process

Certification as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology is the end of a process lasting many years. The required minimum duration of graduate education is four years.

During the final year of graduate training, it is necessary to initiate certain measures. Because most graduate training programs begin on July 1 and end on June 30, the following summary of the certification process is based on these dates. However, applicants who complete residency training at unusual times will have an extended time in the certification process.

Between August 15 and November 30 of the final year of residency, the candidate should request and complete the application for the written examination. If he/she is ruled eligible to take the examination, he/she will do so in June of the final year of residency.

If he/she passes the written examination, the candidate enters a two-year period of practice in the specialty. The candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his care for a 12-month period beginning on July 1 of his/her second year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of his/her second year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The

candidate may enter a 2-year Board-approved post-residency fellowship. Upon completion, this candidate will then enter a one-year period of practice in the specialty. This candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care during this year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of this year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The candidate's list of patients must be mailed to the Board office between July 1 and August 31 following the completion of the 12-month period of the patient list. If ruled eligible the candidate thus takes the oral examination in November of the third year of practice.

The certification process for the majority of candidates, is summarized in the table below.

Important Dates in the Certification Process

- I. Final year of residency
 - July 1—Commence
 - September 1—November 30—Apply for written examination
 - June—Take written examination
- II. Practice
 - A. First year of practice
 - No Board activities necessary
 - B. Second year of practice
 - July 1 to June 30—Patient List
 - January 1-February 28—Apply for oral examination
 - C. Third year of practice
 - August 31—Deadline for submission of patient list
 - November—Take oral examination
- III. Fellow in Subspecialty
 - A. First year (fellowship)
 - No Board activities
 - B. Second year (fellowship)
 - No basic Board activities
 - (September 1-November 30—Apply for Subspecialty Written Examination)
 - C. Third year—first year of practice
 - July 1-June 30—Patient list
 - January 1-February 28—Apply for the oral examination
 - D. Fourth year—second year of practice
 - August 31—Deadline for submission of patient list
 - November—Take oral examination

Responsibility of a Candidate

It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification as an obstetrician and gynecologist. The Board does not assume responsibility for notifying a candidate of changing requirements or the impending loss of his eligibility to take an examination.

A physician who formally obligates himself/herself to an approved residency program and then later breaks his agreement without justifiable cause may be required to provide an explanation satisfactory to the Board before being considered to have satisfactorily served as a resident in an accredited program.

The Written Examination

The Written Examination is a 3 1/3 hour examination consisting of questions of the objective (multiple choice) type. Questions will be chosen from each of the following areas of knowledge:

- A. Anatomy, Embryology and Genetics.
- B. Physiology.
- C. Endocrinology, Fertility and Infertility.
- D. Gynecology.
- E. Obstetrics.
- F. Medicine, Surgery and Psychosomatic Problems.
- G. Pathology.
- H. Oncology.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The candidate will also be expected to demonstrate skills necessary to apply basic knowledge to the management of clinical problems. These skills include:

1. Obtaining Needed Information.
2. Interpretation and Use of Data Obtained.
3. Selection, Instituting and Implementing Care.
4. Management of Complications.
5. Following and Continuing Care.

Requirements**General-For All Candidates**

1. Degree of Doctor of Medicine, or an equivalent degree, and unrestricted license (not educational or institutional) to practice medicine in one of the states or territories of the United States or a province of Canada or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed forces.
2. The candidate will be required to have completed not less than four years in accredited clinical programs, with not less than 36 months of progressive responsibility for the care of obstetrics and gynecologic patients, including the usual time as "Chief Resident" in the program. Completion of a year of "internship—PG 1" plus a three year residency program, or a four year residency program will fulfill this requirement.
3. A statement signed by the Program Director certifying that the candidate has:
 - a. Followed satisfactorily the course of instruction designed for this program.
 - b. Achieved the appropriate knowledge and ability in order to provide competent clinical care in obstetrics and gynecology.
 - c. Demonstrated the necessary technical skills to competently perform:
 1. Major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures upon the female pelvis and related structures.
 2. Spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries.
 3. Surgical exploration of the abdomen.
 4. Endoscopic procedures in the pelvis.
 5. Diagnostic evaluation including electronic monitoring ultra sound and amniocentesis.
 6. Diagnosis and treatment of complications of the above.

Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in the United States or Canada

1. General Requirements.
2. Completion or near completion of a graduate education program in obstetrics and gynecology accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics and Gynecology or the Council of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada.

Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in a country other than the United States or Canada

1. Fellows of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.):
 - a. General Requirements.
 - b. Completion of one year of resident education (or its equivalent) in the United States in an accredited program.
 - c. Submission of a statement from the Program Director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.
2. Members of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.) who have passed parts 1 and 2 of the Membership examination:
 - a. General Requirements.

- b. Completion of not less than two years in an accredited residency in the United States, including one year as Chief Resident.
- c. Submission of a statement from the United States program director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.
3. Other Foreign Training
 - a. General Requirements.
 - b. Completion of no less than three years of an accredited residency program in the United States including one year as Chief Resident.
4. Exceptions to the previous requirements may be made by *special action of the Board*, upon request of a program director of an accredited residency in obstetrics and gynecology, after a candidate has had one year of professional practice with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician/gynecologist in that hospital.

Admission to the Written Examination

The candidate ruled eligible to write the examination will be sent an AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form which must be presented to the Proctor at the time and place of examination. When a candidate is scheduled to complete his/her residency program after the date of the written examination (but before September of that year), verification of the currently satisfactory manner in which the candidate is completing his/her residency must be reaffirmed by the signature of the Director of the residency program on the AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form, dated within the month the candidate is scheduled to write the examination.

Results of the Examination

The results of the examination written in late June will usually be reported to each candidate in approximately 10 weeks.

A passing grade on the written examination does not establish a candidate's eligibility to take the oral examination for certification.

Requests for Re-examination

A candidate eligible to write the examination in 1982 who fails to do so, as well as the candidate who writes but fails to pass the examination in 1982 must write the Board office on or before November 30, 1982 asking to be scheduled for the examination in 1983. All such requests must be accompanied by payment of the reapplication fee of \$100.00. It is not necessary to submit a new application in order to repeat the examination but to maintain eligibility to write the examination the candidate must have asked to write the next scheduled examination and have paid the reapplication fee. **THE CANDIDATE MUST INDICATE CONTINUATION OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN ONE OF THE UNITED STATES OR A PROVINCE OF CANADA.**

The application and examination fee must be paid each year a candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination.

Limited Eligibility

Candidates who fail to take the written examination within three years of becoming eligible or fail the written examination three times must take three months full time additional training satisfactory to the Board in an accredited obstetrics and gynecology residency program or satisfactorily complete 500 category 1 credits in approved CME programs in obstetrics and gynecology over a one-year period before reapplying to take the written examination. This policy will apply to the June 1982 examination and thereafter.

The Oral Examination

All correspondence, applications and information directed to the Board must be in English.

Content of the Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is designed to evaluate the candidate's knowledge and skills in solving clinical problems in obstetrics-gynecology. It is to be emphasized that those candidates submitting case lists (see below) which contains cases in a single specialty within obstetrics and gynecology will be examined in all areas of obstetrics and gynecology. More than half of the examination will consist of questions concerning patient management problems. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used by the examiners for this purpose but additional basic clinical problems will be included. The remainder of the examination will include recall of basic knowledge in obstetrics-gynecology and interpretation of gross and microscopic pathology, x-ray films, sonograms and related material from photographic slides.

Microscopes and slide projectors will be used. The knowledge and skills required for the Oral Examination are the same as those listed in regard to the Written Examination.

Candidates will be expected to demonstrate that they have acquired the capability to perform, independently, major gynecologic operations, spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries, to manage the complications thereof and to perform the essential diagnostic procedures required of a consultant in obstetrics and gynecology.

Candidates will be expected to demonstrate a level of competence which allows them to serve as consultants to physicians who are non obstetrician-gynecologists in their community.

The report of the examining team will be reviewed by the Board of Directors and each candidate is passed or failed by vote of the Board.

Requirements

Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in the United States or Canada

All requirements as stated for written examination plus:

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Unrestricted licensure to practice medicine in one of the United States or Territories of the United States or a Province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the U.S. Armed Forces for no less than 12 months prior to the date of the application.
3. Actively engaged in unsupervised practice (private or nonprivate).
 - a. Independent unsupervised patient care.
 - 1) for no less than 12 months prior to date of application or
 - 2) for no less than 6 months prior to the date of application, for candidates who have successfully completed a Board-approved fellowship.
 - b. Unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician-gynecologist in each of the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been responsible for patient care for the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination. If the candidate is under investigation or on probation, the examination will be deferred until the investigation is completed, the probation is lifted and full and unrestricted privileges are granted.
4. Submission of a typewritten list (in duplicate) on or before August 31 preceding his/her examination, of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination and also a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory (office) practice.

THE CASE LISTS WILL REFLECT THE UNSUPERVISED PRACTICE (PRIVATE OR NONPRIVATE) ACTIVITY FOLLOWING RESIDENCY AND FELLOWSHIP.

The candidate is personally responsible for the proper preparation, accuracy and completeness of the case lists.

5. On the day of examination the candidate will be expected to sign the following statement on the Authorization for

Admission form: "There have been no restrictions in my hospital privileges since the date of my application."

6. Candidates who fail the oral examination three times are required to take and pass the written examination again before reapplying for the oral examination. This policy will apply to the November 1982 examination and thereafter.

NOTE: PRACTICE WHICH TOTALLY CONSISTS OF AMBULATORY CARE WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED ADEQUATE TO FULFILL THE REQUIREMENTS TO TAKE THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in a Country Other Than the United States or Canada

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Engagement exclusively in independent practice activities relating to obstetrics-gynecology for no less than 12 months immediately preceding application to take the oral examination.
3. Submission of a letter from a senior responsible officer in the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been involved in patient care with the application verifying the candidate's responsibility for unsupervised independent care of obstetric and gynecologic patients.
4. Submission on or before August 31 preceding his/her examination of a typewritten list (in duplicate) of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination, and a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory practice.
5. Candidates who fail the oral examination three times are required to take and pass the written examination again before reapplying for the oral examination. This policy will apply to the November 1982 examination and thereafter.

Determination of Eligibility

The Board will request, by confidential inquiry, documented evidence concerning a candidate's professional reputation and in-hospital practice privileges from administrative officers of organizations and institutions to whom the candidate and his/her conduct of practice is known.

Each candidate will be required to furnish the Board with certain prescribed information concerning his/her performance in practice (maternal mortality rate — perinatal mortality rate — Caesarean Section rate — etc.).

Time as a "resident" or "house officer" in excess of that necessary to fulfill the requirements to take the written examination and a teaching or research appointment which does not involve appointment to the staff of an approved hospital with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician and gynecologist, will not be acceptable evidence of a degree of responsibility for patient care that is acceptable fulfillment of the required independent practice.

Patient List for the Oral Examination

Each candidate for the Oral Examination must prepare the following lists for review by his Examiners at the time of examination. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used as a basis for questions which will be patient-management oriented. Questions will be developed which test the ability of the candidate to:

- 1) Develop a Diagnosis. This includes the necessary clinical, laboratory and diagnostic procedures.
- 2) Select and Apply Proper Treatment under elective and emergency conditions.
- 3) Manage Complications. This includes prevention, recognition and treatment.
- 4) Plan and direct follow-up and continuing care.

THE CANDIDATE SHOULD BRING A DUPLICATE PATIENT LIST TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION FOR PERSONAL REFERENCE.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The candidate's list must include all hospitalized patients discharged or transferred from the candidate's care during the twelve months ending June 30 of the current year and 25 ambulatory (office) patients and must be mailed to the Board office on or before August 31 preceding the November examinations.

The patients must be only those for whom the candidate has had personal responsibility for professional management and care. Recording such professional responsibility implies that the candidate has personally controlled the medical and/or surgical management of each patient listed. In the case of partnership or group practice, the patients listed should be only those managed by the candidate.

The case lists must have sufficient breadth, sufficient numbers and sufficient depth of clinical difficulty, consistent with the candidate's activities. The case lists must include A MINIMUM OF 50 PATIENTS of sufficient complexity for whom the diagnosis and management demonstrates that the candidate is capable of being examined as a consultant in obstetrics and gynecology. The case lists usually should include patients having a variety of major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures.

Procedure

A candidate ruled eligible to take the Oral Examination the following November will be notified about July 15. Following this notification and before August 31, the candidate must submit the required list of patients.

A patient list should be accurately typed in duplicate across unbound sheets of white paper 8 1/2 x 11 inches in size. A separate list for obstetric and for gynecologic patients is required for each hospital. The headings must conform in all details and provide the information indicated by the format of the forms enclosed with the oral application.

Standard nomenclature should be used. Abbreviations are not acceptable. Only English language will be acceptable.

A candidate should note that the duplicate lists of patients will not be returned to him after the examination. He should bring his own duplicate list to the examination.

A LISTING OF PATIENTS (a) NOT PROVIDING THE INFORMATION REQUESTED AND (b) NOT RECORDED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORMAT REQUESTED MAY DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR ADMISSION TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION OR MAY SUBSTANTIALLY CONTRIBUTE TO THE CANDIDATE'S FAILURE TO PASS THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

IF THE CASE LIST IS NOT PROPERLY PREPARED, A CANDIDATE MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TAKE THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

1. GYNECOLOGY

A list of gynecologic patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application and grouped in accordance with treatment as follows:

- (1) major operative procedures
- (2) minor operative procedures
 - (a) hospitalized patients
 - (b) ambulatory or short-stay patients (surgi center)
- (3) non-surgical admissions

The preoperative diagnosis should appear for all major and minor surgical procedures. For non-surgical conditions the admission diagnosis should be recorded. The treatment recorded should include all surgical procedures as well as primary non-surgical therapy. Pathologic diagnosis refers to the surgical pathologic diagnosis. In cases without tissue for histologic diagnosis the final clinical diagnosis should be listed.

Days in hospital on this listing of patients, as well as on all other lists, is the arithmetic difference between date of discharge and date of admission.

2. OBSTETRICS

A list of obstetric patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately each patient with a complication or abnormality, as well as medical and

surgical intervention during pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium. In addition, a total of the number of normal, uncomplicated obstetric patients, managed by the candidate during the same 12 month period should appear at the end of the obstetric list.

Interpretation of "normal obstetric patients" for this listing implies that:

pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium were uncomplicated,
labor began spontaneously between the 37th and 42nd week of gestation,
the membranes ruptured or were ruptured after labor began,
presentation was vertex, anterior or transverse, labor was less than 24 hours in duration,
delivery was spontaneous or by outlet forceps with or without episiotomy, from an anterior position,
the infant was not asphyxiated (Apgar 6 or more) of normal size and healthy,
the placental stage was normal and blood loss was not excessive.

Deliveries not fulfilling these criteria must be listed individually.

3. PREGNANCY TERMINATIONS

The total number of uncomplicated terminations of pregnancy managed by the candidate during this same 12 month period, of twelve or less weeks duration, should be reported simply as a total number.

Interruptions of pregnancy of more than twelve weeks (menstrual age) duration should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List each patient separately, indicating the duration of pregnancy, the technique employed, the duration of (1) hospitalization, and/or (2) your observation of the patient.

Also list separately as individual patients, all with complications following terminations of pregnancy, either observed or reported to you following an interruption of pregnancy, regardless of the duration of the pregnancy when termination was initiated.

4. COVER SHEETS

Each list of patients, (1) gynecologic, (2) obstetric, and (3) terminations of pregnancy, from each hospital should be verified as illustrated by the form accompanying the application. Note that the record librarian or other hospital official must attest that (a) the patients listed were cared for by the candidate, and (b) that all of the hospitalized patients dismissed from the candidate's care have been separately listed or reported in the totals reported for the period indicated.

5. SUMMARY SHEET

Using the form provided for this purpose, prepare a summary of all cases for all hospitals combined.

6. AMBULATORY (OFFICE) PATIENTS:

A list of 25 patients from the candidate's ambulatory (office) practice should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately patients who have presented with any of the following problems. List no more than five patients from any one category.

Genetic Problems
Amenorrhea
Infertility
Abnormal Uterine Bleeding
Developmental Problems
Sexual Dysfunction
Contraception Complications
Hirsutism
Abnormal Cervical-Vaginal Cytology
Pelvic Pain
Vaginal Discharge/Pruritus
Breast Problems
Medical Complications of Pregnancy
Premenstrual Tension
Postoperative Problems
Sexually transmitted disease
Asymptomatic Pelvic Mass

Pelvic Relaxation Problems
 Urinary Tract Infection
 Psychosomatic Problems
 Menopause

List separately each patient and include the problem (one of the listed categories), diagnostic procedures, treatment, results and number of office visits during the 12 month period.

Ruling of Ineligibility

A candidate ruled ineligible to take an oral examination, may subsequently re-apply, but must then submit a new application, pay the application fee, and meet the requirements applicable at the time he/she re-applies.

Re-examinations

A candidate who fails to pass the oral examination must reapply in order to take the examination another year by submission of a new application during January and February, with payment of the reapplication fee of \$200.00.

A candidate reapplying for re-examination will again be asked to provide verification of his responsibilities for patient care and will again be notified, early in July in regard to his eligibility to take the next examination.

A candidate accepted for re-examination must again submit, on or before August 31 prior to examination duplicate, typewritten and verified lists of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months prior to June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from office (ambulatory) practice.

The examination fee of \$325.00 is due each time a candidate receives notice that he/she can be scheduled to take the oral examination. Each re-examination will be conducted by examiners who have no knowledge of the fact or circumstances of a candidate's previous failure.

A candidate who fails the oral examination three times must take and pass the written examination again before reapplying to take the oral examination. This policy will apply to the November 1982 examination and thereafter.

Postponement of Oral Examination

A candidate failing to take an oral examination for which he/she had been scheduled must submit a new application during January or February of the following year when his/her eligibility to take the next examination will be determined by the Board during the late June annual meeting, on the basis of the candidates professional activities as reported during the current year. Payment of the \$200.00 re-application fee must accompany each re-application.

If notified of his/her eligibility to take the next oral examination he/she must again submit before August 31 a listing of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from ambulatory (office) practice.

Fees

Since the fees have been computed to cover the costs of examination and administrative expense, they will not be refunded or credited. All fees must be paid in United States currency.

The Written Examination

The application fee of \$100.00 must be enclosed with each application, reapplication or request to write the examination. The candidate will usually be notified early in April that his/her application or request has been approved, at which time the \$225.00 examination fee will be due. If payment of the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary's office postmarked on or before May 1, the candidate will not be scheduled to write the examination in June.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to June 1.

The Oral Examination

The application fee of \$200.00 must be enclosed with each application to take the oral examination. A candidate notified in mid-July of his/her eligibility to take the oral examination in November is required to pay the \$325.00 examination fee before he/she will be scheduled to take the oral examination. If the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary's office by August 31, the candidate will not be scheduled to take the examination the following November.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to September 30th.

Late Application Fees

Consideration of late applications requires additional handling, added correspondence and the travel involved in a special meeting of the Credentials Committee, all of which add up to the increased expenses accounting for additional fees for consideration of a late application or late request for re-examination.

The need for correspondence, for additional information or for verification of credentials not infrequently requires postponement of a decision regarding a candidate's eligibility.

An application, or request for re-examination received after the deadline can be given the special consideration required, provided: the late application is accompanied by (1) a letter from the candidate requesting special consideration with (2) payment of the regular application fee of \$100.00 plus the "late application fee" of an additional \$100.00 (total \$200.00) or in the case of a late application to take the Oral Examination the total fee would be \$200.00 plus \$200.00 (\$400.00).

No application received after December 31 will be considered to write the following June examination, and no application received after March 31st will be considered to take the oral examination the following November.

Revocation of Diploma or Certificate

Each candidate when making application, signs an agreement regarding disqualification or revocation of his/her diploma or certificate for cause. Revocation may occur whenever:

1. The physician shall not in fact have been eligible to receive the diploma or certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to or could have been ascertained by this Board, its members, directors, examiners, officers or agents at or before the time of issuance of such diploma or certificate.

2. Any rule governing examination for a diploma or certificate shall have been violated by the physician but the fact of such violation shall not have been ascertained until after the issuance of his diploma or certificate.

3. The physician shall violate the standards of the ethical practice of medicine then accepted by organized medicine in the locality in which he/she shall be practicing and, without limitation of foregoing, the forfeiture, revocation or suspension of his/her license to practice medicine, or the expulsion from, or suspension from the rights and privileges of membership in a local, regional or national organization of his professional peers shall be evidence of a violation of such standards of the ethical practice of medicine.

4. The physician shall fail to comply with or violate, or the issuance or receipt by him/her of such diploma or certificate shall have been contrary to or in violation of, the Certificate of Incorporation, the By-Laws or the Rules and Regulations of this Board.

Upon revocation of any diploma or certificate by this Board as aforesaid, the holder shall return his/her diploma or certificate and other evidence of qualification to the Secretary of the Board and his name shall be removed from the list of certified specialists.

Ophthalmology

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

William H. Spencer, MD, Chairman, San Francisco, California

David Paton, MD, Vice-Chairman, Houston, Texas

Thomas D. Duane, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

J. Donald M. Gass, MD, Miami, Florida

Dan B. Jones, MD, Houston, Texas

Thomas P. Kearns, MD, Rochester, Minnesota

Paul R. Lichter, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan

G. Richard O'Connor, MD, San Francisco, California

Marshall M. Parks, MD, Washington, D.C.

Melvin L. Rubin, MD, Gainesville, Florida

Bruce E. Spivey, MD, San Francisco, California

Robert B. Welch, MD, Baltimore, Maryland

Robert N. Shaffer, MD, Secretary-Treasurer,

Philadelphia, Office of the Board,

8870 Towanda Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19118

Requirements

Many candidates write the Secretary-Treasurer outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their qualifications and whether further training is required. The Board's requirements, as published herewith, provide this information and any candidate should be able to estimate his/her status after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the Board of Directors cannot and will not make such estimates. All determinations of a candidate's status will be made only by the Committee on Admissions in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, after submission of an application for examination and payment of the registration fee, which must accompany the application. Personal interviews with officers and members of the Board of Directors should not be requested at any time.

All applicants must have graduated from a medical school or from a school of osteopathy. Graduates of either schools of medicine or osteopathy in the United States or Canada must have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada. An applicant may have graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada; if he/she is a citizen of the United States or Canada, he/she must have license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada. If he/she is not a citizen of the United States or Canada, and has graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada, he/she must have a certificate from the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, and have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, where he/she intends to practice.

All candidates entering ophthalmology training programs must have taken a postgraduate clinical year (PGY-1) in a program accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or have equivalent training in an approved institution in the United States or Canada.

All applicants must have completed a minimum of thirty-six (36) months of formal residency training in ophthalmology in a program in either the United States, approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

If a program is disapproved during the course of a resident's training he/she must obtain the required number of months of training in another approved program.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the office an application on the official form in current use by the Board, together with the supporting data required by the application. Applications can be obtained from the Chairmen of the approved residency

programs or the office of the Board. Applications will not be accepted prior to January 1st of each year and must be postmarked no later than August 1st in order for the applicant to be considered for the Written Qualifying Test to be conducted during the following calendar year. All supporting information including letters of endorsement must also be postmarked by August 1. (No extension to this deadline will be made for any reason.)

Applications shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for \$410.00 to cover the application fee. No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of endorsement, have been received at the office.

Applicants who meet all requirements are admitted to the Written Qualifying Test if the application is approved by the Committee on Admissions.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board that he/she has been accepted for examination, he/she shall promptly submit to the office two recent photographs. These will be used for identification at the Written Qualifying Test and the Oral Examinations.

An incomplete application can only remain active for 2 years from date of receipt. If the applicant does not complete his/her application in this period for review by the Committee on Admissions the application will no longer be valid and the registration fee will be returned.

Fees

The current fees of the Board are as follows:

Review of application and registration for Written Qualifying Test, \$410.00, payable with application

Oral examination, \$270.00, payable on successful completion of the Written Qualifying Test

To repeat the Written Qualifying Test, \$270.00

To repeat the entire oral examination, \$270.00

To repeat a single subject of the oral examination, \$140.00

To repeat two or three subjects of the oral examination, \$200.00

The application fee, oral examination fee and re-examination fees charged by the Board have been determined on the basis of the costs incurred by the Board in the examination of applicants and the administration of its business and may be modified from time to time by the Board of Directors. Fees for accepted candidates for the Written Qualifying Test and the oral examination are not refundable. The members of the Board serve without compensation except reimbursement of expenses.

Cancellations

To cover administrative expenses a fee of \$50.00 will be charged any candidate who cancels or fails to keep an examination assignment, written or oral, regardless of reason.

Written Qualifying Test

Before being accepted for oral examination, each applicant must pass a Written Qualifying Test. This is a multiple choice test which may cover any topic in ophthalmology and is especially devoted to the following subjects:

1. Fundamentals and Principles of Ophthalmology (Anatomy, Biochemistry, Physiology and Pathology)
2. Optics, Refraction and Contact Lenses
3. Intraocular Inflammation, Uveitis, and Ocular Tumors
4. Retina and Vitreous
5. Neuro-Ophthalmology
6. Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility
7. External Disease and Cornea
8. Glaucoma, Lens, and Anterior Segment Trauma
9. Orbit, Eyelids, and Lacrimal System
10. General Medical Care Problems

The test has been described in the Board's booklet entitled "Written Qualifying Test."

The Written Qualifying Test is given simultaneously in a number of designated cities in the United States and Canada

in January of each year. An applicant who passes the Written Qualifying Test shall submit to the office a check payable to the Board for \$270.00 to cover the fee for the oral examination and shall thereafter be assigned to an oral examination. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the test upon payment of the reexamination fee of \$270.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval by the Board and submit an additional application fee. *An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may reactive the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee but will be required to present evidence of additional preparation.*

An applicant who fails to take the Written Qualifying Test within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to him/her that his/her application has been accepted will not thereafter be accepted for examination unless he reactivates the application for approval and submits an additional application fee.

Oral Examinations

Oral examinations are usually held twice annually at a time and place determined by the Board and shall be announced in the JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination and to designate the candidates to be examined. *The oral examination must be taken within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to the applicant that he/she has passed the Written Qualifying Test, or the applicant shall be required to reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee, and again pass the Written Qualifying Test.*

1982 ORAL EXAMINATIONS

The oral examination will be divided into the following subjects:

1. Optics, Refraction and Visual Physiology
2. Neuro-ophthalmology
3. Ocular Motility
4. Medical Ophthalmology—Ocular Pathology
5. Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery
6. External Diseases of the Eye and Adnexa

Candidates are expected to analyze a patient's history, establish a clinical impression with differential diagnosis, histopathologic correlations, natural course of the disorders and preferred therapy including its side effects and contraindications.

1. **OPTICS, REFRACTION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY.** Candidates should be familiar with the basic principles of physical and geometrical optics and the operation of standard optical instruments. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, and color vision. They should know the various forms of ametropia, principles and techniques of refraction, principles of lens design, and methods of correction of ametropia with spectacles and contact lenses. Candidates should be familiar with the methods for prescribing protective lenses, absorptive lenses, and aids for low vision.

2. **NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY.** Candidates are expected to know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuroanatomy of the visual, oculomotor and pupillomotor systems; to know the indications for the principles of various test procedures used in the diagnosis of neuro-ophthalmologic disorders including visual field testing, skull films, CT-scanning, ultrasonography electrodiagnostic tests; to recognize the clinical features, to discuss the differential diagnosis, to establish a clinical impression and plan the management of patients with disorders of the visual, oculomotor and pupillary systems.

3. **OCULAR MOTILITY.** Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuromuscular

mechanisms subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be familiar with the methods of examination for detection and assessment of sensory and motor disorders. Candidates should know the clinical features, differential diagnosis, natural course, and management of the various types of comitant and noncomitant deviations. They should be familiar with the principles and complications of surgery on the extraocular muscles.

4. **MEDICAL OPHTHALMOLOGY—OCULAR PATHOLOGY.** Candidates are expected to discuss the evaluation of a patient from the systemic viewpoint as well as from that of the ocular examination. Case presentations and photographs may be used as a basis for eliciting information during this testing. Topics will include congenital anomalies and abiotrophies, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of glaucoma, uveitis, and other intrinsic ocular disease. The clinical-pathological correlation is an important aspect of this examination. The pathogenesis, pathophysiology and histopathology of disorders affecting the eye and adnexa are topics presented by illustrations, questions, and requested discussions. Differential diagnosis, therapy, complications and the side effects of drugs should be familiar to the candidate.

5. **PRINCIPLES OF OPHTHALMIC SURGERY.** Candidates must be able to discuss the indications for the principles of ophthalmic surgery of the ocular adnexa, the globe and the orbit. They must be familiar with current diagnostic techniques that pertain to the choice of management for the individual eye. The newer methods in microsurgery, management of intraoperative and late complications, and alternative methods of surgical management are important topics for discussion. The candidate will also be expected to demonstrate knowledge of management of trauma to the eyelid, the orbit and the globe. Long-term results of ophthalmic surgery are relevant to each topic.

6. **EXTERNAL DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ADNEXA.** Candidates are expected to know the morphologic characteristics, differential diagnosis, etiology, natural course, and treatment of diseases affecting the lids, conjunctivae, cornea and sclera. They must know the essentials of the laboratory diagnosis of various diseases of the external eye, including the microbiology and immunology of these processes. The candidates must be prepared to discuss the relationship of external ocular diseases to lesions of the contiguous skin, to diseases of the body as a whole, and to the use or abuse of various medications.

1983 ORAL EXAMINATIONS

The oral examination will be divided into the following subjects:

1. Optics, Refraction and Visual Physiology
2. Neuro-ophthalmology
3. Ocular Motility
4. Lens and Glaucoma
5. Retina, Vitreous and Choroid
6. External Disease and Cornea

Candidates are expected to analyze a patient's history, establish a clinical impression with differential diagnosis, histopathologic correlations, natural course of the disorders and preferred therapy including its side effects and contraindications.

1. **OPTICS, REFRACTION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY.** Candidates should be familiar with the basic principles of physical and geometrical optics and the operation of standard optical instruments. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, and color vision. They should know the various forms of ametropia, principles and techniques of refraction, principles of lens design, and methods of correction of ametropia with spectacles and contact lenses. Candidates should be familiar with the methods for prescribing protective lenses, absorptive lenses, and aids for low vision.

2. **NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY.** Candidates should know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuroanatomy of the

Ophthalmology

visual, oculomotor and pupillomotor pathways. They should be familiar with the pathogenesis, pathophysiology, and histopathology of diseases of the orbit, optic nerve and chiasm. They should understand the principles and techniques of various diagnostic procedures, including visual field testing, visually evoked responses, ultrasonography, plain skull films, and CT scanning. Candidates should be familiar with the clinical features, differential diagnosis, and management of various disorders of the orbit, visual pathways, oculomotor system, and pupillomotor pathways, including the principles and complications of orbital surgery.

3. **OCULAR MOTILITY.** Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuromuscular mechanisms subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be familiar with the methods of examination for detection and assessment of sensory and motor disorders. Candidates should know the clinical features, differential diagnosis, natural course, and management of the various types of comitant and noncomitant deviations. They should be familiar with the principles and complications of surgery on the extraocular muscles.

4. **LENS AND GLAUCOMA.** Candidates should know the anatomy and physiology of the lens and the ocular structures involved in the regulation of aqueous humor dynamics and intraocular pressure. They should be familiar with the pathogenesis, histopathology, and clinical features of various disorders of the lens and should know the principles and complications of lens surgery. Candidates should be familiar with the pathophysiology, clinical features, and differential diagnosis of the various types of glaucoma. They should know the principles and techniques of tonometry, gonioscopy, and perimetry; the pharmacology and adverse effects of the ocular hypotension agents; and the principles and complications of the various types of glaucoma surgery. In addition, candidates should be familiar with the pathogenesis, clinical features, and managements of other disorders of the anterior segment such as iritis, trauma, and iris neoplasms.

5. **RETINA, VITREOUS AND CHOROID.** Candidates should be familiar with the pathogenesis, physiology, and histopathology of diseases of the retina, vitreous and choroid. They should understand the principles and techniques of diagnostic procedures such as fluorescein angiography, ultrasonography, electroretinography, and electro-oculography. They should be familiar with the clinical features, differential diagnosis, and management of various vascular disorders, infections, inflammations, metabolic disorders, neoplasms, genetic diseases, degenerations, and injuries of these structures. Candidates should understand the principles and complications of photocoagulation, retinal reattachment surgery, vitrectomy, and other surgical procedures.

6. **EXTERNAL DISEASE AND CORNEA.** Candidates should be familiar with the anatomy and physiology of the lacrimal apparatus, lids, conjunctiva, cornea and sclera and should know the pathogenesis, histopathology, and natural history of diseases affecting these structures. They should be familiar with the clinical features, differential diagnosis, methods of laboratory investigation, and management of these disorders, including infections, inflammations, degenerations, metabolic diseases, neoplasms, and injuries. Candidates should understand the principles and complications of surgery of the lacrimal apparatus, lids, conjunctiva, and cornea.

Re-examination

An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for re-examination and will be permitted to repeat the test upon payment of the re-examination fee of \$270.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may reactive the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application

fee and present evidence of additional preparation.

Candidates who have failed either Histopathology or Medical Ophthalmology prior to the combining of the subjects in 1982 will be re-examined on the subjects separately. Similarly, candidates who fail Medical Ophthalmology-Ocular Pathology or Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery in 1982 will be re-examined on those subjects separately.

If an applicant fails to pass all subjects within three oral examinations, he/she shall be required to reactive the application for approval and submit the application fee, and pass another Written Qualifying Test, before being admitted to the oral examination. If an applicant fails to pass five or more subjects in an oral examination he/she will be required to repeat the Written Qualifying Test and pass it before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fails the entire oral examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of \$270.00. However, reexamination will not be permitted for a period of twelve (12) months following such failure, in order to allow time for such additional preparation. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she may reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted again to the oral examinations.

An applicant who fails to pass all topics in the oral examination, but does not fail the entire examination, must apply within two years for a reexamination limited to the subjects which he/she failed to pass. He/she shall pay a reexamination fee of \$140.00 to repeat the examination in one subject or \$200.00 in two or three subjects. If an applicant does not repeat the one or more topics within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to an oral examination.

Candidates who fail to pass one or two disciplines in the oral examination may apply to sit for the next scheduled oral examination. Candidates who fail to pass three disciplines or who fail the entire examination must wait one year before being permitted to sit again for the oral examination and present evidence of additional preparation.

Any candidate who shall fail or has failed, on four (4) consecutive occasions, to take a Written Qualifying Test for which the applicant was scheduled will not be permitted to register for a subsequent Written Qualifying Test until two (2) years have elapsed from the date of the last test for which the applicant had been scheduled. This provision shall apply to all applicants who have become scheduled to take the Written Qualifying Test in 1983 and all subsequent years.

Results of Examinations

Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer as to the results thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. To preserve confidentiality results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

Certification

An applicant who successfully passes both the written qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinabove set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

Revocation and Probation

A certificate of the Board may be revoked or the certificate holder placed on probation, in accordance with the rules and

regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

- (a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board,
- (b) If the certificate holder was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate,
- (c) If the certificate holder made any misstatement or material omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise.

American Board of Medical Specialties

The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was established in 1933 to serve in an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by the listing of Diplomates in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes approximately \$41.00 per Diplomate certified, to the American Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

- Thomas B. Dameron, Jr., MD, President, Raleigh, North Carolina
- Jerome M. Cotler, MD, President-Elect, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Gerald S. Laros, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Chicago, Illinois
- Paul Campbell, MD, Portland, Oregon
- Charles H. Epps, Jr., MD, Washington, D.C.
- C. McCollister Everts, MD, Rochester, New York
- J. Ted Hartman, MD, Lubbock, Texas
- Kingsbury G. Heiple, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
- Donald B. Kettelkamp, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Henry J. Mankin, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
- Eugene R. Mindell, MD, Buffalo, New York
- Thomas E. Whitesides, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
- Henry H. Banks, MD, Executive Director,
Office of the Board, 444 North Michigan Avenue,
Suite 2970, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Introduction

- 1. Orthopaedic Surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.
- 2. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit organization, is autonomous and functions unselfishly and objectively for the purpose of conducting investigations and examinations of voluntary candidates. The standing committees of the Board are the Eligibility, Examinations, Graduate Education, Finance, Planning and Development and Recertification committees. Other committees may be named as deemed necessary. The Board has an annual meeting and special meetings are held on occasion, at appropriate times. The Board establishes minimum educational standards in the specialty, conducts a certifying examination, issues certificates, stimulates education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities in the best interests of the public and the medical profession.
- 3. Applicants desiring certification by The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy requisites of professional

education and experience as stated in the Rules and Procedures in force at the time of application. Applicants will be considered regardless of sex, race, color or creed, and will not be rejected for discriminatory, arbitrary or capricious reasons.

4. A current registry of all of its certificate holders is maintained by the Board and is available for consultation by physicians, hospitals, medical schools and others. The names of Diplomates appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois. The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates or purport to direct in any way licensed physicians in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intent nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or on the staff of any hospital.

5. The members of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates nominated by the American Orthopaedic Association, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery evaluates all applicants for their proficiency in orthopaedic surgery. The minimum educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to the minimum standards. Directors of programs may retain residents in the educational program as long as necessary beyond the minimum time of five years in order that the resident achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. A resident who has not experienced a progressively increasing responsibility in residency education will not be reviewed as having satisfied the educational requirements regardless of the number of years the resident has spent in an accredited program. In order to establish satisfactory competence in the specialty of orthopaedic surgery it has been necessary to define the minimum educational requirements, which are detailed below.

Effective with applicants who began their first accredited post-graduate year on or after July 1, 1978, satisfactory completion of five years of accredited post-doctoral education is required. Post-doctoral education is defined as education obtained following the granting of the doctoral degree. For those applicants who began their first accredited post-graduate year before July 1, 1978, four years of accredited post-doctoral education are required; in this case, only one year of graduate education credit can be obtained from 2. A-D below.

- 1. During the five years some accredited programs may elect to schedule two or more subject areas concurrently. It is necessary that clearly defined education and training in orthopaedic skills be emphasized in the categories of adult orthopaedics, surgery of the spine, including removal of protruded intervertebral discs, children's orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the hand, the foot, rehabilitation, and basic science. It is emphasized that where time requirements are indicated in each subject area, these must be considered as *minimal*; additional experience is very desirable.
 - Each program may develop individual sick and vacation times for the resident. However, a minimum of 46 full weeks annually is expected to be spent in full-time resident educational activity.
- 2. Except as noted above, two years of graduate education credit may be obtained from the following categories. It is recommended that one of these years be that as defined in (A) below.
 - (A) First post-graduate year (PGY-1) should be broadly based and should include no more than three months in orthopaedic surgery.
 - (B) One year of an accredited residency in surgery or medicine.

Orthopaedic Surgery

- (C) Research. Credit may be obtained for up to 12 months of study in either clinical or laboratory research. This requires submission of documentation of the research problem and review of it by the Committee on Eligibility. If the program director has any questions about the appropriateness of such a research program, *tentative*, prospective approval may be requested from the Committee on Eligibility.
- (D) Work in uniformed services of the United States of America. Credit is granted only after termination of service and presentation of a Record of Residency Assignments form, letters from chiefs of services, a list of operations performed by the applicant, and such other information as may be required by the Committee on Eligibility. Credit may be granted on the basis of one month of credit for one month of education when obtained in accredited programs. Subject to approval by the Committee on Eligibility, up to one month of credit may be granted for two months of education, not to exceed twelve months, when the applicant was assigned to unaccredited hospital services. A Record of Residency Assignments form must be maintained on applicants during their assignments. These forms may be obtained from the Board office.
3. The term "fellow" is not synonymous with "resident." A resident is an individual enrolled in an accredited educational program and who is in the process of developing credits for Board eligibility.
4. It is mandatory that at least three years (36 months) be served as an orthopaedic surgery resident in an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency educational program and include a minimum of:
- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Adult Orthopaedics | 12 months |
| Children's Orthopaedics | 6 months |
| Fractures/Trauma | 9 months |

Concurrent or integrated programs may allocate time by proportion of experience.

It is necessary that the children's educational experience be obtained in a program which is accredited for this category by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The above mandatory requirements include education in the care of the various anatomical areas of the human body, specifically including the foot, the hand, the spine, the neck, the major joint areas, and involving the contents of the spine and extremities. The various effects of trauma and athletic injuries are included.

Age groups from infancy through old age are expected to be included. Emergency, acute and chronic care as well as rehabilitation of patients must be emphasized. All phases of diagnosis and treatment must be included in the educational process, including musculoskeletal radiology and appropriate laboratory tests. Education is expected in areas relating to neurology, rheumatology, basic science, orthotics, prosthetics and physical medicine.

The remaining educational experience may consist of additional education in any of the above areas. A period of *less than six months* can be served in an unaccredited institution.

Basic Science: The subject areas to be included are anatomy, pathology, microbiology, physiology, biochemistry, biomechanics, biomaterials and other basic sciences related to the musculoskeletal system. This educational program should facilitate the study of what is known in these fields as they relate to orthopaedic surgery and, if possible, to provide opportunities for the resident to apply these basic sciences to all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

5. The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medi-

cal Education. All other educational experience obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (See list of accredited services in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.)

6. The educational experience obtained in Canada must be taken in services approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada for education in orthopaedic surgery and must include a minimum of three years as a resident in orthopaedic surgery as outlined in Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification, effective with those applicants who began the orthopaedic surgery portion of their education on July 1, 1979 and thereafter.
7. The Board also accepts educational experience obtained in programs approved by the appropriate organization in countries with which the Board has entered into reciprocity agreements, subject to individual review. (See Requirements for Examination 10.)

Requirements for Examination

In order to be declared eligible for the examination an applicant must meet the following requirements:

1. An applicant must have satisfactorily completed the minimum educational requirements as listed in the preceding Section.

2. For orthopaedic education obtained in the United States, a completed Record of Residency Assignments form, which details the location, content, time spent on each rotation and number of years of orthopaedic surgery education that have been satisfactorily completed by the applicant and for which credit has been granted, must be sent to the Board office by the program director. The fully completed Record of Residency Assignments form is due in the Board office within 30 days of the completion of the residency.

When a resident leaves a program prematurely, the program director must record the reasons for leaving and confirm those rotations for which credit is being granted and send the completed Record of Residency Assignments form to the Board office within 30 days. If the resident enters a new program, it is the responsibility of the new program director to obtain a copy of this resident's Record of Residency Assignments form, to review it thoroughly and to develop a program for this resident which will result in progressively increasing responsibility in orthopaedic surgery residency education.

3. An applicant must possess a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or be engaged in full time service in the federal government. An applicant will be rendered ineligible by limitation or termination of any right associated with the practice of medicine in any state, province or country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, or disciplinary action by any medical licensing authority.

4. Applicants who completed formal education on or after June 1, 1981, are required to be continuously and actively engaged in practice restricted to orthopaedic surgery, other than as a resident or fellow (or equivalent), for at least twenty-four (24) full months prior to the date of examination. An applicant is expected to remain in one practice location for a minimum of twelve (12) consecutive months. A change in location, type of hospital practice or practice association may result in a deferral.

Those applicants who completed formal education prior to June 1, 1981, are required to be continuously and actively engaged in practice restricted to orthopaedic surgery, other than as a resident or fellow (or equivalent), for at least twelve (12) full months in one location prior to the date of examination.

The practice must take place in the United States or its territories, Canada or a United States uniformed services' installation and include hospital admitting and surgical privileges at the time of application for the examination and at the time of the examination. Professional proficiency and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards must be demonstrated. Preferably, this practice should be in an independent setting. The Committee on Eligibility recognizes that in the academic community, this may not always be possible. It will, therefore, consider such applicants on an individual basis. Qualifications will be determined by the Committee on Eligibility after review of the application, letters of recommendation and other data pertaining to these matters. Representatives of the Board may visit a community in order to evaluate the work of an applicant.

5. It is the responsibility of the applicant to provide the information upon which the Committee on Eligibility bases its evaluation of the qualifications of the applicant. This responsibility extends to information which the Committee on Eligibility requests from other persons. If the Committee on Eligibility does not receive requested information which it believes to be relevant to the qualifications of an applicant from the applicant, a program director, a reference, a hospital representative or other source, it will notify the applicant and defer making a decision with respect to the eligibility of the applicant until the information is received.

6. An applicant declared ineligible by the Committee on Eligibility will be informed of the basis of such action and may be afforded a hearing by the Appeals Committee of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, if requested.

7. In lieu of the time requirement set forth in paragraph 4, an applicant in United States uniformed service who has a remaining military obligation of a least two years, may satisfy the practice requirement if the applicant has been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon in a hospital setting for one full year. The applicant must submit a copy of his or her fitness report and such other documentation as the Committee on Eligibility may require to demonstrate professional proficiency and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards.

8. An applicant must be prepared to submit as a part of the application to the Committee on Eligibility, if requested, a list of all patients admitted to the applicant's care in the hospital or hospitals in which the applicant has practiced. Such a list shall include the name of the hospital, the hospital number for each patient, the patient's age, definitive diagnosis, the treatment, the end result and the period of time covered. The authenticity of the patient list must be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian. An applicant engaged in practice in a partnership or assigned full time in a private or governmental hospital must, upon request, submit a list of patients cared for primarily by the applicant. This list must also be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian.

9. An applicant practicing in Canada is required to have fulfilled the requirements of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and to have passed the qualifying examinations in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for the examination of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery unless three or more years of the required accredited orthopaedic surgery education have been obtained in the United States.

10. An applicant originating in a country with which The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery has a reciprocal educational credit agreement and which requires other qualifying examinations shall be considered only after consultation between The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and the appropriate orthopaedic organization in the country in which the applicant has had orthopaedic surgery education.*

*United Kingdom
South Africa

Australia
New Zealand

The date, place and deadline for submission of applications and fees for the examination are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, in the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, and in the Bulletin of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

Procedure for Application

1. A completed application for examination must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination. *The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of \$100.00 and must be sent by registered mail.*

2. An application remains in force for three years unless a new application is requested by the Board. A new application must be completed if the candidate does not pass the examination within a three-year period. If a candidate does not take the examination after being declared eligible, the applicant will not be considered for any future examination during the three-year term of the application unless a written request for reconsideration and a nonrefundable reapplication fee of \$100.00 are submitted to the Board office. *These must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested and must be sent by registered mail.*

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any change of address, practice association or hospital staff affiliation during the three-year term of the application.

If an applicant changes practice location, practice association or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board.

4. The decision of the Committee on Eligibility is mailed to the applicant no later than 60 days prior to the examination date.

5. The candidate must submit a fee of \$600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. The fee will be forfeited if the candidate fails to appear for the examination or cancels after being scheduled. *This fee must be sent by registered mail.*

6. If it is determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be considered for eligibility for the examination and must wait a period of three years before being allowed to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered for eligibility during the three-year interim.

Period of Board Eligibility

The Committee on Eligibility meets each year to consider applications for the certifying examination. At this meeting, an applicant will be declared eligible or noneligible for the next examination. If declared eligible, a candidate is considered board eligible only for the period of time (usually not longer than three months) until the next examination is administered. Those candidates who elect not to take the examination, and those who do not pass may apply for the next scheduled examination by submitting a \$100.00 nonrefundable reactivation fee and a written request for reconsideration for examination before the deadline of December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested. (See Unsuccessful Candidates.) Eligibility for that examination will not be considered until the Committee on Eligibility again meets, usually in May. Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

Scope of the Examination

The examination shall be comprehensive in all aspects of orthopaedic surgery as defined in the Introduction.

Certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

1. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a Certificate to a candidate who confines his/her professional activity to orthopaedic surgery, who is acceptable on the basis of his/her demonstrated proficiency in orthopaedic surgery

Otolaryngology

and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and who passes the certifying examination. This portion of the Board's responsibility is discharged by issuance of a Certificate to an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.

2. A Certificate may be revoked because of intentional and substantive misrepresentation to the Board respecting the applicant's education and other requirements for eligibility, or because of suspension or termination of the right to practice medicine in any State, Province or Country by reason of a violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation.

3. Before the revocation of a Certificate is carried out the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing following procedures as formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

4. Should the circumstances which were considered in justification for revocation or surrender of the Diplomate's Certificate be corrected, the board may subsequently reinstate the Certificate after appropriate review of the individual's qualifications and performance, using the same standards as for other applicants for certification.

Unsuccessful Candidates

Unsuccessful candidates may be permitted to repeat the examination on the following basis:

1. The Committee on Eligibility will consider applicants for re-examination upon receipt of a written request for reconsideration and a nonrefundable fee of \$100.00 to reactivate the application. *The written request and the fee of \$100.00 must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested, and must be sent by registered mail.* Upon receipt of notification of acceptance by the Committee on Eligibility for a repeat examination the candidate will submit to the Board a fee of \$600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. *All applications, requests and fees must be sent by registered mail.*

2. Each applicant's application must again be approved by the Committee on Eligibility and a new application may be requested. (See Procedure for Application.) Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any change of address, practice association or hospital staff affiliation during the three-year term of the application.

If an applicant changes practice location, practice association or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board.

Uniformed Services

Medical officers who have elected to serve in United States uniformed services as their life career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopaedic surgery. (See Requirements for Examination 7.)

Accredited Orthopaedic Surgery Residencies

1. Education in orthopaedic surgery in the United States must be obtained in institutions accredited for graduate education in orthopaedic surgery by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The Residency Review Committee consists of representatives of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. A list of accredited institutions is published annually in the *Directory of Accredited Residency Training Programs* accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and is obtainable from the American Medical Association at 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2. Credit for time spent in institutional residency education will be granted only for the period the institutions are on the accredited list. (Credit may be given from the start of the resident's education period if the institution becomes accredited during the time the resident is under contract at such institution.)

3. A resident engaged in residency education in a program whose accreditation has been withdrawn by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education will receive credit for the usual contract year *but no longer than 12 months* from the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation.

4. The term "fellow" is not considered synonymous with "resident" as defined in Minimum Educational Requirements. The total number of residents in a program cannot exceed the number of resident positions approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for that program. At any level of residency education in a program, the total number of residents must not exceed the number of residents approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for that level.

5. With the exception of children's orthopaedics, which must be taken in an integrated program previously accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery, any program has the option of using facilities of institutions not individually accredited for residency education in orthopaedic surgery, provided:

- A. that the period of residency education in an unaccredited facility is for a period of less than six months;
- B. that in adult and trauma categories of education for credit, at least one-half of the minimum required time for each of these categories is spent in an accredited facility.

6. The education of a resident should show that graduated responsibility is developed under controlled, supervised conditions. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery looks with disfavor on fragmented education from one program to another unless there is evidence of graduated and increasing responsibility under such controlled and supervised conditions.

7. Residents may not engage in private practice without the approval of the program director.

Note: The Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery will periodically inspect and accredited every hospital used for education by a given program. Hospitals giving more than six months of accredited education may be listed in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

George A. Sisson, MD, President, Chicago, Illinois
 Brian F. McCabe, MD, Vice President, Iowa City, Iowa
 George F. Reed, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Designate,
 Syracuse, New York
 Bobby R. Alford, MD, Houston, Texas
 Byron J. Bailey, MD, Galveston, Texas
 Roger Boles, MD, San Francisco, California
 Wesley H. Bradley, MD, Albany, New York
 Douglas P. Bryce, MD, Toronto, Ontario
 Robert W. Cantrell, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
 D. Thane R. Cody, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
 Patrick J. Doyle, MD, Vancouver, British Columbia
 Robert I. Kohut, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
 Eugene N. Meyers, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 Michael M. Paparella, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 Loring W. Pratt, MD, Waterville, Maine
 Frank N. Ritter, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 William H. Saunders, MD, Columbus, Ohio
 Emanuel M. Skolnik, MD, Chicago, Illinois
 James B. Snow, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Burton J. Soboroff, MD, Chicago, Illinois
 M. Stuart Strong, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Harold G. Tabb, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
 M. Eugene Tardy, Jr., MD, Chicago, Illinois
 Paul H. Ward, MD, Los Angeles, California
 Walter P. Work, MD, Secretary-Treasurer
 220 Collingwood, Suite 130,
 Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

General Requirements

The following qualifications are minimal requirements for examination by the American Board of Otolaryngology. The applicant:

1. Shall possess high moral, ethical and professional qualifications.
2. Shall be a graduate of a Collège of Medicine or Osteopathy.
3. Is not required to serve an internship.
4. Shall present evidence of a valid license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If the applicant is enrolled in a training program in a state not requiring licensure as a prerequisite to such enrollment, evidence of licensure shall not be required.
5. Whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) began prior to July 1, 1981 must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of four years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:
 - (a) one year of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
 - (b) three years of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or appropriate Canadian medical authority.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and include a final year of senior experience. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otolaryngologic training, but it/they may not be taken following otolaryngologic training. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

6. Whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) begins July 1, 1981 or thereafter must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of five years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:

- (a) at least one year of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
- (b) at least three years of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
- (c) an additional year of residency training which may be in otolaryngology, general surgery or other residencies accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority. If this year of training is in other than otolaryngology, it must be taken prior to the final year of otolaryngology residency.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility in each year and the final year of the five years of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

7. Who has received some or all premedical and/or medical training in a country other than the United States or Canada and additional approved residency training as prescribed in #6 above, is eligible for examination provided he meets all other requirements of the Board.

8. Shall not receive credit for education obtained in the Armed Forces unless such education is obtained in an approved residency program.

Application for Examination

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination.

1. An applicant for examination shall complete and submit the application forms supplied by the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. The application shall include authenticated records of the following: medical education, internship, residencies and other postgraduate studies, hospital and outpatient department appointments, teaching positions, memberships in medical societies, personal publications, and any additional information that the candidate feels might be of value in processing this application.

2. Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following:

- (a) Local medical society.
- (b) Board certified otolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices.
- (c) The director of the applicant's training program, as the application must include an evaluation form filled out and signed by the Director of the residency program.
- (d) Hospital chiefs of staff.

3. The application shall be signed by two diplomates of the American Board of Otolaryngology. It shall be accompanied by (a) two 4-inch by 3 1/2-inch unmounted, dated photographs taken within six months of the date of application, signed by the applicant on the front; (b) a list of operations assisted in and performed by the resident during the period of education in otolaryngology; (c) official verification of the surgical and otolaryngology residency training. (d) the application fee.

4. The completed application with an up-to-date or completed surgical list shall be mailed to the Secretary-Treasurer as soon as possible and before May 1st of each year. This allows review of the application by the Credentials Committee and the usual assignment of the applicant for the next examination. An update of this operative list must be submitted to the American Board of Otolaryngology within ten (10) days of completion of the applicant's residency training. An applicant will be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer when and where to appear for examination if approved by the Credentials Committee.

5. In 1981 a written examination will be offered in September and an oral examination in February of 1982. Those examinees who neither pass nor fail on the written examination shall be considered candidates for the oral examination and will be required to take the oral examination within two years of taking the written examination. Dates for subsequent yearly examinations will be announced periodically.

6. The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests to the Board for status reports.

7. An application will be considered current for a two-year period following its acceptance. At the conclusion of said two-year period, the application will expire.

8. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

Fee for Examination

The fee for the examination is \$800.00 subject to change at the discretion of the Board. Of this sum, an application fee of \$300.00 must accompany the application and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. An examination fee of \$500.00 must be remitted to the Secretary-Treasurer immediately upon notification of acceptance for initial examination. Once the applicant has agreed in writing to the date of the examination offered by the Board, no part of this \$500.00 is refundable.

The order in which candidates are accepted for examination is at the discretion of the Board.

Pathology

Examination Procedures

The date and location of the examinations are determined by the Board. Advance notices of the date and location of the examinations are published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and journals devoted to specialty of otolaryngology. The examination format now consists of written and oral examinations.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's knowledge, skill and understanding in the following categories:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item 1 above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:

- (a) Temporal bone surgery.
- (b) Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery.
- (c) Maxillofacial, esthetic plastic and reconstructive surgery of the head and neck.
- (d) Surgery of the salivary glands.
- (e) Head and neck oncologic surgery.
- (f) Head and neck reconstructive surgery, particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies, following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.
- (g) Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic.
- (h) Surgery of the lymphatic tissues of the pharynx and neck.
- (i) Pre-and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose; accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature, especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item 1 above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

Request for Re-examination

An unsuccessful candidate may request permission by letter for re-examination. If such permission is requested by a candidate whose application is still current (see APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION), a re-examination fee of \$500.00 must accompany such request for re-examination. If such application has expired, a candidate must make a new application and pay the required \$300.00 application fee and \$500.00 examination fee. All requests and applications must be made before May 1st in the year in which re-examination is sought.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is granted by The American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination. The fee for this certificate is fifty dollars (\$50.00).

Article VI-By-Laws Certification, Rejection and Revocation

1. The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to

those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and demonstrated competence as stated in the current Information Booklet of the Board.

2. No certificate shall be issued and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board if it shall determine that the person involved:

- (a) did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof or could have been ascertained by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be,
- (b) made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional.
- (c) has been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,
- (d) had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

3. If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason set forth in section 1 and section 2 above, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be regarded as final unless such person requests a review of such action within sixty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

Applicant's Agreement

Applicants are required to sign the following agreement:

I hereby apply to the American Board of Otolaryngology for examination for certification in accordance with its rules, regulations and policies, and herewith enclose the fee of \$300.00 for processing this application, none of which is refundable. I shall pay the remaining \$500.00 of the total fee of \$800.00 if and when accepted for examination and agree that this \$500.00 is not refundable. I agree that prior to or subsequent to my examination, the Board may investigate my standing as a physician including my reputation for complying with the ethical standards of the profession. Furthermore, if the Board refuses to grant a certificate, such refusal may not and shall not be questioned by me in any court of law or equity, or any other tribunal.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

Harry W. McFadden, Jr., MD, President, Omaha, Nebraska
 Ellis S. Benson, MD, Vice President, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 Jack M. Layton, MD, Secretary, Tucson, Arizona
 William J. Reals, MD, Treasurer, Wichita, Kansas,
 Merle W. Delmer, MD, San Antonio, Texas
 Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 Charles S. Hirsch, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio
 Robert B. Jennings, MD, Durham, North Carolina
 William W. McLendon, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Douglas A. Nelson, MD, Syracuse, New York
 Jerald R. Schenken, MD, Omaha, Nebraska
 Jack P. Strong, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
 M. R. Abell, MD, Executive Director,
 Office Of The American Board Of Pathology,
 Lincoln Center, Suite 780,
 5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
 P.O. Box 24695, Tampa, Florida 33623

Prerequisites for Examination

All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of

Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process.

I. GENERAL

1. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy.

2. The candidate must devote professional time principally and primarily to pathology.

II. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from a medical school in another country acceptable to the ABP.

2. For those who have not graduated from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada or an accredited osteopathic college of medicine in the United States, either certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates or successful completion of the "fifth pathway" as described and approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association is required.

III. QUALIFICATIONS

The American Board of Pathology recognizes several pathways to qualification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field, The American Board of Pathology offers basic certification through one of three routes (combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only) and a variety of special competence examinations. It is intended that the basic certifying examination is to establish competence to practice whereas the special competence examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one segment of anatomic or clinical pathology.

A. Basic certificates

1. *Training*—the candidate must complete satisfactorily pathology training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education ACGME, as outlined below.

a. *Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification*—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.

b. *Anatomic pathology (AP) certification*

(1) Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice

(2) Basic certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology. Dual credit is not given for AP training which was used to qualify for CP certification.

c. *Clinical pathology (CP) certification*

(1) Three full years of approved training in clinical pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice

(2) Basic certificate in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology. Dual credit is not given for CP training which was used to qualify for AP certification.

2. *Experience*—under certain circumstances a candidate

may receive credit toward a basic certificate for acceptable experience in the specialty rather than by training. One year's training credit may be received for each two full years or its equivalence of acceptable experience. However, only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit be given toward combined anatomic and clinical pathology certification. The substitution of experience credit for a portion of approved training toward the requirements for AP/CP requires the assessment of the director of the training program to insure that such will permit a broad and adequate experience in anatomic and clinical pathology and that the director will be willing to so certify.

Credit for extensive full-time training or experience in a country other than the United States of America or Canada may be granted toward the requirements for a basic certificate provided that the candidate has had a total of eight years of full-time validated experience in pathology acceptable to The American Board of Pathology with four years having been in the United States or Canada. For AP qualification the training and experience must have been in AP, for CP in CP and for combined APCP, equally divided between AP and CP.

3. *Other credit mechanisms*—the acceptability of other credits as substitutes for approved training is evaluated on an individual basis. The total combined period of credit allowed in this category for sections a, b and c below will not exceed 12 months.

To avoid any misunderstanding, potential applicants should communicate with the Office of The American Board of Pathology early in the training period to ascertain if credit may be acceptable. The training program director will be asked to assess the proposal and to provide a recommendation.

The Board will notify the director of the pathology training program of such potential credit and, prior to admission to the certifying examination, the director of the final year of training must certify that the candidate is fully qualified to sit for the examination.

a. *Training during medical school*—credit towards the qualifications for the basic examinations in pathology may be given for training in an approved pathology training program during medical school providing that the candidate did not receive credit for such towards graduation from medical school and that it is validated as a significant experience by the training director or chairman of the department of pathology.

b. A fellowship or instructorship in a preclinical department of a medical school may qualify for credit if, in the opinion of the ABP, the experience was applicable to pathology.

c. Candidates holding a master's degree or a doctor's degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may obtain credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of training credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subjects to anatomic and/or clinical pathology.

d. Research with a direct application to the practice of anatomic and/or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not to exceed one-third of the training time requirement. The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and publication of scientific papers during training.

e. The ABP will allow full training credit for the first year of graduate medical education (internship) approved as a categorical program in pathology. The ABP will also accept for credit that portion of an approved diversified (flexible, transitional) first year program which was spent in pathology in an institution with an accredited training program.

f. The ABP will allow training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by

Pathology

the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience.

B. Special Competence Certificates

All candidates applying for special competence certification after 1 July 1983 must hold a basic (primary) certificate from the ABP or from another primary board of the American Board of Medical Specialties.

Credit is not given for special competence training which was part of the training program leading to qualification in AP and/or CP.

1. Blood Banking

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

- (1) One year of additional supervised training in blood banking in an institution accredited for training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
- (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in blood banking or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:

Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in blood banking. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

2. Chemical Pathology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

- (1) One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training in chemical pathology by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
- (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in chemical pathology or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:

Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology. Appropriate training or experience in another specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

3. Dermatopathology

Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of the American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

a. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of or experience.

- (1) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and two years of practice in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology. The training requirements for basic certification must have been completed before 31 December 1977 and the two years of acceptable experience must have been completed before 31 December 1979. The final expiration date for applications under this prerequisite is 31 December 1981.
- (2) Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.
- (3) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic

and clinical pathology) and one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

b. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one-half of the required training time of the one year program in clinical dermatology.

Committee for Dermatopathology:

Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 James H. Graham, MD, Washington, D.C.
 John Knox, MD, Houston, Texas
 Jack M. Layton, MD, Tucson, Arizona
 Richard B. Stoughton, MD, San Diego, California
 Jack P. Strong, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana

Candidates may obtain an application as follows:

Pathologists—Dr. M. R. Abell

Executive Director
 American Board of Pathology
 Lincoln Center, Suite 780
 5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
 P.O. Box 24695
 Tampa, Florida 33623

Dermatologists—Dr. Clarence S. Livingood

Executive Director
 American Board of Dermatology
 Henry Ford Hospital
 2799 West Grand Boulevard
 Detroit, Michigan 48202

4. Forensic Pathology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only— one year of supervised training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and forensic pathology—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME.

c. For candidates holding a certificate in anatomic pathology only, or in exceptional instances, clinical pathology only—two years of full-time experience in forensic pathology in a situation comparable to that of an institution accredited for training in forensic pathology by the ACGME.

5. Hematology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only or in special instances, anatomic pathology only:

- (1) One full year of additional supervised training in hematology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
- (2) Two additional years of full-time experience or its equivalence in hematology under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:

Two full years, or its equivalence, of training or acceptable experience in hematology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

6. Medical Microbiology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

- (1) One full year of additional supervised training in medical microbiology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or

(2) Two additional years of full-time experience in medical microbiology, or its equivalence, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:

Two full years, or its equivalence, of training or acceptable experience in medical microbiology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

7. *Neuropathology*

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only—two full years of supervised training in neuropathology in an institution accredited for training by the ACGME, or approved for training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and neuropathology—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology.

c. For certification in neuropathology only:

(1) one year of approved training in anatomic pathology, and

(2) two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology, and

(3) a fourth year which may be spent in an approved training program or research related to neurological science, approved training in neuropathology, or the practice of neuropathology acceptable to the ABP.

8. *Radioisotopic Pathology*

a. Applicants who hold a basic certificate from the ABP:

(1) One full year of additional supervised training in radioisotopic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or

(2) Two additional years of full-time experience in radioisotopic pathology or its equivalence under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants for certification in clinical pathology and radioisotopic pathology—24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, 12 months of approved training in radioisotopic pathology, and 12 months of further training, research, or practice related to clinical pathology.

C. *Certificate Combinations*

Under certain circumstances special competence training may be arranged in conjunction with the basic training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. However, dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special competence as part of the qualification toward a basic certificate is not acceptable as credit for special competence qualification. The recognized combinations of certification and the required training are:

1. *Anatomic pathology and clinical pathology (AP/CP) plus special competence*—four years of approved AP/CP training in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME plus one or two years of special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates."

2. *Anatomic pathology (AP) plus special competence*—three years of approved training in anatomic pathology plus one year of approved special competence training in forensic pathology, dermatopathology, radioisotopic pathology, or in very special circumstances, other areas of special competence.

3. *Clinical pathology (CP) plus special competence*—three years of approved training in clinical pathology plus one year of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates"

or

two years of approved clinical pathology training plus two years of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "special competence certificates."

4. *Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP)*—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

5. *Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP)*—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

D. *Qualification for Special Competence for Those Not Holding a Basic Certificate in Pathology or a Basic Certificate From Another Primary Board.*

1. Three years approved of training in an area of special competence in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, and

2. An additional year which may be spent either in supervised training, research, or practice in the area of special competence in circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

3. These requirements must be met prior to July 1, 1983.

Qualification Period for Examination

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during the three year period after being declared qualified to take the examination. When this period has expired, additional periods of qualification will be permitted upon documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience after termination of the period of qualification in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

Application Blank and Fee

Application must be made on the special form which may be obtained from the ABP Office and forwarded with other required credentials and the application-examination fee. An application cannot be given consideration unless it is accompanied by the application-examination fee.

The application-examination fee is five hundred fifty dollars (\$550) U.S. funds, and includes a nonrefundable processing fee of \$50. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a second examination is permitted after six months but any re-examination must occur within the three year period of qualification described in the preceding paragraph. The applicant must pay an additional fee of five hundred fifty dollars (\$550) before a second examination will be given. If after having applied for a specific examination the candidate requests a transfer to a future examination, there is a transfer fee of fifty dollars (\$50).

Final Filing and Cut-Off Dates

The final filing date for the receipt of an application or registration for the spring examinations is February 1 of each year and for the fall examinations, August 1 of each year.

The cut-off date for cancellation of a request to appear at an examination is March 15 for the spring examinations and September 15 for the fall examinations. If a candidate cancels an appearance for the examination after the cut-off date or does not appear for the examination, the entire application-examination fee is forfeited.

Examination Dates and Sites

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The basic examinations are generally conducted twice annually in May and November. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:

Anatomic and clinical pathology examinations:

- 1, 2, 3 June, 1982—Atlanta
- 22, 23, 24 November 1982—San Diego
- 2, 3, 4 June 1983—Columbus, Ohio
- 14, 15, 16 November 1983—Nashville

Examinations for special competence are usually held in May of each year, however, dermatopathology is scheduled separately at a time and place mutually agreed upon by The

Pediatrics

American Board of Pathology and the American Board of Dermatology.

Examinations for special competence:

31 May 1982—Atlanta

1 June 1983—Columbus, Ohio

Dermatopathology examination:

20 November, 1982—San Diego (provisional)

Issuance of Certificate

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a candidate will be issued a certificate by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP accepted the credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for the combined examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the minimum requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed.

Candidates qualified for examination in anatomic or clinical pathology, and an area of special competence, and claiming qualification on the basis of two years of approved training in each area, will receive a certificate only after both parts of the examination have been passed.

The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three year time limit of qualification. If taken separately, there is a separate examination fee for each sitting.

A candidate who has fulfilled the requirements for anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomic or clinical pathology.

If a candidate's certificate is lost or destroyed, the ABP will issue a duplicate certificate upon written request and justification together with the necessary engraving and handling charge of \$50.00.

Appeals Procedure

An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding his qualification to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP Office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescored to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate. There shall be no further appeal from a failure on an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

C. W. Daeschner, MD, President, Galveston, Texas
William S. Conkling, MD, Vice-President, Novasota, Texas
William W. Cleveland, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Miami, Florida
Joseph W. St. Geme, Jr., MD, President-Elect, Torrance, California

Frederic M. Blodgett, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Donal L. Dunphy, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Laurence Finberg, MD, Bronx, New York
Howard H. Nichols, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
Thomas K. Oliver, Jr., MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Carolyn F. Piel, MD, San Francisco, California
Lisbeth B. Schnorr, MD, Washington, D.C.
Henry R. Shinefield, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert A. Ulstrom, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert C. Brownlee, MD, Executive Secretary, Suite 402,
NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill,
North Carolina 27514

Harold Meyer, MD, Associate Executive Secretary,
Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Diane W. Butzin, Director, Evaluation and Research,
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Robert O. Guerin, PhD, Director, Psychometrics and
Computer Systems, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Warren W. Quillian, II, MD, Immediate Past President and
Advisor to the Board, Coral Gables, Florida
F. Howell Wright, MD, Consultant to the Board, Chicago,
Illinois
Fredric D. Burg, MD, Consultant to the Board, Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania

Requirements for Admission to Examination

All applicants for examination for certification must meet the following general requirements:

I. THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted if they satisfy the other requirements for certification. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education). During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST THE DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

The American Board of Pediatrics reserves the right to withhold certification and/or permission to take its examinations in the event of exceptional circumstances demonstrating that an applicant is not capable of performing the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. In such instances, the applicant will be notified promptly and may appeal the decision to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

I. GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements established for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Graduates of foreign medical schools must submit a photocopy of their medical school diploma showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. Applicants who are citizens of the United States and who are graduates of a foreign medical school may apply for examination if they hold either the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates or a standard permanent license to practice medicine in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted for examination if they satisfy the training requirements of the Board. Training must be completed in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

II. TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

Applicants must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Training in general comprehensive pediatrics may be completed in programs approved for pediatric specialty training by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. *Credit will not be given for training completed before the medical degree is awarded.*

The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL-0 through PL-4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows:

PL-0 Accredited internships or residencies in fields other than pediatrics, e.g., rotating, flexible, family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada. Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools and who received their degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country, provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. *Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.* TRAINING AT THIS LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JULY 1, 1975.

PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. It may be taken immediately after graduation from medical school or follow training at the PL-0 level.

PL-2 The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.

PL-3 The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the total three years of general pediatric training required for all medical school graduates after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.

PL-4 A single year of advanced training and clinical responsibility in a pediatric subspecialty area in an accredited program. *Applicants who received their medical school degrees prior to June 30, 1978, and who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.* SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-3 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

PL-4 An accredited program or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty in which the proportion of time in nonclinical or laboratory activities is so large that two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training. *Applicants who received their medical school degrees prior to June 30, 1978, and who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.* SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

Summary of Training Requirements

Applicants Who Received Their Medical Degrees:

1. Prior to July 1, 1975, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:
 - a. Request PL-0 credit for an accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics,
 - b. Request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. *Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.*
 - c. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).
 - d. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.
2. Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may complete the third year of training by completing one of the following options:
 - a. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3)
 - b. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

Pediatrics

ment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

3. After June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three year program; this year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Residents should not accumulate more than six months time in one subspecialty over the total three year program and the total of all such subspecialty rotations should not exceed eleven months.

The American Board of Pediatrics recognizes that occasionally there will be an exceptional applicant who should be given special consideration to substitute other training for the third year of general comprehensive pediatrics. Information concerning this may be obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary. Initiation of such requests should be made during the applicant's first or second year of training for prospective review by the Board.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: There exists a special agreement between the American Board of Pediatrics and the AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE whereby an applicant may fulfill the training requirements of both Boards by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine. A list of institutions offering combined programs may be obtained by writing to the Board office. Applicants can apply for the written examination after they have completed two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and one year of accredited training in internal medicine.

A special agreement also exists with the AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY whereby an applicant who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neurology training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special competence in Child Neurology fulfills the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Applicants can apply for the written examination after completion of two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in neurology.

Any applicant, regardless of their year of graduation from medical school, may fulfill the training requirements of the Board by completing the training routes outlined in the Special Agreements between the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.

Candidates will not be permitted to appear for the oral examination until after they have completed all of their training.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approves applicants for admission to its certifying process; the Board does not accredit training programs. Requests by directors for accreditation of their programs by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education should be addressed to: Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, based upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, has discontinued accrediting PL-3 and PL-4 subspecialty training programs. Only pediatric cardiology continues to have accredited programs at the PL-4 level. The accredited status of all PL-3 subspecialty programs ended June 30, 1980 and the accredited status of all other PL-4 subspecialty programs ended June 30, 1981. These dates allow residents who entered training July 1, 1979 the

required periods to complete their training in accredited programs. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is in the process of developing a mechanism for accrediting those fellowship programs which would lead to certification in a pediatric subspecialty area. As yet, no date for implementation of this mechanism has been determined.

Applicants seeking approval for individualized programs of specialized training that are not accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education must ask their program directors to submit details to the American Board of Pediatrics for evaluation by the Credentials Committee, preferably prior to entrance into the special program. A description of the proposed program and a curriculum vitae from the applicant should be included. When individualized approval is granted, it does not imply automatic approval for future applicants.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children of that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will accept such courses as part of an accredited residency program in pediatrics only in exceptional cases.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless served as a regular resident in a military hospital that has received specific accreditation from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education for pediatric training programs.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Exceptionally, a physician may have worked in a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his question to the Executive Secretary of the Board, who will ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certification process.

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon receipt of permission from the *registered candidate*, the Board will reveal progress toward certification to hospitals or other interested parties.

III. ROLE OF THE PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAM DIRECTOR IN THE CERTIFICATION PROCESS

The Board regards the evaluation of trainee competency as a continuum which begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of applicants' clinical competency as demonstrated in the training setting. In the written and oral examinations, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

A. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED GENERAL PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAMS TO VERIFY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO SIGN THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills defined in *Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians* and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a general pediatrician. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competency on file in the Board office to be admitted to the written examination. If the Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and re-apply. Alternatively the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination.

For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Board's certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. The Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatrician. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's faculty is not satisfied with a resident's performance.

B. THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR IS ALSO ASKED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION THAT WILL HELP THE BOARD'S ORAL EXAMINERS MAKE A FAIR JUDGMENT ABOUT THE CANDIDATE.

1. The program director is asked to evaluate the applicant in the following areas: gathering data by history, by physical examination, and by laboratory studies; assessing data and arriving at a diagnosis; managing problems and maintaining health; interpersonal relationships with patients and families; interpersonal relationships with other members of the health team; work habits and personal qualities.

2. The program director is asked to provide information that will help to determine whether the candidate's performance on the oral examination is an accurate reflection of his/her usual performance, e.g., behavior under stress, shyness, self-confidence, ability to verbalize thought processes, decision-making habits.

3. The program director is asked to rate the applicant's overall clinical competency by indicating which of the following phrases best describes the applicant in terms of his/her ability to care for children in the United States or Canada. In these phrases, the word "manage" is defined as identifying the nature of the problem, determining methods of resolving or alleviating the problem, and carrying out management plans including the appropriate and timely use of consultants.

1—Unable to manage many pediatric problems including the most routine ones

2

3—Able to manage only the most routine problems in pediatrics

4

5—Able to manage the common problems of pediatrics adequately

6

7—Able to manage most pediatric problems in an adequate way

8

9—Able to manage almost any pediatric problem in a highly effective manner

A program director's assessments will be considered in arriving at a final oral examination grade. This information will not be available to the examiners prior to the oral examination.

The Board will review program directors' assessments of applicants and in the future will be able to report anonymous data to program directors regarding the relation between their assessments of applicants and performance on written and oral examinations.

C. THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT EACH PROGRAM ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE OF SUPERVISING FACULTY TO EVALUATE INDIVIDUAL HOUSE OFFICER

PROGRESS DURING TRAINING AND AT THE END OF TRAINING.

Judgments should be made as objectively as possible and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident's performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed with residents periodically. The Board, through its representatives, will recommend to the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

D. RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO SEEK CERTIFICATION SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE THE IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PL-1 AND PL-2 YEARS AND AGAIN IN THE PL-3 YEAR IF PREVIOUS PERFORMANCE IS NOT SATISFACTORY. Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they are weak and need additional study or training.

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are: medical record audits, rating scales for assessment of work habits, observational checklists for assessment of technical skills, peer review, patient-parent simulators for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations, and consumer questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating the day-to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.

E. Since ultimate certification in a pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon passage of the examinations of the American Board of Pediatrics, a program director arranging subspecialty fellowships has an important responsibility to make sure that applicants admitted have a thorough grounding in general comprehensive pediatrics as an entering qualification.

Information Concerning Examinations

The goal of residency education in pediatrics is to produce physicians capable of performing competently in the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. The ability to care for sick children, as well as to encourage healthy growth and development, should be more highly developed in pediatricians than in any other health providers. In the future, pediatricians will continue to manage both acute and chronic health problems of children and adolescents. They will use consultants when appropriate. They will provide or arrange health maintenance services for children and their families. They will educate and counsel families regarding the stages of normal development and identify early those health problems and risk factors which may adversely affect development.

The content of the examinations for certification is appropriate to the practice of general comprehensive pediatrics as defined above. The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is a written examination, Part II is an oral examination.

The Board does not sponsor or maintain records on any courses which claim to be review courses in preparation for the examinations.

APPLICATION TO THE BOARD

Application material for admission to the certifying examinations of the Board is available throughout the year by writing to the Board. Applicants who received their medical degrees prior to July 1, 1975, may apply for admission after they have completed the two core years in pediatrics, (PL-1 and PL-2), but they are encouraged to wait until the end of their third year of training to take the written examination. Applicants who receive their medical degrees after June 30, 1975 will be admitted to the written examination only after they have completed three years of pediatric training in

Pediatrics

accredited programs prior to the date on which the examination is to be held.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 31ST OF THE YEAR IN WHICH THE APPLICANT WISHES TO TAKE THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION. Early application is desirable, as subsequent assignment to sites for the oral examination depends in part upon the date the first application is received by the Board. Those applications received by this deadline will be processed and evaluated and the Board will request Directors of hospital-based general pediatric training programs to verify completion of training. Those applicants who meet the training requirements of the Board and who are recommended by their program director(s) for examination will be accepted and registered for Part I—the written examination.

PART I—WRITTEN EXAMINATION

The written examination is given in the fall of each year, simultaneously, at a number of places scattered throughout the United States and Canada.

The examination is given in two sessions, of three to four hours' duration each, with a luncheon break between. The examination consists of multiple choice questions and patient management problems. Patient management problems are a technique for allowing the candidate to simulate, in a pencil and paper format, evaluation and treatment of pediatric patients with various problems. Candidates accepted into the written examination will receive examples of the types of multiple choice questions and patient management problems to be used on the written examination.

PART II—ORAL EXAMINATION

A candidate may proceed to the oral examination only after completing the training requirements of the Board and passing the written examination. Site selection cards will be sent in the fall of each year to those candidates who will be considered for an oral examination the following year. All candidates can anticipate approximately a two year interim period between completion of these requirements and subsequent consideration for oral examination. When offering appointments for an oral examination session, the Board takes into consideration the year the candidate passed the written examination, candidate preference, geographical location, and the date the candidate's initial application for the written examination was received by the Board. Oral examinations are held five or more times each year in cities across the United States. It is the candidate's responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address so that information concerning the oral examination can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

Fees (Effective September 11, 1981)

The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in United States dollars only:

Processing and Evaluating Fee	\$100.00
Registration Fee	50.00
Written Examination (one only)	200.00
Total payment at the time of initial application	\$350.00
Oral Examination (one only—fee payable on receipt of appointment, which is given only after successful completion of the written examination)	200.00
TOTAL EXAMINATION FEES	\$550.00

If an applicant is not approved to take the certifying examinations of the Board, the \$200 written examination fee and \$50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining \$100 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee (\$350) again.

A new registration fee and a new examination fee will be assessed for each written re-examination and each oral re-examination.

Each of the above fees entitles the applicant to one examination only. Applicants, who in previous years were permit-

ted more than one examination for the fee paid, are now subject to the above fee schedule.

These fees are subject to change without notice.

Failure in Examinations

Part I (Written Examination)—Written re-examinations may be taken one or two years later at the additional charge stated above. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the written examination must appear for re-examination within three years. Candidates who do not appear for re-examination within such specified time will be dropped from the list of active candidates and their applications will be destroyed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—Candidates who are unsuccessful in the oral examination may request a second examination after one year and must appear for re-examination within four years. A third oral examination will not be permitted until the candidate has taken and passed another written examination.

Postponement of Examinations

Part I (Written Examination)—After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. Such examinations are given annually at the places announced by notice to qualified candidates. Candidates who withdraw from the written examination will be required to pay a new registration fee prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. After admission cards are prepared, an additional fee will be assessed for those candidates who withdraw from the written examination or who fail to appear for the examination. If the candidate fails to appear for the examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Part II (Oral Examination)—After successful completion of the written examination, a candidate is expected to appear for the oral examination within four years of completion of all requirements. Should a candidate withdraw from the oral examination any time after the Board receives written confirmation of his acceptance of an appointment, the candidate will be assessed a \$50 re-scheduling fee. The Board will refund the balance of the fees submitted; payment of a new fee will be required when another appointment is given. If a candidate accepts an appointment for the oral examination and, after reminder cards are prepared, withdraws or fails to appear for this scheduled appointment, the entire fee for that examination will be forfeited and payment of a new examination fee and new registration fee will be required. If a candidate fails to appear after a lapse of four years, his name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and his application will be destroyed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he would have to file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examinations satisfactorily.

Competency Document

Candidates are encouraged to order the document *Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians* in order to obtain a detailed list of competencies expected of all pediatricians by the American Board of Pediatrics. While this is not a study guide, where possible, all questions used on the examination of the American Board of Pediatrics will be testing for these competencies. Copies of this document may be ordered for \$5.00 each from the American Board of Pediat-

rics' office. Please make checks payable to the American Board of Pediatrics, Inc.

Recertification in Pediatrics

The Board offers an voluntary recertification program which is open to all certified diplomates of the American Board of Pediatrics. Recertification is not required by the American Board of Pediatrics. The original certificate is a lifetime one.

The program is based on a six-year curriculum. Some people may want to participate continuously during their professional career, becoming recertified at six-year intervals, or sooner if they wish. Others may want to sit out a few years and then start back into the program. Some may want to be recertified once only. The recertification certificate, like the original certificate, carries no expiration date.

For more information concerning the recertification program, contact the Board office.

Certification in Pediatric Subspecialties

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in the following subspecialties as areas of special competency: Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Endocrinology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change. All applicants are advised to consult the Executive Secretary to ascertain any change that may have been made, especially before undertaking any variations in the training program.

Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology

- Welton M. Gersony, MD, Chairman, New York, New York
- Richard L. Fowler, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
- William F. Friedman, MD, Los Angeles, California
- Thomas P. Graham, Jr., MD, Nashville, Tennessee
- Arno Hohn, MD, Charleston, South Carolina
- Ronald M. Lauer, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
- Jacqueline A. Noonan, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
- William-B. Strong, MD, Augusta, Georgia

Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology

- Joseph V. Simone, MD, Chairman, Memphis, Tennessee
- Charles F. Abildgaard, MD, Sacramento, California
- Robert L. Baehner, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Werner A. Bleyer, MD, Seattle, Washington
- Frederic M. Blodgett, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- George R. Honig, MD, Chicago, Illinois
- Harold M. Maurer, MD, Richmond, Virginia
- Campbell W. McMillan, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology

- Adrian Spitzer, MD, Chairman, Bronx, New York
- Russell W. Chesney, MD, Madison, Wisconsin
- Richard N. Fine, MD, Los Angeles, California
- John E. Lewy, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
- Paul T. McEnery, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Stanley Mendoza, MD, La Jolla, California
- Carolyn F. Piel, MD, San Francisco, California

Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

- James M. Sutherland, MD, Chairman, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Frederick C. Battaglia, MD, Denver, Colorado
- Alfred W. Brann, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
- Jerold F. Lucey, MD, Burlington, Vermont
- John Kattwinkel, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
- Grant Morrow III, MD, Columbus, Ohio
- Nicholas M. Nelson, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania
- Joseph W. St. Geme, Jr., MD, Torrance, California

Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology

- Alvin B. Hayles, MD, Chairman, Rochester, Minnesota
- Robert M. Blizzard, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
- William W. Cleveland, MD, Miami, Florida
- Thomas P. Foley, Jr., MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
- Selna L. Kaplan, MD, San Francisco, California
- Maurice D. Kogut, MD, Dayton, Ohio
- Ira M. Rosenthal, MD, Chicago, Illinois
- Mark A. Sperling, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio

Certification in Pediatric Cardiology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric cardiology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. *Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.* Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric cardiology examination.

2. *Two years of full-time fellowship training in an accredited pediatric cardiology training program.* Applicants should consult the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for fellowship training in pediatric cardiology.

3. *Verification of training.* Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application form. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form(s) to his pediatric cardiology program director(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who fail the written examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next written examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee (\$400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Candidates who fail one oral examination are eligible to be readmitted to a second oral examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass the written examination before being admitted to a subsequent oral examination. Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee (\$50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Pediatrics**Fees**

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:

- \$150 processing & evaluating fee
- 50 registration fee for one written exam
- 350 written exam fee for one exam
- \$550 TOTAL payment at time of initial application
- Plus \$250 oral exam fee for one exam — payable when an appointment is received.

Re-examination:

- \$ 50 registration fee for one written re-exam
- 350 written exam fee for one written re-exam
- \$400 TOTAL
- \$ 50 registration fee for one oral re-exam
- 250 oral exam fee for one oral re-exam
- \$300 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric cardiology examination, the \$350 written examination fee and \$50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining \$150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee (\$550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Pediatric Endocrinology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric endocrinology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. *Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.* Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination *before* being permitted to take the pediatric endocrinology examination.

2. Subspecialty Training or Experience:

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involved clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three

years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

The applicant must have COMPLETED one of the following to be eligible to sit for the examination:

A. *Two years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric endocrinology*, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric endocrinology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

B. *Five years in the practice of pediatric endocrinology.* A minimum of 50% of regular practice time must be spent in the practice of pediatric endocrinology to receive credit. (It is assumed that night and weekend practice time would be distributed in the same manner as regular practice time.) This practice time should be of such type and quality that it substitutes for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during fellowship training. All practice time must be accrued before July 1, 1982.

C. *A combination of fellowship and practice* as outlined in one of the two methods below:

- (1) Those applicants who have had less than 12 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a month-for-month basis. For example, a 9-month fellowship would be credited as nine months of practice time; this added to four years and three months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1982 for pediatric endocrinology.
- (2) Those applicants having 12 to 23 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a two-for-one basis. For example, a 15-month fellowship would be credited as 30 months of practice credit; this added to 30 months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1982 for pediatric endocrinology.

Those applicants entering the examination via the *practice* or *combination* routes must make application, be approved for, and take the examination in 1983.

An applicant seeking certification in more than one subspecialty area must have completed two years of full-time fellowship training in at least one of those areas.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant *before* he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics. No foreign practice will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

3. Verification of Training and/or Practice

A. For those utilizing the *fellowship training* route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred.

B. For those utilizing the *practice* route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric endocrinology program director in the hospital where the applicant is seeing patients (if there is a training program);
- OR
- (2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the pediatric endocrinology.

C. For those utilizing the *combination fellowship-practice* route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

- (1) the pediatric endocrinology program director where the training occurred;
- AND

(2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the pediatric endocrinology.

The Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application form. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form(s) to the appropriate person(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director, chief of pediatrics, or department chairman to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric endocrinology. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education) are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric endocrinology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric endocrinology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL1, 2, 3 will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Endocrinology have been drafted by each Subspecialty Committee. While they are not yet approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric endocrinology. A draft of the Special Requirements is available by writing to the Board office. The Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant's eligibility.

Examinations

An examination in pediatric endocrinology is offered every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee (\$400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Subspecialty Committee has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee (\$50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and

evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:

- \$150 processing & evaluating fee
- 50 registration fee for one exam
- 350 written exam fee for one exam
- \$550 TOTAL payment at time of initial application

Re-examination:

- \$ 50 registration fee for one exam
- 350 written exam fee for one exam
- \$400 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric endocrinology examination, the \$350 written examination fee and \$50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining \$150 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee (\$550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Subspecialty Committee.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric hematology-oncology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. *Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.* Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination *before* being permitted to take the pediatrics hematology-oncology examination.

2. *Two years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric hematology-oncology*, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric hematology-oncology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with chil-

Pediatrics

dren. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. *Verification of training.* Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application forms. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form's to his pediatric hematology-oncology program director(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director(s) to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education) are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric hematology-oncology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric hematology-oncology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology have been drafted by the Sub-Board. While they are not approved yet by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology. A draft of the Special Requirements is available by writing to the Board Office. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant's eligibility.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric hematology-oncology is offered every two or three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis, therefore, is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next exam-

ination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee (\$400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee (\$50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified on the preceding page, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:

\$150 processing and evaluating fee
50 registration fee for one examination
350 written examination fee for one examination
\$550 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Re-examination:

\$ 50 registration fee for one examination
350 written examination fee for one examination
\$400 TOTAL

If the applicant is not approved to take the pediatric hematology-oncology examination, the \$350 written examination fee and the \$50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining \$150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee (\$550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in neonatal-perinatal medicine.

Eligibility Criteria

1. *Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.* Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination.
2. *Two years of full-time fellowship training in neonatal-perinatal medicine, in a program under the supervision of a*

director who is certified in neonatal-perinatal medicine or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant *before* he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. *Verification of training.* Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application forms. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form's to his neonatal-perinatal medicine program director(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director(s) to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education) are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in neonatal-perinatal medicine or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those neonatal-perinatal medicine training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 will be considered. Also, only those programs which are a part of an institution which offers residency or fellowship training in obstetrics and gynecology and includes experience in fetal-maternal-perinatal medicine will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine have been drafted by the Sub-Board. While they are not approved yet by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine. A draft of the Special Requirements is available by writing to the Board Office. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant's eligibility.

Examinations

A written examination in neonatal-perinatal medicine is offered every two or three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis, therefore, is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee (\$400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee (\$50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified on the preceding page, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:

- \$150 processing and evaluating fee
- 50 registration fee for one examination
- \$350 written examination fee for one examination
- \$550 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Re-examination:

- \$ 50 registration fee for one examination
- \$350 written examination fee for one examination
- \$400 TOTAL

If the applicant is not approved to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination, the \$350 written examination fee and the \$50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining \$150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee (\$550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Pediatrics

Certification in Pediatric Nephrology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric nephrology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. *Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.* Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination *before* being permitted to take the pediatric nephrology examination.

2. *Subspecialty Training or Experience:*

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency (PL 1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

The applicant must have COMPLETED one of the following to be eligible to sit for the examination:

A. *Two years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric nephrology*, in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric nephrology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

B. *Five years in the practice of pediatric nephrology.* A minimum of 50% of regular practice time must be spent in the practice of pediatric nephrology to receive credit. (It is assumed that night and weekend practice time would be distributed in the same manner as regular practice time.) This practice time should be of such type and quality that is substitutes for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during fellowship training. All practice time must have been accrued before July 1, 1978.

C. *A combination of fellowship and practice* as outlined in one of the two methods below:

(1) Those applicants who have had less than 12 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a month-for-month basis. For example, a 9-month fellowship would be credited as nine months of practice time; this added to four years and three months of practice time would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978 for pediatric nephrology.

(2) Those applicants having 12 to 23 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a two-for-one basis. For example, a 15-month fellowship would be credited as 30 months of practice credit; this added to 30 months of practice would total the 60 months or 5 years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978 for pediatric nephrology.

Those applicants entering the examination via the *practice* or *combination* routes must make application, be approved for, and take the examination given in 1982.

An applicant seeking certification in more than one subspecialty area must have completed two years of full-time fellowship training in at least one of those areas.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant *before* he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants

wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics. No foreign practice will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

3. *Verification of training and/or practice:*

A. For those utilizing the *fellowship training* route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

(1) the pediatric nephrology program director where the training occurred.

B. For those utilizing the *practice* route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

(1) the pediatric nephrology program director in the hospital where the applicant is seeing patients (if there is a training program);

OR

(2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of pediatric nephrology.

C. For those utilizing the *combination fellowship-practice* route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

(1) the pediatric nephrology program director where the training occurred;

AND

(2) the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of pediatrics nephrology.

The Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application form. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form(s) to the appropriate person(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director, chief of pediatrics, or department chairman to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric nephrology. Until the usual mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education) are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric nephrology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric nephrology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Nephrology have been drafted by the Sub-Board. While they are not approved yet by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric nephrology. A draft of the Special Requirements is available by writing to the Board Office. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these suggestions in evaluating the applicant's eligibility.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric nephrology is offered every two or three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the appropriate fee (\$400). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee (\$50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New Application:

- \$150 processing and evaluating fee
- 50 registration fee for one written examination
- 350 written examination fee for one examination
- \$550 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Re-Examination:

- \$ 50 registration fee for one examination
- 350 written examination fee for one examination
- \$400 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric nephrology examination, the \$350 written examination fee and the \$50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining \$150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee (\$550) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Applications forms are available only during the registration period of a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

- John F. Ditunno, Jr., MD, Chairman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- B. Stanley Cohen, MD, Vice-Chairman, Baltimore, Maryland
- Victor Cummings, MD, Bronx, New York
- Barbara deLateur, MD, Seattle, Washington
- Murray M. Freed, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
- Arthur E. Grant, MD, San Antonio, Texas
- Catherine N. Hinterbuchner, MD, New York, New York
- John L. Melvin, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- John W. B. Redford, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
- Donald M. See, MD, Presidio of San Francisco, California
- Gordon M. Martin, MD, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Suite J, 1 A Kahler East, Rochester, Minnesota 55901
- Donald J. Erickson, MD, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota

General Requirements for Certification

A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States and Canada.

1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a Canadian medical school approved by the Canadian Medical Association, or graduation from an osteopathic medical school approved by the American Osteopathic Association.

2. Satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Board for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

3. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

B. Graduates of Educational Institutions NOT in the United States and Canada.

1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

2. Holding a valid certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates.

3. Have a full and unrestricted license to practice in one or more of the 50 United States or Puerto Rico.

4. Satisfactory completion of the Board's requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

5. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

Residency Training Requirements

Applicants for the examination must have satisfactorily completed thirty-six months of training in physical medicine and rehabilitation in a residency training program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A resident entering a training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation directly upon graduation from an approved United States or Canadian medical school or osteopathic medical school can qualify for admissibility to the certifying examination by satisfactorily completing the 36 months training program provided the program includes a minimum of six months clinical training in acute medical and surgical conditions during the first half of the residency training program.

Following Other Specialty Training

Candidates who have had one or more years of residency training (including certification) in a residency program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or by the Canadian Medical Association in closely

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

related relevant specialties may receive up to six months training credit on recommendation of the program director provided that the requirement is verified that the resident has had a minimum of six months clinical training in the management of acute medical and surgical conditions.

The maximum of six months training credit will be approved by the Board only upon the recommendation of the residency training program director.

No credit will be given towards shortening the basic required three year program for internships since 1975; non-ACGME approved internships or residencies; Fifth Pathway in a United States AMA designated training institution; or hospital house officer experience.

A resident entering or beginning the required three year program in physical medicine and rehabilitation with previous approved graduate training or education experience may qualify for an *institutional* appointment at the second year level. However, such an appointment may not be interpreted to mean that the resident is in the second year of a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency. Such a resident will be considered by the Board to be in the first year of the required three year residency training program as stated above.

Essentially all of the required training and experience as stated above must have been taken in the United States or Canada. However, a candidate who received graduate medical education beyond an internship in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, and recommended by the program director, be granted limited credit for such training but not more than six months.

Program Director Procedures

The procedure required by the Board for approval of the first year and subsequent years of graduate training as a resident is:

- 1) At the time of appointment, the submission of a form to the Executive Secretary of the Board by the director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation which shall outline the proposed residency training curriculum/program which will meet the above requirements. Any anticipated credit, (which may not be for more than six months), should be indicated at the time of submission of the proposed preliminary outline of education and if recommended, at the time of submission of the first evaluation form.

- 2) Following review by the Board, the Executive Secretary shall then notify the program director by letter of the approval or disapproval of the proposed program of training.

- 3) An annual evaluation form is to be submitted to the Board office on each resident at the end of each year of training indicating quality of performance and number of months of residency training satisfactorily completed in physical medicine and rehabilitation including elective services.

- 4) If a resident transfers to another program in physical medicine and rehabilitation, the Board is to be notified by the resident and each program director involved regarding the circumstances relative to the change, the amount of credit being given in the program being terminated and the outline of the program content and time in the continuing program. A resident is expected to complete training in a single program except when significant extenuating circumstances make a change advisable.

- 5) When a candidate applies for admissibility to the certifying examinations, the program director certifies satisfactory completion of the required residency training (or anticipated completion by August 31 of the year of examination) and also provides an indication of the candidate's competence to enter independent clinical practice in the specialty. In case of subsequent change in status or recommendation regarding a candidate, the Board office should be notified promptly.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part I of the Board Examination

To be admissible to Part I of the Board examination, candidates are required to complete satisfactorily at least 36 months of post graduate residency training of which at last 30 months

are spent in supervised education and clinical practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation in an ACGME accredited training program.

Satisfactory completion of educational and training requirements in force at the beginning of the resident's training in an accredited program will be considered acceptable for application for admissibility to the certifying examination. Residents in approved PM&R training programs in Canada, on satisfactory completion of *all* the requirements for certification in that country, may apply for admissibility to Part I of the American Board.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part II of the Board Examination

A minimum of one year of full time broadly based clinical practice in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation following satisfactory completion of an approved residency program documented and attested to by a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation is required.

Alternately, a candidate may take Part I and II together if all residency training and the practice time requirement are completed. However, if the candidate fails Part I, Part II will not count or be recognized in any way.

An optional fourth year in a PM&R residency which includes at least six months of advanced clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation with essentially full patient responsibility, and also includes teaching experience, plus opportunities for time in research or relevant clinical or basic science electives may qualify such resident for admissibility to Part II of the certifying examinations upon the recommendation of the training program director. An optional fourth year may be valuable for those anticipating a full or part time academic career.

Dual Specialty Certification

For those desiring to pursue double specialty certification the Board will participate with the other Boards provided there is completion of 30 months of accredited training in general comprehensive physical medicine and rehabilitation. The proposed program agreed to by the respective training program directors should be submitted to both Boards for approval before or during the first quarter of training. Admissibility to Part I of the certification examinations may be sought at the end of training.

Application

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification is obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary of the Board. The completed application shall contain a record of the candidate's undergraduate and postgraduate training and a copy of the medical degree diploma or certificate, the program director's statement that the candidate has or will have satisfactorily completed an approved graduate program, other graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time in a practice which has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and any other information the candidate deems relevant to the determination of his admissibility for examination.

In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of three physiatrists or other physicians to whom the Board may write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he may include the names of any additional physicians. The candidate will submit to the physicians so named a form requesting them to rate the professional ability of the applicant which they will promptly return to the Board office. No decision regarding admissibility to the examination will be made until the physicians from whom references are requested have replied.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician from whom a reference has been requested shall remain confidential and shall not be disclosed to the candidate with-

out the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality of references submitted is required to assure that the Board receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

A candidate who plans to take Part I only, must submit a fee of two hundred fifty dollars (\$250), fifty dollars (\$50) of which is an evaluation fee and not refundable nor reassessed. The fees must accompany the application. The candidate who is applying for Part II, must write a letter of application and send an examination fee of two hundred dollars (\$200) and must also submit statements from two psychiatrists or other physicians verifying that the candidate has practiced physical medicine and rehabilitation full time for one year. A candidate who plans to take both Parts I and II, initially, the same year, must send with the application, the fee of four hundred fifty dollars (\$450). Fifty dollars (\$50), as heretofore mentioned, is an evaluation fee and not refundable. Fees for re-examination are one hundred seventy-five dollars (\$175) for Part I or II, or if both Part I and II are taken the same year, the fees are three hundred fifty dollars (\$350).

The application form or letter of application, as applicable, and appropriate fee must be submitted by November 15 of the year before the scheduled examination.

The candidate must have completed his graduate education or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31 following the scheduled examination date for which he has applied in order to have his application considered for the examination of that year. Except as hereafter provided, no fees paid hereunder will be refunded. Only in the event that a candidate withdraws his application prior to the meeting of the Board to act thereon or in the event that a candidate is declared not admissible to the examination, will the Board return to the candidate the refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

Designation of Admissibility

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board to take the examination for which the candidate has applied; designation of "Board admissible" does not continue beyond the date such examination is given, regardless of results.

A. For those candidates who have not previously applied or who have previously applied and withdrawn their application or who have previously applied and have been declared not admissible,

the procedures required of candidates to be designated board admissible are as follows:

1. Timely filing of the application form and educational credentials with the Executive Secretary of the Board by the applicant.
2. Payment of the fee for the examination by the applicant.
3. Receipt of requested references.
4. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

B. For those candidates who are reapplying for Part I, having failed Part I; or who are applying for Part II, having successfully completed Part I, or who are reapplying for Part II, having failed Part II but who have successfully passed Part I, the procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

1. Submitting a letter of reapplication for Part I of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Secretary of the Board or, as requested, the resubmission of an application form.
2. Submitting a letter of application for Part II of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Secretary of the Board. The letter should contain a statement de-

scribing the one year of full-time broadly based clinical practice.

3. Payment of the examination fee by the applicant.
4. Receipt of a letter of verification of a year of full-time broadly based clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation, preferably from a Board certified physiatrist.
5. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

Following the establishment of Board admissibility, the candidate will be notified of the time and place for the examination.

A candidate who fails Part I or Part II or both Parts of the examination may re-apply for admissibility for re-examination, if done before November 15th of the year before the scheduled examination.

Forfeiture of Fees

Once a candidate is declared admissible, the fees are forfeited if the candidate withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

Examinations

As part of the requirements for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, candidates must demonstrate satisfactory performance in an examination conducted by the Board covering the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I is written, Part II is oral.

Part I (written) may be taken after the satisfactory completion of the specialized graduate education required by the Board outlined above.

Part II (oral) may be taken only after one year of full-time broadly based practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation, following residency training.

In the event a candidate taking both Part I and Part II in the same year fails Part I of the examination, results of Part II shall not be considered or disclosed.

Both the written and oral examinations will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation. Those basic sciences will include:

1. Anatomy, including kinesiology and functional anatomy.
2. Physics, related to the field
3. Physiology, including physiology of movement and physiologic effects of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation.
4. Pathology
5. Other fundamental sciences: The applicant may be examined concerning his knowledge of other subjects related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The clinical aspects will include:

1. Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation including those of children. These include various rheumatic diseases; neuromuscular diseases; cerebral and spinal cord injuries and diseases (e.g. cerebral vascular accidents, postoperative sequelae of surgery of the brain and spinal cord, cerebral palsy and paraplegia) and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.

2. The clinical use of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage, exercise, and rehabilitation techniques.

3. Diagnostic procedures including electromyography and electrodiagnosis.

4. A knowledge of the roles of allied personnel within or associated with the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation, such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist,

Plastic Surgery

clinical psychologist, medical social worker, and vocational counselors; and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.

5. An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

Method of Examination

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at such time and place as the Board shall designate.

Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate's knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation, and will be in the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected guest examiners.

Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material related to patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research. Conciseness and clarity of statement is desirable. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

Certificate

Upon approval of the candidate's application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the qualifications required by the Board for the specialty of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of a certificate shall be known as a certificant or a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A certificate granted by this Board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic are the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to establish the training requirements, to standardize qualifications for specialists in physical medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements; and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certificants possess particular competence in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The names of consenting diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois, for the American Board of Medical Specialties.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

B. Herold Griffith, MD, Chairman, Chicago, Illinois
 William C. Trier, MD, Vice-Chairman, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 James Bennett, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
 Bertram Bromberg, MD, Mineola, New York
 Harry H. Buncke, Jr., MD, San Mateo, California

Eugene H. Courtiss, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
 David W. Fumas, MD, Orange, California
 John M. Goin, MD, Los Angeles, California
 Mark Gorney, MD, San Francisco, California
 William C. Grabb, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 William P. Graham III, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania
 Michael E. Jabaley, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
 Thomas J. Krizek, MD, New York, New York
 Thomas D. Rees, MD, New York, New York
 Melvin Spira, MD, Houston, Texas
 Paul M. Weeks, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
 H. Bruce Williams, MD, Montreal, Quebec
 John E. Hoopes, MD, Secretary-Treasurer,
 1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd.,
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103

Prerequisite Requirements**1. Undergraduate Medical Education**

Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a foreign medical school acceptable to the Board. Graduates of foreign medical schools must have acquired the Certificate of the Education Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, or have successfully passed the Visa Qualifying Examination, or be currently licensed to practice medicine in a state or other jurisdiction of the United States or Canada.

2. Graduate Education in Surgery

A. A minimum of three years of clinical training with progressive responsibility in a program in general surgery approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited in the United States by the ACGME or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training (effective July 1, 1981, for those individuals entering the PGY-1 year of training). All general surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency. The General Surgery program director(s) must verify in writing the successful completion of a minimum of three years of progressive residency. Each case will be evaluated by the Board on its own merits; or

B. Satisfactory completion of an accredited residency training program in Orthopaedic Surgery. The training must be verified in writing by the Orthopaedic Surgery Program Director. All Orthopaedic Surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a Plastic Surgery Residency; or

C. Certification by one of the following Boards: American Board of Otolaryngology or American Board of Urology. Prospective candidates may initiate residency training in Plastic Surgery following satisfactory completion of the entire course of training as prescribed for certification by the respective specialty Board, but they may sit for the examination(s) of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. only after becoming certified in their primary specialty. Satisfactory completion of training must be verified in writing by the appropriate program director; or

D. Final Fellowship in Surgery in the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Surgeons of South Africa. Those holding Fellowship in the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin also must have received the Certificate from the "Council and of the Joint Committee on Higher Surgical Training" in *General Surgery*. Documentary evidence satisfactory to the Board is required.

Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery

Training in Plastic Surgery for a period of not less than two years is required, and the final year must be at the Senior level. Prospective candidates entering a Plastic Surgery residency approved for three years of training must complete the entire three years, with one year of Senior responsibility. Training in Plastic Surgery must be obtained in the United States or Canada. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will accept training accomplished in those programs in the United

States which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and it will accept training in Plastic Surgery in those programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

A candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients during these years of training. Major operative experience and senior responsibility are an essential to surgical education and training. An important factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of the patient. It is equally imperative that a resident hold positions of increasing responsibility when he or she receives training in more than one institution, one year of which must be at the Senior level.

Training in plastic surgery must cover a wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and esthetic management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, body and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination(s) of the Board after the prescribed period of training. If the available material on a service is inadequate, the Chief of that Service may correct the deficiency by establishing an affiliation with one or more surgeons on other services within the hospital, or by regular rotation of his residents on other approved affiliated services in order that a broad experience be obtained. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science— anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology—to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the training programs must provide in depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, narcotics and hypnotics, anesthetics, and chemotherapy.

Approved Training Programs in Plastic Surgery

Information concerning acceptable training programs may be found in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* published under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The candidate should inquire of the Office of the Board before initiating training if there is any question as to whether a residency is approved.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. does not inspect or approve residencies. The Residency Review Committee inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the Director of the Residency has filed an application for approval with the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The Committee consists of three representatives from The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., three from the American College of Surgeons, and three from the American Medical Association.

Neither the Board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does not maintain a list of available openings in programs. Prospective candidates seeking approved training in Plastic Surgery should correspond directly with the Directors of those training programs in which they are interested.

Requirements for Admission to Examinations

The primary interest of the Board is to encourage well-rounded training in Plastic Surgery with the ultimate goal of producing a plastic surgeon capable of managing the wide variety of problems which may come under his care. The

standards established by the Board further this aim. The quality of training received will be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice. The examinations of the Board evaluate the general knowledge and ability of the candidate in his chosen specialty of Plastic Surgery.

General Requirements

The following requirements are in agreement with those promulgated by the American Board of Medical Specialties:

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the Board. Practices contrary to ethical public relations will be subjected to close scrutiny and may result in deferral for examination until such matters have been resolved satisfactorily.

2. The Board will accept only those persons who have fulfilled the requirements as set forth therein.

3. The Board will accept only those persons whose major professional activity is limited to the field of Plastic Surgery.

Professional Requirements

The Board considers the requirements detailed in "Prerequisite Requirements" and "Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery" to be minimal in attaining its purposes and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experiences in other fields.

The Board reserves the privilege of:

(1) requesting lists of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years;

(2) requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical; and

(3) requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decisions for certification.

The Board, at its prerogative, may give consideration to exceptional individuals who did not conform to all the stipulations concerning plastic surgery training requirements.

The Board, in accordance with policies of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not use or recognize the terms Board "Eligible" or "Qualified."

Application for Examination and Certification

Prospective candidates desiring certification by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. should write to the Office of the Board requesting application materials immediately following completion of required training in Plastic Surgery. A *Booklet of Information* and an "Application for Examination and Certification" form will be provided. The form must be completed and returned to the Office of the Board as soon as possible. The Application must be completed fully and precisely, signed by the applicant and program director. Accompanying forms must be completed properly, and the required photographs must be provided. The required registration fee must accompany the Application. The candidate must receive the endorsement of his program director(s) in Plastic Surgery verifying successful completion of the residency program and recommendation for examination. If training was received in more than one program, the candidate must receive the endorsement of each of the Directors in junior years in the form of a letter. Additionally, the Board may require a favorable evaluation and recommendation from other surgeons.

Applications must be received in the Office of the Board no later than December 1st if they are to be reviewed and approved in time for assignment to the Part I: Written Examination given each year in the Spring.

If the Application is approved, the candidate will be notified concerning the time and place of the Part I: Written Examination. If, however, it appears that the stated requirements have not been met, further details will be requested, and the information will be reviewed by the Credentials Committee of the Board at its next scheduled meeting. It should be noted that the Credentials Committee meets only twice yearly and that decisions are not rendered at other times.

Plastic Surgery

Until the Application has been received and approved, the Board will not inform any person, institution, or organization that the candidate is admissible to examination.

Fees for Examination

Registration Fee	U.S. \$100.00 (not refundable)
Part I Examination	U.S. \$250.00
Part II Examination	U.S. \$300.00

Fees must be submitted in U.S. CURRENCY. FOREIGN CURRENCIES, INCLUDING CANADIAN, are unacceptable.

The Registration Fee (\$100.00) must be submitted with the "Application" and is not refundable.

The fee for the Part I: Written Examination (\$250.00) must be submitted upon receipt of assignment to the examination.

The fee for the Part II: Oral Examination (\$300.00) must be submitted WHEN THE REPLY CARD IS RETURNED to the Office of the Board. Approximately three months prior to the date of the Part II: Oral Examination, each admissible candidate will be sent an Announcement of Examination and a Reply Card. The Reply Card indicating whether or not the candidate wishes to take the examination, must be returned to the Office of the Board AT ONCE. The fee is to accompany the Card only if the candidate wishes to be scheduled for examination.

For both the Part I and Part II Examinations, candidates who notify the Office of the Board in writing that they wish to withdraw from the examination before the letters of Assignment to Examination are dispatched will be refunded the examination fee, less a processing charge of \$50.00.

Candidates who do not notify the Office of the Board of their intent to withdraw or who fail to appear for examination will forfeit the entire fee. The Board may waive this rule if the circumstances are such that the Board deems it warranted.

Fees for RE-EXAMINATION(S) are the same as for the original examination.

Fees are subject to change by the Board whenever the Board deems it to be necessary. The fee schedule applicable to the examination at the time it is to be taken will apply regardless of when a candidate is approved for admission to examination.

The Board is a non-profit organization, and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this Board, it may be necessary to request a voluntary annual contribution from Diplomates after the first year of certification to help defray expenses.

The Examination

Each qualified candidate shall be entitled to take such examination or examinations as the Board may from time to time determine. Upon successful completion of the required examination or examinations, the candidate shall be certified by the Board as a medical specialist in Plastic Surgery.

All candidates must comply with the Board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken regardless of the time when the original application was approved.

The candidate may be examined annually for three years, after which he must submit such information as the Board may direct for review of this credentials before again being admitted. Those who have not successfully completed the examinations within six years of approval of the "Application" must reapply for admissibility to examination. A \$100.00 registration fee will be required.

All candidates taking the examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must complete the entire examination.

Certification by another medical or surgical specialty Board does not exempt a candidate from any part of the examination(s).

The Part I: Written Examination

The Part I: Written Examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., is conducted each year in the Spring, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board. The examination will be given on the date specified and at the time specified. There will be no exceptions made, and no special examinations will be given.

The Part I: Written Examination will consist of the following:

- A. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination covering the spectrum of clinical plastic and reconstructive surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it:
 1. Basic techniques, wound healing, microsurgery, transplantation.
 2. Burns, sepsis, metabolism, trauma, resuscitation, nutrition, endocrine, shock, hematology.
 3. Pre- and post-operative care, anesthesia, cardio-respiratory care, complications, clinical pharmacology.
 4. Neoplasia: Head and Neck, skin, breast, radiation, immunotherapy, chemotherapy.
 5. Trunk, lower extremity, musculoskeletal, pressure sores, rehabilitation.
 6. Hand, peripheral nerves, rehabilitation.
 7. Maxillofacial and craniofacial surgery and microsurgery.
 8. Congenital anomalies: genetics, teratology, facial, speech, GU, gynecology.
 9. Aesthetic, medico-legal, psychiatry.
- B. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination covering pertinent:
 1. Gross and microscopic pathology as well as basic knowledge of pathology, e.g., the biologic behavior of neoplasms, inflammation, and repair.
 2. Gross, microscopic, and functional anatomy, and embryology.

Grades

Successful completion of the Part I: Written Examination requires that the candidate achieve a passing grade for the entire examination rather than for each and every specific section separately. Effective May, 1982, ALL candidates will be required to complete successfully the entire examination even though informed previously that they had passed one or more parts thereof.

A candidate will be judged to have successfully completed Part I if his grade is at or above that grade which is one standard deviation below the mean of a peer reference group. The characteristics of that peer reference group have been determined by the Board and will set the standard of performance. Each candidate participating in the Part I: Written Examination will receive a histogram of total scores for all candidates and an individual, computer-generated letter concerning his performance.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will obtain from the appropriate contractor a report which will be sent to Plastic Surgery Residency Training Directors concerning the performance of their candidates on the Part I: Written Examination.

Hand scoring of the Part I: Written Examination will be performed upon request. The request must be submitted to the Office of the Board in writing. The charge for hand scoring of the examination will be determined by the Secretary-Treasurer and this cost will be borne by the candidate requesting the hand-scoring.

Pass

A candidate who passes the Part I: Written Examination will be notified of the fact. He will be notified of the date and place of the Part II: Oral Examination approximately three months prior to the date.

Fail

In case of failure, the candidate must repeat the complete Part I: Written Examination rather than a component segment thereof.

The candidate may be examined annually for three years, after which he must submit such information as the Board may direct for review of his credentials before again being admitted. Those who have not successfully completed the examinations within six years of approval of the "Application" must reapply for admissibility to examination. A \$100.00 registration fee will be required. The Board, for valid and compelling reasons, may deny a candidate the privilege of further re-examination.

The Part II: Oral Examination

The Part II: Oral Examination will be conducted each year in the Fall, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board.

When the Announcement of the Part II: Oral Examination is received, the candidate must signify his intent to take the examination by completing and returning the Reply Card immediately. If the Reply Card is not received in the Office of the Board more than sixty days before the date of examination, it is unlikely that the candidate will be admitted.

Description of the Examination

Part II: Oral Examination consists of two parts given the same day:

1. A 45-minute oral examination on eight MAJOR cases submitted by the candidate indicative of his work in the field of Plastic Surgery.
2. A 45-minute oral examination on the art and science of the practice of Plastic Surgery.

Each candidate will be examined by a least two teams of two examiners. Under two circumstances, a candidate may be examined by a third team. In the first instance, if a candidate feels he has been unfairly or inadequately examined by one of the two teams, he may petition for re-examination immediately following the examination. If his petition to the Chairman of the Board or his designee is judged to have merit, that candidate will be given one additional 45-minute oral examination. The candidate, in so petitioning for another examination, should be fully aware that he does so without knowledge of his status as to pass or fail in the examination in question. Secondly, a candidate whose performance has been judged marginal by the original two teams may, at the direction of the Chairman of the Examination Committee, be required to undergo examination by a third team. In either of the above circumstances, performance by the candidate before all examining teams shall be considered in the grading process.

The Case Reports

Eight cases will be assembled by the candidate and brought to the Board examination. All cases must have been performed by the candidate as the independent, responsible surgeon:

- a. Patients managed by the candidate within the context of a residency or Fellowship training program are not acceptable as Case Reports.
- b. Hospital and office records must clearly identify the candidate as the attending physician and surgeon.
- c. No significant portion of submitted operative procedures may have been performed by an individual other than the candidate.

Candidates will jeopardize their admissibility to the examination by submitting cases in which the possibility of interpretation exists that the candidate received supervision or guidance.

Each candidate will bring to the examination the following materials on each of his eight submitted cases:

1. Pre- and post-operative photographs: 3x5 black and white or color prints mounted on 8x11 heavy paper similar to a standard photographic album. No slides will be allowed.
2. Copies of the original operative reports, in English, on the eight (8) submitted cases.
3. Copies of pertinent laboratory data and pathology reports.
4. Pertinent x-rays or drawings.
5. Copies, in English, of outpatient hospital or office treatment records.

The diversified nature of the case material submitted is evidence of the candidate's expertise in the representative areas of plastic surgery and should be drawn from the following categories; in order to be acceptable, there must be cases in seven of the nine categories:

1. Congenital facial clefts.
2. Defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
 - a) Maxillofacial region
 - b) Body and extremities
3. Acute burns.
4. Facial bone fractures (excepting simple nasal fractures).
5. Aesthetic operations.
6. Malignancies or conditions prone to malignancy:
 - a) of the head and neck region
 - b) of the body and extremities
7. Hand surgery.
8. Congenital anomalies: (Examples: syndactylism, microtia, hypospadias, congenital cysts, extensive nevi, congenital bands, craniofacial dysostosis, etc.)
9. Complications: i.e., iatrogenic or unexpected.

The eight cases must be selected from at least three of the following five anatomical regions: head and neck, upper extremity, trunk, lower extremity, and genitourinary system.

To be accepted, case summaries must be assembled according to the instructions given. In addition:

1. There must be a separate listing of cases by categories, including the identifying hospital number.
2. A separate signed form, stating, "I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures herein were performed by me as an INDEPENDENT operator." (only one statement is necessary for the entire group.)
3. Each report is to be typed on standard, letter-size paper (8 1/2 x 11) with the candidate's name, the number of the case, the hospital case number, and a summary.
4. Bind the cases in groups of four or singly for ease of inspection. All assembled material, including photographs and copies of original operative reports and laboratory and pathology data, should be on or affixed to the same size paper and bound into simple folders.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. regards the Case Reports submitted as important evidence of the candidate's basic ability and organization in plastic surgery. IMPROPER AND DISORDERLY PREPARATION OF THIS MATERIAL WILL BE SUFFICIENT CAUSE TO DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR CONTINUED EXAMINATION. The candidate must be prepared to defend his choice of operation, to present alternative treatment plans, and to discuss pertinent literature on the subject. The Board, at its discretion, may request certification of the case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed.

Grades

All candidates will be evaluated by each member of his examining teams and any having difficulty will be discussed in detail by the entire Board. The final decision regarding certifi-

Preventive Medicine

ation will be rendered at the meeting of the Board following completion of the oral examinations.

Pass (See "Certification")

Fail

Candidates who fail the Part II: Oral Examination may be re-examined annually. If more than three years have elapsed since the "Application" was approved, the candidate must submit such information as the Board may direct for review of his credentials before again being admitted. Those who have not successfully completed the examination(s) within six years of approval of the "Application" must reapply for admissibility to examination. A \$100.00 registration fee will be required.

The Board may, for reasons it deems sufficient, deny any candidate the privilege of further examination or re-examination.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the Board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in Plastic Surgery will be issued by the Board. It shall be the prerogative of the Board to determine the fitness, professionally and ethically, of any candidate for a certificate; and the Board, for cause, may defer or deny certification to any candidate.

Certificates issued by the Board shall be in such form as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine and shall be signed by the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board and shall have placed upon them the Official Seal of the Board. Effective in 1985, certificates issued by the Board will be dated and will be valid for ten (10) years. Revalidation will be accomplished by the Board's recertification process.

Certificates of the Board shall state that the holder has met the requirements of the Board and is certified by the Board as a medical specialist in Plastic Surgery and is entitled to be known as a "Diplomate of the American Board of Plastic Surgery." Diplomates will have their names reported to the American Board of Medical Specialties; and their names will be included in the *Director of Medical Specialists* published by Marquis Who's Who unless they notify the Board in advance that they do not wish to be listed.

The Directors may adopt such further rules and regulations governing examinations, issuance, and revocation of certification as they may from time to time determine. The Directors may adopt further rules and regulations to implement the principle of continuing education of physicians certified by the Board.

The Board considers a candidate's record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual's status with the Board, a general—but factual—statement is provided which indicates that person's location within the process of certification. The information will be provided only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a reasonably valid "need to know" for professional reasons.

Foreign Certificates

Individuals holding the Foreign Certificate issued by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must relinquish the Certificate to the Board in the event they return to the United States for the purpose of practicing medicine. Such individuals may apply for examination and certification in the manner described herein.

Revocation of Certificates

Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in case the Board shall determine that a candidate who has received such a certificate was not properly qualified to receive it or has become disqualified since its receipt. The Board may revoke the certificate of any diplomate who has been adjudged by a licensing body or other

governmental agency to have engaged in harmful, deceptive or fraudulent advertising. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. shall have the jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information placed before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for the revocation of any certificate issued by the Board. If the Board determines that evidence presented is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, a Diplomate will be notified in writing of the charges against him, and he will be provided an opportunity for a hearing before the Executive Committee of the Board to answer these charges prior to final disposition.

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of material fact, or failed to make any statement of material fact, in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives, or shall have otherwise acquired the certificate by deception or for other conduct which the Board deems inconsistent with its purposes or best interests. Upon revocation the certificate shall be returned and surrendered to the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Duane L. Block, MD, Chairman, Dearborn, Michigan
 Paul Q. Peterson, MD, Vice Chairman for
 Public Health, Chicago, Illinois
 Albert Oberman, MD, Vice Chairman for
 General Preventive Medicine, Birmingham, Alabama
 Norbert J. Roberts, MD, Vice Chairman for
 Occupational Medicine, Bronxville, New York
 George F. Catlett, MD, Vice Chairman for
 Aerospace Medicine, Jamaica, New York
 John B. Atwater, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 Roy L. DeHart, MD, Brooks AFB, Texas
 Bertram D. Dinman, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 H. Bruce Dull, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
 Eugene W. Fowinkle, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
 William M. Marine, MD, Denver, Colorado
 Pauline O. Roberts, MD, Los Angeles, California
 Edyth H. Schoenrich, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
 John H. Smith, MD, Vancouver, British Columbia
 Reuel A. Stallones, MD, Houston, Texas
 Stanley R. Mohler, MD, Secretary-Treasurer,
 Department of Community Medicine,
 Wright State University School of Medicine,
 P.O. Box 927, Dayton, Ohio 45401

Eligibility Requirements for Examination

Each applicant for a Certificate in Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine, or General Preventive Medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed:

General Requirements

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;

2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care; or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training;

3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.

4. Residency of not less than one year which shall have provided supervised experience in the practice of Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine or General Preventive Medicine including planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialty areas, approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency.

5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master's degree in preventive medicine or public health, the content of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration and environmental health; or successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master's degree program.

Special Requirements in Public Health

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, aerospace medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Occupational Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, occupational medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, occupational medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in General Preventive Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine or some component discipline thereof. Candidates may be permitted to take the examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, preventive medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Equivalencies for Eligibility Determination

Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training.

The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:

1. certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g. Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Family Practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;

2. teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine; and

3. suitable periods of practice, research or teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine, occupational medicine, general preventive medicine or public health.

Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

Applications for Examination and Re-examination

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, autographed photographs of the applicant. An official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine should be sent directly to the Board from the registrar of the institution where the training was undertaken.

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the full Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the Certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination, may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

Multiple Certification

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.

Fees

Application fee	\$150
Must be submitted with application; is not refundable.	
Examination fee	\$600
Fee for each Part of examination is one-half of total examination fee and is payable 30 days prior to the examination date.	
Re-examination fees:	
Each part taken	\$300
Examination fees for additional field	
Specialties: Each field	\$300

Psychiatry and Neurology**Examinations**

The examination consists of two parts:

Part I is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the basic principles of preventive medicine and is pertinent to all fields. Part II is a comprehensive written examination emphasizing the applicant's knowledge in the special field in which he or she requests certification, as well as knowledge of the broad principles of preventive medicine.

Candidates for certification in a second or third field will be required to pass only that portion of the examination relating specifically to such field, i.e. Part II only.

The examiners will submit a report upon each candidate to the assembled Board, by which the result of the examination will be determined finally.

Certification

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a Certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The Certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each Certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any Certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact had been misstated, misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a Certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

James N. Sussex, MD, President, Miami, Florida
 Patrick F. Bray, MD, Vice President, Salt Lake City, Utah
 John R. Calverley, MD, Secretary, Galveston, Texas
 Richard I. Shader, MD, Treasurer, Newton Centre, Massachusetts
 S. Mouchly Small, MD, Member-at-Large, Buffalo, New York
 Leonard Berg, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
 Robert A. Fishman, MD, San Francisco, California
 Alfred M. Freedman, MD, Valhalla, New York
 T. R. Johns II, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
 Robert Michels, MD, New York, New York
 Audrey S. Penn, MD, New York, New York
 Carolyn B. Robinowitz, MD, Washington, D.C.
 John A. Talbot, MD, New York, New York
 William L. Webb, Jr., MD, Memphis, Tennessee
 Melvin D. Yahr, MD, New York, New York
 Dewey K. Ziegler, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
 Lester H. Rudy, MD, Executive Director,
 One American Plaza, Suite 808,
 Evanston, Illinois 60201

Certificates

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in Psychiatry, (2) in Neurology, (3) in Child Psychiatry, and (4) in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The applicant shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form as may be specified by the Board.

Revocation of Certificates

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any Rule or Regulation of the Board.

(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise.

(c) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended without such person's consent.

Board Eligibility

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, in accord with the policy of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." The Board informs an applicant of admissibility to examination only when the applicant has an *active*, approved application on file in the Board office.

Application

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form, together with the required application fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Director.

Completed applications must be received in the Executive Office of the Board no later than the September 1 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination for which the physician is applying.

An acknowledgement postcard accompanies each application. Upon receipt of an application, the Board office will return the postcard to the applicant, provided that name, address and proper postage are affixed.

It takes approximately ten weeks for the Board to review and process an application. Applications received on the deadline date may take longer because of the volume received at that time.

Applications which are not accompanied by the application fee will not be processed. Application fees unaccompanied by the formal application will be returned.

An applicant must complete the Board's training requirements no later than September 1 of the year in which he or she is submitting an application.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on either Part I or Part II of the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Board at the address specified in (4) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) The Review Committee will review the written information required in (1) above. If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, the applicant or candidate will be notified in writing of the decision, the basis therefor and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision. Notice of intent to appeal the Review Committee's decision and request to appear personally or with counsel before the Review Committee must be received within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of the Committee's original decision. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate.

3) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Board, the Board will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Board will not consider any evidence that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Board disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand that matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Board's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the applicant or candidate.

4) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Board should be sent to the following address:

American Board of Psychiatry and
Neurology, Inc.
One American Plaza
Suite 808
Evanston, Illinois 60201

General Requirements

The following requirements must be met at the time of submission of the application.

If the applicant is a physician (M.D.) or an osteopathic physician (D.O.), the applicant must establish that:

- (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications.
- (b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.

Training Requirements

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Prior to entering an approved three-year training program in Psychiatry or Neurology, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize Internal Medicine, or Pediatrics or Family Practice. The following programs would be acceptable:

"Categorical First Year—These are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program."

"Categorical First Year*—The Asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency's program of graduate medical education, the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may include experience in two or more specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program."

"Flexible First Year—The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of Internal Medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the

two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student."

The Categorical First Year, Categorical* First Year, and the Flexible First Year are in accord with those defined Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation, American Medical Association, May 22, 1974.

2. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that no less than four months during the first year be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults. For the candidate who spends 12 or more months in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults this may come at any time in the four years.

For the physician seeking certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, one general clinical year is required.

CERTIFICATE IN PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification either in Psychiatry or in Neurology, must have satisfactorily completed three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and an approved PG-1 year. The training must be in the specialty in which the applicant seeks certification and must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

For an applicant who began training after June 30, 1956, at least 24 months of training must have been spent in a training program or different programs approved for at least two years of training in the specialty in which he or she seeks certification.

For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, at least two full years of his or her three years of training must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training credit.

For those who plan to seek certification in Child Psychiatry, the requirement can also be satisfied if the candidate completed one year of Adult Psychiatry and one year of Child Psychiatry in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit. Similarly, for the candidate in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, this requirement will be satisfied by a candidate who completed one year of Child Neurology and one year of Adult Neurology in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptional individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the fields of Psychiatry and/or Neurology, provided that the applicant has also completed a minimum of two years (24 months) of training in an approved program in the specialty in which he or she is seeking certification. Up to three (3) months of these 24 months may be spent in the alternate specialty.

As an alternative to two years of a three-year program being spent in a single program, the ABPN will accept other patterns of training if the applicant can document that the total time (i.e., three years) permitted the applicant to assume progressive levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered.

With the approval of the Psychiatry program director, up to one year of training in Neurology may constitute a portion of the training program in Psychiatry.

Neurology candidates who have completed one year of approved training in neurosurgery may be granted up to six months of Neurology training credit, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director. One year of Neurology training credit will be granted to Neurology candidates who have completed three or more years of approved

Psychiatry and Neurology

neurosurgery training, contingent upon the approval of the Neurology training director.

No residency training credit can be given for experience or work performed in another medical specialty.

Training programs approved by the Residency Review Committees and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education may be found in the current issue of the *Directory of Residency Training Programs* published by the American Medical Association. This *Directory* includes the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

If an applicant seeks certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, he or she must have satisfactorily completed five full years of postgraduate training, two years in each specialty, in approved training programs in the United States or Canada and an approved PG-1 year. For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, the two-year training period in Psychiatry must be spent in a single program approved for two or three years of training in Psychiatry. Similarly, the two-year training period in Neurology must be spent in a single program approved for at least two years of training in Neurology.

CERTIFICATE IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in Child Psychiatry. The general policies regarding training, application and examination in Child Psychiatry are contained in the pamphlet "Information for Applicants for Certification in Child Psychiatry," which is available from the Executive Office.

DUAL CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY AND IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY

An applicant who wishes to obtain certificates both in Child Psychiatry and in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must meet the following requirements. He or she must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in Child Psychiatry. The applicant must also meet the requirements for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. One year of training in Neurology may be substituted for one year of the required psychiatric training.

CERTIFICATE IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., believes that the proper preparation for the practice of Child Neurology requires that the practitioner be a competent Neurologist who has had additional training in Pediatrics and Child Neurology. To qualify for this certificate a different type of preparation and certifying examination is required. The same diploma will be used, the only difference being that instead of certifying competence in "Neurology," it certifies competence in "Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology." The applicant must comply with the Board's requirements for certification and examination as stated in the section on GENERAL REQUIREMENTS. An applicant seeking admission to examination for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must have completed the following specialized training:

1. A PL-2 year (or its equivalent) as defined by the American Board of Pediatrics.¹
2. A total of three years of residency training in Neurology which includes:
 - a) One year of adult clinical neurological residency;
 - b) A total of one year of neurological residency devoted to clinical Child Neurology;
 - c) A total of one year in Neurology in which the trainee is offered adequate experience in (1) basic neurological sciences such as neuroanatomy, neurophysiology,

neuropathology, neuropharmacology, and neurochemistry; (2) closely related specialties such as neuroradiology, neurosurgery, neuro-ophthalmology, child psychiatry, and child psychology; and (3) special studies and laboratory procedures essential to the production of an effective practitioner and investigator in the field of Child Neurology.

¹In its "Booklet of Information" dated September 1, 1975, the American Board of Pediatrics defines the PL-1 and PL-2 years as follows:

"PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general pediatric training in an approved program. It may occur immediately after graduation from medical school or following training at the PL-0 level."

"PL-2 Similar to and following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for supervision of junior staff and medical students."

Training Credit for Applicants from the United Kingdom

For each year of residency training completed in an approved hospital program in Psychiatry or in Neurology in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in Psychiatry or Neurology.

The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting Inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry or the Visiting Inspecting Committee in Neurology of the Royal College of Physicians.

In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the training must be spent at the same training center in Psychiatry or in Neurology.

The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology's Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant's program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in *full-time* residency training. Credit for approved residency training in the United Kingdom will be given only for training begun on or after July 1, 1976. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom *prior to July 1, 1976* must meet the criteria outlined in the section "Applicants With Non-U.S. Training Qualifications."

Applicants with Non-U.S. Training Qualifications

The following criteria pertain to all applicants who residency training was undertaken at a center located outside the United States or Canada. These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom *prior to July 1, 1976*.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training and
2. the candidate must successfully complete a comparable, national certification examination in the country of training in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission to examination and
3. the candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state or commonwealth of the United States or a province of Canada and
4. the candidate must have achieved certification within the past seven (7) years. If earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his professional work has been observed by at least two ABPN diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.

Criterion for PGY-1 Abroad

For those candidates who have completed the first post-graduate year of training in a training center located outside the United States or Canada the following criterion will be acceptable: The candidate must have completed a full year of supervised postgraduate training equivalent to that required by the Board for United States and Canadian graduates as evidenced by appropriate documentation. This documentation should consist of a letter of verification from the institution at which the training was taken and from the person who was in charge of the training. These letters should verify the period the applicant spent in the program including length and content of rotations, the proportion of time spent in training status, and a description of the activities claimed as training experience. The burden of verification for this year rests with the candidate.

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in Neurology on the part of those it certifies in Psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be in the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Examination Fees

A candidate who is unable to attend any examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director in writing at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. This is necessary because all arrangements for each candidate's examination must be made several months in advance. The Board is responsible for expenses incurred whether the candidate appears or not. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content

Successful completion of the Part I written examination in both basic Psychiatry and basic Neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in either Psychiatry, Neurology, or Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology.

Examination for Psychiatry Candidates

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, mental retardation, psychopathology (descriptive and psychodynamic), biological and psychosocial psychiatry, diagnostic procedures, history, ethics, transcultural studies, epidemiology and Psychiatry and the law.

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Neurology: clinical neurology, neuroanatomy, neuropathology, pharmacology and clinical diagnostic procedures (including questions on computerized axial tomography, cerebral spinal fluid, eye findings and electroencephalography).

For candidates in both Psychiatry and Neurology, there will also be clinical questions on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases,

personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiography, and EEG, therapy and management of patients with medical disorders.

BEGINNING WITH THE APRIL 1981 PART I EXAMINATION, PSYCHIATRY CANDIDATES WHO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PART I WILL BE REQUIRED TO TAKE THE PART II EXAMINATION IN CLINICAL PSYCHIATRY ONLY.

Examination for Neurology Candidates

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Neurology: neuropathology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuroradiology and computerized axial tomography, EEG and evoked responses, EMG, visual fields, ocular fundi, neuro-otology, cerebral spinal fluid, radio-isotope scans, sonography, neuro-immunology, neuro-virology and neuro-endocrinology.

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: growth and development, psychopathology, biological psychiatry, psychosocial psychiatry and diagnostic procedures.

For candidates in both Psychiatry and Neurology, there will also be clinical questions on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases, personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiography, and EEG, therapy and management of patients with medical disorders.

Part I Examination Procedures

The Part I examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Applicants will also be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of two examination sites. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but no transfer to another site can be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board of acceptance for examination, the applicant shall, on request, submit the required examination fee.

Because of the volume of applications, the Board must adhere firmly to the deadlines established for receipt of examination fees. A candidate's name will be removed from the examination roster if he or she fails to submit the examination fee by the deadline specified. Candidates will then be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

All candidates are required to take the next scheduled Part I following the date of acceptance for examination. Candidates who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application, all supporting documentation and application fee.

A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Director a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. Candidates who pass the Part I examination will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination and shall be required to be present as scheduled for Part II. All candidates will be scheduled for Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of the Part I.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Two failures necessitate reapplication (request for and submission of another completed application and payment of the application fee).

EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1976, A PASSING GRADE ON THE PART I EXAMINATION DATED ANY TIME SINCE APRIL 1, 1969, WILL BE VALID FOR A PERIOD OF SEVEN (7)

Psychiatry and Neurology

YEARS FROM THE DATE OF PASSING. ALL INDIVIDUALS HOLDING SUCH A GRADE MAY APPLY OR REAPPLY FOR THE PART II EXAMINATION.

Part II Examination Content

Part II, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of an examiner. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination. Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic procedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon evaluation of clinical skills.

Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiner. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, prognosis and management. Reference to the basic sciences of Psychiatry and Neurology may be made.

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981 will take three examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (written)

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1981 will take two examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the Psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners. This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of Psychiatry.

The Psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

The previously administered examination in Neurology for Psychiatry candidates which utilized a written, multiple-choice examination over filmed patient interviews will be discontinued after June, 1981 Part II examination. Those candidates who took the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981, but did not take or did not pass the Film Examination will be tested by a special written, multiple-choice examination in Neurology. This examination will cover common clinical problems in Neurology with special emphasis on those neurological disorders that result in altered mentation, awareness, or behavior and to those conditions likely to be encountered in psychiatric practice. Questions covering clinically important areas of neuropharmacology, neuroradiology and computed tomography may be included in this examination. These special examinations will be given simultaneously at multiple regional sites once a year at times and places to be announced.

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)

- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (patient)
- 1 one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)

In the Psychiatry patient section, the examination will follow the same format as outlined for the patient section for Psychiatry candidates.

In the Neurology and Child Neurology patient sections, the candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine the patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. During the conduct of the examination, the candidate's ability to obtain an adequate history and perform a neurological examination will be observed. Following the examination of the patient, the 30-minute discussion with the examiner will focus on the evaluation of the findings and discussion of the diagnosis, treatment, and management. The examiners may also ask additional questions concerning the basic science of the particular section.

In the audio-visual sections, the candidate will observe a video-taped neurological examination and interview. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

Part II Examination Procedures

All successful Part I candidates will receive a notice of assignment to a Part II together with a request to submit the required examination fee. Scheduling for the Part II examination will be made as much as possible, on a regional basis. Candidates who fail to take Part II as scheduled by the Board will lose their eligibility. They will be regarded as new applicants should they wish to reapply for the Part II examination.

The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for examination. It is the candidate's privilege to decline the assigned examination, but there is no guarantee that another date or location will be available within the year's examination cycle.

Candidates who do not pay the Part II examination fee for their scheduled examination by the deadline specified, will be removed from the roster of candidates for that examination. Such candidates will be required to request and submit a Part II application fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination. Examination fees will be requested at the appropriate time.

Candidates who pay their Part II examination fee but fail to appear at their scheduled Part II examination, will forfeit the fee. Such candidates will be required to submit a Part II application and new examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination. Examination fees will be requested at the appropriate time.

One month prior to the date of his or her Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice. Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedules.

The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration.

Policy for Retaking of Part II Examination

A. For Psychiatry Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes both Psychiatry sections of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of Part I examination.

To pass the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Psychiatry must achieve final passing grades on both Psychiatry sections of the examination.

2. A Psychiatry candidate who fails one or both sections of the Psychiatry examination must take two hours of examination in Psychiatry at each subsequent examination until he or she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Any candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes the Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat the this portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the successful completion of the Part I examination. **THIS SECTION OF THE EXAMINATION APPLIES ONLY TO THOSE CANDIDATES WHO COMPLETED THE PART I EXAMINATION PRIOR TO APRIL 1, 1981.**

B. For Adult Neurology Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes both sections of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Adult Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Adult Neurology sections at the same examination.

2. An Adult Neurology candidate who fails one or both sections of the Part II Adult Neurology examination must take both hours of Adult Neurology examination at all subsequent Part II examinations until he or she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Any candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes the Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

4. Any candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination. *This section of the examination applies only to those candidates who completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982.*

C. For Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Child Neurology who passes both sections of the Part II examination need not

repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination the candidate in Child Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Child Neurology sections at the same examination.

2. A Child Neurology candidate who fails one or both sections of the Part II Child Neurology examination must take both hours of Child Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he or she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Any candidate for certification in Child Neurology who passes the Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

4. Any candidate for certification in Child Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination within a seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination. *This section of the examination applies only to those candidates who completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982.*

Procedures for Retaking of Part II Examination

Candidates who have failed the Part II examination are automatically assigned to another Part II examination and are required to be present as scheduled. Candidates who fail to take the re-examination at the time specified are required to request and submit a Part II application. Candidates submitting the Part II application will be scheduled for examination within one year, if possible, from the date the Part II application is received in the Board office. Candidates will be scheduled for examination based on space availability and order of receipt of application. Invitations will be sent at least two to three months prior to the scheduled examination. A request for the examination will be made at that time. The examination fee should not be sent with the application.

Candidates who have submitted a Part II application may choose to decline two invitations to Part II examinations. If the third invitation is declined, the candidate will be required to request and submit a new Part II application and will be placed at the end of the waiting list once the application is received in the Board office.

Candidates should be aware of the expiration date of their passing the Part I examination. If the seven year limit expires prior to the candidate's submission of the Part II application, the candidate will be required to request and submit a new Part I application and fee and retake the Part I examination.

Supplementary Certification

A candidate who has been certified in either Psychiatry, Neurology or Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology may apply for supplementary certification in another specialty upon submission of a new Part I application and application fee. If the credentials for such other certificate are acceptable to the Board, the candidate thereupon becomes eligible to take Part I and Part II examinations in the supplementary subject.

Candidates who have achieved certification in Neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology shall be required to take two one-hour examinations in Child Neurology during the Part II examinations. Such candidates will not be required to retake the Part I examination in Neurology.

Candidates should note that certification in one specialty must be obtained before the Board can consider an application for certification in the supplementary subject. It is the policy of the Board not to maintain two active applications simultaneously.

Psychiatry and Neurology**APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATION
IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY**

An applicant who wishes to be certified in Child Psychiatry shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director of the Board an application on the official form together with the required supporting data. Applications may be obtained from the Executive Director. The application shall be accompanied by the application fee. No part of this fee is refundable.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required data have been received by the Executive Director. *The application, supporting data and fee must be received by the Board no later than the May 1 preceding the Fall examination for which the candidate is applying.*

Determinations of applicants' eligibility will be made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board.

General Requirements

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must comply with the following requirements:

(a) He or she must have been certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to submitting an application for examination in Child Psychiatry. He or she must at all times continue to meet all requirements of the Board for certification in general Psychiatry.

(b) He or she must have satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Child Psychiatry.

Training Requirements

All candidates beginning their specialized training in Child Psychiatry after June 30, 1965, must have two years of training in child psychiatric centers approved by the Committee in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. All training must be completed in the U.S. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

The exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are usually taken at one center, but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers, the training director of each center must evaluate the candidate's training at that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the total two years of the candidate's specialized Child Psychiatry training in the combined program is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as they have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year) after July 1, 1960, may be granted up to six months' credit toward Child Psychiatry training requirements. The six months' credit may be granted if the director of the Child Psychiatry training program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completes a minimum of one year of training in that Child Psychiatry program (in the event that training is split between two Child Psychiatry training programs). This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the Child Psychiatry trainee. A copy should be attached to the application for examination in Child Psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

(1) The exact dates of the pediatric training for which Child Psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained;

(2) The exact number of months of credit being granted toward Child Psychiatry training.

Thus, the following patterns of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are acceptable:

(1) Two years of training in basic Psychiatry, plus two years of training in Child Psychiatry;

(2) Two years of training in basic Psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in Child Psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of Child Psychiatry training credit for one year of pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year). The total minimum amount of Child Psychiatry training is TWO FULL YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in Child Psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Director of the Board. This should be done before beginning Child Psychiatry training, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination.

The applicant should obtain from his or her training director(s) a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, the publications of the applicant and/or a series of case reports of children treated by the applicant, as part of the qualifications of eligibility for examination for Certification in Child Psychiatry.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptionally qualified individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the field of Child Psychiatry. A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate's training program in Child Psychiatry, and must describe in detail the candidate's clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of Child Psychiatry. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate's curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each inquiry will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee and the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry. Applicants admitted under this plan must sit for the next scheduled examination and are restricted to an initial examination and one re-examination. Candidates who are unsuccessful in completing the examination process within this period will be required to meet the Committee's current training requirements.

Application and Fees

Applicants shall make application on official forms. Such applications must be accompanied by an application fee. This fee is nonrefundable.

Those applicants accepted for examination will be notified and scheduled for examination. The examination fee is payable when such payment is requested by the Executive Director of the Board.

Should the applicant be found ineligible for examination he or she will be notified of his or her deficiencies.

Applications remain active for one examination year only. Candidates who fail to present themselves for the next scheduled examination following the date of submission of their applications will be required to submit a new application and pay a new application fee.

Applicants who submit their applications at the last minute risk achieving eligibility for the following examination.

Examinations

The Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry does not endorse or recommend any texts or other teaching aids identified as "Board preparation" material. Furthermore, this Committee does not have any affiliation with or responsibility for programs identifying themselves as "Board Review Courses."

Examinations are given once a year in March. The Committee reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. These will be oral and written examinations and will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms, and therapeutic measures and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of Child Psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute a part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate's ability to reason from the material presented to him or her, to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of Child Psychiatry noted above, plus the following four oral examinations:

- 1) A 45-minute examination on the preschool child;
- 2) A 45-minute examination on the grade-school child;
- 3) A 60-minute examination on the adolescent;
- 4) A 45-minute examination on child psychiatry consultation.

The examinations on the preschool and grade-school child are based on short, videotaped interviews. Candidates are evaluated on their ability to observe and describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data they need in order to formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination on the adolescent will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. This might be an adolescent psychiatric patient or an adolescent volunteer. The manner and process of interviewing the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

The examination on child psychiatry consultation will include clinical and community-oriented written vignettes. These short vignettes will focus on consultation with medical colleagues, schools, courts, and social agencies. The examination will include discussion to show that the candidate is familiar with community resources and can facilitate their utilization. Discussion should further show that the candidate understands the principles of consultation and working appropriately with other professional disciplines. Questions may also be asked about consultative problems such as child abuse, psychophysiological disorders, delinquency and learning disabilities.

The current regulations for failure or condition of the examination for certification in child psychiatry are as follows:

Failure: Fails two (2) or more oral sections of examination
Fails two (2) or more oral sections of the written examination

A candidate who fails the examination must upon re-examination repeat the entire examination including the written examination unless it has been specified that the written examination has been passed.

Condition: Fails one (1) oral section, of the examination and/or the written examination

A candidate who conditions the examination must upon re-examination repeat only the section(s) conditioned.

Effective with the February 1978 examination passage of the written examination is valid for a period of seven (7) years.

Effective with the February 1980 examination passage of all portions of the oral examination is valid for a period of four (4) years.

According to the regulation of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their initial examination must appear for the next Child Psychiatry examination as scheduled. Should a candidate elect to decline the scheduled re-examination, he or she would be required to request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

According to the regulations of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their re-examination must request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

PLEASE NOTE THE CHANGE IN THE DEADLINE FOR SUBMITTING APPLICATIONS. All applications must be received by the Board office no later than the May 1 of the year preceding the examination.

Candidates who fail only the written examination may be given a choice of sites at which they may sit for re-examination. Such examinations would be given on the same day as the written examination for all other Child Psychiatry candidates. The general policy is: if the examination for all candidates is held in the midwest, no alternate sites will be offered. Should a candidate decline the written examination to which he or she has been assigned, the candidate will automatically be assigned to the written examination for the following year. A written examination fee will be requested at the appropriate time. This option applies solely to candidates who must repeat only the written examination.

Any candidate who is unable to attend an examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director of the Board at least two (2) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must request and submit a new application and application fee. In the event that an urgent situation develops which makes it impossible for the candidate to attend an examination, an exemption from this ruling may be requested. Candidates should contact the Executive Director.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations in Child Psychiatry

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry (hereafter called the "Committee") at the address specified in (4) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) The Review Committee will review the written information required in (1) above. If the Review Committees decides to affirm the negative determination in question, the applicant will be notified in writing of the decision, the basis thereof and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision. Notice of intent to appeal the Review Committee's decision and request to appear personally or with counsel before the Review Committee must be received within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of the Committee's original decision. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in

Radiology

legal proceedings, but may consider evidence it deems appropriate.

3) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Committee, the Committee will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Committee will not consider any evidence, written or oral, that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Committee disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand the matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Committee's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and on the applicant or candidate.

4) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Committee should be sent to the following address:

Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry,
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.,
One American Plaza,
Suite 808,
Evanston, Illinois 60201

Amendment of Rules and Regulations

The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in Child Psychiatry.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the Board shall be issued subject to the provisions of its Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws and Rules and Regulations. The Board has authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate-holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of its Bylaws or Rules and Regulations;

(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;

(c) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise;

(d) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

Harold Jacobson, MD, President, New York, New York
Jerome F. Wiot, MD, Vice President, Cincinnati, Ohio
Luther W. Brady, MD, Treasurer, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
C. Allen Good, MD, Assistant Secretary, Rochester, Minnesota

M. Paul Capp, MD, Tucson, Arizona
James H. Christie, MD, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Lawrence W. Davis, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Juan A. del Regato, MD, Tampa, Florida
Jack Edeiken, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Theodore E. Keats, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Eugene C. Klatte, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Jack S. Krohmer, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Richard G. Lester, MD, Houston, Texas
Seymour H. Levitt, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert W. McConnell, MD, Houston, Texas
Thomas F. Meaney, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Sidney W. Nelson, MD, Seattle, Washington
Robert G. Parker, MD, Los Angeles, California
William R. Powers, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Paul A. Riemenschneider, MD, Santa Barbara, California
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, MD, Secretary,
Kahler East,
Rochester, Minnesota 55901

Certificates

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed an examination demonstrating an adequate level of knowledge and ability in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws.

A certificate granted by the Board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice Radiology.

Definitions

1. *Diagnostic Radiology* is that branch of Radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiant energy for the image portrayal of human morphology and physiologic processes in medical diagnosis. This includes diagnostic imaging techniques using radiations emitted by x-ray tubes, radionuclides, infrared sources, ultrasonographic devices, and the radiofrequency electromagnetic radiation emitted by atomic nuclei.

2. *Nuclear Radiology* is a clinical sub-specialty of Radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for the diagnosis of disease.

3. *Therapeutic Radiology* is that branch of Radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of ionizing radiation including roentgen and gamma rays as well as particulate radiation from whatever source including artificially produced and naturally occurring radioactive materials as well as X-ray generators and particle accelerators.

Certification

Each applicant for admission to an examination of this Board must present evidence that he has fulfilled the following requirements.

A. General Qualifications:

That the applicant is a specialist in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and/or Therapeutic Radiology as stated in the Bylaws.

B. General Professional Education:

Graduation from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education of the American Medical Association; or the Canadian Medical Association or from a College of Osteopathic Medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training

After graduation from medical school there shall be a period of special training. This period of special training shall be as the Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time.

Effective for candidates beginning their training July 1, 1981 and thereafter, the Board of Trustees shall require a written statement from the program director to the effect that the applicant will have satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training at the time of the examination and is prepared to take the examination.

D. In special instances these requirements may be modified by majority vote of the Board of Trustees.

E. If the Program Director fails to indicate in writing that the applicant is adequately trained and prepared for the examination, documentation of the reason(s) must be submitted along with evidence that the candidate has been appropriately apprised of his deficiencies. The Executive Committee of the Board will notify the applicant in writing that an appeals mechanism exists as outlined in paragraphs (F) and (G) below.

F. In utilizing the appeals mechanism, the applicant must provide the Executive Committee of the Board with the written statement describing the reasons which he/she believes will support his/her appeal. The Executive Committee may ask the Program Director to submit a written response to the applicant's appeal.

G. The Executive Committee must reach a final decision with the least possible delay in order that the applicant who wins his/her appeal does not lose the opportunity to be accepted for the examination for which he/she has applied.

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved post-graduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (now the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education). The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year of another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. The previously stated requirement of one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education prior to entering residency training in Diagnostic Radiology *has been deferred indefinitely*. The required four years of approved graduate training must include three years in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent as described in the foregoing paragraph.

3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1984 will be required to have four years of postgraduate training in a residency in Diagnostic Radiology approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. In the required four years of radiological training programs, a minimum of six months of Nuclear Radiology is required. The length of the residency training program will be at least four years (48 months).

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will have completed this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

Candidates must receive training in Nuclear Radiology. Time spent in Nuclear Radiology may not exceed twelve months. A maximum of three months may be spent in Therapeutic Radiology.

Candidates will be asked questions concerning computed tomography (CT) and ultrasound on both the written and oral examinations. Beginning in 1980 the grades obtained in CT and ultrasound will be used in determining the final results of the examinations. The grades obtained in these subjects will be considered in the same manner as the rest of the examinations.

Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology to those diplomates in Radiology, Roentgenology, Diagnostic Radiology or Diagnostic Roentgenology who have fulfilled the require-

ment of one full year of formal residency or fellowship training in Nuclear Radiology.

2. Continuing its policy adopted in June, 1979 the Board will give a regular examination consisting of at least ten examiners (eleven if candidate previously failed Physics in the written examination in Diagnostic Radiology). The subjects to be covered are: Bones and Joints, the Chest, the Gastrointestinal Tract, the Genitourinary Tract, Neuroradiology, Cardiovascular Radiology, Nuclear Radiology (three examiners) and CT and Ultrasound, to candidates who have not been previously certified, who have passed the written examination in Diagnostic Radiology, and who will have completed four years of approved postgraduate education in this country or Canada, three years of which have been spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of Diagnostic Radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in Nuclear Radiology.

3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology July 1, 1981 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The Fourth year must be spent in an accredited training program for Nuclear Radiology or for Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology. On January 1, 1981 the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education was replaced by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

Therapeutic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Therapeutic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical* year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year in another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1983 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. In order to enter an approved residency in Therapeutic Radiology, the individual must spend one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). The individual may then begin his residency in Therapeutic Radiology in a program approved by ACGME. The length of the residency should be at least three years (36 months).

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

Effective with the written examination in Therapeutic Radiology to be held in 1982, the candidate must pass the entire examination including the sub-sets of Radiological Physics and Radiation Biology before being admitted to the oral examination.

3. The three-year residency training period must include training in Pathology and training in the Therapeutic aspects of Nuclear Medicine. Credit may not exceed three months' training in either subject. A maximum of three months' training in Diagnostic Radiology will be allowed.

Radiology

Application and Fee

Application for examination must be made in exact duplicate (2 original copies on prescribed forms which may be obtained from the Secretary). No xerox or any other kind of copy will be accepted. These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs autographed on the front, and the application fee of \$750.00 (U.S. Currency) by the deadline established for filing. A certified check or money order is required to be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY, INC. APPLICANTS FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATION TO BE GIVEN IN ANY YEAR WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED PRIOR TO APRIL 1 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR AND MUST BE FILED NO LATER THAN THE DEADLINE OF SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee (noted above) will cover both the written and the oral examinations provided the candidate is successful in the written examination.

Incomplete applications will not be accepted. The postmark affixed to the last item received to complete the application must be on or before the deadline date.

All applications must be typed or neatly printed (in ink).

A candidate will have three consecutive opportunities to pass the written examination beginning with the written examination for which he/she is first declared eligible and for which he/she has accepted an appointment. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fees in effect at that time. Failure to appear for a scheduled written examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who has passed the written examination will have three consecutive opportunities to appear for and pass the oral examination beginning with the oral examination for which he/she is first declared eligible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fees in effect at that time and reinitiate the examination process including the written examination. Failure to appear for a scheduled oral examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel after acceptance of an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee of \$100.00. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board. A candidate who FAILS TO APPEAR for an examination without notifying the office of The ABR at least twenty (20) days prior to the date of his/her examination must wait a period of two years before being offered another appointment for examination. Under certain circumstances, the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from a scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing.

If a candidate withdraws his/her application, a portion of the fee will be retained for processing.

Objectives of the Written Examination

In 1965 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology without the addition of more segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on the candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written examination to be given once each year as a prerequisite for the oral examination. The content of the examination was to include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects relate to its clinical practice. Also to be included were roentgenologic technique, radiological physics, and radiation biology.

The content of the examination in Therapeutic Radiology was to include the basic sciences of physics, radiation biology, and clinical oncology as well as anatomy, pathology, physiol-

ogy and chemotherapy as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of Therapeutic Radiology.

With the help of many radiologists who were not Trustees of the Board and with the assistance of the National Board of Medical Examiners, a pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in Diagnostic Radiology and in Therapeutic Radiology.

Content of Written Examination in Each Field

Each examination consists of between 300 and 350 multiple-choice questions to be administered over a period of approximately eight hours. About one-half of the questions are contained in the test booklet to be distributed on the afternoon of one day and the other half in the test booklet distributed on the morning of the following day.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of Radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. Even the number of questions in each category may be changed as necessity dictates from year to year.

Effective January 1, 1981 the written examination will not be waived for any reason.

Candidates who fail the Radiological Physics portion of the written examination must be examined in this subject on the oral examination.

Effective for the written examination in 1982, candidates in Therapeutic Radiology must pass *all* of the examination including the physics and Radiation Biology portions before admission to the oral examinations.

ORAL EXAMINATION

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees.

Eligibility for the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that to delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

Content of Oral Examination

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, problems regarding the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, radiobiology, and radiological physics. (Inclusion of the latter subject will be contingent upon the results of the written examination.)

Re-examinations**Failures**

A candidate who fails or conditions the oral examination in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may be reexamined in one year. The required fee of \$400.00 must be submitted.

Beginning in 1983, a candidate who conditions in Therapeutic Radiology will be re-examined by TWO examiners in that subject.

Effective July 1, 1981 a candidate who has failed the oral examination three times must start the examination procedure from the beginning with the submission of a new application, pay the fees in effect at that time and retake the written examination.

Status of a Physician

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:

1. This physician is Board certified.
2. This physician is in the examination process.
3. This physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.
4. No official status of "Board Qualified" or "Board Eligible" is recognized by the Board.

Final Action of the Board

The final action of the Board is based on the applicant's professional record, training, and attainment in the field of Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology, as well as on the results of his examination. This Board has been organized, not to prevent qualified radiologists from obtaining certificates, but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice Diagnostic Radiology and Therapeutic Radiology.

Revocation of Certificates

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, "Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

- (a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees; or
- (b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate; or
- (c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives; or
- (d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or
- (e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to answer in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to reply thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premise shall be final."

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary:
 Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D.
 Kahler East
 Rochester, Minnesota 55901
 Tel. 5072-7838

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

- William J. Fry, MD, Chairman, Dallas, Texas*
- Arle R. Mansberger, Jr., MD, Vice-Chairman, Augusta, Georgia*
- Richard E. Ahlquist, Jr., MD, Spokane, Washington
- J. D. Ashmore, Jr., MD, Greenville, South Carolina
- Walter F. Ballinger, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
- John W. Braasch, MD, Boston, Massachusetts*
- Larry C. Carey, MD, Columbus, Ohio*
- John A. Collins, MD, Stanford, California
- Robert E. Condon, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- John E. Connolly, MD, Irvine, California*
- Jerome J. DeCosse, MD, New York, New York*

- Albert W. Dibbins, MD, Portland, Maine
- Arthur J. Donovan, MD, Los Angeles, California
- Stanley J. Dudrick, MD, Houston, Texas*
- Richard D. Floyd, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
- James H. Foster, MD, Hartford, Connecticut*
- Robert J. Freeark, MD, Maywood, Illinois*
- H. Edward Garrett, MD, Memphis, Tennessee
- Robert W. Gillespie, MD, Lincoln, Nebraska
- Lazar J. Greenfield, MD, Richmond, Virginia*
- Ward O. Griffen, Jr., MD, Lexington, Kentucky*
- Clement A. Hiebert, MD, Portland, Maine*
- Thomas M. Holder, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
- Stephen J. Hoyer, MD, Pawtucket, Rhode Island
- LaSalle D. Leffall, Jr., MD, Washington, D.C.
- Ronald A. Malt, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
- G. Robert Mason, MD, Irvine, California*
- James A. O'Neill, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- Claude H. Organ, Jr., MD, Omaha, Nebraska*
- Hiram C. Polk, Jr., MD, Louisville, Kentucky*
- John L. Sawyers, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
- Roger Sherman, MD, Tampa, Florida
- James C. Thompson, MD, Galveston, Texas
- Jessee E. Thompson, MD, Dallas, Texas
- Donald D. Trunkey, MD, San Francisco, California*
- Alexander J. Walt, MD, Detroit, Michigan*
- Samuel A. Wells, Jr., MD, Durham, North Carolina
- Morton M. Woolley, MD, Los Angeles, California*
- Edwin J. Wylie, MD, San Francisco, California
- Robert Zeppa, MD, Miami, Florida*

ACTIVE MEMBERS—Ex Officio

- Richard J. Cleveland, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
(Thoracic Surgery)
- Thomas J. Krizek, MD, Los Angeles, California
(Plastic Surgery)*
- Donald G. Mulder, MD, Los Angeles, California
(Thoracic Surgery)*
- Malcolm C. Veidenheimer, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
(Colon and Rectal Surgery)*

William W. Cleveland, MD, Miami, Florida (American Board of Pediatrics)

- James W. Humphreys, Jr., MD, Executive Director/
 Secretary-Treasurer*,
 1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard,
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103
- George E. Cruft, Associate Director, Philadelphia,
 Pennsylvania
- Judith A. Gaskell, Assistant Director, Philadelphia,
 Pennsylvania
- Gordon M. Loos, Assistant Director, Philadelphia,
 Pennsylvania

**Specialty of Surgery
 ("General Surgery") Defined**

The Board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive but still specific manner. Applicants for examination are expected to have a *detailed* knowledge of surgery of the alimentary tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system; and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. Specifically, the responsibility for the preoperative, operative and postoperative care of the injured patient, including that provided in the Emergency Room and Intensive Care Unit, is an essential part of the education of general surgeons. In addition they are expected to possess an adequate breadth and depth of understanding of the principles of and an experience in the more

*Directors of Corporation

Surgery

common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Applicants for examination are required to have become familiar during their educational experience (residency) with a variety of endoscopic techniques, including bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, gastroscopy, colonoscopy, peritoneoscopy and choledochoscopy.

Requirements for Admission to the Examinations for General Certification in Surgery

I. General Qualifications

Applicants for Examination and Certification must have demonstrated to the satisfaction of their peers and the Board that they have attained the level of qualification in Surgery required by the Board; have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status within the community which are acceptable to the Board; and be actively engaged in the practice of the specialty of Surgery.

II. Minimal Education Requirements

A. Preliminary

Graduation from an accredited school of medicine granting an M.D. degree in the United States or Canada. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must have completed one of the following requirements: (1) certification by ECFMG, or (2) have successfully passed the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE). All must hold unrestricted licensure to practice medicine issued by a State or other jurisdiction of the United States or a Canadian Province.

B. Graduate Education in Surgery

1. General Information

The purpose of graduate education in Surgery is to provide the opportunity to acquire a broad understanding of human biology as it relates to disorders of a surgical nature and the technical knowledge and skills appropriate to be applied by a specialist in Surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study and clinical experience under guidance and supervision of senior surgeons and which provides progression through succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care up to the final one of complete management. Major operative experience and senior/chief responsibility at the final stage of the program are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept into the process of Certification anyone who has not had such an experience in the specialty of Surgery, as previously defined, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The Board requires that a candidate must have completed a "bona fide" senior/chief year of residency in an accredited program in Surgery in a manner satisfactory to the Board in order to be considered for admission to the examinations. The senior/chief appointment must be the final clinical year of the program as accredited.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and Program Directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as is required to achieve the necessary degree of competence.

The integration of basic sciences with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.

The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing his admissibility to examinations or awarding his Certification.

The Board considers certification to be based upon a process which includes the educational phases and examination phases. It believes that the preliminary and graduate educational phases are of the utmost importance and therefore, relies heavily upon the judgment of the Program Director and his written endorsement to ensure that the applicant has had an appropriate educational experience and has attained a sufficiently high level of knowledge, judgment and skills to be prepared for independent practice as a Specialist in Surgery. The Board will accept for examination only those applicants who are certified by the program director as having attained the required level of clinical skills.

The Board considers a residency in surgery to be a full-time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement. A minimum acceptable training year is forty-eight (48) weeks. Any exception to the above should be justified individually to the Board by the program director.

All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

2. Acceptable Programs

Those residency programs in Surgery in the United States which are reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are acceptable to the Board as an adequate educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in Surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons are an acceptable educational experience. Applicants from such programs must meet the Board's specific requirements for Group I candidates and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board's educational requirements unless under the specific conditions set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

Training in those residency programs in the United States which bore the three-year (Type II) approval of the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery is not now acceptable except in partial fulfillment of the Board's requirements. All persons who were in Type II programs and have not attained Certification must meet the current requirements of the Board.

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by Program Directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610).

Listings of accredited programs in the United States may be found in the *Directory of Residency Training Programs*, published annually under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

C. Specific Requirements

The Board's experience indicates that in most instances a minimum of five years of progressive education in an accredited program in Surgery following graduation from medical school is required for attainment of the level of qualification required by the Board of Certification. The Board does recognize that there are some exceptional individuals and educational environments that warrant an exception and the Board is therefore prepared to be flexible when the circumstances are shown, to the Board's satisfaction, to clearly support such a decision. Also, it is recognized that under some circumstances an even longer period of training may be required.

Applicants seeking certification are required to have completed all phases of their graduate education in surgery in an

accredited program in surgery. Training received in accredited programs in other recognized specialties, even though containing some exposure to surgery, is not creditable toward the Board's requirements. A *flexible* first year (PGY-1) is creditable only if it is accomplished in an institution having an accredited program in surgery and at least six months of that year is under the jurisdiction of the Director of the accredited program in surgery.

Applicants are required to have successfully completed the *entire* program as accredited at the time they complete the training. For example, if the program is approved for six years of training, the applicant must have completed six years and the final clinical year must be as Chief Resident in Surgery (General Surgery) as defined previously. Exceptions to these requirements will be granted by the Board only if the Program Director so requests in advance of the chief year and the exception is, in the judgment of the Board, fully justified.

The Board believes that optimal surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of his training.

Candidates may under current policies complete Board requirements *only* under Group I:

1. **GROUP I**—Candidates who, in the opinion of the Program Director and faculty, have satisfactorily completed the entire program of graded residency in surgery as accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, including a twelve-month assignment to the duties and responsibilities of a Chief Resident, which must be the final clinical year. The Board considers the terms Chief and Senior to be synonymous and to mean the final year of the program.

a. A program accredited as five or more years must include at least four years of clinical surgical experience with progressively increasing levels of responsibility. There must be no less than three full years devoted to the primary components of "general surgery," i.e., alimentary tract, abdominal conditions, breast, head and neck, peripheral vascular system, endocrine system and trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. Six months of the five years may be devoted to training in a nonsurgical discipline such as medicine, pediatrics, etc. No more than a total of twelve months may be allocated within the five years to training in any one surgical specialty other than "general surgery." Training in anesthesiology, surgical pathology and endoscopy is considered to be surgical in nature; however, obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. One of the five years may, if desired, be nonclinical such as assignments to research or basic sciences. A clinical elective in a component of "general surgery" such as a peripheral vascular year may be chosen.

b. A program of less than five years, acceptable only in unusual circumstances, must be *entirely clinical* with at least three years, including the Chief year, devoted to the primary components of "general surgery." The remaining year may include training assignments in other surgical specialties and disciplines closely allied to surgery. However, no more than six months of this year may be devoted to nonsurgical disciplines and no more than six months may be spent on any one surgical specialty other than "general surgery."

c. A candidate serving in a program designed for more than four years must complete the entire program, including the final clinical year as Senior/Chief Resident in "general surgery." No exceptions will be made unless the program director justifies to the Board's satisfaction, in each case, that the individual or the educational experience, or both, are exceptional.

d. A Group I candidate serving in an "Integrated Program" may be assigned for any part of his residency at the discretion of the Program Director to any hospital or institution which is recognized as a component of that program by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

e. Rotations for not more than a total of one year during junior years may be made to hospitals accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education as "Affiliates" of the parent program. If the total time to be spent outside the parent hospital is to exceed one year, special consideration must be requested from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. The Senior/Chief Residency year must be accomplished in the parent institution except where special approval has been granted for a part thereof to be spent in a specified "Affiliate."

f. Rotations for not more than six months' total during junior years of the program may be made to hospitals in the United States which are not recognized "Affiliates" of the parent program.

g. Resident rotations to hospitals outside the United States not to exceed a total of twelve months during junior years may be approved by the Board provided the Program Director requests such approval in advance of the assignment of each resident. Such rotations require consideration by the Credentials Committee which normally meets in January and June of each year.

h. Credit is not granted by the Board for part of a year of training. The normal training year for the program must be completed unless the Board approves a recommendation from the Program Director that credit be granted for a shorter period.

2. **GROUP II**—Those persons who, prior to July 1, 1972, satisfactorily completed a residency in Surgery, including the senior year in a program approved by the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery as Type II (3 years) are no longer admissible to the examinations of the Board. Previously published requirements stated that any such persons who had not become certified prior to July 1, 1979 would not be admissible to the Board's examinations after that date until they have complied with such requirements as the Board may promulgate in each case.

III. Operative Experience

Applicants for examination must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board. Each must submit a *Resident's Record* form on which are to be tabulated the operative procedures performed and those on which he has been first assistant or teaching assistant. The *Resident's Record* forms should be obtained from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery by the office of the Program Director and made available to the resident. An *Operative Experience* form prepared by the Board may be used if a *Resident's Record* form is not available.

In tabulating cases for credit toward Board requirements a resident may claim a case "As Surgeon" when he has actively participated in the patient's care so that he has made or confirmed the diagnosis; participated in selection of the appropriate operative procedure; has either performed or has been responsibly involved in performing the critical portions of the operative procedure; been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care and in so far as possible seen the patient in follow-up visits. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the Senior Staff.

Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute incomplete credentials.

Applicants are advised to keep a copy of the lists of operative work they submit, for their records, as the Board cannot furnish copies.

IV. License to Practice

The Board requires applicants to have a currently registered license to practice medicine issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or by a Canadian province. Commissioned Officers of the Medical Services of the Armed Forces of the

Surgery

United States or Canada on active duty need not present evidence of current registration of license but must provide appropriate information regarding their status.

Credit for Military Service

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Public Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies unless the service was as a duly appointed resident in an accredited program in Surgery.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Applicants from approved Canadian programs must have completed *all* of the requirements in the Canadian program or in combination with an accredited U.S. program. No credit for training outside the U.S. and Canada will be granted to those applicants seeking certification who completed a Canadian program. Applicants from Canadian programs must complete the exact requirements specified for Group I. Regardless of an individual's professional attainments here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for surgical education in a foreign country. The Board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the Director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a junior resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed that program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested by the new Program Director. Only under exceptional conditions will the Board consider granting more than one year of residency credit at a junior level for foreign training.

Rules Governing Admissibility to the Certifying Examinations

A. An applicant is admissible to the examinations only when all of the preliminary and graduate educational requirements of the Board, currently *in force at the time of receipt of the formal application*, have been satisfactorily fulfilled; his operative experience has been reviewed and deemed acceptable; his general credentials are in order; the program director has certified to the Board in writing that he has attained the required clinical skills; and the formal application has been reviewed and approved. The applicant then must successfully complete the cognitive Qualifying Examination before becoming a "Candidate for Certification." When all of the above requirements have been met, the applicant will be notified that he has become a "Candidate for Certification" and will be scheduled for appearance at the appropriate Certifying Examination.

B. The Qualifying Examination will be offered, annually for ten (10) years, if necessary, to those whose Applications have been approved. Examinees will be assigned to a specified center designated by the Board based upon the last recorded address of the Applicant. No personal preferences will be honored and assignments by the Board are final. Those who have not completed the Qualifying Examination within ten (10) years will no longer be considered Applicants. To be admitted again to examination such persons shall:

1. Submit documented evidence of completion of not less than 150 hours of accredited Category I Continuing Medical Education in General Surgery within the twenty-four month period prior to requesting readmission to examination.
2. Receive an evaluation acceptable to the Board as to his surgical capabilities from the Chiefs of Surgery in the hospitals in which he exercises surgical privileges or from such other peers as the Board shall select.

3. Submit a new formal reapplication and all attendant fees.
4. Be approved by the Board for readmission to examination.

C. The Certifying Examination will be offered to those who have passed the Qualifying Examination and have become "Candidates for Certification" at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board's geographical examination policy. Candidates will be assigned to centers as designated by the Board; no personal preferences will be honored and center assignments are final. Candidates will be offered three (3) and only three opportunities to appear for examination during the five academic years following completion of the Qualifying Examination. The *admissibility expiration date* shall be established as *June 30th of the fifth calendar year after the Qualifying Examination*, but an opportunity offered which is refused or not taken will be counted as one of the three available. If a candidate fails the examination three times or fails to accept or to appear at the opportunities offered, his admissibility date will be revised to indicate that he is no longer a "Candidate for Certification." He will not again be considered by the Board until after satisfactory completion of at least one year of residency in surgery at an advanced level in an accredited program and receipt of a favorable endorsement to the Board from the Program Director. A candidate who is admitted to the Certifying Examination for the fourth time and again fails must complete a minimum of three (3) years of residency in surgery, including a chief year, in an accredited program and receive a favorable endorsement by the program director before again being considered by the Board for admission to examination.

D. Applicants who have not successfully completed the Qualifying Examination within ten years shall be considered to be "New Applicants." Candidates for certification who have failed the Certifying Examination four (4) times and those who have not become certified within five academic years after becoming "Candidates for Certification" shall be considered to be "New Applicants." A "New Applicant" shall be required to submit a Reapplication for Admission to Examination and all supporting documents, pay all established fees and again successfully complete the Qualifying Examination before advancing to the status of "Candidate for Certification."

E. Those persons who, ten years after approval of their original application or reapplication, have not become certified and *who are not actively pursuing completion of the appropriate above-stated requirements applicable in each case* will have their files disposed of and no longer have any status with the Board. If they wish later to be considered they must fulfill the requirements specified by the Board in each case at that time.

F. The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant an "Applicant" or "Active Candidate for Certification" the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

The Board, does not use or sanction the terms "Board Eligible" or "Board Qualified." The standing of an individual with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

The Examinations Offered by the Board

The Board offers a *Qualifying Examination* and a *Certifying Examination for General Certification in Surgery*, an *Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*, and an *In-Training Examination*. The examinations leading to Certification are offered to individuals, but the In-Training Examination is offered to Program Directors for their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident's grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies each candidate for General and Special Certification of his performance on examinations. Beginning with candidates whose formal Applications were approved in

1975, the Board may report their performance on any or all of the Board's examinations to the Director of the Program in which the candidate completed his final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the In-Training Examination are provided to the Program Director.

All examinations are composed annually by members of the American Board of Surgery.

Assignment to Examination

The Board will determine the specific examination and center to which examinees are to be assigned. There will be no option as to time, date or place available to examinees. The Board's assignment is final and if not accepted will be counted as an opportunity.

I. EXAMINATIONS FOR GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

This examination is written and is offered once a year, usually late November or early December. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States and at selected locations abroad.

Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent annually, throughout their period of admissibility, an announcement of the examination. With the announcement is a reply card which must be returned to the Board if the applicant wishes to be scheduled for this examination. Shortly before the date of examination he is sent an Admission Card indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times, and a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected.

The examination itself consists of questions of the objective multiple-choice type designed to cover general surgical principles and the sciences basic to surgery.

Successful completion of the Qualifying Examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of "Active Candidate for Certification" and admission to the Certifying Examination.

B. CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are held periodically, usually six or seven times a year, in major cities within the continental United States. Candidates for Certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned at once if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or late return of the card will result in that examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. Since announcements are sent to a few more candidates than can be examined at a particular session, if the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination it will not be counted as an opportunity and he will be offered another. A candidate firmly assigned to an examination will be sent an Admission Card indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The Board will normally assign candidates to the examination center serving the geographical area in which the candidate was last known to reside. Personal preferences for assignment to other centers or dates will not be honored.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected associate examiners who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic area.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate's understanding of clinical entities, his level of surgical judgment, and his problem solving ability. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

The examination occupies one full day and since it ordinarily starts at approximately 7:00 a.m. it is well for those who live at some distance to arrange to stay in the city of the examination the night before.

II. EXAMINATIONS FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

The Board offers examinations for *Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*. It expects to offer them in *Vascular Surgery* as well, but not during 1981-82. Please see the sections on Pediatric Surgery and Vascular Surgery which follow.

III. IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION

The Board offers annually to Program Directors of accredited residency programs in Surgery, a written *In-Training Examination* which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to Surgery. The test is aimed at the level of the second-year resident, but at the Program Director's discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the "Essentials" for residencies in general surgery.

The Board will normally furnish pertinent information to the Directors of all accredited programs in Surgery several months in advance of each year's examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.

The examination will be administered by each participating Program Director in the Spring each year and reports should be in their hands in mid-June.

Program Directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the Director of the Program to order an adequate number of test booklets for residents in his total program which includes not only his own institution but also all those indented under his program designation in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

It is important to note that the In-Training Examination is not offered to individuals, but to Program Directors only.

The In-Training Examination is not required by the Board as part of the certification process.

Even though the In-Training Examination is prepared by the Board as a convenience to program directors, it is to be used as an assessment of residents' progress and not as a pool of questions for study or other purposes. Duplication and improper use of the examination material defeats the purpose of the examination and will not be tolerated by the Board. The examination is protected under the copyright laws.

Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery

A prospective candidate for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in its Booklet. If he needs advice about his plans for graduate education in surgery, or believes that he has met or is within six months of meeting the requirements, he should write the Board and request an *Evaluation Form*. This form should be completed precisely and returned to the Board. The candidate will then be advised as to whether or not it appears that he has met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates are advised not to submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates must, in any case, communicate with the Board at least four months before completion of their educational requirements and in no instance later than June 1st if they wish to receive the formal *Application for Examination* and be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year. The *Application for Examination* form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the educational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements.

The *Application for Examination* form must be completed and returned to the Board no later than August 1st or the candidate will not be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission to the Qualifying Examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.

Surgery

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon information available to the Board regarding his professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical competence and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an *Application for Examination* form will be notified as to his admissibility to examination.

Fees (General Certification)

Registration—payable with <i>Application Form</i>	U.S. \$100.00
Qualifying Examination	U.S. \$200.00
Certifying Examination	U.S. \$200.00

(Both these examination fees payable upon assignment to a center.)

Fees for a re-examination are the same as shown above, for each Examination.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. \$50.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center.

A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office *more than 3 business days* before the examination for which he is scheduled. (For Certifying Examination this means more than 3 business days before the start of the three-day period of examining at the center, regardless of which day he is scheduled). A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the *entire fee* for examination.

Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.

The Board is a non-profit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the education of surgeons. The members of the Board, except the Secretary-Treasurer, serve without remuneration.

Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery

The American Board of Surgery with the approval of the American Board of Medical Specialties offers *Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery*. By definition, the Special Certification is to be offered to those whose training and activities encompass the scope of pediatric surgery as delineated for general surgery in the statement "Specialty of Surgery (General Surgery) Defined," above. It has been agreed with other recognized specialty Boards that this Special Certification will not be offered to those who, for practical purposes, limit their activities to the spheres of interest of other Boards, such as Orthopaedic, Urologic, Plastic and Thoracic Surgery.

I. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

Residency Programs in Pediatric Surgery in the United States accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are acceptable as are those in Canada accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.

II. SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS

A. A candidate must have demonstrated special qualifications in pediatric surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.

B. A candidate must be a Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery and hold an unrestricted license to practice in the United States or Canada.

C. A candidate must have satisfactorily completed at least two years of residency in pediatric surgery, the final year being as Chief Resident. Training begun after June 30, 1981 will be acceptable only if received in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The residency in pediatric surgery must be in addition to the basic educational requirements for Certification in Surgery.

D. A candidate must receive the unqualified endorsement of the Director of the Program(s) in which he received his pediatric surgical education.

E. A candidate must be actively and primarily engaged in the practice of pediatric surgery.

F. A candidate must submit an authenticated list of his operative experience as surgeon and as assistant for review by the Board. While no limits have been fixed, a candidate's operative experience over a given period of time must be adjudged adequate by the Board.

III. EXAMINATION FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The examinations are developed and administered by the Committee for Pediatric Surgery of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected Diplomates acting as associate examiners. The examination, written and oral, is administered at a single center for all candidates, usually in the Spring, and ordinarily occupies two days.

The Examination in Pediatric Surgery is held *every other year*, in the even numbered years.

IV. APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

Candidates desiring admission to examination should communicate with the Board immediately following completion of their pediatric surgery residency, requesting pertinent information and a *Preliminary Evaluation Form*. Those who appear to have met all the educational requirements will then be sent an *Application for Examination* form. The *Application* must be fully and precisely completed and returned to the Board office *no later than October 15th* in order to be considered for examination the following Spring. The *Pediatric Surgery Operative Experience Report* must also be in the Board's hands by October 15th.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until he has met the specified requirements, his credentials have been reviewed and his *Application* has been approved by the Board.

V. RULES GOVERNING ADMISSIBILITY TO EXAMINATION

A. GENERAL RULES—A candidate is admissible to the examinations only when he has successfully fulfilled the requirements *currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board* and such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including the unqualified endorsement of the Pediatric Surgery Program Director under whom training was completed, and his operative experience, have been considered and deemed acceptable; and his formal *Application* has been approved. Each candidate will be admissible to the next three examinations after approval of his *Application*. If he does not become Certified within this period he will no longer be a Candidate for this Special Certification and will be required to undertake such additional educational experience in pediatric surgery as the Board may direct before again being considered for admission to examination.

B. RE-EXAMINATION RULES—A candidate may be examined for a second or third time at the next two opportunities following his initial examination. If he has not successfully completed the examination within this period, he loses his status as an "Active Candidate." He is then required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in an accredited program in pediatric surgery or full time Fellowship in pediatric surgery, the location and detailed plan for which have been approved in advance by the Board, before he will again be considered for readmission to examination. A candidate who is then accepted for a fourth examination and is unsuccessful will be required to complete two additional years, including a Senior/Chief Residency year, in an accredited program in pediatric surgery, and will be treated as a "New Applicant."

The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant a candidate the privilege of further re-examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

VI. FEES (PEDIATRIC SURGERY)

U.S. \$100.00 Registration—payable with *Application* form.

U.S. \$250.00 Examination or Re-examination—payable upon assignment.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. \$50.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center. A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination.

Special Certification in Vascular Surgery

The American Board of Surgery has applied to the American Board of Medical Specialties for approval to offer a *Certificate of Special Qualifications in Vascular Surgery*. The Residency Review Committee for Surgery is seeking approval from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education to review and approve residency programs in vascular surgery. Requirements for Special Certification in Vascular Surgery will be published when the Board and the RRC for Surgery have been granted approval for their respective roles.

Certification

I. GENERAL CERTIFICATION

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations of the American Board of Surgery will be issued a Certificate by the Board, signed by its Officers, attesting to his qualifications in Surgery.

II. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examination in pediatric surgery will be issued a certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

III. RECERTIFICATION

A. GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

The American Board of Surgery now offers recertification to its Diplomates. The Board considers recertification to be voluntary in the same connotation as is original certification. Those persons certified before December 31, 1975 were issued a certificate with no indication of a time-limited validity. Those certified after December 31, 1975 are issued a certificate bearing a limiting date of ten years, after which they are no longer valid.

The REQUIREMENTS to be met by those seeking *Recertification* are:

1. Have been previously issued and hold a Certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Have been Certified seven or more years at the time of application for recertification.
3. Hold a valid license to practice medicine and/or surgery.
4. Currently hold privileges to practice surgery in a hospital(s) accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, or such other hospitals as may be judged acceptable by the Board.
5. Be currently engaged in the practice and/or teaching of surgery.
6. Receive a satisfactory evaluation as to his surgical qualifications by the current Chiefs of Surgery in those hospitals in which practice privileges are exercised, or by the President or Chief of Medical Staff or similar official.
7. Be in good standing in the profession as evidenced by membership in the local medical/surgical society, fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or other regional or national surgical associations. This requirement is not applicable to Diplomates residing and practicing abroad. If not a member of any association it shall be of the applicant's own choice.
8. Present evidence that they have engaged in educational activities essential to the maintenance of qualifications in surgery, including reading of surgical journals, self-education/self-assessment programs, participation in organized

Continuing Medical Education conferences, attendance at specialty society meetings, participation in local hospital educational programs and other appropriate activities.

While the Board does not intend to establish a requirement for a specified number of hours credit/time by Category of Continuing Medical Education in Surgery, it will take into consideration the reported activities of those who apply for recertification and this will be a factor in assessing credentials.

9. Submit for the Board's consideration a practice profile in the form of an Operative Experience Report covering the two calendar years prior to Application. The Report must be authenticated by an official (other than the applicant) of the hospital in which the operations were performed.

10. Approval of the above credentials by the Board and authorization for admission to the Examination for Recertification. If the individual's credentials are not approved he will be so notified and will have the opportunity to appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

11. Attainment of a score on the Examination for Recertification which has been determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of Surgery.

The American Board of Surgery will offer an Examination for Recertification annually or at other appropriate intervals and at such centers and times as may be decided by the Board. The examination will be written, clinical in nature and devoted to the components of the Specialty of Surgery as defined earlier in these columns. The examination will be constructed and administered by the Board.

The American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons have agreed that while surgical education and the certification process are directly interconnected they need not be carried out by the same body. It was further agreed that the American College of Surgeons would continue as in the past to provide the opportunities for continuing education for the surgeon through its Congresses, post graduate courses, Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Programs and other activities and that the Board would not produce nor provide educational materials nor opportunities, but would continue to be the body concerned with testing and Certification of the specialist in Surgery.

It was further agreed that the Board would recommend, but not require, participation in the SESAP of the College and would base the greater part of any examination for Recertification upon the material contained in SESAP and other educational activities of the College, but would not utilize the actual SESAP questions as such.

The Recertification procedure involves submission of an Application by those seeking Recertification. The Application will be accompanied by the necessary documentation to indicate that the applicant meets the requirements. Those who meet all the requirements will be admitted to examination. However, in cases in which requirements have not clearly been met, the Credentials Committee will thoroughly review the data submitted and make recommendations to the Board of Directors as to further action. Those who pass the examination will be Recertified. Applicants who fail the examination may take it four more times in consecutive years. If the applicant has not become Recertified within the five years it will be necessary to again establish credentials with the Board and meet the requirements listed in Items (3) through (11) above, before again being admitted.

Those desiring to seek Recertification are encouraged to communicate with the Board for further information regarding the process.

B. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The Board will offer the opportunity to become recertified in Pediatric Surgery beginning in 1982, and, it is expected, every two years thereafter.

Recertification in General Surgery is *not required* in order to become recertified in Pediatric Surgery.

The *Requirements* to be met are similar to those for recertification in General Surgery, as outlined above under (A), but as applicable to Pediatric Surgery. Details will be available in a forthcoming pamphlet or upon inquiry to the Board office.

Thoracic Surgery**Revocation of Certificate**

Any Certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in the case the Board shall determine, in its sole judgment, that a candidate who has received a Certificate was in some respect not properly qualified to receive it.

AMERICAN BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

Benson B. Roe, MD, Chairman, San Francisco, California
 Donald G. Mulder, MD, Vice Chairman, Los Angeles, California
 Herbert Sloan, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Ann Arbor, Michigan
 Philip E. Bernatz, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
 Richard J. Cleveland, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
 Hermès C. Grillo, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
 Charles R. Hatcher, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
 John W. Kirklin, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
 Harold V. Liddle, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
 Hassan Najafi, MD, Chicago, Illinois
 Richard M. Peters, MD, San Diego, California
 Frank C. Spencer, MD, New York, New York
 Quentin R. Stiles, MD, Los Angeles, California
 Harold C. Urschel, Jr., Dallas, Texas
 Watts R. Webb, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Miss Louise Sper, Executive Assistant,
 14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, Michigan 48205

General Requirements

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Adequate training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery.
3. Satisfactory performance on the American Board of Thoracic Surgery examination.

Training Requirements

Candidates applying for admission to the 1981 certifying examination, and thereafter, must fulfill all the training requirements of the Board in force at the time their applications are received.

Every candidate for certification must complete a minimum of 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. This must include 12 months of senior responsibility which should be continuous. The Director of the Thoracic Training Program is required to sign the application form stating that the candidate has satisfactorily completed training in thoracic surgery, of which the last 12 months were of senior responsibility.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:

1. Candidates in non-approved programs who began training before July 1, 1976, may be accepted for examination after review of their experience by the Credentials Committee. They must meet the same criteria as candidates from approved programs.
2. Candidates for certification who began their training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery on or after July 1, 1976, will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

Candidates who apply for examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination. This ruling applies to candidates finishing their training in thoracic surgery and cardiovascular surgery after January 1, 1975.

Operative Experience Criteria

1. The application of candidates whose operative experience falls below the minimal numerical acceptable standard based on 1 standard deviation of the mean value of the number of operations performed by each candidate for the previous year will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. In 1982, 150 major operative cases are required. (Previously the criterion was the 30th percentile of candidates.)

2. The applications of candidates whose independent operative experience is below minimal acceptable standards for one or more areas within thoracic and cardiovascular surgery will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. The numerical criterion of the minimal acceptable standard for each area is based on 1 standard deviation of the mean of the number of operations in that area of all candidates for the previous year. Based on the candidates for 1981, the number of procedures required to meet minimal acceptable standards in the various areas for 1982 are:

Lungs, pleura, chest wall	40
Pneumonectomy, lobectomy, segmentectomy	20
Other	20
Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm	10
Esophageal operations	5
Other	5
Congenital heart	20
Open operations	8
Other	12
Acquired valvular heart	20
Myocardial revascularization	30
Pacemaker implantations	10
Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy	25

Bronchoscopies may also be counted for credit when they are performed immediately preceding a thoracic operation.

Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be listed.

The Credentials Committee has been authorized by the Board to reject candidates from approved programs if their training is considered to be inadequate. The candidate, the program director, and the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be notified if such actions are taken by the Credentials Committee.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the candidate's training experience, a candidate is nevertheless held accountable for knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Criteria for Credit

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

- a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of patient for operation or surgical indication;
- b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;
- c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

The Board wishes to emphasize, in addition, that first-assisting at operations is considered an important part of resident training.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Foreign candidates may be considered for examination by the Credentials Committee regardless of when the training occurred when the following conditions have been met:

1. The candidate has obtained certification by the American Board of Surgery.

2. The candidate has been allowed no more than one year's credit by the Credentials Committee for training outside the United States and Canada.

3. The candidate has obtained one year of thoracic residency training at the senior level in an approved United States or Canadian program.

Applications

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the office of the secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration fee.

Examinations

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

Separate written and oral examinations are each held annually at times and places determined by the Board. Information regarding the dates and places of the examinations is published in the Examination and Licensure column of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, and the Annals of Thoracic Surgery.

Part I—Written Examination

The examination consists of an objective multiple choice written examination designed primarily to assess cognitive skills. Candidates unfamiliar with objective, multiple choice, machine scorable type of examinations might find helpful the book, "Measuring Medical Education: The Tests and the Experience of the National Board of Medical Examiners" by J. P. Hubbard, M.D., Lee and Febiger, Philadelphia, 1978

Part II—Oral Examination

Successful completion of the Part I (written) examination will be a requirement for admission to the Part II (oral) examination. The oral examination must be taken within three years after notice has been sent to the candidate that he/she has passed the written examination, or the candidate will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and pay a new registration and examination fee. The oral examination is designed to test the candidate's knowledge, judgment, and ability to correlate information in the management of clinical problems in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery.

Re-examinations

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) are eligible to repeat the examination the following year.

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) three times must complete an additional year of training, preferably in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, before they will be considered for examination a fourth time. If training in an approved program cannot be obtained, training may take place in an unap-

proved program if the training has been reviewed and approved in advance by the Credentials Committee.

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application blank, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration and examination fee.

Fees

Registration fee	\$100.00
Part I examination fee	\$550.00
Part I re-examination fee	\$550.00
Part II examination fee	\$350.00
Part II re-examination fee	\$350.00

Candidates who do not appear for the examination (Part I or Part II) or who cancel less than six weeks before either examination may forfeit their examination fee.

The Board is a non-profit corporation, and the fees from candidates are used solely for defraying actual expenses incurred in office administration and conducting examinations. The directors of the Board serve without compensation.

Appeals

Individuals who receive an unfavorable ruling from the Credentials Committee of the Board may appeal such determination by mailing a notice of appeal to the office of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery within 30 days of the date such ruling was mailed. Copies of the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery may be obtained from the office of the Board. Under the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, the only appeal permitted from a failure of the written examination is a hand rescoring to verify the accuracy of the score as reported. The only appeal with respect to the oral examination is the opportunity to request a re-examination immediately following the completion of the oral examination.

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

Recertification

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificates will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time. A Recertification Booklet is available upon request.

Revocation of Certificate

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:

(a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be,

(b) the candidate for certification or certified physician made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,

(c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine, or

(d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

Urology

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

David C. Utz, MD, President, Rochester, Minnesota
 John T. Grayhack, MD, Vice President, Chicago, Illinois
 Bruce H. Stewart, MD, Chairman, Examination Committee,
 Cleveland, Ohio
 William H. Boyce, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
 Abraham T. K. Cockett, MD, Rochester, New York
 Joseph B. Dowd, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
 Jay Y. Gillenwater, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
 Frank Hinman, Jr., MD, San Francisco, California
 Joseph J. Kaufman, MD, Los Angeles, California
 Paul C. Peters, MD, Dallas, Texas
 Alan D. Perlmutter, MD, Detroit, Michigan
 John D. Young, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
 J. Tate Mason, MD, Executive Secretary,
 Harborview Medical Center, 325 Ninth Avenue,
 Seattle, Washington 98104

Requirements for all Applicants

All applicants for examination and potential certification by the American Board of Urology shall meet certain basic requirements:

A. APPLICATION

1. A special application form, provided by the Secretary shall be completed by the applicant and returned to the Board with other required documents.

2. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted, as specified in section VI B, FEES.

3. Application must reach the American Board of Urology by January 1 in order to permit the applicant to be seated for the written or qualifying examination in the June following.

4. Applications from senior residents must be supported by a letter from the Program Director, confirming that the applicant will have completed at least six months of senior residency by June 1 of the year in which the written or qualifying examination is taken and recommending the applicant for Part I. In addition, an Evaluation Form supplied by the American Board of Urology must be completed by the Program Director for each applicant and be forwarded to the Board Office by May 1st prior to the examination in June.

5. Applications for examination will be examined by the Credentials Committee, reviewed by the Board, and additional data if required will be requested by the Secretary.

6. Applications will be suspended if two successive examination appointments are cancelled by the applicant. (See section VI B, FEES).

7. A new application will be required of an applicant who fails to take the examination within five years of the date of original application.

8. An applicant or candidate who fails any portion of the examination on three occasions must file a complete new application to be approved by the Board, and full fees will be required.

B. FEES

The examination fee is \$800.00, but may from time to time be altered as deemed necessary in the judgment of the Board. No fees are returnable or refundable.

Four hundred dollars shall be paid and should accompany the initial application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay \$300.00 at the time of initial application to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination. In all cases, the balance of the examination fee shall be paid by the candidate on notification of successful completion of the qualifying examination and eligibility to take the certifying examination, Part II.

Applicants or candidates failing one or more parts of the examination will be permitted to take repeat examinations after one year or within three years, and a fee of \$150.00 will be charged for each re-examination.

Applications suspended by reason of cancellation by the applicant on two successive occasions will require payment of a reinstatement fee of \$150.00 to be returned to active status.

Applicants or candidates failing any portion of the examination on three occasions will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at the time of reapplication.

Applicants failing to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination within five years of date of original application will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that time.

Candidates failing to take Part II, the certifying examination, within five years of notification of eligibility to take that examination will be required to file a new application with payment of fees in full as specified at that date.

C. EDUCATION PREREQUISITES

1. Applicants must submit documentations of graduation from a medical school approved and recognized by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or from a medical school deemed by the Board to have provided equal or superior medical educational opportunities and experience.

2. Applicants must submit evidence of at least two years or preliminary graduate residency training, preferably in surgery, in approved graduate training programs.

3. Applicants must satisfactorily complete a urologic residency of at least three years duration in an approved program, including a final year as senior resident.

4. Training in a formally integrated urologic residency program embracing variations in preliminary and urologic training may be permitted by the Board at its discretion, provided the basic minimum intervals of training are observed.

5. Applicants are urged by the Board to seek more than minimal training opportunities, and additional experience in both surgical and urologic residency programs will be encouraged.

6. Applications which do not reflect the applicant to have met these basic requirements will be judged on individual merit, and the Board may in its own discretion permit some variation from these requirements when a suitable and satisfactory documentation of equivalent or superior education and training is provided.

ANY VARIATIONS FROM THE BASIC REQUIREMENTS MUST BE APPROVED BY THE BOARD BEFORE AN APPLICANT STARTS HIS/HER RESIDENCY PROGRAM.

D. LICENSURE AND PRACTICE

1. Applicants for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, may be practicing urologists or senior residents as specified in section VI, A.

2. Candidates for Part II, the certifying examination, having met all other requirements and passed the Part I examination, must document not less than eighteen months in the practice of urology in a community, academic appointment, or military service.

3. Applicants must assure the Board of full time engagement in the practice of urology.

4. Applicants must be duly licensed by law for the practice of medicine and must establish this in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

5. Applicants must be of high ethical, moral and professional standing, and this must be established to the satisfaction of the Board.

Requirements for Certification

The requirements for certification include:

A. EVIDENCE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE

1. The candidate must bring to the Board, at the time of reporting for oral examination, a list of all major and minor hospital cases, during the eighteen months immediately preceding January 1 just prior to taking the oral examination. These lists must be prepared in accordance with the form provided by the American Board of Urology and must be verified by the hospital administrators of all hospitals where procedures were performed.

2. Photostatic copies of one or more of the full hospital records of any of the above may likely be requested. The candidate is expected to furnish this within one month of the request.

B. EXAMINATIONS

1. Part I—Qualifying Examination

This examination will be given in June of each year, simultaneously at various locations convenient for applicants. Anyone who has completed his/her residency or senior residents in training whose applications have been approved may take this part of the examination. The written examination is designed to demonstrate the candidate's knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects.

Following is a concise outline of the areas covered:

Anatomy—The gross anatomy, relations, blood and nerve supply, and lymphatic drain of all of the organs involved in urology including the adrenal.

Physiology—Physiology of the pituitary, as related to urology, adrenal gland, kidney, organs of urinary transport, prostate, seminal vesicles, testis, epididymis, and penis are covered.

Embryology, Growth and Development, Physiology of the Genitourinary System Peculiar to the Infant and Child—This area covers pediatric endocrinology, sex differentiation, and all of the endocrine and ambiguous sex problems. All physiology related to the genitourinary system in the infant and child are covered.

Neoplasms—All benign and malignant neoplasms including adrenal, plus all organs of the genitourinary system. Diagnosis, surgical treatment, nonsurgical treatment and prognosis are covered.

Calculous Disease—All aspects of calculous disease including etiology, diagnosis techniques, and all forms of medical and surgical treatment are covered.

Obstructive Uropathy and Urinary Diversions—The pathophysiology of obstruction, causes and diagnosis of obstruction, treatment of acquired obstructive lesions, and urinary diversions of all types are covered.

Trauma and Fistula—of all of the organs involved in urology are covered (Etiology, diagnosis, and treatment).

Neurogenic Bladder and Incontinence, Priapism and Impotency, Endocrinology Related to Urology and Infertility are covered.

Fluid and Electrolyte Problems, Transplantation, Renovascular Problems, and Nephrology That is Essential to Urology—In this section all types of fluid and electrolyte problems are covered. In those questions dealing with nephrology essential to urology, the candidate is asked about a number of conditions which are eventually treated by the nephrologist but which the urologist should be able to recognize.

Infectious Disease—All infections of the genitourinary tract are covered as well as a certain amount of basic bacteriology that is related to the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the genitourinary system. This area covers, to a measure, basic bacteriology as related to urology, immunology as related to urology, and all of the specific and nonspecific bacterial and viral infections as they may effect the genitourinary tract.

Gross Congenital Anomalies—Anomalies of the entire genitourinary system are covered. These include anomalies of all of the organs and systems normally treated by the urologist.

Obstructive Uropathy (Congenital and Acquired) Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Urinary Diversion, and Neoplasms as is Related Specifically to the Infant and Child—All of the obstructive lesions that might be found in an infant or child are covered. Pediatric nephrology that the urologist should be familiar with, at least to the extent that he can make the diagnosis, are covered. Urinary diversion in the infant and child is covered. All the neoplasms found in the infant and child, of a urologic nature are covered.

2. Part II—Certifying Examination

This examination will be given each year in February and all who have passed Part I, have a minimum of eighteen months in practice and who have been approved as candidates will be

eligible to take Part II. It will consist of Pathology, Radiology and Oral examinations. The oral examination will consist of a discussion of urological problems. Subjects forming the basis of this examination include all phases of urography and clinical urology (men, women and children) encompassing metabolic, physiologic, biochemical and bacteriologic aspects of clinical urology. It will ascertain the candidate's familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his/her clinical experience and his/her general qualifications for the practice of urology.

C. The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his/her patients and fellow practitioners before taking Part II of the examination but shall not be a prerequisite to taking Part I.

Final Action of the Board

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire Board and is based on the applicant's training, his/her professional record, his/her attainments in the field of Urology, and the results of the examinations. This Board is organized not to prevent qualified urologists from obtaining certificates but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as persons competent to practice in the special field of Urology. An appeals mechanism, however, is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification proceedings.

THE ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN THE FOREGOING PROCEED FROM THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION IN WHICH IS STATED THE NATURE OF THE BUSINESS, OBJECTS, AND PURPOSES PROPOSED TO BE TRANSACTED AND CARRIED OUT BY THIS CORPORATION.

Guidelines for Special Training

While certificates of special competence in certain areas of Urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, practice and exposure, which is in addition to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training programs in the fields of Pediatric Urology, Renal Transplantation, Urologic Oncology, and Male Infertility. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

Revocation of Certificate

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the By-laws: "Each Certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Urology, Inc., or of the By-laws; or

B. The physician or party certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the directors of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

C. The physician or party so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

D. The physician so certified at any time while continuing to practice, shall cease to practice Urology; or

E. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of Urology as set up by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to re-examination by the Board; or

F. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or immoral conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license."

Urology

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Trustees, may, however, in its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the Board of Trustees, upon not less than twenty (20)

days written notice, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his/her certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above-described grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without due excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, *ipso facto*, cause for revocation of his/her certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section 4 shall be final and binding.

APPENDIX C
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

The following information has been provided by Lorna Wunderman of the staff of the AMA Center for Health Services research and Development in cooperation with Arthur Osteen, Ph.D. of the Department of Physician Credentials and Qualification. The four tables are taken (with publication corrections) from "Physician Distribution and Medical Licensure in the U.S., 1979," published by the AMA.

Policies for Initial Medical Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools

The initial medical license of most U.S. medical school graduates is granted by endorsement of their National Board Certificates. All licensing jurisdictions, except Louisiana, Texas, and the Virgin Islands, will endorse certificates from the National Board. Texas will accept a National Board certificate earned prior to January 1, 1978, but not one earned after that date. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement of a National Board certificate, must pass the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) which is used by all states as their medical licensing examination. In many states the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Boards of medical examiners in Guam, Massachusetts, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia will endorse U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes in specific circumstances as delineated by the licensure regulations of those states.

Policies for Licensure of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools

Most of the state medical boards will accept graduate training in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S. Thirty-two states will issue a medical license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a license in one of the provinces of Canada. Seventeen licensing boards will, under certain specified conditions, endorse a Licentiate Medical Council of Canada certificate held by a foreign medical graduate.

In the most recent survey (June, 1979) conducted by the AMA Department of Physician Credentials and Qualification forty-seven states have indicated they will license foreign medical graduates who hold a Fifth Pathway certificate.

Foreign educated candidates for licensure are permitted by twenty-two state boards to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training. In most cases, however, candidates are not awarded a license until they have undertaken one or two years of training in the U.S. and have met other specific requirements of the individual boards, e.g., an Educational Commission on Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, personal interview, etc.

Tables 1, 2 and 3 on the following pages summarize the licensure policies of state boards. It is strongly recommended that candidates contact the specific state board for the most current information on licensure requirements in that state.

Names and addresses of the corresponding officers are listed in Table 4 of this Appendix.

Restricted Licenses and Educational Permits

Forty-eight boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for hospital training of those eligible for licensure, (2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits must generally be renewed once a year with a stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

Visa Qualifying Examination

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish new requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination, or an examination determined by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, to be the equivalent. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions in a multiple choice format, is given once a year at a limited number of examination centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104, U.S.A.

The new amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act are not applicable to graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States, are already lawful permanent residents of the United States, or who seek such residence as the parents, spouses, children, brothers, or sisters of United States citizens, or as the spouses or unmarried children of lawful permanent residency aliens of the United States. Questions concerning whether an alien medical graduate is required to take the VQE should be addressed to American Embassies and Consulates General abroad.

**TABLE 1
POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
FOR INITIAL LICENSURE FOR GRADUATES
OF U.S. MEDICAL SCHOOLS**

State	Written Exam	Endorsement of National Boards (NB)	Length of Time NB's are endorsed?	Graduate Training Required	No. of Yrs. of Graduates Training Required
Alabama	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Alaska	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Arizona	Yes	Yes	15 yrs.(See ³)	Yes	1
Arkansas	Yes	Yes	..	No ²	0
California	Yes	Yes	..	Yes	1
Colorado	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Connecticut	Yes	Yes	..	Yes	2
Delaware	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
District of Columbia	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Florida	Yes	Yes	10 yrs.	Yes	1 yr. ⁵
Georgia	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Guam	No	Yes	..	Yes	0
Hawaii	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Idaho	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Illinois	Yes	Yes ⁴	NL	Yes	1
Indiana	Yes	Yes	NL	No	0
Iowa	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Kansas	Yes	Yes	..	Yes	1
Kentucky	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Louisiana	Yes	No	..	No	0
Maine	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Maryland	Yes	Yes	..	No	0
Massachusetts	Yes	Yes	NL	No	0
Michigan	Yes	Yes	..	Yes	1
Minnesota	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes ²	1
Mississippi	Yes	Yes	NL	No ⁴	0
Missouri	Yes	Yes	..	No	0
Montana	Yes	Yes	..	Yes	1
Nebraska	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes ²	1
Nevada	Yes ³	Yes ³	NL	Yes	1
New Hampshire	Yes	Yes	..	Yes ^{2,3}	2
New Jersey	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
New Mexico	Yes	Yes	..	No	0
New York	Yes	Yes	NL	No	0
North Carolina	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
North Dakota	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Ohio	Yes	Yes	NL	No	0
Oklahoma	Yes	Yes	(See ²)	Yes ¹	1
Oregon	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Pennsylvania	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Puerto Rico	Yes	Yes	..	Yes	0
Rhode Island	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
South Carolina	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
South Dakota	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Tennessee	Yes	Yes	..	No	0
Texas	Yes	No	..	No	0
Utah	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Vermont	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Virgin Islands	Yes	No	..	Yes	1
Virginia	Yes	Yes	..	Yes	1
Washington	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
West Virginia	Yes	Yes	8 yrs.	Yes	1
Wisconsin	Yes	Yes	NL	Yes	1
Wyoming	Yes	Yes	NL	No	0

No — Implies no or not required.
NL — Indicates No limit.

¹ — First year residency accepted except in pathology and psychiatry.

² — At the discretion of the board.

³ — Oral examination required.

⁴ — Oral interview required.

⁵ — Or 5 years licensed practice.

TABLE 2
POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
FOR CITIZENS OF CANADA WHO ARE GRADUATES OF
APPROVED CANADIAN MEDICAL SCHOOLS*

State	Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement	Canadian Internship Accepted as Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital
Alabama	Yes	Yes
Alaska	Yes	Yes ^f
Arizona	Yes	Yes
Arkansas	Yes	Yes
California	No	Yes
Colorado	No	Yes
Connecticut	Yes	Yes
Delaware	Yes	Yes
District of Columbia	No	Yes
Florida	No	Yes
Georgia	Yes	Yes
Guam	Yes	..
Hawaii	No	Yes
Idaho	No	Yes
Illinois	Yes	Yes
Indiana	Yes	Yes
Iowa	Yes ^a	..
Kansas	Yes	Yes
Kentucky	Yes	Yes
Louisiana	No	(See ^d)
Maine	Yes	Yes
Maryland	No ^c	No ^d
Massachusetts	Yes ^d	No ^d
Michigan	No	Yes
Minnesota	Yes	Yes
Mississippi	Yes	Yes
Missouri	No	(See ^d)
Montana	Yes	Yes
Nebraska	Yes	Yes
Nevada	No	Yes
New Hampshire	Yes	Yes ^g
New Jersey	No	Yes ^f
New Mexico	Yes	..
New York	Yes ^a	Yes
North Carolina	No	Yes
North Dakota	Yes	Yes
Ohio	No	No ^c
Oklahoma	No	Yes
Oregon	Yes	Yes
Pennsylvania	No	Yes
Puerto Rico	No	..
Rhode Island	Yes ^b	Yes ^b
South Carolina	No	Yes
South Dakota	Yes	Yes
Tennessee	Yes	(See ^d)
Texas	Yes ^a	Yes
Utah	Yes	Yes
Vermont	No	Yes
Virgin Islands	No	Yes ^f
Virginia	Yes	..
Washington	No	Yes
West Virginia	Yes	Yes
Wisconsin	Yes ^h	Yes
Wyoming	No ^e	Yes

*All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an approved Canadian medical school, on the same basis for licensure as graduates of approved U.S. medical schools.

^a—Must be endorsed by provincial licensing Board.

^b—By vote of Board.

^c—On an individual basis if not also American Board Certified for Maryland.

^d—Training not required.

^e—Only FLEX.

^f—If approved by Canadian Medical Association or AMA.

^g—Two years postgraduate training required.

^h—If taken after 1/1/78.

..—Did not respond.

TABLE 3

**POLICIES OF STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL
EXAMINERS FOR PHYSICIANS TRAINED IN
FOREIGN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN CANADA**

State	Permits Partial Retake of FLEX	ECFMG Certi- ficate	Permits Candidate to Take FLEX Without U.S. Training	U.S. Graduate Training Required to Obtain License	Exami- nation Fees
Alabama	No	Yes	No	Yes	\$150
Alaska	Yes	Yes	No	No	150
Arizona	No	Yes	No	Yes	200
Arkansas	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	125
California	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	100
Colorado	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	99
Connecticut	Yes	No	No	Yes	150
Delaware	No	Yes	No	Yes	240
District of Columbia	No	Yes	No	Yes	200
Florida	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	175
Georgia	No	No	Yes	Yes	200
Guam	Yes	Yes	Yes	..	150
Hawaii	No	Yes	No	Yes	125
Idaho	No	Yes	No	Yes	200
Illinois	Yes	No	No	Yes	75
Indiana	No	No	Yes	Yes	150
Iowa	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	100
Kansas	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Kentucky	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Louisiana	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Maine	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	175
Maryland	No	Yes	No	Yes	155
Massachusetts	No	Yes	Yes	No	125
Michigan	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	165
Minnesota	Yes	Yes	Yes	..	125
Mississippi	No	Yes	No	Yes	175
Missouri	No	Yes	No	Yes	50
Montana	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	100
Nebraska	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Nevada	No	No	No	Yes	200
New Hampshire	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	150
New Jersey	Yes	No	No	Yes	150
New Mexico	No	Yes	Yes	No	100
New York	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	100
North Carolina	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
North Dakota	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Ohio	No	Yes	No	Yes	125
Oklahoma	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	200
Oregon	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	150 ¹
Pennsylvania	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Puerto Rico	Yes	No	Yes	..	30
Rhode Island	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
South Carolina	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	175
South Dakota	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	150
Tennessee	No	Yes	No	Yes	150
Texas	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	150
Utah	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Vermont	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	200
Virgin Islands	No	Yes	No	Yes	100
Virginia	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	175
Washington	No	Yes	No	No	100
West Virginia	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	150
Wisconsin	No	Yes	No	Yes	50
Wyoming	Yes	Yes	Yes	..	150

Yes — Implies yes.

No — Implies no or no requirement.

¹ — Plus the cost of FLEX.

.. — Did not respond.

TABLE 4
CORRESPONDING OFFICERS OF BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Alabama: Executive Secretary, Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 946, Montgomery 36102.	Louisiana: Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners, 830 Union St., Suite 100, New Orleans 70112.	Ohio: Administrator, Board of Medical Examiners, 65 Front St., Suite 510, Columbus 43215.
Alaska: Licensing Examiner, Department of Occupational Licensing, State Medical Board, Pouch D, Juneau 99811.	Maine: Executive Secretary, State Board of Registration in Medicine, 100 College Avenue, Waterville 04901.	Oklahoma: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 18256, Oklahoma City 73154.
Arizona: Executive Director, Arizona Board of Medical Examiners, 5060 N. 19th Avenue, 3rd Floor West, Phoenix 85015.	Maryland: Board of Medical Examiners, 201 W. Preston Street, 5th Floor, Baltimore 21201.	Oregon: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 1002 Loyalty Bldg., 317 S. W. Alder St., Portland 97204.
Arkansas: Secretary, Arkansas State Medical Board, P.O. Box 102, Harrisburg 72432.	Massachusetts: Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Registration in Medicine, 100 Cambridge St., Room 1511, Boston 02202.	Pennsylvania: Secretary, Board of Medical Education and Licensure, Box 2649, Harrisburg 17120.
California: Executive Secretary, California Board of Medical Quality Assurance, 1430 Howe Ave., Sacramento 95825.	Michigan: Executive Director, Michigan Board of Medicine, P.O. Box 30018, Lansing 48909.	Puerto Rico: Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Box 9342, Santurce 00908.
Colorado: Secretary to the Board, Board of Medical Examiners, 1525 Sherman Street, Room 132, Denver 80202.	Minnesota: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 717 Delaware St., S.E., Room 352, Minneapolis 55414.	Rhode Island: Administrator, State Department of Health, 104 Cannon Building, 75 Davis Street, Providence 02908.
Connecticut: Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 79 Elm St., Hartford 06115.	Mississippi: Director, State Board of Licensure, State Board of Health, P.O. Box 1700, Jackson 39205.	South Carolina: Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 1315 Blanding St., Columbia 29201.
Delaware: Board of Medical Practice of Delaware, Board of Medical Examiners, Margaret O'Neill Bldg., 3rd Floor, Dover 19901.	Missouri: Executive Secretary, Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, P.O. Box 4, Jefferson City 65102.	South Dakota: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical and Osteopathic Examiners, 608 West Ave. North, Sioux Falls 57104.
District of Columbia: Commission on Licensure, 614 H St., NW, Room 114, Washington, D.C. 20001.	Montana: Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Dept. of Commerce, 1424 9th Ave., Helena 59620.	Tennessee: Secretary, Tennessee Board of Medical Examiners, 320 R. S. Gass State Office Bldg., Ben Allen Road, Nashville 37216.
Florida: Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 130 N. Monroe Street, Tallahassee 32301.	Nebraska: Exec. Secretary, State Board of Examiners in Medicine and Surgery, 301 Centennial Mall South, P.O. Box 95007, Lincoln 68509.	Texas: Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P. O. Box 13562, Capitol Station, Austin 78711.
Georgia: Executive Director, Composite State Board of Medical Examiners, 166 Pryor Street, S.W., Atlanta 30303.	Nevada: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 7238, Reno 89510.	Utah: Director, Department of Registration, 330 E. 4th South, Salt Lake City 84111.
Guam: Commission on Licensure to Practice the Healing Art, Guam Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box AX, Agana 96910.	New Hampshire: Executive Secretary, Board of Registration Medicine, Health & Welfare Building, Hazen Drive, Concord 03301.	Vermont: Secretary, Board of Medical Practice, 13 Baldwin St., Montpelier 05602.
Hawaii: Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 541 Honolulu 96809.	New Jersey: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 28 W. State, Trenton 08608.	Virgin Islands: Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Morris F. DeCastro Clinic, Cruz Bldg., St. John 00830.
Idaho: Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, 700 W. State, Boise 83707.	New Mexico: Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 227 E. Palace Ave., Suite O, Santa Fe 87501.	Virginia: Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, 3600 W. Broad St., Suite 453, Richmond 23230.
Illinois: Director, Department of Registration and Education, 320 W. Washington St., Springfield 62786.	New York: Executive Secretary, New York Board of Medical Examiners, Empire State Plaza, Cultural Education Center, Albany, 12230.	Washington: Professional Licensing Division, Box 9649, Olympia 98504.
Indiana: Medical Licensing Board of Indiana, 700 N. High School Road, Suite 201, Indianapolis 46224.	North Carolina: Executive Secretary, North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, Suite 214, 222 N. Person St., Raleigh 27601.	West Virginia: Secretary, Board of Medicine, 1800 Washington St., Charleston 25305.
Iowa: Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, State Capitol Complex, Executive Hills West, Des Moines 50319.	North Dakota: Executive Secretary, 418 E. Rosser, Bismarck 58501.	Wisconsin: Medical Examining Board, 1400 E. Washington Ave., Madison 53702.
Kansas: Executive Secretary, State Board of the Health Arts, 503 Kansas Avenue, Topeka 66603.		Wyoming: Board of Medical Examiners, Hathaway Bldg., 4th Floor, Cheyenne 82002.
Kentucky: Ass't. Secretary, State Board of Medical Licensure, 3532 Ephraim McDowell Drive, Louisville 40205.		

NOTES

APPENDIX D
LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

ALABAMA

- 00102 University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham
00106 University of South Alabama College of Medicine, Mobile

ARIZONA

- 00301 University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson

ARKANSAS

- 00401 University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock

CALIFORNIA

- 00502 University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine, San Francisco
00506 University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00511 Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto
00512 Loma Linda University School of Medicine, Loma Linda
00514 University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00515 University of California, California College of Medicine, Irvine
00518 University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, La Jolla
00519 University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Davis

COLORADO

- 00702 University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver

CONNECTICUT

- 00801 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven
00802 University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 01001 George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington
01002 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington
01003 Howard University College of Medicine, Washington

FLORIDA

- 01102 University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami
01103 University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville
01104 University of South Florida College of Medicine, Tampa

GEORGIA

- 01201 Medical College of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta
01205 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta
01221 Morehouse School of Medicine, Atlanta

HAWAII

- 01401 University of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine, Honolulu

ILLINOIS

- 01601 Rush Medical College of Rush University, Chicago
01602 University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine, Chicago
01606 Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago
01611 University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago
01642 University of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School, Chicago
01643 Loyola University of Chicago Stritch School of Medicine, Maywood
01645 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Springfield

INDIANA

- 01720 Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis

IOWA

- 01803 University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City

KANSAS

- 01902 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Kansas City

KENTUCKY

- 02002 University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville
02012 University of Kentucky College of Medicine, Lexington

LOUISIANA

- 02101 Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans
02105 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans, New Orleans
02106 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport, Shreveport

MARYLAND

- 02301 University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore
02307 Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore
02312 Uniformed Services University Health Sciences School of Medicine, Bethesda

MASSACHUSETTS

- 02401 Harvard Medical School, Boston
02405 Boston University School of Medicine, Boston
02407 Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston
02416 University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester

MICHIGAN

- 02501 University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor
02507 Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit
02512 Michigan State University College of Human Medicine, East Lansing

MINNESOTA

- 02604 University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis
02607 University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine, Duluth
02608 Mayo Medical School, Rochester

MISSISSIPPI

- 02701 University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson

MISSOURI

- 02802 Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02803 University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine, Columbia
02834 Saint Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02846 University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Medicine, Kansas City

NEBRASKA

- 03005 University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha
03006 Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha

NEVADA

- 03101 University of Nevada School of Medicine, Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE

- 03201 Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover

NEW JERSEY

- 03305 UMD-New Jersey Medical School, Newark
03306 UMD-Rutgers Medical School, Piscataway

NEW MEXICO

03401 University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque

NEW YORK

03501 Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons,
New York

03503 Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany

03506 State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine,
Buffalo

03508 State University of New York Downstate Medical Center,
Brooklyn

03509 New York Medical College, Valhalla

03515 State University of New York Upstate Medical Center,
Syracuse

03519 New York University School of Medicine, New York

03520 Cornell University Medical College, New York

03545 University of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry,
Rochester

03546 Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University,
New York

03547 Mt Sinai School of Medicine of City University of New York,
New York

03548 State University of New York, Stony Brook School of
Medicine, Stony Brook

NORTH CAROLINA

03601 University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill

03605 Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University,
Winston-Salem

03607 Duke University School of Medicine, Durham

03608 East Carolina University School of Medicine, Greenville

NORTH DAKOTA

03701 University of North Dakota School of Medicine, Grand Forks

OHIO

03806 Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine,
Cleveland

03840 Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus

03841 University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati

03843 Medical College of Ohio at Toledo, Toledo

03844 Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine,
Rootstown

03845 Wright State University School of Medicine, Dayton

OKLAHOMA

03901 University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Oklahoma City

03905 Oral Roberts University School of Medicine, Tulsa

OREGON

04002 University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

04101 University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia

04102 Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University,
Philadelphia

04107 Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia

04109 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia

04112 University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh

04113 Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia

04114 Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, Hershey

PUERTO RICO

04201 University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan

04202 Ponce School of Medicine, Ponce

04203 Universidad del Caribe Escuela de Medicina, Cayey

RHODE ISLAND

04301 Brown University Program in Medicine, Providence

SOUTH CAROLINA

04501 Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine,
Charleston

04504 University of South Carolina School of Medicine, Columbia

SOUTH DAKOTA

04601 University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion

TENNESSEE

04705 Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville

04706 University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis

04707 Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Nashville

04720 East Tennessee State University College of Medicine,
Johnson City

TEXAS

04802 University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galveston

04804 Baylor College of Medicine, Houston

04812 University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas,
Dallas

04813 University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio,
San Antonio

04814 University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston

04815 Texas Tech University School of Medicine, Lubbock

04816 Texas A & M University College of Medicine, College Station

UTAH

04901 University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City

VERMONT

05002 University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington

VIRGINIA

05101 University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville

05104 Medical College of Virginia of Virginia Commonwealth University,
Richmond

05107 Eastern Virginia Medical School of Eastern Virginia Medical
Authority, Norfolk

WASHINGTON

05404 University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle

WEST VIRGINIA

05501 West Virginia University School of Medicine, Morgantown

05502 Marshall University School of Medicine, Huntington

WISCONSIN

05605 University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison

05606 Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

APPENDIX E
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING

TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL

A	Army
AF	Air Force
CH	Church
CITY	City
CO	County
CORP	Corporation
CYCO	City/County
HDA	Hospital District Authority
IO	Individual Owned
MISC	Miscellaneous
N	Navy
NP	Other Not-for-Profit
OF	Other Federal
P	Partnership
PHS	Public Health Service
ST	State
VA	Veterans Administration

TYPE OF FIRST-YEAR PROGRAM

C	Categorical First Year
C*	Categorical* First Year
F	Flexible First Year

MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION

M	Major
L	Limited
G	Graduate

SPECIALTIES

AIM	Allergy and Immunology
AM	Aerospace Medicine
AN	Anesthesiology
BBK	Blood Banking
CHP	Child Psychiatry
CRS	Colon and Rectal Surgery
D	Dermatology
DP	Dermatopathology
DR	Diagnostic Radiology
FOP	Forensic Pathology
FP	Family Practice
GPM	General Preventive Medicine
GS	Surgery
IM	Internal Medicine
N	Neurology
NM	Nuclear Medicine
NP	Neuropathology
NR	Diagnostic Radiology (Nuclear)
NS	Neurosurgery
OBG	Obstetrics/Gynecology
OM	Occupational Medicine
OPH	Ophthalmology
ORS	Orthopedic Surgery
OTO	Otolaryngology
P	Psychiatry
PD	Pediatrics
PDA	Pediatric Allergy
PDC	Pediatric Cardiology
PDS	Pediatric Surgery
PH	Public Health
PM	Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
PS	Plastic Surgery
PTH	Pathology
TR	Therapeutic Radiology
TS	Thoracic Surgery
U	Urology

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA BY SPECIALTY

Allergy and Immunology

OPV-A	Outpatient Visits-Adult
OPV-CI	Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology
OPV-M	Outpatient Visits-Mixed
OPV-P	Outpatient Visits-Pediatric

Anesthesiology

AN	Total Anesthetics
CNP	Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

Colon and Rectal Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Dermatology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Dermatopathology

ADPWH	Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital
ARH	Accessions Referred to Hospital
GPPS	Gross Photos Patients or Specimens
PS	Photomicrographs of Specimens

Family Practice

OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
-----	--------------------------

Internal Medicine

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Neurological Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Neurology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Nuclear Medicine

IVTP	Total In Vitro Procedures
IVVP	Total In Vivo Procedures
TP	Total Therapeutic Procedures

Obstetrics/Gynecology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Ophthalmology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Orthopedic Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
TT	Type of Training
A	Adult Orthopedics
C	Children's Orthopedics
F	Fractures

Otolaryngology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Pathology

LE	Total Laboratory Examinations
N	Number of Necropsies
SS	Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM	Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
TT	Type of Training
AC	Anatomic/Clinical Pathology
AP	Anatomic Pathology
CP	Clinical Pathology
SP	Special Pathology

Pathology, Blood Banking

TSP	Total Special Procedures
UBC	Units of Blood Collected
UBP	Units of Blood Processed
UBT	Units of Blood Transfused

Pathology, Forensic

MN	Total Medicolegal Necropsies
NB	Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene
NH	Necropsies on Homicides
NT	Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made

Pathology, Neuropathology

NCNS	Necropsies with CNS Examinations
NS	Neurosurgical Specimens

Pediatrics

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
NP	Average Daily Census-Newborn-Premature
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Pediatric Allergy

AA	Annual Admissions
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Pediatric Cardiology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
PT	Number of Patients Treated
T	Number of Treatments

Plastic Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Preventive Medicine, General

AE	Area of Emphasis
----	------------------

Psychiatry

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Psychiatry, Child

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Radiology, Diagnostic

NXE	Number of X-Ray Examinations
-----	------------------------------

Radiology, Therapeutic

ACP	Annual New Cancer Patients
ATT	Annual Teletherapy Treatments
IIC	Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments

Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)

NXE	Number of X-Ray Examinations
NNI	Number of Nuclear Images

Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Surgery, Pediatric

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Thoracic Surgery

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

Urology

AA	Annual Admissions
ADC	Average Daily Census
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits

ALPHABETIC LISTING OF ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA

A	Adult Orthopedics
AA	Annual Admissions
AC	Anatomic/Clinical Pathology
ACP	Annual New Cancer Patients
ADC	Average Daily Census
ADPWH	Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital
AE	Area of Emphasis
AP	Anatomic Pathology
ARH	Accessions Referred to Hospital
ATT	Annual Teletherapy Treatment
C	Children's Orthopedics
CNP	Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
CP	Clinical Pathology
F	Fractures
GPSS	Gross Photos Patients or Specimens
IIC	Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments
IVTP	Total In Vitro Procedures
IVVP	Total In Vivo Procedures
LE	Total Laboratory Examinations
MN	Total Medicolegal Necropsies
N	Number of Necropsies
NB	Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene
NCNS	Necropsies With CNS Examinations
NH	Necropsies on Homicides
NNI	Number of Nuclear Images
NP	Average Daily Census-Newborn Premature
NS	Neurosurgical Specimens
NT	Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made
NXE	Number of X-Ray Examinations
OPV	Annual Outpatient Visits
OPV-A	Outpatient Visits-Adult
OPV-CI	Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology
OPV-M	Outpatient Visits-Mixed
OPV-P	Outpatient Visits-Pediatric
PS	Photomicrographs of Specimens
PT	Number of Patients Treated
SP	Special Pathology
SS	Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM	Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
T	Number of Treatments
TP	Total Therapeutic Procedures
TSP	Total Special Procedures
TT	Type of Training
UBC	Units of Blood Collected
UBP	Units of Blood Processed
UBT	Units of Blood Transfused